Is begu he paagi: ang pulong sa Dios

The New Testament in Western Bukidnon Manobo of the Philippines

Wycliffe
BIBLE TRANSLATORS

Is begu he paagi: ang pulong sa Dios

The New Testament in Western Bukidnon Manobo of the Philippines
[mbb]

Translation: The New Testament, 2014
© Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Web version: 2016, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc., Orlando, FL
35862-8200 USA
www.Wycliffe.org

www.ScriptureEarth.org

© 2016, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/)
In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:
● You must give **Attribution** to the work.
● You do not sell this work for a **profit**.
● You do not make any **derivative works** that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

Mateo . . . . . Mat. 5
Marcos . . . . . Mar 87
Lucas. . . . . Luc 139
Juan . . . . . Jun. 231
Nengeulaula . . . . . Nen 289
Ruma. . . . . Rum 365
1 Kurintu. . . . . 1 Kur 404
2 Kurintu. . . . . 2 Kur 440
Gelasya. . . . . Gel 463
Ipisu . . . . . Ipi 477
Pilipus . . . . . Plp 490
Kulusas. . . . . Kul 499
1 Tiselunika . . . . . 1 Tis 508
2 Tiselunika . . . . . 2 Tis 516
1 Timoteo . . . . . 1 Tim. 521
2 Timoteo . . . . . 2 Tim. 531
Tito . . . . . Tit 539
Pilimun. . . . . Plm. 544
Hibriyuhanen . . . . . Hib. 547
Santiago . . . . . San. 577
1 Pedro. . . . . 1 Ped. 586
2 Pedro. . . . . 2 Ped. 596
1 Juan . . . . . 1 Jn 603
2 Juan . . . . . 2 Jn 613
3 Juan . . . . . 3 Jn 615
Hudas . . . . . Hud 617
Impezayag . . . . . Imp. 621

Is Meupiya He Tudtulanen Te Keagi ni Jesu Kristu Sumalà Is Keguguza ni

Mateo

Is Mehitenged te Surat ni Mateo

Hein insurat ni Mateo heini is surat din subre en he heenem he gatus he tuig he wazà keugelingen he hadì te menge Hudiyu. Midaagdaag sikandan te zuma he menge nasud. Ne zuen neuget en he penaad te Megbevayà kandan pinaagi te ebpemeneuven din he iyan is: duen edsuguen din he egkehimu he hadì dan he iyan edlibri kandan.

Ne iyan insurata ni Mateo kayi te surat din is: ibpesavut din te menge Hudiyu is meupiya he tudtul he iyan is: Iyan en si Jesus sikan is hadì he impenaad te Megbevayà kandan su nepurung din memetmetahi si Jesus wey is menge vaal zin wey nezineg din daan is menge penurù ni Jesus.

Kayi te surat ni Mateo zuen mahabet he tagnà te ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà he impesavut din he nengetuman en pinaagi ki Jesus. (Iyan haazà tuus he iyan en sikandin kes hadì dan.) Penenglitan is kegkehimuwa kandin he kevuwazan ni hadì David, is ked-enaka kandin diyà te Bitlihim wey is kebpekeselet din diyà te Ihiptu. Is kegkevantug din pinaagi te kebpemawì din wey is kebpaahaa zin te utew zekelà he hizu zin te menge etew. Iyan, wazè dan sikandin dewata, kekenà, impehimetayan dan. Ne is langun kayi, pudu neuget en is kedtegnaa zuen, ne pudu netuman pinaagi ki Jesus.

Pinaagi kayi te surat ni Mateo edhengyuan din is menge Hudiyu he tuuwi zan si Jesus he iyan hadì dan wey menluluwas dan ne mebpengegalen dan kandin.

Is Kepuun ni Jesu Kristu
(Mateo 1:1-17; Lucas 3:23-38)

1 [1] Iyan heini kes gugud te kepuun ni Jesu Kristu. Kevuwazan si Jesu
Kristu ni Hadì David dengan. Ne si David, kevuwazan ni Abraham.
[2] Ne si Abraham, amey ni Isaak, ne si Isaak, amey sikandin ni Hakub. Ne
si Hakub, anak din si Huda wey is menge suled din. [3] Ne si Huda, iyan
esawa zin si Tamar, ne iyan menge anak dan si Piris wey si Sara. Ne si
Piris, amey ni Isrum, ne si Isrum, amey ni Aram, [4] ne si Aram, amey ni
Eminadab, ne si Eminadab, amey ni Nasun. Ne si Nasun, amey ni Salmun,
[5] ne si Salmun, iyan esawa zin si Rahab, ne iyan anak dan si Buus. Ne si
Buus, ne amey ni Ubid. Ne iyan iney ni Ubid si Rut. Ne si Ubid, amey ni
Isai. [6] Ne si Isai, ne amey ni Hadì David.

Ne si David, amey ni Sulumun (iyan iney ni Sulumun kes esawa zengan
ni Uriya). [7] Ne si Sulumun, amey ni Rubuam, ne si Rubuam, amey ni
Abyas. Ne si Abyas, amey ni Asa. [8] Ne si Asa, amey ni Husepat. Ne si
Husepat, amey ni Huram, ne si Huram, amey ni Usyas, [9] ne si Usyas,
amey ni Hutam. Ne si Hutam, ne amey ni Akas. Ne si Akas, amey ni
Isikyas. [10] Ne si Isikyas, ne amey ni Menasis. Ne si Menasis, ne amey ni
Amun. Ne si Amun, iyan amey ni Husyas; [11] ne si Husyas, iyan anak din
si Hikunyas wey is menge suled din. Iyan haazà timpu he mid-uwit te
menge tigBebilunya is menge tig-Israyil pehendiyà te Bebilunya.

The Bible in Western Bukidnon
Manobo of the Philippines [mbb]

[12] Ne hein mid-uwit en is menge tig-Israyil ziyà te Bebilunya nevuwad
si Hikunyas ne iyan anak din si Selatyil. Ne amey si Selatyil ni Surubebil.
[13] Ne si Surubebil, amey ni Abyud, ne si Abyud, ne amey ni Iliyakim. Ne
si Iliyakim, amey ni Asur. [14] Ne si Asur, amey sikandin ni Saduk. Ne si
Saduk, amey ni Akim. Ne si Akim, amey ni Ilyud, [15] ne si Ilyud, amey ni
Iliasar. Ne si Iliasar, amey ni Matan, ne si Matan, iyan amey ni Hakub.
[16] Ne si Hakub, iyan amey ni Jose he iyan esawa ni Maria. Ne si Maria,
iyan iney ni Jesus he migeraran he Misiyas, *he ke và dà egkegiya, kes*
mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì.

[17] Sepulù wey heepat he lapis te kevuwazan ebpuun dà te kegkevuwad
ni Abraham taman ki David. Ne ebpuun maan te kegkevuwad ni David
taman te ked-uwita te menge tig-Israyil pehendiyà te Bebilunya, sepulù
wey heepat daan he lapis. Ne puun dutun taman te ked-enaka ki Jesu
Kristu, sepulù ded daan wey heepat he lapis.

Is Ked-enaka ki Jesus
(Mateo 1:18-25; Lucas 2:1-7)

[18] Iyan heini gugud te keagi te ked-enaka ki Jesu Kristu. Nekegunan is
iney zin si Maria te maama he egngezanan ki Jose. Iyan, te wazè dan pa
meked-esawa, netuenan ni Maria he megingey sikandin pinaagi te gehem

te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. 19 Ne si Jose, kenà sikandin edsuwey te kesuguan
he imbilinbilin ni Moises, ne tenged kayi, kenè din edleusen te ed-esawa
si Maria, iyan, kenè din daan egkesuatan he meeled-eled si Maria, umba
ed-isipen din he edhusayen dà heini te meeles. 20 Ne zutun te kemulu
zin pa ed-isipa is iring kayi, mibpetegeinep kandin is belinsuguen te
Nengazen. Ne ke sikandin te, "Sikew Jose, is kevuwazan ni Hadì David,
kenè ka melenew he ebpengesawa ki Maria su megingey sikandin pinaagi
te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. 21 Maama is id-anak din ne ngezani
nu ki Jesus, *he ke và dà egkegiya, Menluluwas, su iyan sikandin edlibri te
menge etew he edsunud kandin wey kenè en sikandan siluti tenged te menge
salè dan."*

22 Umba nehitavù heini is langun diyà te ki Maria wey si Jose su
egketuman is migkagi zengan te Nengazen pinaagi te ebpeneuven din
he migkagi te, 23 "Ebmegingey is raga ne id-anak din is maama, ne iyan
ngazan te vatà si Imanwil," he ke và dà egkegiya, nekeamur is Megbevayà
kenitew.

24 Ne zutun nepukew si Jose. Ne midtuman din haazà is sambag kandin
te velinsuguen te Nengazen ne mid-esawa zin si Maria. 25 Iyan, wazè din
si Maria uvayi taman te wazè pa mekeanak. Ne hein in-anak en haazà is
batà, mignzezanan ni Jose ki Jesus.

Is Menge Memimituen

2 1 Diyà si Jesus ianak te inged he Bitlihim, te prubinsya he Hudiya
zutun te timpu te kedhadì te aney en he hadì he egngezanan ki
Hirudis. Ne zutun te vatè pa utew si Jesus, nekeuma ziyà te Hiruselim
is menge memimituen. Diyà sikandan ebpuun te meziyù he inged diyà
te edsilaan. 2 Ne in-insè dan ke, "Hendei ianak kes midtagnà he vatà he
ebpekehadì te menge etew he Hudiyu? Neehè dey is kedlepew te vituen
he iyan tuus te ked-enaka kandin ne tenged kayi midhendini key su ed-
ezapen dey sikandin." 3 Ne hein nezineg heini ni Hadì Hirudis nesemukan
is gehinawa zin wey is tivuuk he tigHiruselim. 4 Ne midtigum ni Hirudis
is langun he pengulu te menge memumuhat wey is menge menunudlù te
kesuguan. Ne mid-insaan din sikandan ke, "Hendei id-anak kes mibpilì te
Megbevayà he ibpahadì sumalà is kedtegnaa zengan?" 5 Ne midtavak dan
te, "Diyà sikandin id-anak te inged he Bitlihim, te prubinsya he Hudiya.
Egketuenan ta heini su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà pinaagi te
ebpeneuven dengan he egkagi te,

6 'Sikiyu is menge tigBitlihim he ziyà ed-ubpà te prubinsya he Hudiya,
egkevantug daan is inged niw iring te zuma he menge inged diyan te
Hudiya
su ziyà te keniyu ebpuun is edhadì te menge sakup ku
he menge kevuwazan ni Israyil.' "

7 Ne si Hirudis, hein nezineg din haazà midtawag din kes nemekeuma
he memimituen. Ne hein iyan dà duma zin haazà is menge memimituen,
mid-insaan din ke keenu medlepew is bituen he neehè dan. 8-10 Ne hein
netuenan ni Hirudis, midteleenan din te ibpeey-eyazan kandan te ebpen-
ahà is batà ne ke sikandin te, “Emun egketuredu niw, ipetueni niw kediey
su wey ku meturedu su ed-ezapen ku zaan.” Ne zutun, impelaus sikandan
diyà te Bitlihim. Ne zutun migenat haazà is menge memimituen ne hein
diyè dan en te zalan neehè dan en maan kes bituen he iyan kes bituen
he neehè dan he midlepew ziyà te edsilaan. Ne nelipey zan utew hein
neehè dan en maan. Ne mibpetundug kandan haazà is bituen, ne zutun
medteren te renged te valey he zutun kes batà. 11 Ne hein midseled dan
dutun te valey neehè dan haazà is batà wey is iney zin he si Maria. Ne
midluhud dan su ed-ezapen dan haazà is batà. Ne zutun impelepew zan
is menge kavan he zutun itagù is ketigeyunan dan ne mibegayan dan
sikandin te vulawan wey menge mahal he mehemut he beyewà wey mira.
12 Ne impesavut kandan te Megbevayà pinaagi te tegeinep he kenè dan
en medlikù diyà te ki Hirudis. Ne tenged kayi, wazè dan en med-ikul
zuen te imbayè dan dutun te ked-ulì dan.

Is Kebpelaguy Pehendiyà te Ihiptu

13 Ne hein migenat en kes menge memimituen, mibpetegeinep en
maan ki Jose is belinsuguen te Nengazen he egkagi te, “Enew kad, Jose.
Ne uwita nu heeyan is batà wey iney zin ne pelaguy kew pehendiyà te
Ihiptu. Ne zutun kew tagad taman te kenè ku pa sikew egkegiyan. Su
ebpenahaan ni Hirudis heeyan is batà su edhimetayan din.” 14 Ne zutun
mid-enew si Jose, ne mid-uwit din haazà is batà wey si Maria, ne migenat
dan dutun te mezukilem pehendiyà te Ihiptu. 15 Ne zutun dan med-ubpà
taman te minatey en si Hirudis.
Egkeulaula zan heini su egketuman kes netagnà he migkagi te
Nengazen pinaagi te ebpeneuven dengan he ke sikandin te, “Mid-umew
ku is Anak ku he ibpaawà puun te Ihiptu.”

Is Kebpenhimetayi te Menge Vatà

16 Ne hein netuenan ni Hirudis he mid-akal zà kandin kes menge
memimituen, nepauk utew. Ne insugù din he ibpepenhimetayan is
langun he menge vatà he maama he ebpenuigen te zezuwa he tuig wey
minus pa zutun te tivuuk he inged te Bitlihim wey is menge siringan
dutun he inged. Midhimu zin heini su wey mepatey si Jesus su zezuwa en
he tuig is kelugayad puun te kegkeahaa te menge memimituen duen te
vituen.
17 Ne pinaagi zutun netuman kes netagnà dengan ni Jeremias, kes
ebpeneuven te Megbevayà su migkagi si Jeremias te,

18 “Duen megurub he egkezineg ta ziyà te inged he Rama.
Egkezineg ta is edsinegew wey ebpemenderawit
su edlendagan ni Rakil is menge anak din.
Edsinegew ne wazè en ebpekelangan kandin
su is menge anak din naawè en.”

Is Ked-ulì Diyà te Israyil

19 Ne hein minatey en si Hirudis, mibpeuman mebpetegeinep ki Jose
is belinsuguen te Nengazen he migkagi te, 20 “Enew kad, Jose, ne uwita
nu heeyan is batà wey is iney zin ne ulì kew ziyà te tanà he Israyil su
minatey en sikan is edhimatey pezem keniyan te vatà.” 21 Ne mid-enew si
Jose ne miduma zin haazà is batà wey si Maria is iney te vatà ne mid-ulì
dan diyà te tanà he Israyil.
22 Ne hein netuenan ni Jose he iyan hadì diyà te Hudiya si Ergilau he
nekesunud te amey zin he si Hirudis, midlevayan dan is prubinsya he
Hudiya su nahandek dan. Ne tenged te mibpetegeinep is Megbevayà he
edsambag ki Jose, midlaus dan diyà te prubinsya he Geliliya. 23 Ne ziyè
dan med-ulì te inged he egngezanan te Neserit. Umba neulaula zan heini
su egketuman is netagnà dengan te menge ebpeneuven te Megbevayà su
nekagi zan he egngezanan si Jesus he tigNeserit.

Is Kebpenurù ni Juan Megbebewtismu
(Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8; Lucas 3:1-18; Juan 1:19-28)

3 1 Mibpenlavey is menge tuig dutun ne zuen etew he egngezanan ki
Juan Megbebewtismu. Diyà sikandin te tanà he wazà duen ed-ubpà
he etew seled te prubinsya he Hudiya. Ne impesavut din te menge etew is
Lalag te Megbevayà. 2 Ke sikandin te, “Iniyugi niw is memezaat he ulaula
su megaan en edhadì kenitew is Megbevayà he ziyà te langit.” 3 Ne si
Juan, iyan sikan is netagnà dengan ni Esaias he migkagi zin he,
“Duen keuzemà etew
ziyà te tanà he wazà duen ed-ubpà he etew.
Ne zutun egkezineg sikandin
te menge etew he edangep kandin is egkagi te,
‘Megaan ebpekeuma is Nengazen.
Higewani niw is ibayè din;
tendanga niw is dalan he ed-ikulen din,
he ke và dà egkegiya,
endami niw is kebpekeuma zin.’ ”
4 Ne si Juan, kukumbalà te midhavel he vulvul te kemilyu ne vevakes te
lundis he negangu. Ne terapan dà wey teneb is keuyagan din. 5 Ne mezakel
he etew is midangep kandin he ebpemuun te inged he Hiruselim wey ziyà
te zuma kayi he inged te tivuuk he prubinsya he Hudiya wey zuen daan

mezakel pa he etew he ziyà ebpememuun te menge inged he uvey te wahig
he Hurdan. 6 Ne haazà he menge etew, intangdù dan is menge salè dan ne
mibewtismuwan din sikandan diyà te wahig he Hurdan.
7 Ne naahà ni Juan is mezakel he etew he menge Perisiyu wey menge
Sedusiyu he edhendiyà te kandin su ebpebewtismu. Ne migkegiyan din
sikandan te, "Iring te ulaula te uled is ulaula niw su teruen kew. Maan is
edhendini kew? Kunaan niw vuwa ke ebpekegawas kew te silut te Megbevayà.
8 Emun tutuu he mid-iniyugan niw en is ulaula niw he mezaat, ipeehè niw
pinaagi te menge meupiya he vaal niw. 9 Ne kenè niw iyan serigi is kevuwazan
kew ni Abraham su wazà dutun pulus diyà te Megbevayà. Su egkegiyan ku
sikiyu he emun iyan egkinehenglanen te Megbevayà, egkehimu he ebeelan
din heini is menge vatu he kevuwazan ni Abraham. 10 Is ebpiley te kayu,
migkayew en su ebpemilayen din en is minsan hengkey he kayu he kenà
meupiya is begas din su wey mevinsuli, *he ke và dà egkegiya, is etew he kenà
meupiya is ulaula zin, edsilutan sikandin te Megbevayà.* 11 Wahig is ibewtismu
ku keniyu," ke si Juan, "he tuus te mid-iniyugan niw is mezaat he ulaula,
iyan, duen etew he ed-ilis kediey ne iyan ibewtismu zin keniyu is Wagas he
Mulin-ulin, ne emun kenà, ne hapuy. Lavew sikandin kedì, ne minsan is ked-
uwit dà te sepatus din, kenè e pa zait he suluguen din. 12 Geina te ibpedsivey
zin te edtapid is menge metazeng wey is menge lalung he etew, iring sikandin
te ebpalid te parey he id-awè din is ukap. Ne haazà is parey, ederengdengen,
iyan, is ukap, edtutungen din diyà te hapuy he kenà egkeevukan," ke si Juan.

Is Kebewtismuwi ki Jesus
(Mateo 3:13-17; Marcos 1:9-11; Lucas 3:21,22)

13 Ne zutun te timpu te kebpemewtismu ni Juan, migenat si Jesus
ebpuun diyà te prubinsya he Geliliya pehendiyà te wahig he Hurdan su
ebpebewtismu ki Juan. 14 Ne si Juan, kenà dutun egkesuat, ne ke sikandin
te, "Iyan a zait he ebewtismuwan nu kenà te iyan ka ebpebewtismu kedì."
15 Ne midtavak si Jesus, ke sikandin te, "Kenà, su kinahanglan he ebeelan
ta is iring kayi wey ta meveeli is langun he egkesuatan te Megbevayà." Ne
zutun human mebpezumazuma si Juan, ne mibewtismuwan din si Jesus.
16 Ne si Jesus, hein nebewtismuwan en, migaun dutun te wahig. Ne zutun
nepuwasan is langit ne naahà ni Jesus is Wagas he Mulin-ulin he Megbevayà
he iring te merepatik he edlugtanà diyà te kandin ne midlatun diyà te kandin.
17 Ne zutun nezineg is Megbevayà diyà te langit he egkagi, ke sikandin te, "Iyan
heini Anak ku he utew ku minahal. Utew ku sikandin igkelipey."

Is Kebpenulaya ki Jesus
(Mateo 4:1-11; Marcos 1:12,13; Lucas 4:1-13)

4 1 Ne zutun mid-agak si Jesus te Wagas he Mulin-ulin pehendiyà
te tanà he wazà duen ed-ubpà he etew wey sikandin megezami

ni Setanas. 2 Ne hein kepatan en he andew ne wazà si Jesus mekekaan
ne utew sikandin nevitil. 3 Ne zutun mid-uvayan ni Setanas si Jesus ne
mibpenuley zin he egkagi te, “Emun tutuu iyan he Anak ka te Megbevayà
pengelinteuwi nu he mevaluy he egkeenen heini is menge vatu.” 4 Ne
midtavak si Jesus te, “Duen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen
te, ‘Kenà iyan dà igkeuyag te menusiyà is egkeenen, kekenà, elin daan
egkinehenglanen din is minsan hengkey he lalag he egkegiyen te
Megbevayà.’ ”

5 Ne zutun mid-uwit si Jesus ni Setanas diyà te inged he Hiruselim
ne miduma zin diyà te utew metikang he limbuvungan te simbahan he
egngezanan te Valey te Megbevayà. 6 Ne migkegiyan din te, “Emun tutuu
iyan he Anak ka te Megbevayà, umpak ka su zuen insurat he Lalag te
Megbevayà he edhenduen te,

‘Ebpetevangan ka te Megbevayà te menge velinsuguen din
ne edtemukan ke zan su wey kenà egkerudruzan is minsan paa nu te
vatu.’ ”

7 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Duen daan insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà
he edhenduen te, ‘Kenè kew mebaal te paagi he igezam niw te gehem te
Nengazen he iyan Megbevayè niw.’ ”

8 Ne zutun mid-uwit en maan si Jesus ni Setanas diyà te metmetikang
he vuntud ne impeehè din ki Jesus is langun he menge ginhedian dini te
kelibutan wey ke sengemenu is kezekelà wey ketigeyunan te kada sevaha
zutun. 9 Ne migkegiyan ni Setanas te, “Is langun he egkeehè nu, kenikew
en, su ibegey ku kenikew emun edluhuzan a wey ed-ezapen a kenikew.”
10 Ne mibensagan ni Jesus te, “Setanas, ewai a kenikew! Duen insurat
he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, ‘Iyan niw zà ezapa is Nengazen
he Megbevayè niw. Ne is duma pa he ngazan he megbevayà, kenè niw
tumana is sugù din.’ ”

11 Ne zutun mid-awà si Setanas ne nekeuma is menge velinsuguen te
Megbevayà ne imbegey zan ki Jesus is egkinehenglanen din.

Is Kebpuunà ni Jesus te Kebpenurù
(Mateo 4:12-17; Marcos 1:14,15; Lucas 4:14,15)

12 Ne hein netuenan ni Jesus he nepirisu si Juan Megbebewtismu, mid-
ulì diyà te prubinsya he Geliliya. 13 Nekeuma sikandin diyà te Neserit ne
zutun diyà med-ulì te inged he Kepirnaum he ziyà te veyvey te ranew he
Geliliya, he sakup te tanà he Sebulun wey Neptali. 14 Neulaula zin heini
su egketuman kes netagnà dengan ni Esaias he ke sikandin te,

15 “Is TigSebulun wey is tigNeptali he kenà menge Hudiyu
he ziyà mekeubpà te uvey te ranew
ziyà te zapit te edsenlepan te Wahig he Hurdan,
sakup te tanà he Geliliya he ed-ubpaan te kenà menge Hudiyu.

16 Is langun kayi he menge etew,
henduen be te ziyà mekeubpà te merusirem
wey henduen be te ziyè dan en te Iveyaan
su geine te nekesuwey zan te Megbevayà.
Iyan, diyà te huziyan he timpu
egketeyawan en sikandan
su ebpekeuma ziyà te kandan
is ebpeketayew te isip dan."
17 Ne puun dutun midweliyan ni Jesus is menge etew. Ke sikandin te,
"Iniyugi niw is memezaat he ulaula niw, su megaan en edhadì keniyu is
Megbevayà he ziyà te langit."

Is Kedtewaga Zuen te Heepat he Menlelaya
(Mateo 4:18-22; Marcos 1:16-20; Lucas 5:1-11)

18 Sevaha he andew te edhipanew si Jesus diyà te veyvey te ranew he
Geliliya, neehè din is dezuwa he maama, si Simon (kes mid-umanan din
ngezani ki Pedro) wey is hazi ni Simon he si Andres. Ebpenlaya sikandan
diyà te ranew su menlelaya sikandan. 19 Ne migkegiyan sikandan ni
Jesus te, "Menunuges kew ves te pait? Duma kew kedì ne etew mulà is
egkekuwa niw wey zan mekesundan kedì." 20 Ne zutundutun mid-engked
dan is ebpenlaya ne miduma zan kandin.
21 Ne midlaus dan dutun ne neuma ni Jesus is selakew pa he zezuwa he
telehazi zaan, si Santiago wey si Juan, he menge anak ni Sibidiyu. Diyà
sikandan te avang duma te amey zan su ebpurungan dan is menge laya
zan. Mid-umew sikandan ni Jesus ne 22 zutundutun mid-ewaan dan is
amey zan dutun te avang ne miduma zan ki Jesus.

Is Kebewii Zuen te Mahabet he Egkengezeruwan
(Mateo 4:23-25; Lucas 6:17-19)

23 Ne neeneb ni Jesus is tivuuk he prubinsya he Geliliya te ebpenurù
te menge etew ziyà te menge simbahan dan. Impesavut din te menge
etew is Meupiya he Tudtulanen te keagi te kedhadì te Megbevayà ne
nengeulian din is egkengesekitan te migkelingulingu he varang te zaru.
24 Ne nevantug si Jesus diyà te tivuuk he nasyun he Sirya. Ne tenged
kayi mibpen-uwit dan diyà te kandin is langun he egkengezeruwan wey
is egkengesekitan te ebarangbarang en he egezamen, iring te menge
edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin, menge ebevuyen, wey menge etew
he minatey is divaluy he lawa, ne nengeulian ni Jesus heini is langun.
25 Ne tenged dutun mezakel utew he menge etew is ebpemenduma
kandin. Duen dutun menge tigGeliliya, duen menge etew he ebpuun te
prubinsya he Dikepulis, duen tigHiruselim, tigHudiya, wey menge etew
he ziyà ebpemuun te tanà he ziyà te zapit te edsilaan te wahig he Hurdan.

Is Tutuu he Kegkezeyzey
(Mateo 5:1-12; Lucas 6:20-23)

5 1 Ne naahà ni Jesus is mezakel he menge etew ne zutun midtekezeg
sikandin te vuvungan ne zutun mebpinuu. Ne mid-uvey ziyà te
kandin is menge sumusundan din, 2 ne mibpenurù din sikandan.
3 Ne ke sikandin te, "Utew zeyzey is nengesayud he kenà sikandan
ebpekeulaula te meupiya
ke kenà sikandan edtevangan te Megbevayà su iyan sikandan
egkehedian te Megbevayà.
4 Utew zeyzey sikandan is ibmesakit te gehinawa zan is mezaat he ulaula
su edlenganen sikandan te Megbevayà.
5 Utew zeyzey sikandan is kenà mepelevawen
su egkezawat dan kes tuvad he impenaad te Megbevayà.
6 Utew zeyzey sikandan is iyan dekelà te gehinawa zan is kedtumana
zan
te egkesuatan te Megbevayà su is Megbevayà edtavang kandan te
kedtumana kayi.
7 Utew zeyzey sikandan is hihizuwen te menge zuma zan
su is Megbevayà egkehizu kandan.
8 Utew zeyzey sikandan is kenà egkezuwazuwa is gehinawa zan
te kedtumana zan te meupiya he ulaula su iyan sikandan ebpekeahà
keuzemà te Megbevayà.
9 Utew zeyzey sikandan is ebpen-ahà te melinew he kebpekesavuk te
menge etew
su ed-engkenen sikandan te Megbevayà he menge anak din.
10 Utew zeyzey sikandan is ed-antus te kegkepeuki kandan te menge
etew tenged te edtumanen dan is egkesuatan te Megbevayà
su iyan sikandan egkehedian te Megbevayà.
11 Su utew kew zeyzey emun tenged te sumusundan ku sikiyu edsulaan
kew wey ebpesipelahan kew te menge etew, ne ebpenudtul zan te tarù
he mezaat is menge vaal niw. 12 Iyan daan heini kes mid-ulaula te menge
etew zengan diyà te menge ebpeneuven te Megbevayà. Medlipey kew
utew su utew zekelà is idsuhul keniyu keuzemà diyà te langit.

Is Timus wey is Sulù
(Mateo 5:13-16; Marcos 4:21; 9:50; Lucas 8:16; 14:34,35)

13 Sikiyu is menge sumusundan ku, iring kew te timus he ibmeupiya
te egkeenen su iyan kew ibmeupiya te tivuuk he menusiyà. Iyan, emun
egkeawà diyà te timus is taam din wazè en paagi he egkehimu te
kebpelikua te taam din. Ne wazè en pulus dutun te timus he wazà taam;
idtimbag dà ne egketekutakan te menge etew.

14 Iring kew te sulù he ebpeketayew te tivuuk he menusiyà. Is inged he ziyà
benguna te puntur te vuvungan, kenà ebpekeeles. 15 Ne wazà daan etew he
edtemteman din is sulù ne ebpelengkevan din te vinevey, kekenà, idsavuk din
diyà te sevukà wey meteyawi is tivuuk he seled te valey. 16 Ne iring din ded
daan is menge ulaula niw he meupiya; kinahanglan he kenè niw ieles. Ipeehè
niw te menge etew is menge ulaula niw he meupiya ne tenged kayi ebpekezalig
dan te Amey tew he Megbevayà he ziyà te langit.

Is Ketumana te Kesuguan

17 Kenè niw isipa he iyan inhendini ku te kelibutan is id-awè ku kes kesuguan
he imbegey kenitew pinaagi ki Moises wey kes menge penurù dengan he imbegey
pinaagi te menge ebpeneuven te Megbevayà. Umba nekehendini a su wey
mepurungi te edtuman. 18 Su taman te kenè pa egkehanew is langit wey tanà,
kenà egkehimu he id-awà is minsan sengetagè dà he lalag duen te kesuguan.
Taman te kenè pa egketuman is langun, kenà daan egkeawà is kesuguan. Kenè
niw lipati heini. 19 Umba ke zuen minsan hentei he edlegkawen din is minsan
utew zà deisey zuen te kesuguan ne ibpenurù din te zuma zin he kenà tumana
haazà is midlagkew zin, iyan sikandin utew minus is pid-etawan din ke edhadì
is Megbevayà he ziyà te langit. Ne iring din daan ke zuen etew he edtumanen
din ebpurungi is kesuguan ne ibpenurù din diyà te zuma is kedtumana kayi,
iyan sikandin lavew te langun he etew ke edhadì keuzemà is Megbevayà.
20 Egkegiyan ku sikiyu he wey kew zà egkehedii te Megbevayà ke edtumanen
niw is egkesuatan te Megbevayà ne kinahanglan daan he lavew kew pa he
metinumanen kenà is menge menunudlù te kesuguan wey is menge Perisiyu.

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kegkepauk

21 Netuenan niw kes impenurù dengan diyà te menge lukes tew he indawey
is kebpememunù; su is ebunù ne edhukuman te silut. 22 Ne iyan kedì he penurù
is: minsan sikan is egkepauk dà te zuma zin, edhukuman daan sikandin te
Megbevayà. Ne sikan is edsulà te zuma zin te, 'Wazè nu pulus he etew!' ne
egkeuwit sikandin diyà te husayen. Ne sikan is edsulaan din is duma zin he
egkagi te, 'Tulebung ka he wazè nu pulus,' ne zait sikandin he egkeuwit diyà
te hapuy te Impirnu. 23 Umba ke ziyè ke en te lama te Valey te Megbevayà su
ebpemuhat ka ziyà te Megbevayà ne egketenuzan nu he zuen salè nu te zuma nu,
24 itagak nu zè pa haazà is ibpemuhat nu ne beyai nu haazà is duma nu wey kew
medhusey. Ne zutun ke ebpeked-uliey kew en te meupiya he gehinawa, likù ka
human ne leusa nu haazà is kebpemuhat nu ziyà te Megbevayà.

Is Husayen
(Mateo 5:25,26; Lucas 12:57-59)

25 Ne emun duen etew he insumbung ke zin ne egkeuwit ka ziyà
te hukmanan, meupiya ke ebpekidhusey ka kandin te kenè kew pa

ebpekeetuvang te huwes. Su emun ebpekeetuvang kew en te huwes kela
ke ipalad ka zutun te huwes diyà te pulis ne egkepirisu ka. 26 Ne kenà
duwazuwa he zutun ka ebpekeubpà taman te egkegempusan nu is multa
kenikew.

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kedselselai te Esawa

27 Nezineg niw kes impenurù dengan he, 'Kenè nu selselai is esawa
nu.' 28 Ne iyan kedì he penurù is: ke zuen minsan hentei he maama he
edtengteng dà te vahi he kenè din esawa ne egkeerigan en dutun, ne
haazà is maama, nekesalè en dutun te esawa zin. 29 Ne emun iyan nu
igkepenulayi is kewanan he mata nu, lugita nu wey itimbag! Meupiya
pa ke wazè nu mata, kenà ke igkeagbur ka ziyà te hapuy he Impirnu is
tivuuk he lawa nu. 30 Emun iyan nu igkepenulayi is kewanan he velad
nu ne tempeza nu wey itimbag. Meupiya pa ke wazè nu velad, kenà ke
igkeagbur te Impirnu is tivuuk he lawa nu.

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kebpesuwayà
(Mateo 19:9; Marcos 10:11,12; Lucas 16:18)

31 Impenurù daan dengan he emun duen maama he ed-engkezan din
is esawa zin ne kinahanglan he vegayi zin haazà is bahi te kemetuuzan
he iyan tuus te kebpesuwayè dan. 32 Ne iyan kedì he penurù is: emun
ed-engkezan te maama is esawa zin he wazà sikandin is maama selselai
zutun te esawa zin, heini he maama, ne ebpekesalà su pinaagi kayi
ibpesavut din he nekesalà kandin is esawa zin. Ne ebpekesalà daan is
maama he ebpengesawa zutun te vahi he mid-engkezan te esawa zin.

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kebpenaad

33 Netuenan niw zaan kes impenurù dengan diyà te menge lukes tew he
emun duen ibpenaad niw ziyà te Nengazen kenà egkehimu he kenè niw
edtumanen. Kinahanglan he tumana niw. 34 Ne iyan kedì he penurù is:
emun duen ibpenaad niw ziyà te minsan hentei, kenè niw ipengeluambit
he medlanggà is renged niw he langit wey tanà ke kenè niw egketuman
is lalag niw su is langit, iyan pinuuwà te Megbevayà 35 ne is tanà, iyan
nesevukan te paa zin. Ne kenè niw zaan ipengeluambit he mezeeti is
inged he Hiruselim ke kenè niw egketuman is lalag niw su iyan ed-
ubpaan te lavew he hadì. 36 Ne minsan is ulu niw, ke zuen ibpenaad niw,
kenè niw kegiya he mebmeputì is bulvul niw ke kenè niw egketuman
haazà is impenaad niw su wazè niw gehem wey mehimu is minsan
sevaha zà he vulvul niw he mebmeputì, ne emun kenà, ne mebmeitem.
37 'Uya' zà ne emun kenà, ne 'Wazà' is kegiya niw. Su is minsan hengkey
he lalag he egemiten niw te kedhegeta te menge penaad niw, diyà ebpuun
te ki Setanas.

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kebales
(Mateo 5:38-42; Lucas 6:29,30)

38 Netuenan niw zaan kes penurù dengan he ke zuen etew he nezeetan
din is mata te zuma zin egkehimu he edèdeetan daan is kandin he mata.
Ne emun duen nekezezaat te ngipen te zuma zin, egkehimu he edèdeetan
daan is kandin he ngipen. 39 Ne iyan kedì he penurù keniyu is: kenà
egkehimu he ebelesan ta is ebpesipala kenita, kekenà, ebpurungan ta. Ne
emun edtebpien din is kewanan he enaping ta, egkegiyan ta he egkehimu
pa ke elin din edtebpien is divaluy. 40 Ne emun duen ebpenukut kenita
ne edluwasen din is kemising ta, su iyan din ibpevayad, elin ta ibegey
kandin is kumbalè ta. 41 Ne ke zuen sundaru he edtegelen ki zin ibpeuwit
te uwiten din te sengekilumitru, ed-uwiten ta te zezuwa he kilumitru.
42 Ke zuen ebuyù, ebegayan ta; ne ke zuen edsambey, edsembayan ta.

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kebpurungi te Zuma
(Mateo 5:43-48; Lucas 6:27,28,32-36)

43 Netuenan ta kes penurù dengan he is menge zuma ta, ebpurungan
ta. Ne is menge kuntada ta, edtebeken ta. 44 Ne iyan mulà kediey he
penurù is: ebpurungan ta is menge kuntada ta wey ebpenubtuvazan ta te
meupiya is ebpesipala kenita. 45 Ne emun ebeelan niw heini ebpekeiring
kew te Amey tew he Megbevayà he ziyà te langit. Su is Megbevayà,
kenà iyan dà ebpesilaan din te andew is menge metazeng he menge
etew, kekenà, elin daan is menge kenà metazeng. Ne kenà iyan dà is
meupiya is ulaula zin ebegayan din te uzan, kekenà, elin daan is mezaat
is ulaula zin. 46 Kenè niw isipa he edsuhulan kew te Megbevayà ke
iyan dà ebpurungan niw is ebpurung daan keniyu; su minsan is menge
menunukut te vuhis he limbung is ulaula zan, ebpurungan dan daan is
ebpurung kandan. 47 Ne emun iyan niw zà idtetepian is menge emigu niw,
hengkey is igkezeligi keniyu? Wazà, su minsan is menge etew he wazà
med-azap te Megbevayà, ed-ul-ulahan dan is iring kayi. 48 Kinahanglan
he meheget is kebpurungi niw te minsan hentei. Su kes Amey tew ziyà te
langit, utew meheget is kebpurungi zin te menusiyà.”

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kebegey

6 1 “Kinahanglan he kenà iyan idsimbaha niw te Megbevayà su wey
mezalig kew te menge etew. Su emun iyan heini ulaula niw, kenè
kew edsuhulan keuzemà te Megbevayà he Amey tew ziyà te langit.
2 Ne emun duen ibegey niw ziyà te egkeayuayu kinahanglan he kenà
iyan id-ul-ulaha niw zutun su wey mezalig kew te menge etew. Su iyan
haazà baal te menge etew he tarù is kedtuu zan. Ed-ul-ulahan dan haazà
diyà te menge simbahan wey ziyà te kersada su wey mezalig sikandan

te menge etew. Kenè niw lipati he tenged te nezawat dan en is kedeliga
kandan te menge etew, wazè en egkezawat dan he ebpuun diyà te
Megbevayà. 3 Iyan, sikiyu mulà, ke zuen idtavang niw ziyà te egkeayuayu
kinahanglan he kenà egketuenan te minsan menge zuma niw. 4 Kenè
niw petueni te menge etew haazà is kebegey niw te tavang dutun te
egkeayuayu, ne is Amey tew ziyà te langit, iyan dà ebpekeahà dutun ne
iyan daan edsuhul keniyu.

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Ked-ampù
(Mateo 6:5-15; Lucas 11:2-4)

5 Ne emun ed-ampù kew kenè niw iringi is menge etew he tarù is
kedtuu zan. Egkesuatan dan he mekehitindeg dan is ed-ampù diyà te
menge simbahan wey ziyà te kersada wey maahà sikandan te menge
etew. Egkegiyen ku keniyu he nezawat dan en is kedeliga kandan te
menge etew. Ne wazè en duma pa he suhul he egkezawat dan he ebpuun
te Megbevayà. 6 Iyan, sikiyu, ke ed-ampù kew, med-ulì is kada sevaha
ziyà te valey zin, ne medlelekeb wey kenà maahà, ne zutun med-
ampù te Amey tew he Megbevayà he kenà egkeahà. Ne is Amey tew he
Megbevayà, iyan dà ebpekeahà kandin ne iyan edsuhul kandin keuzemà.
7 Emun ed-ampù kew kenè niw gemita is mezakel he menge lalag he
wazà menge pulus su iyan heini ulaula te menge etew he wazà med-azap
te tutuu he Megbevayà. Iyan diyà te gehinawa zan is: ebpeminegen te
Megbevayà is ked-ampù dan emun utew melugayad. 8 Kenè niw iringi
sikandan su netuenan he zaan te Amey tew is egkinehenglanen te uman
sevaha te sikitew te wazè tew pa vuyua. 9 Iringi niw heini ke ed-ampù
kew:

‘Amey zey ziyà te langit,
berakat he tehuza te menusiyà
is ngazan nu,
10 berakat he medhadì ka te menusiyà,
berakat he tumana is egkesuatan nu
zini te tanà iring
te layun edtumana ziyà te langit.
11 Begayi key te egkeenen he egkinehenglanen dey guntaan;
12 peseyluwa key te menge salè dey
iring te nekepesaylu key te nekesalà kenami.
13 Ipekeziyù key kenikew te mezesen he penuley
ne ilikey key kenikew ki Setanas.’

14 Su sikiyu is menge etew, ke ebpeseyluwen niw is nekesalà keniyu,
ebpeseyluwen kew zaan te Amey tew he ziyà te langit. 15 Iyan, emun kenè
kew ebpesaylu te menge zuma niw he etew, kenè kew zaan ebpeseyluwen
te Amey tew he ziyà te langit.

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kedsalang Kegkaan

16 Ne emun edsalang kew egkaan su ebpengampù kew ziyà te
Megbevayà, kenè niw ipetuusi pinaagi te kebuvuked niw iring te
menge etew he egkesuat he mezalig sikandan te menge zuma he etew.
Edrigurigu zan, ne kenè dan ebpendapug wey kenè dan ebpenuwat su
wey metueni te menge etew he edsalang dan egkaan. Egkegiyen ku
keniyu he nezawat dan en is kedeliga kandan te menge etew. Ne wazè
en duma pa he suhul he egkezawat dan he ebpuun te Megbevayà. 17 Ne
sikiyu mulà, emun edsalang kew egkaan, pendapug kew wey penuwat
kew 18 su wey kenà metueni te zuma he edsalang kew. Iyan dà egkesayud
is Amey tew he Megbevayà he wazà duen ebpekeeles. Iyan sikandin
ebpekeahà te ulaula nu minsan sebsevaha nu, ne iyan daan sikandin
edsuhul kenikew.

Is Menge Ketigeyunan
(Mateo 6:19-21; Lucas 12:33,34)

19 Kenè niw tipigi is ketigeyunan dini te kelibutan su zini egkeketket
te ipes wey edtengisen. Ne egketakew su egkeselezan is baley niw te
tekawen. 20 Tipigi niw ziyà te langit kes ketigeyunan he iyan kes idsuhul
te Megbevayà keniyu su zutun kenà egkeketket te ipes, wey kenà
edtengisen ne kenà daan egketakew. 21 Ne zutun ke hendei is egketeguan
te ketigeyunan niw, dutun daan is gehinawa niw.

Is Sulù
(Mateo 6:22,23; Lucas 11:34-36)

22 Is mata ta, ne iring te sulù kayi te lawa ta su emun merayag is
ked-ehè ta, *he ke và dà egkegiya, metazeng is ulaula ta, ne henduen be
te egketeyawan is tivuuk he lawa ta.* 23 Iyan, emun lakap ki, *he ke và dà
egkegiya, emun lalung ki, ne henduen be te egkezukileman ki. Ne emun
nelakap ki tenged te kelelalung ta ne utew merusirem iyan is ibayè ta.*

Is Menge Kinehenglanen
(Mateo 6:24-34; Lucas 16:13; 12:22-31)

24 Is uripen, kenà egkehimu he zezuwa is tegiuripen kandin. Su emun
dezuwa is ebayàbayà kandin, edtehuzen din is sevaha ne egkepeukan din
is sevaha. Ne emun kenà, ne egkeepesan din is sevaha, ne ebmahalen din
is sevaha. Ne iring din ded daan emun iyan mahal ziyà te gehinawa nu
is ketigeyunan, su kenà egkehimu he mahal zaan diyà te gehinawa nu is
Megbevayà.
25 Ne tenged kayi, egkegiyen ku keniyu te menge sumusundan ku he
kenè kew meseeng te egkeenen wey ed-inumen he igkeuyag niw. Kenè

kew zaan meseeng te ugelingen he idsun-ud te lawa niw. Su mibegayan
kew te Megbevayà te gehinawa niw wey lawa niw he mahal utew; ne
wey pe be kenà mehimu he ebegayan kew zin daan te egkeenen wey
ugelingen? 26 Isipa niw is menge tagbis he ebpemenlayang. Kenè dan
ebpemula; kenè dan edragun; kenè dan daan ederengdeng. Ne minsan
pa zutun ebpengelintau is Megbevayà he ziyà te langit te egkekaan dan.
Ne iyan kew pe be is etew he lavew pa he mahal ziyà te kandin kenà is
menge tagbis. 27 Ne minsan sengemenu is kegkenuguni te etew te untung
din, wazà minsan hengkey he paagi he egkesumpatan din te minsan
deisey zà.
28 Ne maan is egkeseeng kew te ugelingen? Ahaa niw is menge
kevukazan te sagbet. Kenè dan edterebahu; kenè dan daan ebpengavel.
29 Ne venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he minsan pa si Hadì Sulumun dengan
is sepian utew wey nevantug, ne wazà mekesusuluwan is kezagwey te
menge bisti zin te kezagwey kayi te menge kevukazan. 30 Is sagbet, wazè
din bali; egkeehè ta guntaan, ne kenè en utew egkeuget ne egkegangu
ne ebinsulan. Iyan, ke edhimuwen te Megbevayà he mekempet minsan
heini is menge sagbet, iyan kew pe be kenè din daan mevegayi te
igkevisti. Maan is utew zeisek is kedsarig niw kandin. 31 Ne tenged
kayi, kenè kew meseeng wey megkagi te, 'Hengkey is egkekaan tew, ne
hengkey is ed-inumen tew, ne hengkey zaan is igkevisti tew?' 32 Iyan
heini igkeseeng te menge etew he wazà medtuu te tutuu he Megbevayà.
Iyan, is Amey tew he Megbevayà he ziyà te langit, netuenan din he zaan
he egkinehenglanen niw is iring kayi. 33 Iyan, sikiyu mulà, kinahanglan
he iyan mahal ziyà te gehinawa niw is kebpahadì niw kandin wey is
metazeng he ulaula he ebpeveelan din keniyu ne zutun ibegey zin keniyu
is langun he egkinehenglanen niw. 34 Kenè kew meseeng ke hengkey
is menge meregen he egkeulaula niw te huziyan he andew su wey niw
en heeyan isipa zutun te andew he egkehitavù en. Iyan dà isipa niw is
guntaan en he egkehitavù keniyu."

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kedsawey
(Mateo 7:1-5; Lucas 6:37,38,41,42)

7 1 "Kenè kew medsawey te zuma niw ne kenè kew zaan edsewayen te
Megbevayà. 2 Su is idsawey niw te zuma niw ne iyan daan idsawey
keniyu te Megbevayà. Is kezekelà te idsawey nu te zuma nu, iyan daan
kezekelà te idsawey kenikew te Megbevayà. 3 Sikew is layun edsawey te
zuma nu, maan is edsawey ka te salà te zuma nu he iring dà te pesek he
nekeahuk diyà te mata zin? Ne sikew, duen nu salà he iring kezekelà te
vatang he nekevuta te mata nu ne ebpesegdanen nu. 4 Ne egkegiyan nu pa
sikandin he id-awè nu haazà is nekepesek kandin, iyan, nepesek mulà is
kenikew he mata te vatang ne ebpesegdanen nu! 5 Utew tarù is ulaula nu!

Ihuna nu iawà is batang he nekepesek kenikew ne human ka ebpekeahà.
Ne zutun melemu nu zà igkeawà haazà is nekepesek te zuma nu."
6 *Ne zutun insempità ni Jesus is menge etew he kenà egkesuat he*
ebpemineg te Lalag te Megbevayà. Ke sikandin te, "Kenè niw ivegey te asu is
butang he mahal ziyà te Megbevayà su kela ke kegata kew zin. Ne kenè niw
zaan isawed is menge mahal he ebeliegen diyà te etuvangan te menge vavuy
su egketekutakan dan dà.

Is Kebuyù Diyà te Megbevayà
(Mateo 7:7-12; Lucas 11:9-13)

7 Penigudu kew vuyù diyà te Megbevayà ne ebegayan kew zin;
penigudu kew pen-ahà ne ibpeturedu zin keniyu is ebpen-ahaan niw.
Penigudu kew penelehuzan ne ebpuwasan kew zin. 8 Su is langun
he ebuyù diyà te Megbevayà ebpekezawat. Ne sikan is ebpen-ahà,
ebpeketuredu; ne sikan is ebpenelehuzan, ne ebpuwasan daan te
Megbevayà. 9 Ne sikiyu is menge ginikanan, ke zuen ebuyuen te anak
niw he egkeenen kenà egkehimu he vatu is ibegey niw. 10 Ne emun ebuyù
keniyu te pait, kenà daan egkehimu he uled is ibegey niw. 11 Ne sikiyu
is menusiyà he kenà memetazeng, emun meupiya is ibegey niw ziyà te
menge anak niw, iyan pe be is Amey tew he Megbevayà diyà te langit
kenà meupiya is ibegey zin diyà te minsan hentei keniyu ke ebuyù ziyà te
kandin.
12 Is egkesuatan niw he ed-ul-ulahan te menge zuma niw ziyà te
keniyu, iyan niw zaan ul-ulaha ziyà te kandan. Iyan heini hustu he
kedtumana te kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises. Iyan daan heini kes
impenurù dengan te menge ebpeneuven te Megbevayà.

Is Dalan Pehendiyà te Langit wey Is Pehendiyà te Impirnu
(Mateo 7:13,14; Lucas 13:24)

13 Diyè kew ikul te meliget he pultahan he idselang pehendiyà te
untung he wazè din pidtemanan su meluag mulà is pultahan wey melemu
he ed-ikulen is dalan he ibpehendiyà te Impirnu, ne mezakel he etew is
ed-ikul zutun. 14 Meliget mulà is pultahan wey meregen he ed-ikulen is
dalan he ibpehendiyà te untung he wazè din pidtemanan ne mezelag dà
is ed-ikul kayi.

Is Begas te Pinemula
(Mateo 7:15-20; Lucas 6:43-44)

15 Likayi niw is menge ebpeneuven kun te Megbevayà he tarù is
ibpenurù dan. Henduen be te hustu sikandan he tumutuu te Megbevayà,
iyan, ebpekezezaat is ibpenurù dan. 16 Egketuusan niw he teruen
sikandan pinaagi te ulaula zan su is banag, kenà ebegas te paras ne

is segà, kenà ebegas te igira. 17,18 Is kayu he wazè din erat, meupiya is
begas din; kenà ebpemegas te mezaat. Is kayu he zuen din erat, mezaat is
begas din; kenà ebpemegas te meupiya. 19 Is kayu he mezaat is begas din,
ne ebpilayen ne ebinsulan. 20 Iring din ded daan is menge ebpeneuven
kun te Megbevayà he tarù is ibpenurù dan su edsilutan sikandan te
Megbevayà. Ne egketuusan niw he teruen sikandan tenged te menge
ulaula zan he mezaat.

Is Kenà Ebpekeragkes te Edhedian te Megbevayà
(Mateo 7:21-23; Lucas 13:25-27)

21 Su zuen menge etew he ebpengumew-umew kedì te, 'Nengazen, he
Nengazen!' Iyan, kenà langun te sikandan ebmehimuwen he mehedii
te Amey ku he Megbevayà he ziyà te langit, kekenà, iyan dà sikan is
edtuman te egkesuatan te Megbevayà. 22 Ne zutun keuzemà te andew
te kedsilut, mezakel is ebpehizuhizu zini te kedìey he egkagi te, 'He
Nengazen, pinaagi te gehem nu neketagnè key, ne nengeulian dey is
ebpenlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin, ne mezakel is menge egkein-
inuwan he nengehimu zey.' 23 Ne iyan tavak ku kandan dutun is: 'Kenè ku
sikiyu egkekilala. Sikiyu is memezaat is ulaula, awà kew kayi!'

Is Dezuwa he Mibevaley
(Mateo 7:24-27; Lucas 6:46-49)

24 Ne minsan hentei he nekezineg kayi te langun he sambag ku
ne ebpezumdumahan din, iring sikandin te etew he uluwanen, su
heini is uluwanen, diyà mebevaley te zivavew te zekelà he vatu. 25 Ne
mibegyuwan. Mid-uzan te mereges ne midalem is menge wahig ne
utew mevendes is keramag, iyan, wazà merundus haazà is baley su
ziyà benguna te zivavew te zekelà he vatu. 26 Ne is minsan hentei he
ebpemineg dà kayi te sambag ku ne kenè din ebpezumdumahan, iring
sikandin te etew he tulebung. Heini is tulebung, ne ziyà mebevaley
te pantad. 27 Ne mibegyuwan daan; ne midalem haazà is wahig ne
mibpengeramag te mevendes ne nerundus haazà is baley zin ne nepurung
mewagey."
28 Ne nekepasad si Jesus te ebpenurù dutun. Ne neinuinu is mezakel
he nengetigum dutun 29 su is kebpenurù din, kenà iring te kebpenurù te
menge menunudlù te kesuguan su zuen gehem mulà te penurù din.

Is Kebewii te It-iten
(Mateo 8:1-4; Marcos 1:40-45; Lucas 5:12-16)

8 1 Ne midtupang si Jesus ne utew mezakel he menge etew is nemenduma
kandin. 2 Ne zutun, duen it-iten he mid-uvey ziyà te kandin. Ne heini is
it-iten, midluhuzan din si Jesus ne migkagi te, "He Zatù, emun meupiya zà te

gehinawa nu netuenan ku he egkeulian a kenikew kayi te utew meremerik he
egezamen ku." 3 Ne midampà sikandin ni Jesus te egkagi te, "Utew meupiya
te gehinawa ku. Meulii ka." Ne zutundutun nehanewhanew zutun te etew
haazà is it-it din. 4 Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus te, "Pemineg ka, Mama, kenè nu
tudtula ziyà te minsan hentei, kekenà, pehendiyè ka guntaan te memumuhat
he midhimu te Megbevayà wey zin maahà he neulian ka; ne tumana nu sikan
is pemuhat he insugù dengan ni Moises te it-iten, su wey metueni te langun he
neulian ka iyan."

Is Kebewii Zuen te Suluguen te Kepitan
(Mateo 8:5-13; Lucas 7:1-10)

5 Ne zutun midhendiyà si Jesus te inged he Kepirnaum. Ne te kedseled din
dutun te inged, duen etew he kenà Hudiyu he kepitan te nenggatus he sundaru
he mid-uvey ki Jesus 6 he egkagi te, "Datù, diyà te valey ku egkezeruwan is
suluguen ku. Minatey is divaluy he lawa zin ne merasey utew is egezamen
din." 7 Ne migkagi si Jesus te, "Edhendiyan a ne ebewian ku wey sikandin
meulii." 8 Ne midtavak haazà is kepitan te, "Kenà, Datù, su," ke sikandin,
"tenged te lavew ka kedì, kenà a zait he ebigatbigat pa maan kenikew he
edhendiyà te valey ku. Utew ka mekegegehem ne minsan ke egkagi ke zà te,
'Meulii sikandin,' ne egkeulian en is suluguen ku. 9 Netuenan ku heini su iring
te zuen ebayàbayà kedì, ne zuen daan menge sundaru he ebeyveyaan ku. Ne
edsuguen ku is sevaha he medhipanew ne edhipanew en. Ne edtewagen ku
is sevaha he medhendini ne edhendini en; ne edsuguen ku zaan is suluguen
ku ke zuen ebpeveelan ku ne ebeelan din en. Ne iring din ded daan diyan te
kenikew su is egkegiyen nu ne egkehimu en." 10 Ne te nezineg ni Jesus heini,
ne utew neinuinu ne ke sikandin diyà te menge etew he nemenduma kandin
te, "Wazè ku pa meuma is etew he kevuwazan ni Israyil he iring kayi he utew
mezesen is kedtuu zin. 11 Ne kenè niw lipati heini is egkegiyen ku he mezakel
he etew he kenà menge Hudiyu he ziyà ebpemuun te meziyù, diyà te zapit
te edsilaan wey ziyà te zapit te edsenlepan, ne ebpekidtugen dan keuzemà
ki Abraham wey ki Isaak wey ki Hakub diyà te ginhedian te Megbevayà.
12 Iyan, mezakel zaan he kevuwazan ni Israyil he midtegenahan pezem te
Megbevayà te ginhedian din, iyan, igketimbag sikandan diyà te merusirem
he utew meziyù te ed-ubpaan te Megbevayà. Ne ebpemekekulahì dan is
ebpemekengingitel he utew zan ebpemekedsendit." 13 Ne zutun migkegiyan
ni Jesus kes kepitan te, "Ulì ka; ne sumalà is midtuuwan nu iyan daan ed-ul-
ulahan ku." Ne zutundutun neulian haazà is suluguen kayi te kepitan.

Is Kebewii te Menge Etew
(Mateo 8:14-17; Marcos 1:29-34; Lucas 4:38-41)

14 Ne midhendiyà si Jesus te valey ni Pedro ne zutun neehè din is
enugang he vahi ni Pedro he edetengen ne kenè en ebpekeenew. 15 Ne

midampà ni Jesus is belad dà dutun te meritan ne zutundutun neulian.
Ne mid-enew haazà is meritan ne midsuba sikandin te ibpekaan din
engki Jesus.
16 Ne hein mahapun dutun duen nemenelavuk ki Jesus he mezakel he
menge etew he ebpen-uwit te mezakel he ebpenlelungen te menge mezaat
he mulin-ulin. Ne mibpemewian ni Jesus sikandan pinaagi zà te lalag
din ne nengeulian en sikandan. Ne mibpemewian din daan is langun he
nengezeruwan ne nengeulian. 17 Umba mid-ulaula zin heini su egketuman
dutun kes netagnà dengan ni Esaias he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà, he
egkagi te,

"In-awè din is menge zaru tew
ne mibewian din is menge ebpenggezamen tew."

Is Ebpemenduma Pezem ki Jesus
(Mateo 8:18-22; Lucas 9:57-62)

18 Ne sevaha he andew zutun naahà ni Jesus is mezakel he menge
etew he nengetigum. Ne migkegiyan din is menge sumusundan din te,
"Edhendiyè kiw te zehipag." 19 Ne zutun mid-uvey kandin is sevaha he
menunudlù te kesuguan. Ke sikandin diyà te ki Jesus te, "He Menunudlù,
eduma a kenikew minsan hendei ka ebpevayà." 20 Ne migkagi si Jesus
diyà te kandin te, "Is laku ne zuen surung he egkeubpaan din, ne is
tagbis, duen din salag, iyan, siak is migeraran te Kakey te Menusiyà,
minsan hendei e zà memekehizegà su wazà ed-ubpaan ku." 21 Ne zutun
duen sevaha he sumusundan ni Jesus he migkagi te, "Datù, ed-ulì e zè pa
su kenè e pa ebpekezuma kenikew taman te kenè pa egketapus is umur te
amey ku. Ne emun igkeleveng ku en ne human a eduma kenikew." 22 Ne
midtavak dutun si Jesus te, "Kenà, su iyan edleveng te menge minatey
sikan is wazà mekezawat te untung he wazè din pidtemanan. Iyan, sikew
mula, duma ka kediey."

Is Kedewaya ni Jesus te Keramag
(Mateo 8:23-27; Marcos 4:35-41; Lucas 8:22-25)

23 Ne zutun, mid-untud si Jesus te zekelà he avang ne miduma
kandin is menge sumusundan din. 24 Ne hein diyè dan en te lawed, ne
midtekewtekew mebpengeramag te utew mevendes ne egkeselikuvungan
en te vagel haazà is avang. Iyan, nekelipezeng dutun si Jesus. 25 Ne
mid-uvayan sikandin te menge zuma zin su ebpukawen dan. "Tevangi
key, Datù," ke sikandan, "su egkelavu en heini is avang ne egkengegerè
kiw en." 26 Ne migkagi si Jesus, "Maan is egkehandek kew? Maan is
kenè kew ebpekesarig kediey?" Ne mid-enew si Jesus ne migkegiyan
din haazà is keramag wey haazà is menge vagel he med-engked dan. Ne
zutun mibmelinew utew. 27 Nengeinuinu is langun he menge zuma zin.

"Hengkey he etawa heini?" ke sikandan, "su minsan is keramag wey menge vagel ne ebpemineg kandin!"

Is Kebewii Zuen te Menge Etew he Midsuukan te Menge Mezaat he Mulin-ulin
(Mateo 8:28-34; Marcos 5:1-20; Lucas 8:26-39)

28 Ne nekezunggù dan diyà te zehipag te ranew diyà te tanà he sakup te
inged he Gedara. Ne zuen midsinugung ki Jesus dutun he zezuwa he etew
he ziyà ebpuun te menge surung te pangpang he penlevengà. Midsuukan
haazà is dezuwa te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin he ebpekekaid ne tenged
kayi egkengehandek is menge etew he ebayà dutun. 29 Ne mibensagan
dan si Jesus, ke sikandan te, "Sikew is Anak te Megbevayà, edsilutan
key ve kenikew te wazè pa meuma is midtelaan he timpu?" 30 Ne zutun
te uvey, duen mezakel he menge vavuy he ebpemenuwal. 31 Midhangyù
ki Jesus haazà is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin, ke sikandan te, "Emun
edsegsegen key kenikew, tuguti key he mekesuuk key keniyà te menge
vavuy." 32 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Egkehimu." Ne mid-awè dan ne
midsuukan dan haazà is menge vavuy. Ne is langun he menge vavuy,
nemelelaguy zan petupang dutun te utew mesilid he kelendigan ne mid-
agbur zan diyà te ranew zutun ne nengelened dan maamin.
33 Ne zuen menge etew he ebpemen-elima zutun te menge vavuy, ne
nemenhendiyè dan te inged is ebpemelelaguy ne midtudtulan dan is
menge etew ke hengkey is nehitavù duen te midsuukan te mezaat he
mulin-ulin wey kes menge vavuy. 34 Ne hein netuenan heini te menge
meginged mibeyaan dan si Jesus. Ne hein neuma zan, midhengyuan dan
he med-awà sikandin dutun te inged dan.

Is Kebewii Zuen te Etew he Mibinting
(Mateo 9:1-8; Marcos 2:1-12; Lucas 5:17-26)

9 1 Ne zutun mid-untud en maan ensi Jesus te avang ne midlikù diyà
te zehipag. Ne mid-ulì diyà te inged din. 2 Ne nemekeuma is menge
etew he ed-uwit diyà te ki Jesus te minatey is divaluy he lawa zin he ziyà
ipehizegà te zuyanà he ebintingen. Hein nesavut ni Jesus he zekelà is
kedsarig dan kandin, migkegiyan din haazà is minatey is divaluy he lawa
te, "Mama, mebmeupiya is gehinawa nu, su nepesaylu en is menge salè
nu." 3 Ne zuen dutun menge menunudlù te kesuguan; ne te kegkezinega
zan dutun, neisip dan he utew zekelà is supak ni Jesus te Megbevayà. 4 Ne
nesavut ni Jesus is diyà te isip dan ne migkegiyan din sikandan te, "Maan
is ed-isip kew te mezaat he iring keniyan? 5 Hendei zapit is egkehimu te
etew zà duen, iyan be is kebpesaylu te salè din wey ke iyan is kegkeulii
kandin? 6 Pinaagi te kebewii ku guntaan kayi te etew, ibpeehè ku keniyu
he siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, duen ku kegehem dini te lumpad te

kebpesaylu te salà.” Ne zutun migkegiyan din haazà is etew he minatey is
divaluy he lawa te, “Sikew, Mama, enew ka; kuwaa nu heeyan is duyanè
nu ne ulì ka.” 7 Ne zutundutun mid-enew haazà is maama ne mid-ulì.
8 Hein naahà heini te menge etew zutun, nengehandek dan ne midalig
dan is Megbevayà tenged te mibegayan din is menusiyà te kegehem he
iring kayi.

Is Kedtewaga ki Mateo
(Mateo 9:9-13; Marcos 2:13-17; Lucas 5:27-32)

9 Ne mid-ewaan sikandan ni Jesus ne zutun te ibayè din neehè din
is menunukut te vuhis he egngezanan ki Mateo he zutun he timpu
ebpimpinuu ziyà te upisina zin. Migkegiyan ni Jesus te, “Sunud ka kedì.”
Ne zutun midhitindeg si Mateo ne midsunud ki Jesus.
10 Ne hein egkaan si Jesus wey is menge sumusundan din diyà te
valey ni Mateo, mezakel is menge menunukut te vuhis wey menge etew
he mesinupaken he nemekeuma ne nemengaan duma kandan. 11 Duen
menge Perisiyu he nekeahà dutun te menge etew. Ne migkegiyan dan
is menge sumusundan ni Jesus te, “Is egalen niw, maan is egkaan wey
ed-inum duma te menge limbungan he menunukut te vuhis wey menge
mesinupaken?” 12 Nezineg haazà ni Jesus ne midtavak sikandin pinaagi te
sempità, ke sikandin te, “Sikan is wazè din daru, ne kenà egkinahanglan
he ebpevawì, kekenà, iyan dà sikan is duen din daru. 13 Susiya niw ke
hengkey is kehulugan duen te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he egkagi
te, ‘Kenè ku iyan egkesuatan is kebpemuhat niw, kekenà, iyan egkesuatan
ku is kebpekedhihizuwè niw.’ ” Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Siak,
wazà a medhendini wey ku ikepeengked te ed-ulaula te mezaat is menge
metazeng, kekenà, iyan is menge mesinupaken te Megbevayà.”

Is Insà Mehitenged te Kedsalang Kegkaan
(Mateo 9:14-17; Marcos 2:18-22; Lucas 5:33-39)

14 Ne zutun nekeuma ziyà te ki Jesus is menge sumusundan ni Juan
Megbebewtismu. Ne mid-insè dan te, “Is menge sumusundan nu, maan
is kenè dan ebentayan is betasan tew he edsalang egkaan? Sikami mulà
wey is menge Perisiyu, layun key edsalang egkaan wey zey mepurungi
is ked-azap dey te Megbevayà.” 15 Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te,
“Penenglitan, ke zuen eseweey kenà egkehimu he kenà edlipey is menge
zuma te ebpengesawa ke kemulu zan pa zuma haazà is ebpengesawa. Ne
zutun te timpu he ibpaawè en diyà te kandan sikan is ebpengesawa, human
sikandan edsalang egkaan. Iring din ded daan is menge sumusundan ku su
te kemulu e pa zini te kandan, kenè dan edsalang egkaan.”
16 *Ne zutun insempità ni Jesus is kenà kebpeked-amur te vegu he penurù
din wey te zaan he tuluuwen. Ke sikandin te, “Is begu he manggad he wazè*

pa megkenseng, kenà meupiya he idapi te kumbalà he merunut en, su emun ebpìpian, ne egkenseng ne egkevindas haazà is daan tenged dutun te vegu ne tuwas pa he meluag is kegkevindas dutun te kumbalà. 17 Iring din ded daan sikan is binu he sikan pa ebeeli he idtagù diyà te teleguey te vinu he lundis te kambing, su kenà egkehimu he ziyà idtagù te zaan he teleguey su ebetu haazà is teleguey ne egkeulaan is binu ne egkezeetan daan is teleguey. Kinahanglan he is binu he sikan pa ebeeli, ne ziyà idtagù te vegu he teleguey. Ne zutun kenà egkezeetan haazà is binu wey haazà is teleguey."

Is Minatey he Vatà wey Sikan is Bahi he Zeruwanen
(Mateo 9:18-26; Marcos 5:21-43; Lucas 8:40-56)

18 Ne te kemulu pa zutun egkagikagi si Jesus, duen nekeuma he sevaha he pengulu te menge Hudiyu. Ne zutun midluhud sikandin diyà te etuvangan ni Jesus ne midhangyù he ke sikandin te, "Minatey geina is anak ku he vahi, iyan, emun ebayaan nu ne edepenetan nu te velad nu ne egkevanhew sikandin." 19 Ne midhitindeg si Jesus ne miduma kandin, ne miduma zaan is menge sumusundan ni Jesus.

20,21 Ne hein diyè dan en te zalan duen mid-uvey he sevaha he vahi ziyà te iniyugan ni Jesus. Ne haazà is bahi, duen din daru. Sepulù en wey zezuwa he tuig is kegkevusbusi kandin ne kenà ed-engked. Ne egkeisip din he emun egkekevit din is minsan kumbalè dà ni Jesus, egkeulian en sikandin. Ne zutun nekevit din is sidsid te kumbalà ni Jesus. 22 Ne midlingì si Jesus ne neehè din haazà is bahi ne ke sikandin te, "Bayi, kenè ka mahandek; su umba neulian ka te zaru nu su midsarig ka kedì." Ne zutundutun neulian haazà is bahi.

23 Ne midlaus dan is edhipanew ne midseled si Jesus diyà te valey zutun te pengulu. Ne hein neehè din is menge memumulalà wey nezineg din is megurub tenged te egkengegisaweg he menge etew, 24 ne migkegiyan ni Jesus sikandan te, "Pemen-awè kew is langun. Wazà mebpatey heeyan is batà, kekenà, midlipezeng." Ne mid-engitan dutun te menge etew si Jesus. 25 Ne hein nemen-awè en haazà is menge etew, ne midseled si Jesus dutun te rugu te vatà. Ne migewezan din diyà te velad ne zutundutun mid-enew haazà is batà. 26 Ne nevantug heini is neulaula ziyà te langun he menge siringan he menge inged dutun.

Is Kebewii Zuen te Zezuwa he Lakap

27 Ne zutun te ked-awà ni Jesus dutun, midtelukun kandin is dezuwa he lakap. Ne haazà is menge lakap, mid-umew zan ki Jesus is edhangyù te, "Kehizuwi key kenikew, su iyan ka kes kevuwazan te hadì dengan he si David!" 28 Ne hein mid-ulì en si Jesus diyà te valey zin, nekeuma zaan haazà is dezuwa he lakap. Ne migkegiyan din sikandan te, "Edtuu

kew ve he egkeulian ku is mata niw?” Ne midtavak dan te, “Uya, Datù,
edtuu key.” 29 Ne zutun midampà ni Jesus is mata zan ne ke sikandin
te, “Berakat he meulii kew tenged te kedtuu niw.” 30 Ne neulian is
menge mata zan. Ne zutundutun nepuwasan is ked-ehè dan. Ne zutun
migkegiyan sikandan ni Jesus he kenè dan penudtula. 31 Iyan, te ked-awè
dan dutun nasì dan mibantug si Jesus diyà te langun he menge siringan
dutun he inged.

Is Kebewii te Emew

32 Ne zutun te wazè pa megenat haazà is menge lakap, nekeuma is
menge etew he edumahan dan diyà te ki Jesus is maama he neemew
su midsuukan te mezaat he mulin-ulin. 33 Ne mibewian heini ni Jesus,
ne segugunà dutun nekekagi haazà is etew. Ne nengeinuinu is langun
he menge etew zutun, ne ke sikandan te, “Sikitew is menge kevuwazan
ni Israyil, sikan tew pa maahà is iring kayi!” 34 Iyan, migkagi is menge
Perisiyu zutun te, “Is tekinan te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin, iyan
mibegey kandin te gehem wey zin mevewii is edlelungen te mezaat he
mulin-ulin.”

Is Meluag he Legtayen
(Lucas 10:2)

35 Ne neeneb ni Jesus is langun he menge inged dutun wey menge
unayan. Mibpenurù din is menge etew zutun diyà te seled te menge
simbahan dan wey impesavut din diyà te kandan is Meupiya he
Tudtulanen te keagi te kedhadì te Megbevayà. Nengeulian din is menge
etew te minsan hengkey he zaru wey ebpenggezamen dan. 36 Ne kada zin
egkeahà is mezakel he menge etew zutun, egkengehizuwan din sikandan
su mezakel is menge seeng dan ne wazà ebpeketavang kandan. Iring
sikandan te menge ayam he kerehidu he wazà ed-elima kandan. 37 Ne
migkagi si Jesus diyà te menge sumusundan din te, “Mezakel pezem is
edawat te Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Iring sikandan te kamet he nelutuan
en. Meluag heini is kamet, iyan, deisey kiw zà is ebpemenlegtey. 38 Iampù
niw ziyà te Nengazen he sugua zin pa zini te kamet din is duma pa he
ebpekelegtey.”

Midsugù ni Jesus kes Menge Epustul
(Mateo 10:1-4; Marcos 3:13-19; Lucas 6:12-16)

10 1 Ne midtigum ni Jesus diyà te kandin is menge sepulù wey zezuwa
he sumusundan din, ne mibegayan din sikandan te gehem wey
zan meulii is edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin, wey zan daan mevewii
is minsan hengkey he zaru wey ebpenggezamen te menge etew. 2 Iyan
heini menge ngazan te sepulù wey zezuwa he sumusundan he migeraran

ni Jesus he epustul, *he ke và dà egkegiya, menge sugù din: iyan lavew kandan si Simon he migeraran ni Jesus ki Pedro; ne zutun daan si Andres he hazi ni Pedro wey is menge anak ni Sibidiyu he si Santiago wey si Juan is hazi ni Santiago.* 3 Ne zutun daan si Felipe, si Bartolomeo, si Tomas, si Mateo he
iyan kes menunukut te vuhis wey si Santiago he anak ni Alpiyu. Duen daan
si Tediyu, 4 wey si Simon is sevaha he sakup te upakat he Kenenista wey si
Hudas kes tigKeriyuti he iyan mibpalad ki Jesus diyà te menge Hudiyu.

Is Menge Telaan ni Jesus Duen te Menge Epustul
(Mateo 10:5-15; Marcos 6:7-13; Lucas 9:1-6)

5 Impehipanew ni Jesus heini is sepulù wey zezuwa. Ke sikandin te,
"Kenè kew hendiyà te menge inged te menge etew he kenà Hudiyu
wey ziyà te menge inged te Semarya. 6 Diyè kew zà penudtul te menge
zuma tew he kevuwazan ni Israyil. Iring sikandan te menge kerehidu
he nengetazin. 7 Ipesavut niw kandan he megaan en edhadì te menusiyà
is Megbevayà. 8 Bewii niw is egkengezeruwan, benhawa niw is ebpatey,
bewii niw is menge it-iten wey is ebpenlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin.
Sikan is nezawat niw he ziyà ebpuun te Megbevayà ne wazè din peveyazi
keniyu, ne kenè niw zaan peveyazi zuen te edtevangan niw. 9 Kenè kew
med-uwit te vulawan wey selapì wey minsan menge sintabus. 10 Kenè
kew zaan med-uwit te sundang. Is ed-ilisan he sepatus wey kumbalà
wey minsan tuked, ne kenè kew med-uwit. Su is suluguen, ibegey ziyà te
kandin is kinahanglan din.
11 Ne emun ebpekeuma kew ziyà te inged he zekelà wey minsan deisek he
inged, ne pen-ahaa niw is etew he egkesuat he edawat keniyu," ke si Jesus.
"Ne ziyè kew pemenahik te valey zin. Ne zutun kew zà uliulì taman te ked-
awè niw zutun te inged. 12 Ne emun ebpemenahik kew ziyà te sengevaley,
ne penubtuvazi niw is ed-ubpà dutun te, 'Tuvazi kew te Megbevayà,'
13 su wey metuvazi sikandan te Megbevayà emun edewaten kew zan. Ne
emun kenè kew zan igalewgalew, maambe en, su kenà sikandan edleusan
edtuvazi te Megbevayà. 14 Ne ke zuen inged he wazà dutun egalewgalew
keniyu, wey ke wazà ebpemineg te ibpesavut niw kandan, ewai niw
sikandan wey tektaka niw is menge eliyavuk diyà te menge paa niw he tuus
diyà te kandan he edsilutan sikandan te Megbevayà. 15 Kenè niw lipati heini
he lavew pa is idsilut te Megbevayà dutun te inged emun egkeuma keuzemà
is andew te kedsilut, kenà te silut din dengan diyà te menge lalung he etew
he meginged diyà te inged he Suduma wey te inged he Gumura.

Is Egkehitavù he Pesipala
(Mateo 10:16-25; Marcos 13:9-13; Lucas 21:12-17)

16 Pemineg kew; edsuguen ku en sikiyu ziyà te menge etew he
kumekaid. Iyan, sikiyu, kenè kew mulà ebpekekaid. Iring kew te menge

kerehidu ne sikandan iring te menge erimaung. Kinahanglan he med-
andam kew, iyan, kenè kew mebpesipala te minsan hentei. 17 Andam
kew su edekepen kew zan, ne ed-uwiten kew zan diyà te hukmanan, ne
ebugelen kew zan diyà te menge simbahan dan. 18 Ebpegesen kew zan
he mekeetuvang te menge gubirnedur wey menge hadì tenged te kedtuu
niw kedì wey niw ikewali is Meupiya he Tudtulanen diyà te kandan wey
ziyà daan te menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu. 19 Ne emun ed-uwiten
kew zan diyà te hukmanan, kenè niw ikeseeng ke hengkey is egkegiyen
niw wey ke hengkey is paagi te kegkagi niw, su wey niw en egketuenan
ke ziyè kew en te etuvangan dan su zutun ibegey keniyu is hustu he
egkegiyen niw. 20 Su is egkegiyen niw zutun, ne kenà menge lalag he
ebpuun te keniyu he isip, kekenà, diyà ebpuun te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he
midsugù te Amey tew he Megbevayà. Ne heini is Wagas he Mulin-ulin,
iyan ebekà te menge vebè niw.

21 Su zutun he timpu zuen menge etew he ibpehimetayan dan is menge
suled dan. Ne zuen daan menge amey he ibpehimetayan dan is menge
anak dan. Ne zuen menge etew he egkuntedahan dan wey ibpehimetayan
dan is menge lukes dan. 22 Egkuntedahan kew te langun tenged te
sumusundan ku sikiyu. Iyan, sikan is edhamen te kedtuu zin kedì taman
te ketepusan dutun te menge kemeresayan, ebegayan te untung he wazè
din pidtemanan. 23 Ne emun ebpesipelahan kew zan diyà te sengeinged,
pelaguy kew pehendiyà te sevaha he inged. Ne venar is egkegiyen ku
keniyu he te kenè niw pa egkepasad is ebpeveelan ku keniyu ziyà te
langun he menge inged te nasud he Israyil ne edlikù e en is Kakey te
Menusiyà.

24 Sikan is ebpepenurù, kenè din isipa he lavew sikandin he edtehuzen
kenà te ebpenurù kandin. Ne iring din ded is suluguen su kenà sikandin
egketahud he lavew te egalen din. 25 Umba, siak is egalen niw wey
ebpenurù keniyu, kinahanglan he egkeiringan a keniyu. Su siak is egalen
niw, emun egngezanan a te menge etew ki Endedaman, wey pe be kenà
tuwas pa he mezaat is igngazan dan keniyu te menge sakup ku?

Is Ereg he Igkahandek te Etew
(Mateo 10:26-31; Lucas 12:2-7)

26 Iyan, kenè kew mahandek te menge etew su is ulaula zan he
edtembunan dan, ebpekelepew zed su is minsan hengkey he kenè
dan egkegiyen, ibpemegawagawa. 27 Is menge lalag ku he iyan kew zà
nekezineg, ipenudtul niw ziyà te minsan hentei. Is idnaasnaas ku keniyu,
isangyew niw ziyà te langun he menge etew. 28 Kenè kew mahandek
te menge etew zà duen su iyan dà egkepatey zan is lawa niw; ne kenè
dan egkepatey is gimukud niw. Iyan ikehandek niw is Megbevayà su
egkepatey zin is lawa wey minsan is gimukud niw pinaagi te Impirnu.

29 Egkepemasa ta is dezuwa he zezeisey he tagbis te sengesintabus dà su
utew minus is bali zan. Ne minsan pa zutun wazà minsan sevaha kandan
he ebpatey ne egkeulug diyà te tanà emun kenà egkesuatan te Amey
tew he Megbevayà. 30 Iyan, sikiyu, edlavew pa is ked-elimahi zin keniyu
su minsan is menge bulvul te ulu niw, mibilang din en. 31 Umba kenè
kew mahandek su lavew kew pa he mahal ziyà te kandin, kenà te utew
mezakel he menge tagbis.

Is Ed-engkenen ni Jesus
(Mateo 10:32-33; Lucas 12:8,9)

32 Sikan is egkagi ziyà te menge etew he iyan a egalen din, ed-
engkenen ku zaan sikandin diyà te etuvangan te Amey ku he ziyà te
langit. 33 Iyan, sikan is egkagi ziyà te menge etew he kenà a iyan egalen
din, kenè ku zaan sikandin ed-engkenen diyà te etuvangan te Amey ku he
ziyà te langit.

Is Kesamuk
(Mateo 10:34-36; Lucas 12:49-53)

34 Kenè niw isipa he midhendini a te kelibutan su wey wazè en
kesamuk te menusiyà. Wazà a medhendini wey zuen kelinew su tenged
te kedhendini ku ebpekunkuntedahà is menusiyà. 35 Su tenged te
kedhendini ku, egkuntedahan is maama te anak din he maama. Ne
egkuntedahan is bahi te anak din he vahi. Ne egkuntedahan daan is
bahi te ambey zin. 36 Ne iyan egkekuntada te etew is menge megeget he
kezuzumahi zin.

Is Hustu he Sumusundan ni Jesus
(Mateo 10:37-39; Lucas 14:26,27)

37 Ke zuen etew he iyan mahal ziyà te gehinawa zin is amey zin wey
iney zin kenà siak, kenà dait sikandin he egngezanan he sumusundan
ku. Ne ke iyan mahal ziyà te gehinawa zin is anak din kenà siak, kenà
daan sikandin dait he egngezanan he sumusundan ku. 38 Minsan hentei
he kenà edsundan kedì ne kenè din edtiangen is krus din, *he ke và dà
egkegiya, kenè din edtumanen is menge sugù ku su kela ke iyan ibpatey
zin, kenà dait sikandin he egngezanan he sumusundan ku.* 39 Sikan is
egkenugunan din is untung din dini te kelibutan, nasì egkeawà diyà te
kandin is untung din. Iyan, sikan is edtumanen din is menge sugù ku,
minsan ke iyan ibpatey zin, ebegayan sikandin te untung he wazà din
pidtemanan.
40 Is etew he edawat keniyu, edawat daan kediey; ne is edawat kediey,
edawat daan te Megbevayà he midsugù kedì. 41 Ke zuen etew he edawat
te ebpeneuven te Megbevayà tenged te Megbevayà is ebpenaub dutun te

midawat din, ebpekeambit haazà is etew te suhul te Megbevayà dutun
te ebpeneuven din. Ne ke zuen etew he edawat te metazeng he etew
tenged te metazeng is ulaula zutun te etew, ebpekeambit sikandin te
suhul te Megbevayà dutun te metazeng he etew. 42 Ne kenè niw lipati
he ke zuen etew he minsan sengetasa zà he wahig is ibpeinum din te
minsan hentei he sumusundan ku, ne iyan ibpeinuma zin dutun is tenged
te sumusundan ku haazà is ebpekeinum, ne kenà egkehimu he kenà
sikandin edsuhulan te Megbevayà. Ne minsan ke utew minus is pid-
etawan dutun te sumusundan he ibpeinum din, kenà egkehimu he kenà
sikandin edsuhulan."

Si Jesus wey si Juan Megbebewtismu
(Mateo 11:1-19; Lucas 7:18-35)

11 1 Ne hein nepasad ni Jesus heini is kedseyseya zin te menge sugù
din dutun te sepulù wey zezuwa he sumusundan din, mid-awà
sikandin dutun ne midhipanew su ibpenurù din wey ibpesavut din is
Lalag te Megbevayà diyà te menge siringan dutun he inged.
2 Ne ziyà te pirisuwan midtudtulan si Juan Megbebewtismu mehitenged
te menge egkein-inuwan he mibeelan ni Jesu Kristu, ne midsugù ni
Juan is menge sumusundan din wey zan meinsai si Jesus. 3 "Keleduwi
key," egkagi haazà is menge sugù ni Juan diyà te ki Jesus, "ke iyan ke
ve kes migkagi ni Juan he netagnà is kebpekeuma zin dini te kelibutan
wey ke zuen pe be ebpeebuten dey." 4-6 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Likù
kew en ziyà te ki Juan ne tudtula niw ziyà te kandin is nengeehè niw he
mid-ulaula ku wey is nengezineg niw he egkegiyen te menge etew. Iyan
niw tudtula kandin he tenged kedì ebpemekeehè en is menge lakap, ne
ebpemekehipanew en is menge piang, nengeulian en is menge it-iten wey
ebpemekezineg en is menge vengel. Mibanhew ku is nemematey wey
impesavut ku ziyà te menge egkengeayuayu is Meupiya he Tudtulanen.
Utew deyzey is etew he kenà eduwazuwa he iyan a sikan is midsugù te
Megbevayà."
7 Ne hein nekegenat en haazà is menge sumusundan ni Juan, migkagi
si Jesus diyà te mezakel he nengetigum he menge etew, ke sikandin te,
"Hein midhilesung niw si Juan diyà te tanà he wazà duen ed-ubpà he
etew, hengkey is inhilesunga niw kandin? Iyan be ed-ahaan niw is etew
he iring te sagbet he egkengewaleng te keramag? Kenà iyan haazà su
kenà egkehalinhalin is gehinawa ni Juan. 8 Midhilesung niw ve is etew he
utew meupiya is bisti zin? Kenà daan, su is menge etew he iring dutun,
diyè dà egkaahà te turugan te hadì. 9 Ne hengkey is inhilesunga niw?
Ed-ehè kew ve te etew he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà? Iyan haazà tutuu
he ed-ahaan niw su ebpeneuven iyan si Juan. Iyan, kenà te ebpeneuven
dà 10 su pinaagi ki Juan netuman en kes netagnà diyà te insurat he Lalag

te Megbevayà su migkagi zutun is Megbevayà te, ‘Iyan heini kes etew
he edsuguen ku. Ibpehuna ku sikandin kenikew wey zin mehigewani
is ibayè nu.’ ” 11 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Tentenuzi niw he
si Juan Megbebewtismu, wazè pa etew he nekelavew kandin, iyan, ke
edhadì keuzemà is Megbevayà he ziyà te langit, is minsan hentei he
etew zutun he ebpezumazuma te Megbevayà, minsan utew minus is
pid-etawan din, ne lavew pa kenà si Juan guntaan. 12 Puun pa zutun te
kebpesavut ni Juan taman en guntaan, is Megbevayà he ziyà te langit,
edtegel he mekehadì, ne edtegel zaan is menge etew wey zan mekepehadì
kandin. 13 Su is kedhadì te Megbevayà, netagnà dengan te langun he
ebpeneuven te Megbevayà wey netagnà daan ni Moises su egkeehè ta
ziyà te kesuguan he imbilinbilin din. Ne netagnà daan ni Juan. 14 Ne
emun edtuu kew te impesavut dan, egketuenan niw he iyan en si Juan
si Elias su midtagnè dan is kebpekelikù ni Elias. 15 Heini is nezineg niw,
sevuta niw.

16 Sikiyu is menge etew guntaan, iyan ebpetug-iringan ku keniyu
is menge vatà. Su is menge vatà, ne ebpememimpinuu zan diyà te
tiyenggiyan is ebevaleyvaley. Ne ebpeum-umawè dan is egkagi te,
17 ‘Edtemburan dey sikiyu ne kenè kew edsayew, ne edlelendag key ne
kenè kew zaan edtampu.’ 18 Su hein neehè niw si Juan is edsalang egkaan
ne kenà daan ed-inum te vinu, ne migkagi niw he midsuukan sikandin te
mezaat he mulin-ulin. 19 Ne siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, wazà a medsalang
megkaan ne mid-inum a mulà te vinu ne neinuinu kew ne migkagi niw he
vuleguk a wey pereinum te vinu. Ne ke sikiyu zaan he emigu a te menge
lalung he etew iring te menunukut te vuhis wey menge mesinupaken.
Iyan,” ke si Jesus, “egketuusan ta he utew metau is Megbevayà pinaagi te
egkeveelan din.”

Is Kedhukumi te Kenà Edtuu
(Mateo 11:20-24; Lucas 10:13-15)

20 Ne zutun, is menge meginged kayi te menge inged he mibpaahaan
ni Jesus te mezakel he egkengein-inuwan, midsawey zin su wazè dan
iniyugi is memezaat he ulaula. 21 Ne ke sikandin te, “Mekehizuhizu kew
is menge tigKurasin! Mekehizuhizu kew zaan is menge tigBitsayda. Su
is menge egkein-inuwan he impeehè ku ziyan te inged niw te menge
Hudiyu, angin ke midhimu ku heini ziyà te menge inged he Tiru wey
Sidun he kenà menge Hudiyu is meginged dutun, su nekekukumbalè dan
en pezem te saku ne nepen-evuwan dan is ulu zan he tuus te ed-iniyugan
dan en is memezaat he ulaula. 22 Kenè niw lipati he zutun keuzemà te
andew te kedsusi te Megbevayà te menusiyà, lavew is idsilut din keniyu
kenà te menge etew ziyà te Tiru wey Sidun. 23 Ne sikiyu zaan,” ke si
Jesus, “is menge tigKepirnaum, iyan egkesuatan niw pezem is deliga kew

te minsan hentei, iyan, igketimbag kew ziyà te Impirnu. Su is egkengein-
inuwan he impeehè ku ziyan te inged niw, angin ke ingkepaahà dengan
diyà te menge tigSuduma su kenà egkezezeetan te Megbevayà is inged
dan, ne kemulu pa pezem guntaan. 24 Kenè niw lipati he keuzemà te
andew te kedsusi te Megbevayà te menusiyà, lavew is silut din keniyu
kenà te menge tigSuduma."

Is Kebpengumew ni Jesus
(Mateo 11:25-30; Lucas 10:21,22)

25 Ne zutun mid-ampù si Jesus he egkagi te, "Amey ku he Nengazen
te langit wey tanà, dekelà is kebpeselemati ku kenikew su is in-eles
nu wey kenà mesavut te menge uluwanen wey uvag en memetau,
impesavut nu en diyà te menge etew he wazè dan menge hanew. 26 Umba
ebpeselematan ku su midhimu nu heini te iring kayi tenged te iyan
egkesuatan nu tenged te gagew nu."
27 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus diyà te menge etew te, "Is minsan
hengkey, insarig kediey te Amey ku he Megbevayà. Wazà nesayud kedì
te Anak te Megbevayà, kekenà, iyan dà is Amey ku he Megbevayà. Ne
wazà daan nesayud te Amey ku he Megbevayà, kekenà, iyan e zà is Anak
din wey sikan is menge etew he mibpengelinteuwan ku he mesayud dan
kandin.
28 Hendini kew te kediey, sikiyu is langun he nengeveley tenged te ked-
uwit te menge mevegat he ulaula su ibpehimeley ku sikiyu. 29 Beeli niw is
idsugù ku keniyu ne pepenurù kew kedì ne ebpekehimeley kew su kenà
a eengeren ne kenà a ebpenlupig te minsan hentei. 30 Is kedì he idsugù
keniyu, melemu; ne kenà meregen is ebpeveelan ku keniyu."

Is Ebayàbayà te Andew te Kedhimeley
(Mateo 12:1-8; Marcos 2:23-28; Lucas 6:1-5)

12 1 Ne wazà utew meuget dutun, ne andew he Sebadu. Ne iyan
haazà he andew, insugù dengan te Megbevayà te menge
Hudiyu he wazà etew he ibpevaal zutun te andew su iyan Andew te
Kedhimeley. Ne zutun he andew ingkevayà eni Jesus is pemuleey. Ne
zutun egkengevitil is menge sumusundan din ne mibpengetu zan te
menge trigu ne migkaan dan is begas dutun. 2 Ne naahà haazà te menge
Perisiyu ne migkegiyan dan si Jesus te, "Ahaa nu is menge sumusundan
nu su edsupaken dan is insugù kenitew te Megbevayà su maan is
midlegtey zan kayi te Andew te Kedhimeley." 3 Ne midtavak si Jesus
te, "Kenà egkehimu he wazè niw mevasa ziyà te ingkesurat dengan
kes mid-ulaula ni Hadì David. Sikandin wey is menge sundaru zin,
nengevitil zan. 4 Ne wazà sikandin mekesalà minsan te midseled diyà
te Valey te Megbevayà ne sikandin wey is menge sakup din, migkaan

dan is egkeenen he insavuk diyà te etuvangan te Megbevayà. Ne supak
te kesuguan haazà is kegkeena zan dutun su iyan dà ebpekekaan dutun
he egkeenen is menge memumuhat. 5 Kenà daan egkehimu he wazè niw
mevasa ziyà te ingkesurat ni Moises he is menge memumuhat diyà te
Valey te Megbevayà, emun Andew te Kedhimeley kenè dan edhimeley,
ne minsan pa zutun kenè dan ebpekesalà. 6 Tutuu heini is egkegiyen ku
keniyu he zuen nekeuma kayi te keniyu he lavew pa kenà is Baley te
Megbevayà. 7 Duen daan insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he egkagi te,
'Kenà iyan mahal zini te gehinawa ku is menge pemuhat niw, kekenà,
iyan is kegkehizu niw te zuma niw.' " Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te,
"Ke hustu is kedsevuta niw kayi te ingkesurat, wazè niw geina mesewayi
is wazè din salà. 8 Su siak is migeraran he Kakey te Menusiyà, iyan a zuen
kegehem te egkagi ke hengkey is hustu he ed-ul-ulahan te etew emun
Andew te Kedhimeley."

Is Kebewii Zuen te Minatey is Menge Ugat Diyà te Zivaluy he Velad Din
(Mateo 12:9-14; Marcos 3:1-6; Lucas 6:6-11)

9 Ne mid-awà si Jesus dutun, ne midhendiyà te sevaha he simbahan.
10 Ne zutun te seled te simbahan, duen etew he minatey is menge ugat
te zivaluy he velad din. Duen daan dutun menge etew he ebpen-ahà
te paagi he ikesumbung dan si Jesus he nekesupak te kesuguan. Ne
mid-insaan dan sikandin te, "Emun Andew te Kedhimeley, ke ebewian
ta is egkezeruwan wey meulii, ebpekesupak ki ve te kesuguan?" 11 Ne
midtavak si Jesus te, "Ke zuen kerehidu te minsan hentei kenitew ne
egkeulug diyà te vitu te Andew te Kedhimeley, kenà egkehimu he kenè
din igaun puun dutun te vitu minsan ke Andew te Kedhimeley. 12 Ne
is etew, lavew pa he mahal kenà te kerehidu. Ne tenged dutun kenè ki
ebpekesupak te kesuguan ke edtevangan ta is etew minsan ke Andew te
Kedhimeley." 13 Ne zutun migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is etew he minatey is
menge ugat te zivaluy he velad din te, "Ketenga nu, Mama, is belad nu."
Ne migketeng dutun te etew is belad din ne zutundutun neulian haazà he
wazà pigeyanan din iring dutun te zivaluy he velad din. 14 Ne mid-awà
dutun is menge Perisiyu ne mibpelelelagè dan ke hengkey is paagi he
mehimu zan he mepatey si Jesus.

Si Jesus is Pinilì te Megbevayà

15 Ne hein netuenan ni Jesus is ed-isipen dutun te menge Perisiyu,
mid-awà sikandin dutun, ne zuen mezakel he menge etew he nemenduma
kandin. Ne neulian din is langun dutun he nengezeruwan, 16 ne
migkegiyan din sikandan he kenè dan tudtula te zuma haazà is mid-
ulaula zin. 17 Umba nekagi zin heini su egketuman sikan is Lalag te
Megbevayà he netagnà dengan ni Esaias he edhenduen te,

18 “Iyan heini suluguen he pinilì ku.
Iyan sikandin utew ku minahal ne utew ku egkesuati is menge vaal zin.
Ebpeulinan ku sikandin te Wagas he Mulin-ulin,
ne is metazeng he kukuman ku,
edtudtulen din diyà te tivuuk he menusiyà.
19 Ne kenà sikandin ebpekidlawan;
kenà daan ebpemensag;
kenà daan egkezineg sikandin he edikursu ziyà te menge kersada te inged.
20 Kenè din edlekaan is meluya is kedtuu zin kandin.
Su edtevangan din is minsan hentei,
minsan sikan is deisek is kedsarig din kandin.
Kenà ed-engked ebpenudtul taman te ebpekeeneb diyà te minsan hendei is metazeng he ulaula.
21 Ne ebpekesarig kandin is menge etew
ziyà te langun he menge nasud.”

Is Lavew ki Setanas
(Mateo 12:22-32; Marcos 3:20-30; Lucas 11:14-23)

22 Ne zutun duen nemekeuma he menge etew he zuen miduma zan he maama he nelakap wey neemew tenged te midsuukan sikandin te mezaat he mulin-ulin. Ne mibewian haazà ni Jesus ne segugunà nekekagi wey nekeahà. 23 Nengeinuinu is mezakel he menge etew zutun ne ke sikandan te, “Kela ke iyan sikandin kes netagnà he kevuwazan ni Hadì David.” 24 Ne zuen menge Perisiyu zutun ne hein nezineg dan haazà migkagi zan te, “Umba zuen gehem din he ebpekeulì te edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin su iyan mibegey kandin te gehem si Endedaman, sikan is egalen te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin.” 25 Iyan, nesavut ni Jesus is diyà te isip dan, ne ke sikandin diyà te kandan te, “Ke zuen hadì, ne ebpetebtebekà is menge sakup din, megaan egkeawà is gehem din te kedhadì. Ne ke zuen edlingahaan te sengevelayan ne emun kenà ne sengezetuan, ne ebpekungkuntedahà haazà is menge sakup dutun ne egkevengkag haazà is edetuan din. 26 Umba, ke pinaagi te gehem ni Setanas egkezaag ku is gehem ni Setanas, egketebek din bes is menge sakup din ne egkezezeetan din is gehem din. 27 Emun iyan ibpenegseg ku te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin is gehem he ebpuun diyà te ki Setanas ne hendei ves ebpuun is gehem te menge zuma niw he ebpenegseg te mezaat he mulin-ulin? Pinaagi te menge ulaula te menge sumusundan niw egketuusan he nengesayep kew. 28 Su heini is gehem ku te kebpemugew te mezaat he mulin-ulin, ne ziyà ebpuun te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he Megbevayà. Ne pinaagi kayi egketuusan he iyan en heini sikan is timpu te kedhadì te Megbevayà.

29 *Nezaag ku en si Setanas umba igkepaawè ku is menge sakup din, su*
wazà minsan hentei he ebpekeseled te valey te mezesen he etew wey zin
maagew is menge azen dutun te mezesen he etew, emun kenè din egkehunà
egkevakus haazà is mezesen he etew. Kinahanglan he ebekusen din edhunai,
ne human din egkeagew is menge azen dutun te mezesen he etew.
30 Sikan is kenè ku zuma, kuntada ku; sikan is kenà edtavang kedì,
edsanggen kediey. 31 Umba, egkegiyen ku keniyu he egkepesaylu pa is
etew te minsan hengkey he salè din wey minsan hengkey he mezaat
he egkegiyen din, iyan, sikan is edsumpalit te Wagas he Mulin-ulin,
kenà egkepesaylu. 32 Sikan is edsumpalit kedì te Kakey te Menusiyà,
egkepesaylu pa; iyan, sikan is edsumpalit te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, kenè
en egkepesaylu te wazè din pidtemanan.

Is Begas te Pinemula
(Mateo 12:33-37; Lucas 6:43-45)

33 Is kayu he wazè din erat, ne meupiya is begas din. Ne is kayu he
zuen din erat, ne mezaat is begas din. Egkekilala is kayu pinaagi te vegas
din. 34 Iring din ded daan kayi te keniyu. Wazà meupiya he egkekagi niw
su memezaat is ulaula niw. Iring kew te menge uled su ebpekekaid kew!
Is diyà te gehinawa te etew, iyan edlepew ziyà te vèbè din. 35 Is etew he
meupiya is ulaula zin, ne meupiya zaan is kebpemèbè din. Is etew he
mezaat is ulaula zin, ne mezaat daan is kebpemèbè din.
36 Egkegiyen ku keniyu he zutun keuzemà te andew te kedsusi, ed-
insaan te Megbevayà is minsan hentei, ke maan is nekekagi sikandin te
wazà pulus he menge lalag. 37 Su pinaagi te menge lalag he nenggawas
diyà te vèbè niw ne zutun egkeahà keuzemà ke egkesilutan kew ve wey
ke kenà.”

Is Ebpen-ahà te Egkein-inuwan
(Mateo 12:38-42; Marcos 8:11,12; Lucas 11:29-32)

38 Ne zutun migkagi ziyà te ki Jesus is menge menunudlù te kesuguan
wey menge Perisiyu te, “He Menunudlù, ipeehè key kenikew te singyal.”
39 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Sikiyu is menge etew guntaan, utew mezaat
is menge ulaula niw. Wazè en diyà te gehinawa niw is kebmahala te
Megbevayà. Maan is ed-ehè kew te singyal? Iyan dà singyal he ibpaahà
keniyu is iring duen te singyal he impeulaula zuen te tipehuna he
ebpeneuven he si Jonas. 40 Su nekeseled si Jonas diyà te getek te zekelà
he pait seled te tetelu he andew. Ne iring din ded daan, siak is Kakey
te Menusiyà, ebpekeseled a ziyà te zizalem te tanà seled te tetelu he
andew. 41 Keuzemà te andew te kedhukum te Megbevayà, edsewayen
kew is menge etew guntaan te menge tigNinivi zengan su hein nezineg
dan is penurù ni Jonas, mid-iniyugan dan is memezaat he ulaula zan.

Ne guntaan duen ebpeneuven he lavew pa kenà si Jonas dini te keniyu,
ne sikiyu mulà, wazè niw zewata is penurù din. 42 Keuzemà te andew te
kedhukum edsewayen kew zaan duen te singyuda zengan he ziyà ebpuun
te inged he Siba su utew meziyù is midhipenawan din te kebpemineg dà
te penurù ni Hadì Sulumun te utew metau. Ne guntaan duen ebpenurù
he lavew pa kenà si Sulumun dini te keniyu ne sikiyu mulà, wazè niw
zewata is penurù din.
43 Ke ed-awà is mezaat he mulin-ulin he ebpuun diyà te etew he
edlelungen din, diyà ebayà te memaza he tanà su ebpen-ahà te
egkeubpaan din. Ne emun wazè din egkaahà, 44 egkagi si kandin te,
'Edlikù a nasì diyà te neubpaan ku.' Ne edlikù ne egkeehè din haazà is
neubpaan din he wazà tagù ne midtines en is menge vutang dutun ne
nepurung melumpiyuwi. 45 Ne zutun edlikù edhipanew su ebpengakat
te pitu he zuma zin he menge mezaat he mulin-ulin he tuwas pa he
memezaat kenà sikandin. Ne ed-ahuk dan ne ed-ubpè dan dutun te etew.
Ne zutun ed-iseg pa ebmezaat is kebpekesavuk dutun te etew kenà te
nehuna he kebpekesavuk din. Iring dutun is egkeulaula te menge etew
guntaan su ed-iseg ebmezaat is kebpekesavuk dan."

Is Mesipeg Diyà te ki Jesus
(Mateo 12:46-50; Marcos 3:31-35; Lucas 8:19-21)

46 Ne te kemulu pa ebpekidlalag si Jesus dutun te menge etew,
nekeuma is iney zin wey menge hazi zin he maama. Ne edtagad dan ki
Jesus diyà te gawas su zuen egkegiyen dan kandin. 47 Ne migkegiyan si
Jesus te etew zutun te, "Ahaa nu is iney nu wey menge hazi nu zutun su
zuen dan kun egkegiyen kenikew." 48 Ne migkagi si Jesus te, "Duen ku pa
ibpaahà keniyu he iney ku wey menge suled ku." 49 Ne zutun intezù din is
menge sumusundan din te migkagi te, "Heini zed is iney ku wey menge
suled ku. 50 Su is minsan hentei he edtuman te egkesuatan te Amey tew
he ziyà te langit, iyan daan iney ku, menge suled ku he maama, wey
suled ku he vahi."

Is Sempità Mehitenged te Venì
(Mateo 13:1-9; Marcos 4:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

13 1 Ne zutun he andew mid-awà si Jesus diyà te valey, ne
midhendiyà te ranew ne mibpinuu ziyà te veyvey zutun. 2 Ne
zuen mezakel he menge etew he midtigum diyà te kandin. Ne geina te
utew zan mezakel, mid-untud si Jesus te avang ne zutun mebpinuu. Ne
is menge etew, diyè dan dà te veyvey is ebpememineg kandin. 3 Ne zutun
mezakel is impenurù din kandan pinaagi te menge sempità.
Ke sikandin te, "Duen etew he midhendiyà te pemuleey zin su
ebpemula. 4 Ne zutun te kebpemula zin duen benì he nengeulug diyà

te zalan, ne heini migkaan te menge tagbis. [5] Ne zuen daan benì he
nengeulug ne nemekeuntud diyà te menge vatu he utew zà menipis is
tanà he nekeapid dutun te menge vatu. Ne haazà petuluy zà midtuvù su
menipis haazà is tanà. [6] Asal hein mid-andew, negangu petuluy haazà
is menge pinemula su mevavew zà is nesenevan te zalid dan. [7] Ne zuen
daan benì he nengeulug diyà te tanà he menge zugiyen is menge sagbet
dutun. Ne mibmemelayat heini is sagbet ne mibpengulembezan dan
haazà is pinemula. [8] Ne zuen daan benì he ziyà mengeulug te meupiya he
tanà ne nemegas mulà heini. Duen dutun menge pinemula he mibegas
te tigketluan. Ne zuen daan dutun menge pinemula he mibegas te
tigkeneman. Ne zuen daan dutun pinemula he mibegas te tignenggatus."
[9] Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, "Sevuta niw heini is nezineg niw."

Is Tuyù te Menge Sempità
(Mateo 13:10-17; Marcos 4:10-12; Lucas 8:9,10)

[10] Ne mid-uvayan si Jesus te menge sumusundan din, ke sikandan te,
"Hengkey is ketezengan ke maan is migamit ka te menge sempità dutun
te kebpenurù nu te menge etew?" [11] Ne midtavak kandan si Jesus te,
"Sikan is in-eles dengan mehitenged te kedhadì te Megbevayà, impesavut
en keniyu te menge sumusundan ku, iyan, is duma he menge etew,
id-eles heini kandan. [12] Su is etew he neketuu wey zuen kedsavut din,
ed-umanan pa te Megbevayà te kedsavut su wey mehustu is kedsavut
din. Iyan, sikan is kenà edtuu, id-awà te Megbevayà diyà te kandin sikan
is deisey he nesavut din. [13] Umba ebpenurù a kandan pinaagi te menge
sempità. Su edtengteng dan, iyan, kenè dan ebpekeahà, he ke và dà
egkegiya, ebpemineg dan, iyan, henduen be te wazè dan mekezineg su
kenè dan edsevuten. [14] Netuman en diyà te kandan kes insurat ni Esaias
he migkagi te Megbevayà su ke sikandin te,

'Ebpurung dan ebpemineg, iyan,
kenè dan ebpekesavut.
Ebpurung dan edtengteng,
iyan kenè dan ebpekeahà.
[15] Su heini he menge etew,
midmezesen is isip dan.
Edsebpengen dan is telinga zan,
edlipezengen dan is menge mata zan.
Su emun kenà,
ebpekeehè dan
ne ebpekezineg dan,
ne egkesavut dan
is hustu ne edsarig dan
kedì ne edlibriyen ku sikandan.' "

16 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Iyan, sikiyu mulà, dekelà utew
is kelipey niw su metau kew ed-ahà wey metau kew ebpemineg. 17 Isipa
niw heini he zengan mezakel is ebpeneuven wey menge tumutuu te
Megbevayà he egkesuat pezem he meehè dan heini is egkeehè niw wey
mezineg dan heini is egkezineg niw en, iyan, wazà itugut kandan.”

Is Kehulugan Duen te Sempità Mehitenged te Venì
(Mateo 13:18-23; Marcos 4:13-20; Lucas 8:11-15)

18 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Pemineg kew wey niw mesavut
is kehulugan kayi te sempità te keagi te etew he ebpemula. 19 Ke
zuen menge etew he egkezineg dan is lalag mehitenged te kedhadì te
Megbevayà, iyan, kenè dan edsevuten, ne iring haazà te venì he ziyà
mengeulug te zalan. Edlepew si Setanas ne ed-egawen din haazà is lalag
he nezineg dan. 20 Ne is benì he ziyà mengeulug te menipis he tanà
he zivavew te vatu, ne iyan is Lalag te Megbevayà he is nemekezineg
duen, ne utew zan egkesuati te ebpemineg. 21 Iyan, kenà egkeheget is
kedtuu zan ne kenà egkeuget ke egkeumahan sikandan te samuk wey ke
kemeresayan be tenged te kedewata zan te Lalag te Megbevayà, edlikù
dan diyà te zaan he ulaula zan. 22 Ne sikan is benì he ziyà mengeulug te
tanà he zugiyen is menge sagbet dutun, iyan is Lalag te Megbevayà he
iyan nemekezineg duen is menge etew he ebpemineg, iyan, egkelipatan
dan tenged te menge seeng dan kayi te kelibutan wey tenged te kegkesuat
dan te selapì. Ne tenged kayi is Lalag te Megbevayà, kenà ebpulus diyà
te kandan. 23 Ne sikan is benì he ziyà mengeulug te meupiya he tanà,
ne iyan is Lalag te Megbevayà he is nemekezineg duen, nesavut dan, ne
ebpulus diyà te kandan. Is duma, ne ebpulus te zeisek diyà te kandan; ne
is duma, ne ebpulus te malù dekelà; ne is duma, ebpulus te utew zekelà
diyà te kandan.”

Is Meupiya Wey Mezaat he Pinemula

24 Ne impenurù daan ni Jesus is selakew pa maan he sempità.
Ke sikandin te, “Is kedhadì te Megbevayà, ne iring te etew he zuen
impemula zin he meupiya he pinemula ziyà te pemuleey zin. 25 Ne
sengekezukileman dutun te nekelipezeng sikandin, nekeuma is kuntada
zin ne midsewezan dutun te kuntada zin haazà is pemuleey zin te menge
vegas te mezaat he pinemula ne human med-ulì. 26 Ne hein midtuvù
haazà is meupiya he pinemula, midtuvù daan haazà is mezaat he
pinemula. 27 Ne zutun, is menge suluguen dutun te etew, midhendiyè dan
te kandin ne ke sikandan te, ‘Datù, iyan tew impemula ziyà te pemuleey
nu is meupiya he pinemula, ne hendei vuwa ebpuun heini is memezaat
he pinemula?’ 28 Ne midtavak haazà is etew te, ‘Iyan mibpemula zuen
sikan is kuntada ku.’ Ne ke sikandan te, ‘Ebpemezuten dey ve wey ke

kenà?' [29] Ne ke sikandin te, 'Kenè niw zè pa, su kela ke mekeragkes sikan
is memeupiya. [30] Ebpesegdanen tew zè pa taman te egkeuma is tiragun,
ne human ku ibpepemazut te ebpemenlegtey is memezaat he pinemula,
ne ibpepemagkes ku kandan su ebinsulan. Ne is memeupiya he pinemula,
ibpezerengdeng ku mulà is begas dan.' "

Is Ked-iseg Kebmahabet te Edhedian te Megbevayà
(Mateo 13:31-35; Marcos 4:30-34; Lucas 13:18-21)

[31] Ne impenurù en maan ni Jesus is selakew pa he sempità. "Is ked-
iseg kebmahabet te edhedian te Megbevayà," ke sikandin, "ne iring
te pinemula he utew zeisek is lisu. [32] Ibpemula heini te etew ziyà te
pemuleey zin ne ke edtuvù ne edekelà, egkehimu he iyan utew zekelà
te langun he menge pinemula he edlumbayen. Iring kezekelà te kayu ne
egkeletunan te menge tagbis ne egkeseselagan dan is menge subpang
dutun."
[33] Ne impenurù ni Jesus kandan is selakew pa maan he sempità. Ke
sikandin te, "Is kebmezakel te edhedian te Megbevayà, ne iring daan
te tapey. Su ke zuen bahi he ebaal te supas egkuwaan din is tapey ne
idsahug din te sengebisin he erina. Ne edtulin haazà is erina," ke si Jesus.
[34] Ne heini is langun, ne impenurù ni Jesus diyà te mezakel he menge
etew pinaagi te menge sempità. Minsan hengkey he impenurù din
kandan, ne pinaagi te sempità. [35] Umba neveelan din heini su egketuman
kes netagnà dengan te ebpeneuven te Megbevayà he edhenduen te,

"Ibpenurù ku kandan is menge sempità.
Ibpenudtul ku kandan is in-eles dengan
puun pa te kedlimbaga te kelibutan
taman en guntaan."

Is Kehulugan Duen te Meupiya wey Mezaat he Pinemula

[36] Ne zutun mid-ewaan ni Jesus haazà is mezakel he menge etew
ne midseled sikandin diyà te valey. Ne is menge sumusundan din,
midtelukun dan kandin, ne ke sikandan te, "Luwasa nu kenami ke
hengkey is kehulugan te menge mezaat he pinemula ziyà te kamet
he zuen te sempitè nu." [37] Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Siak is Kakey te
Menusiyà, iyan a sikan is etew he ebpemula te meupiya he pinemula.
[38] Haazà is pemuleey, ne iyan heini is kelibutan; ne haazà is menge
meupiya he pinemula, ne iyan heini is menge etew he ebpahadì te
Megbevayà; ne sikan is menge mezaat he pinemula, ne iyan is menge
sakup ni Setanas. [39] Ne sikan is kuntada te etew, ne iyan en si Setanas.
Ne is tiragun, iyan is ketepusan he timpu; ne sikan is ebpemenlegtey,
iyan is menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà. [40] Ne haazà is ebezuten dan
he menge mezaat he pinemula he ebinsulan dan, iyan haazà egkehitavù

keuzemà te ketepusan he timpu, 41 su siak is Kakey te Menusiyà,
edsuguen ku is menge velinsuguen ku ne id-awè dan puun te ginhedian
ku is ebpemenuley wey is ebpemen-ulaula te mezaat. 42 Ne zutun
idtimbag sikandan diyà te hapuy ne zutun ebpemekekulahì dan ne
ebpemekengingitel zan tenged te utew zan ebpemekedsendit. 43 Ne zutun,
is menge metazeng mulà, iring te andew is anlag dan diyà te ginhedian
te Amey zan he Megbevayà. Sevuta niw heini is nezineg niw.
44 Is kedhadì te Megbevayà ne iring daan te vulawan he inggadung diyà
te pemuleey. Duen etew he neketuredu zutun ne midtembunan din umani
he utew sikandin nelipey ne mid-ulì ne imbelegyè din is langun he menge
azen din ne midlikù dutun ne mibpemasa zin haazà is pemuleey.
45 Is kedhadì te Megbevayà, ne iring daan te etew he ebpemasa te
menge utew meupiya he mahal he ebeliegen he egngezanan te perlas.
46 Ne ke egkeehè din is sevaha he perlas he utew pa mahal, ibelegyè din
is langun he azen din ne ebpemesahan din haazà.
47 Ne is kedhadì te Megbevayà he ziyà te langit, ne iring te laya he
intaan diyà te ranew wey mekeutel te minsan hengkey he kelasi te pait.
48 Ne emun mezakel en he menge pait is ebpekeahuk dutun, eguyuzen
te menge etew haazà diyà te geunan. Ne ebpinuu zan su ed-eramen dan
is memeupiya zutun te pait ne id-ahuk dan diyà te menge ambung. Ne is
kenà meupiya, idtimbag dan. 49 Ne keuzemà te ketepusan he timpu, iring
kayi is egkeulaula su ebpenhipanew is menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà
ne edtepizen dan is menge lalung wey menge metazeng he etew. 50 Ne
is menge lalung, idtimbag dan diyà te hapuy. Ne sikan is menge lalung,
ne ebpekekulahì dan wey ebpemekengingitel tenged te utew zan
ebpemekedsendit."
51 Ne mid-insaan ni Jesus is menge sumusundan din te, "Egkesavut
niw ve heini is egkegiyen ku?" "Uya, Datù, egkesavut dey," ke sikandan.
52 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, "Ne tenged kayi," ke sikandin, "ke
zuen menunudlù te kesuguan he nekesundan te hadì tew he Megbevayà,
ebpekeiring sikandin te etew he zekelà is ketigeyunan din diyà te valey
zin. Su kenà iyan dà igkepenurù din is kinezaan, kekenà, igkepenurù din
daan is begu."

Si Jesus Diyà te Neserit
(Mateo 13:53-58; Marcos 6:1-6; Lucas 4:16-30)

53 Ne hein nepasad ni Jesus haazà is kebpenurua zin kandan kayi te
menge sempità, mid-awà sikandin dutun ne 54 mid-ulì diyà te inged din.
Ne ziyà te simbahan mibpenurù din is menge etew zutun. Nengeinuinu
is menge etew he mibpemineg kandin. Ke sikandan te, "Hentei vuwa
is nekepenurù kandin? Maan is metau sikandin ebaal te menge egkein-
inuwan? 55 Anak dà sikandin te pandey. Ne si Maria is iney zin; ne menge

hazi zin, ensi Santiago, si Jose, si Simon, wey si Hudas. 56 Ne is menge
etevey zin, ne zini zaan sikandan ebpen-ubpà. Maan is metau sikandin
wey maan is ebpekehimu sikandin te egkengein-inuwan he iring kayi?”
57 Ne tenged kayi wazè dan medtuu kandin. Ne zutun migkagi sikandin
diyà te kandan te, “Is ebpeneuven te Megbevayà, kenà sikandin edtehuzen
te menge etew ziyà te keugelingen din he inged; iyan, diyà te menge zuma
he inged edtehuzen mulà sikandin,” ke si Jesus. 58 Umba kenà mezakel is
impeehè din dutun he egkein-inuwan su wazè dan kedtuu kandin.

Is Kebpatey ni Juan Megbebewtismu
(Mateo 14:1-12; Marcos 6:14-29)

14 1 Ne zutun he timpu nezineg ni Hadì Hirudis is tudtul mehitenged
te ulaula ni Jesus. 2 Ne migkagi si Hirudis diyà te menge suluguen
din te, “Heini si Jesus, siguradu he iyan ded si Juan Megbebewtismu he
nevanhew, ne tenged kayi zuen din gehem wey zin meveeli is menge
iring kayi he singyal,” ke sikandin.
3-5 Ne iyan hinungdan te kegkehimetayi ki Juan, su midsawey zin si
Hirudis he migkagi te, “Nekesupak ka te kesuguan su mid-esawa nu si
Hirudyas,” ke sikandin. Ipag ni Hirudis si Hirudyas, su esawa te hazi zin
he si Felipe. Ne tenged dutun te kedsewaya kandin ni Juan impezakep ni
Hirudis si Juan ne mibpirisu zin. Edhimetayan din pezem si Juan, iyan,
egkehandek te menge Hudiyu su netuenan dan he ebpeneuven si Juan te
Megbevayà.
6 Ne neuma is andew he edsilibrahan ni Hirudis is ked-enaka
kandin, ne midseyawan te anak he raga ni Hirudyas is menge etew
he nengetigum dutun. Ne utew nesuat si Hirudis tenged dutun. 7 Ne
mibpesarig din haazà is midsayew. Ke sikandin te, “Buyù ka te minsan
hengkey, ne ibegey ku kenikew.” 8 Ne zutun tenged te impenurù te iney
zin, migkegiyan din si Hirudis te, “Ivegey nu kedì kayi, guntaan dà, is
ulu ni Juan Megbebewtismu he id-ahuk diyà te pinggan.” 9 Ne zutun utew
neseeng haazà is hadì, iyan, tenged dutun te pesarig din he nezineg te
langun he menge bisita zin, midtuman din haazà is mibuyù dutun te
raga. 10 Ne mibpepungelan din si Juan te ulu ziyà te pirisuwan. 11 Ne in-
ahuk dan is ulu ni Juan te pelatu ne imbegey zan duen te raga. Ne haazà
is ulu, imbegey zutun te raga ziyà te iney zin. 12 Ne sikan is lawa ni Juan,
mibeyaan te menge sumusundan din ne inleveng dan. Ne midhendiyè
dan te ki Jesus su edtudtulan dan sikandin dutun te neulaula.

Is Kebpekeena te Lelima he Libu he Menge Etew
(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:10-17; Juan 6:1-13)

13 Ne hein netuenan eni Jesus is nehitavù ki Juan, mid-untud dan te
avang ne mid-awè dan dutun te iyan dan dà su edhendiyè dan te wazà

duen etew. Iyan, hein netuenan te mezakel he menge etew, ne mid-awè
dan diyà te menge inged dan is ebpemeyvey he edtelukun ki Jesus. 14 Ne
hein nekezunggù ensi Jesus, neehè din is mezakel he menge etew. Ne
utew zin nengehizuwi sikandan ne mibewian din is egkengezeruwan
dutun ne nengeulian.
15 Ne hein mahapun en, mid-uvayan sikandin te menge sumusundan
din ne ke sikandan te, "Mahapun en utew ne wazà menge inged
kayi te uvey tew; deyzey ke ibpegenat nu en is menge etew wey zan
mekehendiyà te menge inged ne egkepemasa zan is egkekaan dan." 16 Ne
ke si Jesus te, "Iyan kew mebegey te egkekaan dan." 17 Ne ke sikandan
te, "Es! Iyan dà naazen tew zini is lelima he vuuk he supas wey zezuwa
he vuuk he pait." 18 Ne migkagi si Jesus te, "Uwita niw zini." 19 Ne
zutun migkegiyan din is menge etew he mebpinuu zan diyà te tanà;
ne migkuwa zin haazà is lelima he supas wey haazà is dezuwa he pait
ne midlingahà diyà te langit ne mibpeselematan din te Megbevayà.
Mibpenevìtevì din is menge supas, ne imbegey zin diyà te menge
sumusundan din. *Ne minsan pa zutun wazà maamin haazà is supas. Ne
midtukid te menge sumusundan din pemegayi zutun is menge etew.* 20 Ne
is kada sevaha zutun te menge etew, nekekaan ne nahantey. Ne haazà
is egkeenen, nesemaan pa te sepulù wey zezuwa he vinevey is nehimes
te menge sumusundan din he menge tevì te supas. 21 Lelima he libu is
kezakel zutun te menge maama he nekekaan ne wazà iragkes te ebilang
is menge vahi wey menge vatà.

Is Kedhipanew ni Jesus Diyà te Wahig
(Mateo 14:22,23; Marcos 6:45-52; Juan 6:16-21)

22 Ne zutun impemeuntud ni Jesus te avang is menge sumusundan
din wey zan mekehuna mekerapas pehendiyà te zehipag dutun te
ranew su ibpemeulì din pa haazà is mezakel he menge etew. 23 Ne hein
nemekehipanew en haazà is menge etew, midtekezeg si Jesus diyà te
vuvungan te sebsevaha zin ne mid-ampù. Ne hein mezukilem en, kemulu
pa zutun si Jesus te sebsevaha zin. 24 Ne haazà is nemen-untud te avang,
diyè dan en te lawed te ranew ne neregenan sikandan te zekelà he vagel
su egkesinugung dan is dekelà he keramag. 25 Ne hein megaan egkepawà,
midhendiyà si Jesus te kandan he ziyà sikandin ebpenggiekgiek te
zivavew zutun te wahig. 26 Ne te kegkeahaa kandin te menge sumusundan
din, utew zan neherati. "Gimukud!" ke sikandan, ne nemekeerang dan
is egkengehandek. 27 Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan, "Sarig
kew," ke sikandin, "kenè kew mahandek su iyan a." 28 Ne zutun migkagi
si Pedro te, "He Zatù, ke tutuu he iyan ka heeyan, pengelinteuwi nu he
mekehendiyan a ne mekehipanew a kayi te zivavew te wahig." 29 Ne ke
si Jesus te, "Hendini ka." Ne midrenà si Pedro puun dutun te avang ne

midhipanew zutun te zivavew te wahig pehendiyà te ki Jesus. 30 Ne hein
negezam din he utew mevendes is keramag dutun, ne netik-ew sikandin
mahandek ne idteledted en sikandin. Ne segugunà sikandin nekekulahì
te, “Tevangi a!” 31 Ne segugunà migewezi sikandin ni Jesus te egkagi te,
“Maan is kenè ka ebpekesarig kediey? Maan is eduwazuwa ka?” 32 Ne
mid-untud dan dutun te avang, ne mid-engked haazà is keramag. 33 Ne is
menge zuma he menge sumusundan din dutun te avang, mid-azap dan ki
Jesus he ke sikandan te, “Benar iyan he Anak ka te Megbevayà!”

Is Kebewii te Etew Ziyà te Giniserit
(Mateo 14:34-36; Marcos 6:53-55)

34 Ne hein nekeuma zan en diyà layun, nekezunggù dan diyà te
inged he Giniserit. 35 Ne nekilala si Jesus te menge etew zutun. Ne
impemetukew zan is egkengezeruwan diyà te menge siringan he inged
dutun. Ne nemekeuma is ebpenhated diyà te ki Jesus te menge etew he
zuen daru. 36 Ne midhangyù dan ki Jesus he itugut din he mekegawed
dan te minsan sidsid dà te kumbalè din ne nengeulian is langun he
nekegawed dutun.

Is Tulumanen te Menge Perisiyu
(Mateo 15:1-9; Marcos 7:1-13)

15 1 Ne zutun, duen menge Perisiyu wey menge menunudlù te
kesuguan he menge tigHiruselim he midhendiyà te ki Jesus.
Mid-insè dan ki Jesus te, 2 “Is menge sumusundan nu, maan is edsupaken
dan is menge tuluuwen he imbilinbilin kenitew te lukes tew? Su is menge
sumusundan nu, kenè dan ebpenlùlù te menge velad dan te hustu he
paagi te kegkaan te kenè dan pa ebpuun egkaan.” 3 Ne mid-insà daan si
Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Ne sikiyu zaan, maan is, pinaagi te kedtumana
niw te menge tuluuwen he imbilinbilin keniyu te menge apù niw, ne
edsupaken niw is sugù te Megbevaya? 4 Su migkagi is Megbevayà te,
‘Tehuza niw is amey niw wey iney niw.’ Ne migkagi zaan te, ‘Ke zuen
edsulà te amey zin wey iney zin, ne kinahanglan he edhimetayan.’ 5 Ne
iyan keniyu he penurù is: ke zuen etew he zuen din igketavang te iney
zin wey amey zin, idtugut niw he egkagi sikandin diyà te kandan te,
‘Heini is idtavang ku pezem keniyu, kenè ku igkevegey su imbuwis ku
en heini te Megbevayà.’ 6 Ne zutun,” ke si Jesus, “sumalà is penurù niw,
wazè en kinahanglan he ebegayan din pa te tavang is ginikanan din.
Iyan heini paagi niw wey niw kenà metuman is Lalag te Megbevayà wey
niw iyan metuman haazà is keniyu he penurù. 7 Tarù is kedtuu niw te
Megbevayà! Utew hustu is Lalag te Megbevayà he insurat te tipehuna he
ebpeneuven he si Esaias. Netagnè kew zin, su ke sikandin te,
8 ‘Heini he menge etew, egkagi zan

he edtehuzen e zan,
iyan, wazà kedtuu he neseled
diyà te gehinawa zan.
9 Wazà pulus te kedsimbaha zan kedì
su zutun te kebpenurù dan,
egkegiyen dan he menge sugù ku is kandan dà
he ebpeveelan te menge etew.' "

Is Ibpekesalà te Etew
(Mateo 15:10-20; Marcos 7:14-23)

10 Ne zutun mid-umew ni Jesus is mezakel he menge etew zutun he
med-uvey zan diyà te kandin. "Pemineg kew," ke sikandin, "wey niw
mesavut. 11 Is igkeepesi te Megbevayà te etew, ne kenà iyan sikan is
egkeenen he id-ahuk dutun te etew ziyà te vèbè din, kekenà, iyan sikan is
menge mezaat he lalag he egawas he ebpuun te vèbè dutun te etew."
12 Ne mid-uvayan si Jesus te menge sumusundan din ne ke sikandan
te, "Netuenan nu ve he nepeukan ka te menge Perisiyu tenged te menge
lalag nu geina?" 13 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Ebezuten is minsan hengkey
he pinemula he wazà ipemula te Amey ku he Megbevayà. 14 Bey-ani niw
en is menge Perisiyu. Iring sikandan te menge lakap. Ne ke zuen lakap
he ed-egaken din is sengelelakap, haazà is ebpeegakà, ne pudu egkeulug
diyà te vitu." 15 Ne zutun migkagi si Pedro te, "Luwasa nu kenami sikan
is kehulugan te sempitè nu geina." 16 Ne migkagi si Jesus te, "Kenè niw
pe ves egkesavut? 17 Kenè niw ves egkeisip he is id-ahuk ta ziyà te vèbè
ta, ne ebpehendiyà te getek ta ne zutun egawas puun te lawa ta? Ne
kenà iyan haazà igkeepes te Megbevayà. 18 Iyan, is menge mezaat he
lalag he ziyà egawas te vèbà te etew, diyà ebpuun te gehinawa zin, ne
iyan heini utew igkeepesi kandin te Megbevayà. 19 Su ziyà te gehinawa
te etew ebpuun is menge meezaat he isip he utew igkeepes te Megbevayà
iring te kebunù, kedhilavet te kenè din esawa, meremerik he ulaula,
kebpenakew, kedtarùtarù diyà te hukmanan, wey is kebpenudtul zin te
tarù wey mezeeti is dengeg te sengeeetew. 20 Iyan heini menge ulaula he
igkeepes te Megbevayà, iyan, kenè din igkeepes is kegkaan ta he wazè ki
mekepenlùlù te velad ta sumalà is betasan te menge Perisiyu."

Is Kedtuu te Vahi he Kenà Hudiyu
(Mateo 15:21-28; Marcos 7:24-30)

21 Ne mid-awà si Jesus dutun su edhendiyà te inged he uvey te
menge inged he Tiru wey Sidun. 22 Ne zuen dutun nekeubpà he vahi
he tigKenaan. Ne midtelavuk haazà ki Jesus su edhangyù, ke sikandin
te, "He Zatù he kevuwazan ni Hadì David, kehizuwi a kenikew su zuen
anak ku he vahi he egkerasey utew su edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-

ulin.” 23 Iyan, kenà edsegipaan ni Jesus. Ne zutun, mid-uvayan si Jesus
te menge sumusundan din; ne midhangyù dan he ke sikandan te, “Ipeulì
nu heeyan is bahi su kenà edsuwey kenitew he ebpekeuringer.” 24 Ne
zutun migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is bahi te, “Midsugù a te Megbevayà he
iyan dà ibpetevangan kedì is kevuwazan ni Israyil he nengetazin iring
te kerehidu.” 25 Ne zutun mid-uvey haazà is bahi ne midluhud diyà te
etuvangan ni Jesus is edhenduen te, “Datù, tevangi a!” 26 Ne midtavak
si Jesus te, “Kenà meupiya ke egkuwaan ta is egkeenen te menge vatà
ne idsamak te menge asu.” 27 Ne migkagi haazà is bahi te, “Benar iyan,
Datù, iyan, minsan ke asu ne ebpekekaan gihapun te menge mumu he
egkengeulug puun te lemisahan te tegiasu kandin.” 28 Ne migkegiyan ni
Jesus haazà is bahi te, “Bayi,” ke sikandin, “utew zekelà is kedtuu nu
te Megbevayà. Ne ibegey ku kenikew is ebuyuen nu.” Ne zutundutun
neulian haazà is anak dutun te vahi.

Is Kebewii te Mezakel he Menge Etew

29 Ne mid-awà si Jesus dutun ne mibpemeyvey te ranew he Geliliya.
Midtekezeg sikandin diyà te vuvungan dutun ne mibpinuu. 30 Ne
mibpenhendiyà te kandin is utew mezakel he menge etew. Mibpenduma
zan is menge piang, menge pungkul, menge lakap, menge emew.
Ne miduma zan is mezakel pa he egkengezeruwan. Ne insavuk dan
haazà diyà te etuvangan ni Jesus ne nengeulian din is langun dutun
te mibpevawì kandin. 31 Ne utew nengeinuinu is menge etew zutun te
nengeehè dan. Su ebpekekagi en sikan is emew; ne neulian en sikan is
pungkul; sikan is piang, ne ebpekehipanew en; ne sikan is nengelakap, ne
ebpekeehè en. Ne midalig dan dutun is Megbevayà he edsimbahan dan te
menge kevuwazan ni Israyil.

Is Kebpekeena te Heepat he Libu he Menge Etew
(Mateo 15:32-39; Marcos 8:1-10)

32 Ne mid-umew ni Jesus is menge sumusundan din, ke sikandin te,
“Kehizu kayi he menge etew su tetelu en he kezukileman is wazè dan
medsuwey kediey, ne wazè dan en egkekaan. Kenà meupiya he ebpekeulì
sikandan te wazè dan mekekaan su kela ke luyahi sikandan diyà te
zalan.” 33 Ne migkagi haazà is menge sumusundan din te, “Meziyù heini
te menge valey. Ne wazà kayi egkekuwaan ta te ibpekaan keniyan te
utew mezakel he menge etew.” 34 Ne mid-insà si Jesus te, “Pira he vuuk
is supas niw?” Ne midtavak dan te, “Pitu he vuuk wey pira he legas he
pait he zezeisek,” ke sikandan. 35 Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus he mebpinuu
ziyà te tanà haazà is menge etew. 36 Ne zutun migkuwa zin haazà is
pitu he supas wey menge pait ne mibpeselamatan din te Megbevayà. Ne
mibpenevìtevì din ne imbegey zin diyà te menge sumusundan din haazà

ne intukid te menge sumusundan din ipemegey haazà diyà te menge
etew. 37 Ne nemekekaan is langun he menge etew zutun ne nengehantey.
Ne pitu pa he vinevey is netigum te menge sumusundan ni Jesus he
samà dutun te menge etew. 38 Heepat he libu is menge maama zutun
te nekekaan ne wazà iragkes te ebilang is menge vahi wey menge vatà
dutun.
39 Ne zutun impemeulì ni Jesus haazà is menge etew. Ne mid-untud
sikandin te avang ne midhendiyà te inged he Megadan.

Is Kebpen-ahà te Singyal

(Mateo 16:1-4; Marcos 8:11-13; Lucas 12:54-56)

16 1 Duen menge Perisiyu wey Sedusiyu he midhendiyà te ki Jesus
su egezamen dan sikandin. Umba mid-insaan dan, ke sikandan
te, "Ipeehè key te singyal he tuus he sugù ka te Megbevayà." 2 Iyan,
midtavak si Jesus te, "Emun edsanlep en is andew ne ebpemurawag,
egkagi kew te, 'Meupiya is timpu keeselem.' 3 Ne ke egkepawà ne
ebpemurawag ne zuen kivel, egkagi kew zaan te, 'Edrendeng guntaan.'
Egketuusan niw is uzan tenged te gapun, iyan, kenè niw ves egketuusan
is ed-ul-ulahan guntaan te Megbevayà. 4 Sikiyu is menge etew guntaan,
utew kew mezaat; wazè en diyà te gehinawa niw is kebmahala te
Megbevayà! Maan is ed-ehè kew te singyal? Iyan dà singyal he ibpaahà
keniyu is iring duen te singyal he neulaula zuen te tipehuna he si Jonas."
Ne zutun mid-ewaan din sikandan.
5 Ne midlayun dutun te ranew is menge sumusundan ni Jesus, ne wazè
dan mekeuwit te supas su nelipatan dan. 6 Hein nekerapas dan en, duen
sempità he impezineg kandan ni Jesus. Ke sikandin te, "Andam kew wey
niw melikayi is tapey te menge Perisiyu wey Sedusiyu." 7 *Ne wazè dan
mesavut he kenà iyan is tapey te supas egkegiyen din, ne mibpelelelagè dan
te, "Iyan ingkegiya zin kayi su wazè kiw mekeuwit te supas."* 8 Ne nesavut
ni Jesus is egkegiyen dan ne ke sikandin te, "Maan is egkesamuk kew te
wazè kew mekeuwit te supas? Utew meluya is kedtuu niw! 9 Wazè bes
meketagù diyà te isip niw he kenè ta igkesamuk is supas? Wazè niw ves
metenuzi kes mibeelan ku hein mibpenevìtevì ku kes menge supas wey
mekekaan sikan is lelima he libu he menge maama? Wazè niw ves daan
metenuzi sikan is menge vinevey he nengepenù te midhimes niw he
nengesamè dan? 10 Ne wazè bes daan diyà te isip niw kes pitu he vuuk
he supas he impekaan ku zuen te heepat he libu he menge maama, wey
sikan is menge vinevey he nehimes niw? 11 Maan is wazè niw mesavut
he kenà supas is egkegiyen ku? Andam kew wey kew mekelikey te
tapey te menge Perisiyu wey Sedusiyu." 12 Ne human mesavut te menge
sumusundan din haazà he kenà iyan ebpelikayan din kandan is idtapey te
supas, kekenà, iyan is ibpenurù te menge Perisiyu wey Sedusiyu.

Is Migkagi ni Pedro Mehitenged ki Jesus
(Mateo 16:13-20; Marcos 8:27-30; Lucas 9:18-21)

13 Midhendiyà ensi Jesus te inged he uvey te inged he Sisarya Pilipus.
Ne hein nekeuma zan en dutun, mid-insaan din is menge sumusundan
din te, “Siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, hentei e kun sumalà te ked-isipa
kediey te menge etew?” 14 Ne midtavak dan te, “Is duma, ne iyan ke
kun si Juan Megbebewtismu he nevanhew. Ne is duma, ke sikandan te,
iyan ka si Elias. Ne egkagi is duma pa te si Jeremias ka, ne emun kenà,
ne sevaha ka zuen te ebpemeneuven dengan te Megbevayà.” 15 Ne ke si
Jesus te, “Ne sikiyu zaan, hentei e man sumalà te ked-isipa niw kediey?”
16 Ne zutun midtavak si Simon Pedro te, “Iyan ka sikan is mibpilì te
Megbevayà he ibpahadì din te menusiyà; iyan ka sikan is Anak te wazè
din kemetayen he Megbevayà.” 17 Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Simon, anak
ni Juan, midtuvazan ka te Megbevayà su wazè nu metueni heini pinaagi
te etew, kekenà, impinted kenikew te Amey ku he ziyà te langit. 18 Ne
tenged kayi egeraran ku sikew ki Pedro, he ke và dà egkegiya, batu.
Ne iring te vatu is edtukuzan ku te iglisya ku, *he ke và dà egkegiya, is
menge etew he edtuu kediey. Ne minsan is gehem te kemetayen, ne kenà
ebpekezaag kandan.* 19 Ne idsarig ku kenikew is kebayàbayà emun edhadì
is Megbevayà he ziyà te langit. Ne kinahanglan he is idawey nu zini
te kelibutan, indawey en he zaan te Megbevayà he ziyà te langit; ne
is idtugut nu zini te tanà, intugut en he zaan te Megbevayà he ziyà te
langit.” 20 Ne zutun mibpeketelteleenan ni Jesus is menge sumusundan
din he kenè dan tudtula ziyà te minsan hentei he iyan sikandin sikan is
mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì.

Is Kebpesevuta ni Jesus te Kemetayen Din
(Mateo 16:21-28; Marcos 8:31–9:1; Lucas 9:22-27)

21 Ne puun dutun impesavut din te menge sumusundan din is imbanglis
kandin. Ke sikandin te, “Kinahanglan he edhendiyà a te Hiruselim
ne utew merasey is ed-ul-ulahan kedì te menge ebmegurangen te
menge Hudiyu, menge punuan he memumuhat wey menge menunudlù
te kesuguan. Edhimetayan e zan ne seled te tetelu he andew zutun,
egkevanhew a.” 22 Ne zutun insivey sikandin ni Pedro, ne ke si Pedro te,
“He Nengazen, berakat he kenà tumana te Megbevayà heini is migkagi
nu.” 23 Ne midsinaru si Jesus diyà te ki Pedro is egkagi te, “Sikew is ed-
iring ki Setanas, awè ka zini te kediey. Egkesanggen a kenikew su wazà
diyà te isip nu is egkesuatan te Megbevayà, kekenà, iyan diyà te isip nu is
egkesuatan te etew!”
24 Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà te menge sumusundan din te, “Ke
zuen egkesuat he edsundan kedì, kinahanglan he iawè din diyà te isip

din is kandin he egkesuatan he menge ulaula, ne tianga zin is krus din,
he ke và dà egkegiya, kinahanglan he edtumanen din is menge sugù ku
minsan ke iyan ibpatey zin. Ne human ebpekesunud kedì. 25 Su ke zuen
etew he egkenugunan din is untung din, ebpatey gihapun. Iyan, ke zuen
etew he edsunud kedì, minsan ke ibpatey zin pa, id-ulì te Megbevayà
diyà te kandin is untung din ne kenè en sikandin ebpatey te wazà
pidtemanan. 26 Minsan ke maangken pa te etew is tivuuk he kelibutan,
wazà pulus diyà te kandin ke kenà sikandin egkevegayan te untung he
wazà pidtemanan, su wazà minsan hengkey he azen he igkeliwè din
wey zin maangken is untung he wazà pidtemanan. 27 Su Siak is Kakey
te Menusiyà, imbanglis kedì he mekelikù a keuzemà he edumahan te
menge velinsuguen ku wey edsun-uzan ad te mekegegehem he anlag te
Amey ku he Megbevayà. Ne zutun edsuhulan ku is langun he menge etew
sumalà is mid-ulaula te uman sevaha. 28 Kenè niw heini lipati he zuen
menge zuma tew kayi he kenà ebpatey taman te egkeehè e zan is Kakey
te Menusiyà he ebpekeuma su edhadì."

Is Kegkahalin te Zagwey ni Jesus
(Mateo 17:1-13; Marcos 9:2-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

17 1 Neiwas is heenem dutun he andew ne miduma ni Jesus ensi
Pedro, si Santiago, wey si Juan, sikan is hazi ni Santiago, ne
midtekezeg dan te metikang he vuntud he iyan dan dà. 2 Ne zutun
te kedtengtengi zan ki Jesus, netik-ew mahalin is dagwey zin. Utew
merayag is paras din iring te andew. Ne nengenamag is bisti zin te
keputì. 3 Ne zutun netik-ew zan daan maahà si Moises wey si Elias he
ebpekidlalag ki Jesus. 4 Ne migkagi si Pedro ziyà te ki Jesus te, "Utew
meupiya te zini key. Ke egkesuatan nu, ebeelan ku kayi is tetelu he lawig;
sevaha is kenikew, sevaha zaan is ki Moises, wey sevaha is ki Elias."
5 Ne te kemulu pa heini is lalag ni Pedro, neselikuvungan sikandan
te ebpenganlag he gapun. Ne ebpuun dutun te gapun nezineg dan is
midtik-ew megkagi te, "Iyan heini sikan is Anak ku he utew ku minahal;
ingkesuat ku utew sikandin. Peminega niw sikandin." 6 Ne hein nezineg
heini zutun te menge sumusundan ni Jesus nekelangkeb dan su utew
zan nengahandek. 7 Ne mid-uvayan sikandan ni Jesus ne migewezan din
sikandan ne ke sikandin te, "Enew kew, kenè kew mahandek." 8 Ne hein
mid-enew zan, ne iyan dan dà dutun maan naahà si Jesus.

9 Ne zutun te edtupang dan, mibeleuzan sikandan ni Jesus te, "Heini
is neehè niw, kenè niw tudtula ziyà te minsan hentei taman te kenè e
pa is Kakey te Menusiyà egkevanhew." 10 Ne zutun mid-insaan si Jesus
te menge sumusundan din te, "Maan is egkegiyen te menge menunudlù
te kesuguan he kinahanglan he edhuna edlepew si Elias, sikan is
ebpeneuven dengan, ne human sikan is edhadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà?"

11 Ne zutun midtavak si Jesus te, “Tutuu iyan he egkehuna ebpekeuma
si Elias su ed-endamen din is langun. 12 Iyan, egkegiyen ku keniyu he
nekeume en iyan si Elias, iyan, wazà sikandin mekilala te menge punuan.
Midrasey zan sikandin sumalà is egkesuatan dan he ed-ul-ulahan dan
kandin. Ne iring ded dutun te kedresaya zan kandin is ed-ul-ulahan dan
dini te kedì te Kakey te Menusiyà.” 13 Ne human mesavut dutun te menge
sumusundan ni Jesus he iyan egkegiyen din si Juan Megbebewtismu.

Is Kebugawa te Mevurut he Mezaat he Mulin-ulin
(Mateo 17:14-21; Marcos 9:14-29; Lucas 9:37-43)

14 Ne hein neumahan dan sikan is mezakel he menge etew, ne zuen
etew zutun he mid-uvey ziyà te ki Jesus ne midluhud diyà te etuvangan
din. 15 Ke sikandin te, “Datù, kehizuwi nu is anak ku. Ebevuyen sikandin
ne utew merasey is egkeulaula zin su layun egkeulug diyà te hapuy wey
ziyà te wahig. 16 Impeehè ku ziyà te menge sumusundan nu, iyan, wazè
dan meulii sikandin.” 17 Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus te, “Sikiyu is menge
etew guntaan, utew zekelà is menge sayep niw! Wazè niw iyan kedtuu!
Utew ves egkeuget is kebpekiduma ku keniyu! Utew ves egkeuget is
kebpekeantus ku keniyu ne human kew edtuu! Ihengkayi niw heeyan is
batà.” 18 Ne midawey ni Jesus is mezaat he mulin-ulin he edlalung dutun
te vatà ne impeguwè din ne zutundutun neulian haazà is batà.
19 Ne is menge sumusundan din, hein iyan dan dà engki Jesus, mid-
uvayan dan sikandin. Ne ke sikandan te, “Maan is wazè dey meulii sikan
is batà he edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin?” 20 Ne midtavak si Jesus
te, “Wazè niw meulii tenged te utew zeisek is kedtuu niw. Tentenuzi niw
he ke zuen niw kedtuu, minsan utew zà deisek iring te lisu te mustasa,
egkehimu he egkekegiyan niw heini is buvungan he medhalin, ne
ebpemineg keniyu. Minsan hengkey, ne egkehimu niw. 21 Iyan, sikan he
kelasi te mezaat he mulin-ulin, igkepaawà pinaagi zà te ked-ampù wey
pinaagi te kedsalang te kegkaan. Wazà duma he paagi.”

Is Ikezuwa he Kebpesevuta ni Jesus te Kemetayen Din
(Mateo 17:22,23; Marcos 9:30-32; Lucas 9:44,45)

22 Netigum is menge sumusundan din diyà te prubinsya he Geliliya.
Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Siak is Kakey te Menusiyà,
duen timpu he ibpalad a ziyà te menge kuntada ku ne edhimetayan e zan,
23 iyan, seled te tetelu he andew zutun egkevanhew a.” Ne zutun utew
nengeseeng is menge sumusundan din.

Is Bayad Para te Valey te Megbevayà

24 Nekeume en si Jesus wey menge sumusundan din diyà te inged he
Kepirnaum. Ne mid-uvayan si Pedro te menge menunukut te ibayad

dutun te Valey te Megbevayà. Ne mid-insà sikandan te, “Is menunudlù
niw, ebayad be sikandin te ebpeveyazan kandin te Valey te Megbevayà?”
25 Ne midtavak si Pedro te, “Uya, ebayad sikandin.” Ne hein mid-ulì dutun
si Pedro ziyà te valey, iyan si Jesus mid-insà kandin te, “Simon, hengkey
is ked-isipa nu kayi? Penenglitan, kayi te kelibutan hentei is ebayad te
sidula ziyà te hadi? Iyan be is menge mesipeg din wey ke iyan be is kenè
din kezuzumahi?” Ne ke si Pedro te, “Iyan is kenè din kezuzumahi.” 26 Ne
ke si Jesus te, “Ne emun iyan heeyan, ne kenè en ebpekevayad is menge
mesipeg te hadì. Ne sikita is mesipeg diyà te Megbevayà, kenà daan
kinahanglan he ebeyazan ta is ebpeveyazan te valey zin. 27 Asal, kenà
meupiya he mepauk kenita heini is menge menunukut te ibayad dutun
te Valey te Megbevayà. Hendiyè ka te ranew ne pemunuwit ka. Ne zutun
te vèbà te pait he egkehuna nu egkeutel, egkeehè nu is selapì. Kuwaa nu
haazà is selapì ne ivayad nu kayi te edsukuten kenita he ibayad te Valey
te Megbevayà.”

Is Lavew Zuen te Menge Etew he Edhedian te Megbevayà
(Mateo 18:1-5; Marcos 9:33-37; Lucas 9:46-48)

18 1 Ne zutun he timpu midhendiyà te ki Jesus is menge
sumusundan din ne mid-insè dan te, “Hentei is lavew te menge
etew he edhedian te Megbevayà?” 2 Ne mid-umew ni Jesus is batà ne
impeteliwazè din dutun te menge sumusundan din. 3 Ne ke si Jesus te,
“Kenè niw lipati heini: kinahanglan he ed-ewaan niw ziyà te isip niw is
kebpelavew ne iringi niw heini is batà, *su nelevawan sikandin te langun.
Su emun kenè niw ed-iringan heini, ne kenè kew egkehedian te Megbevayà.*
4 Su is etew he ed-engkezan din is kebpelavew ne ed-iringan din heini is
batà, iyan sikandin lavew te langun he edhedian te Megbevayà. 5 Is etew
he tenged te kedtuu zin kedì edewaten din ne ebpurungan din is minsan
hentei he vatà he iring kayi, ne nezawat e zin en daan.

Is Ebpekeawà te Kedsarig
(Mateo 18:6-9; Marcos 9:42-48; Lucas 17:1,2)

6 Minsan hentei he etew he pinaagi kandin egkeawà is kedsarig kediey
te sevaha he vatà, meupiya pa zutun he etew ke edhiketan is lieg din te
zekelà he gelingan he vatu ne id-agbur ziyà te lawed te zagat kenà is silut
kandin ke pinaagi kandin egkeawà is kedsarig te sevaha he vatà he iring
kayi. 7 Kehizu te menusiyà, su zuen iyan menge ebpekeawà te kedsarig te
menge etew. Layun egkehitavù is iring kayi, iyan, kehizu utew te etew he
pinaagi kandin egkeawà is kedsarig kediey te minsan hentei he midtuu
kedì su utew mevegat is silut kandin te Megbevayà.
8 Emun iyan ebpekeawà te kedsarig nu kediey is belad nu, emun kenà,
ne paa nu, tempeza nu wey itimbag! Su meupiya pa ke pungkul ka is

ebegayan te untung he wazà pidtemanan, kenà te zezuwa is belad nu wey
paa nu he idtimbag ka ziyà te hapuy he wazà pidtemanan. 9 Ne emun iyan
ebpekeawà te kedsarig nu kediey is mata nu, lugita nu wey itimbag su
meupiya pa ke sevaha zà is mata nu ke ebegayan ka te untung he wazà
pidtemanan, kenà te zezuwa is mata nu ne idtimbag ka pehendiyà te
hapuy te Impirnu.

Is Netazin he Kerehidu
(Mateo 18:10-14; Lucas 15:3-7)

10 Ne is menge etew he iring kayi te menge vatà, kenè niw lupigi is
minsan sevaha kandan su venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he is menge
velinsuguen te Megbevayà he ebantey kandan, kenà ed-awà diyà te
etuvangan te Amey ku he Megbevayà he ziyà te langit. 11 Su siak is Kakey
te Menusiyà, iyan impekehendini ku te kelibutan su wey ku melibri is
menusiyà wey kenà sikandan mesiluti tenged te menge salè dan.
12 Ke zuen etew he nenggatus is menge ayam din he kerehidu ne
egketazin is sevaha zutun, hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan din? Iyan ed-ul-
ulahan din is ed-ewaan din haazà is kesiyawan wey siyew he wazà
metazin he ebpemenabtab diyà te kelendigan, ne ebpen-ahaan din haazà
is sevaha he netazin. 13 Egkegiyen ku keniyu he ke egketuredu zin haazà,
utew sikandin egkelipey zutun te sevaha kenà dutun te kesiyawan wey
siyew he wazà metazin. 14 Iring din ded daan is Amey tew ziyà te langit
su kenè din egkesuatan he zuen minsan sevaha zà kayi te menge vatà he
kenà egkelibri te silut.

Is Etew he Nekesalà

15 Ne emun duen tumutuu he nekesalà kenikew, hendiyè ka te kandin
ne kegiya nu ziyà te kandin is salè din kenikew. Iyan, kinahanglan he
itavis nu kandin. Ne emun ebpekidhusayà sikandin, ebpeked-uliey kew
te meupiya he gehinawa. 16 Iyan, ke kenà ebpekidhusayà, peng-ehè ka
te sevaha, ne emun kenà, ne zezuwa pa he tumutuu su wey mepirmahi
zutun te zezuwa, emun kenà, ne tetelu haazà is kebitiyara niw. 17 Ne
emun kenè pa sikandin ebpekidhusayà, tudtula nu ziyà te nengetigum he
menge zuma niw he tumutuu. Ne emun kenè pa ebpekidhusayà dutun,
isipa niw sikandin he iring te etew he kenà tumutuu te Megbevayà
wey isipa niw zaan sikandin he iring te sevaha zuen te limbungan he
menunukut te vuhis.
18 Ne egkegiyen ku keniyu he kinahanglan he is idawey niw zini te
tanà, indawey en he zaan te Megbevayà he ziyà te langit ne is idtugut niw
zini te tanà, intugut en he zaan te Megbevayà he ziyà te langit.
19 Ne heini zaan is ibpesavut ku keniyu: ke zuen minsan hengkey he
ebuyuen niw ziyà te Megbevayà he neuyunan te minsan dezuwa zà

keniyu zini te tanà, ibegey heini keniyu te Amey ku he Megbevayà he
ziyà te langit. 20 Su ke zuen minsan dezuwa, ne emun kenà, ne tetelu, he
egkevurun su ed-azap dan kediey, ne zutun a zaan te kandan."

Is Kenà Kebpeseylu

21 Ne zutun mid-uvayan si Jesus ni Pedro te egkagi te, "Nengazen, kepipira
ebpekesalà is duma ku zini te kediey ne ebpeseyluwen ku pa? Kepipitu
zè be?" 22 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Kenà kepipitu zà, kekenà, kepipitu
egkekekepituwan. 23 Su is kedhadì te Megbevayà he ziyà te langit, ne iring te
hadì he edsusiyen din is menge utang kandin te menge suluguen din. 24 Ne
zutun te kebpuuni zin pa te kedsusi kayi, mid-uwit dan diyà te kandin is sevaha
he nekeutang diyà te kandin te sepulù he libu he libu he pisus. 25 Ne haazà, kenà
ebpekevayad ne tenged dutun insugù dutun te hadì he ivelegyà haazà is etew
wey meuripen ragkes is esawa zin wey menge anak din wey langun he azen
din wey meveyazi haazà is utang din. 26 Ne zutun midluhud diyà te etuvangan
te hadì haazà is suluguen he edhangyù, ke sikandin te, 'Ipaakul a kenikew;
begayi e pa te timpu su edleguzan ku heini is bayad ku kenikew ne ebeyazan
ku is langun.' 27 Ne nehizuwan haazà is etew zutun te hadì ne mibpesaylu zin ne
wazè din en ipevayad dutun te utang din diyà te kandin. Ne impeulì din.
28 Ne zutun mid-awà haazà is suluguen ne neuma zin is suluguen daan
dutun te hadì he utangan diyà te kandin haazà is iring din he suluguen te
pira zà he pisus. Ne migewezan din haazà ne mibpekel zin te egkagi te,
'Beyazi nu kes utang nu kedì!' 29 Ne midluhud haazà diyà te etuvangan din
is edhangyù diyà te kandin te, 'Ipaakul a kenikew; begayi e pa te timpu su
wey ku meleguzi is bayad ku kenikew.' 30 Iyan, wazà mesuat haazà is etew,
ne impepirisu zin haazà is utangan kandin taman te kenè pa ebpekevayad.
31 Ne hein netuenan te menge zuma zin he suluguen haazà is mid-ulaula zin
dutun te utangan kandin ne nengepauk dan ne midhendiyè dan te egalen dan
he hadì ne midtudtul zan haazà is langun he mid-ulaula zin. 32 Ne impetawag
dutun te hadì haazà he suluguen, ne migkegiyan din te, 'Uripen ka he lalung!
Mibpesaylu ku sikew ne in-awè kud diyà te kenikew is utang nu tenged dà
te midhangyù ka kediey. 33 Ne maan is wazè nu mehizuwi kes duma nu he
suluguen iring te kegkehizuwi ku kenikew?' 34 Ne utew nererengiti haazà is
hadì ne impepirisu zin haazà is etew su edsilutan taman te kenè pa sikandin
ebpekevayad dutun te langun he neutang din. 35 Ne," ke si Jesus te, "iring ded
daan kayi is ed-ul-ulahan te Amey ku he ziyà te langit diyà te uman sevaha
keniyu emun kenà tutuu is kebpesaylu niw te minsan hentei he zuma niw."

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kebpeengkezà
(Mateo 19:1-12; Marcos 10:1-12)

19 1 Ne hein ingkepenurù en ni Jesus haazà is langun, mid-awà
sikandin diyà te prubinsya he Geliliya ne midhendiyà te Hudiya,

diyà layun te wahig he Hurdan. 2 Utew mezakel he menge etew is
nemenduma kandin, ne mibewian din is egkengezeruwan dutun ne
nengeulian.
3 Duen menge Perisiyu zutun he midhendiyà te kandin su ebpengahaan
dan te paagi sikandin wey zan ikesumbung. Ne mid-insaan dan sikandin
te, "Intugut be te kesuguan is ked-engkezi ta te esawa ta minsan ke
wazè ta utew ketezengan?" 4 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Wazè niw ves
mevasa sikan is insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà 5 he edhenduen te,
'Dengan te kedlimbaga te Nengazen te langun, mibeelan din is maama
wey vahi. Tenged kayi ed-ewaan te maama is amey zin wey iney zin ne
ebpengesawa te vahi ne zutun egkesevaha sikandan.' 6 Ne tenged kayi,"
ke si Jesus, "kenè en maan dutun dezuwa he etew haazà is teleesawa,
kekenà, sevaha zà, ne tenged kayi zaan kenà egkehimu he ipedsuwey
te etew is midsevaha te Megbevayà." 7 Ne mid-uman med-insà is menge
Perisiyu te, "Ne maan is intugut ni Moises diyà te maama he vegayi zin
dà is esawa zin te kemetuuzan te kebpekidsuwey emun egkesuatan din
he meengkezi zin haazà is esawa zin?" 8 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Intugut
ni Moises is kedsuwayi niw te esawa niw su geina te edsumpeliten niw
is penurù, iyan, dengan te kedlimbaga te langun, wazà itugut heini te
Megbevayà is kebpekedsuwey te teleesawa. 9 Ne tenged kayi egkegiyen
ku keniyu he ke zuen maama he ed-engkezan din is esawa zin he wazà
sikandin is maama selselai zutun te esawa zin ne ed-uman ebpengesawa,
ne haazà he maama, ebpekesalà dutun te nehuna he esawa zin tenged
dutun te kebpengesawa zin."
10 Ne zutun migkagi is menge sumusundan ni Jesus te, "Emun iyan bes
heini egkeulaula te telteleesawa meupiya pa ke kenà ebpees-eseweey is
etew." 11 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Duen menge etew he imbanglis kandan
te Megbevayà is kenà ebpekeesawa emun maama, ne kenà egkeesawa
emun bahi; ne meupiya iyan haazà diyà te kandan, iyan, kenà meupiya
te langun. 12 Su kenè en ed-iring-iring is ketezengan te etew ke maan
is kenè dan ebpengesawa wey egkeesawa. Is duma, kenà ebpekeesawa
wey egkeesawa su iyan en haazà kegkeetew-etew zan; ne is duma zaan
tenged te migkapun; ne is duma pa, kenà ebpekeesawa wey egkeesawa
su wey zan metuman is insugù kandan te Megbevayà tenged te kedhadì
din. Sikan is ebpekezawat te kenè din kebpengesawa, wey ke kenè din
kebpeesawa, ne meupiya ke edewaten din en."

Si Jesus wey kes Dezeisey he Menge Vatà
(Mateo 19:13-15; Marcos 10:13-16; Lucas 18:15-17)

13 Duen menge vatà he mid-uwit te menge etew ziyà te ki Jesus wey
zin mezepeneti te palad din wey mepenubtuvazi. Ne midawey heini te
menge sumusundan din. 14 Iyan, migkagi si Jesus dutun te, "Ipehendini

niw te kediey heeyan is menge vatà; ne kenè niw zewaya su is etew he
zuen din kedsarig he iring te kedsarig te vatà ne iyan ebpekepahadì
te Megbevayà.” 15 Ne midepenetan din haazà is menge vatà ne
mibpenubtuvazan din ne hein nepasad din haazà, ne mid-awà dutun.

Sikan is Sepian he Etew
(Mateo 19:16-30; Marcos 10:17-31; Lucas 18:18-30)

16 Duen menguhed he etew he mid-uvey ziyà te ki Jesus he ed-insà te,
“He Menunudlù, hengkey is meupiya he ed-ul-ulahan ku wey a mevegayi
te untung he wazà pidtemanan?” 17 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Maan is id-
insè nu kedì is meupiya he ed-ul-ulahan he sebsevaha zè man is ed-ulaula
te meupiya ne wazè en duma, kekenà, iyan dà is Megbevayà. Ke egkesuat
ka he mevegayi ka te untung he wazè din pidtemanan, tumana nu is
menge sugù te Megbevayà.” 18 Ne mid-insà haazà is etew te, “Hengkey he
menge sugù?” Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Kenè ka mebunù; kenè nu selselai
is esawa nu; kenè ka penakew; kenè ka tarùtarù; 19 tehuza nu is amey
nu wey iney nu; wey purungi nu is duma nu; isipa nu sikandin he iring
te kenikew en he gehinawa.” 20 Ne migkagi haazà is etew te, “Is langun
keniyan, ne mibentayan ku; hengkey pa is kurang ku he ebpeveelan
kedì?” 21 Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Emun edhegeten nu pa, ulì ka ne
ivelegyè nu is langun he menge azen nu, ne is halin, ibpemegey nu ziyà te
menge egkengeayuayu, ne edsepian ka ziyà te langit. Ne ke egkeipus nu
heeyan likù ka zini wey ka mekesundan kediey.” 22 Ne hein nezineg heini
zutun te menguhed he etew, ne mid-ulì he utew mibmesakit is gehinawa
zin su utew zekelà is ketigeyunan din.

23 Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà te menge sumusundan din te, “Utew
meregen te sepian he etew is kebpesakup din te Megbevayà wey mehedii
sikandin. 24 Egkegiyen ku keniyu he kenè din egkehimu. Melemu pa
te kemilyu is kedseled din diyà te vudsi te ragum kenà te sepian he
etew is kebpesakup din te Megbevayà wey sikandin mehedii.” 25 Ne
hein nezineg heini te menge sumusundan din utew zan neinuinu, ne ke
sikandan te, “Emun kenà egkehimu te sepian, ne kenè bes egkehimu te
minsan hentei is ked-angken te untung he wazà pidtemanan.” 26 Ne zutun
midtengtengan sikandan ni Jesus te egkagi te, “Kenà iyan egkehimu te
etew; iyan, egkehimu mulà te Megbevayà he ibpaangken din is etew te
untung he wazà pidtemanan su egkehimu zin is langun.”

27 Ne zutun migkagi si Pedro te, “Ahaa nu man, mid-ewaan dey is
langun he menge azen dey wey key mekesunud kenikew. Ne hengkey
is idsuhul kenami?” 28 Ne midtavak dutun si Jesus te, “Benar heini is
egkegiyen ku, siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, mekegegehem a keuzemà te
kedhadì ku emun egkevegu en is langun; ne sikiyu is menge sumusundan
ku, egkehedian niw zaan is menge kevuwazan te sepulù wey zezuwa he

anak ni Israyil. 29 Ne is minsan hentei he mid-ewaan din is baley zin,
menge suled din, amey zin, iney zin, anak din, wey tanè din su edsunud
sikandin kediey, egkezawat din is kenenggatus egketakep haazà is mid-
ewaan din ne liyu zutun ibegey kandin is untung he wazà pidtemanan.
30 Iyan, mezakel is menge etew guntaan he henduen be te zekelà is pid-
etawan dan, iyan, utew minus is pid-etawan dan keuzemà. Ne mezakel
zaan is etew guntaan he utew minus is pid-etawan dan, iyan, keuzemà,
utew zekelà is pid-etawan dan," ke sikandin.

Is Menge Sinuhulan

20 1 Ne migkagi si Jesus te, "Is kedhadì te Megbevayà he ziyà te
langit, iring te etew he zuen din menge pinemula he gawed he
egngezanan te paras. Ne midselemselem haazà is etew mebpengahà te
etew he edsuhulan din he ibpeterebahu zin dutun te perasan din. 2 Is
aney he nengeehè din, mid-uyun dan he ebeyazan din is uman sevaha
kandan te sengeelad he pelata su iyan haazà neleyaman he suhul te
sevaha he etew te sengeandew. Ne zutun impepuun din en haazà is
menge etew he edsuhulan din ipeterebahu zutun te perasan din. 3 Ne hein
liwazè en ebpemenahik is andew zutun, midlikù sikandin mebpengahà
te etew. Ne ziyà te tiyenggiyan neehè din dutun is menge etew he wazà
mibpeterebahu kandan. 4 Ne migkegiyan din haazà is menge etew te,
'Terebahu kew ziyà te perasan ku ne edsuhulan ku sikiyu te hustu.' 5 Ne
midterebahu haazà is menge etew. Ne hein neudtu en is andew zutun,
midlikù en maan haazà is etew pehendutun te tiyenggiyan. Ne iring din
ded hein liwazà ebpenaug is andew. 6 Ne hein megaan en edsanlep is
andew, midlikù en maan sikandin dutun te tiyenggiyan. Ne neehè din
dutun is menge etew he wazè dan terebahu, ne migkegiyan din te, 'Maan
is tekew kew en kayi ed-uubpaubpà te egkehepunan en ne kenè kew
edterebahu?' 7 Ne midtavak dan te, 'Geina te wazà ebpeterebahu kenami.'
Ne migkagi haazà is etew te, 'Terebahu kew ziyà te perasan ku.'
8 Ne hein mezukilem en migkegiyan dutun te etew is sinerigan din
te, 'Umawa nu sikandan is ebpemenerebahu ne suhuli nu. Iyan nu
hunai te edsuhul sikan is nengehuziyan, ne human sikan is nengehuna.'
9 Ne sikan is nemekepuun meketerebahu hein megaan en edsanlep is
andew, midsuhulan din te tigsengeelad he pelata. 10 Ne hein iyan en
edsuhulan sikan is nengehuna zutun, nekeperateng dan he lavew pa te
insuhul zutun te utew nengehuziyan he neketerebahu is idsuhul kandan,
iyan, tigsengeelad ded daan he pelata is insuhul kandan. 11 Umba hein
edewaten dan en haazà is suhul kandan, ne neepes dan ne migkegiyan
dan haazà is etew he mibpeterebahu kandan te, 12 'Sengeuras dà is
kedterebahu kayi te nengehuziyan, ne sikami, ne tivuuk he andew is ked-
antus dey te utew meinit, ne imped-iiring nu zà is suhul zey te langun!'

13 Ne migkegiyan dutun te etew is sevaha kandan te, ‘Geli, wazè ku
sikiyu lupigi. Su is mid-ulaula ku ne iyan neuyunan tew he tigsengeelad
he pelata is idsuhul ku te uman sevaha keniyu. 14 Dewata niw en heeyan
is idsuhul ku keniyu ne ulì kew su egkesuatan ku he mesuhuli heini is
nengehuziyan te iring te suhul ku keniyu. 15 Kenè be egkehimu he iyan
a ebayàbayà te kediey he selapì? Egkesina kew ve kandan tenged te
ketulanged ku?’ ” 16 Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Is egkengehuziyan guntaan
ne iyan egkengehuna keuzemà, ne sikan is egkengehuna guntaan ne iyan
maan egkengehuziyan keuzemà.”

Is Iketelu he Kebpesevuta ni Jesus te Kemetayen Din
(Mateo 20:17-19; Marcos 10:32-34; Lucas 18:31-34)

17 Ne te kedtekezeg eni Jesus diyà te Hiruselim, migkegiyan din sikan
is sepulù wey zezuwa he sumusundan din he medtapid sikandan su zuen
egkegiyen din kandan dutun te ziyè dan pa te zalan. 18 Ne ke sikandin
te, “Netuenan niw he edhendiyè kiw te Hiruselim. Ne emun ebpekeuma
kiw zutun, siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, ibpalad a ziyà te menge punuan
he memumuhat wey menge menunudlù te kesuguan. Ne egkeuyun dan
he ebpehimetayan a, 19 ne ibpalad e zan daan diyà te menge etew he
kenà menge Hudiyu. Ne is menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu, ne ed-
iringen e zan te velvelayen, ebugelen e zan, ne idransang e zan te krus
su edhimetayan a. Ne seled te tetelu he andew zutun, ebenhawen a te
Megbevayà.”

Is Kedhangyù te Iney ni Santiago wey ni Juan
(Mateo 20:20-28; Marcos 10:35-45)

20 Ne zutun mid-uvey ziyà te ki Jesus is esawa ni Sibidiyu zuma is
dezuwa he anak din he maama. Midluhud sikandin diyà te etuvangan
ni Jesus su zuen ebuyuen din. 21 Ne mid-insaan ni Jesus te, “Hengkey is
egkesuatan nu?” Ne midtavak haazà is bahi te, “Heini is dezuwa he anak
ku he sumusundan nu, egkesuatan ku he, keuzemà ke ebpinuu ke en diyà
te pinuuwè nu te kedhadì, ibpepinuu nu zaan sikandan, is sevaha ziyà
dapit te egkekewanan nu, ne is sevaha, diyà dapit te egkegivang nu.”
22 Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is dezuwa te, “Wazè niw mesavut ke
hengkey is edhengyuen niw. Egkeantus niw ve is merasey he ibpaantus
kedì?” Ne midtavak dan is dezuwa te, “Uya, egkeantus dey.” 23 Ne ke si
Jesus te, “Benar iyan he ibpaantus keniyu is iring te ibpaantus kedì, iyan,
kenà a iyan ebpilì ke hentei is ibpepinuu ziyà te zapit te egkekewanan ku
wey ziyà te zapit te egkegivang ku, su iyan dà ebpekepinuu zutun sikan is
etew he midtegenahan te Amey ku he Megbevayà.”
24 Ne hein nezineg haazà duen te zuma zan he sepulù he sumusundan,
wazè dan ikesuat is mibeelan dutun te zezuwa he telehazi. 25 Ne tenged

dutun mid-umew ni Jesus sikandan langun ne ke sikandin te, “Netuenan
ta he is menge punuan te menge inged, ne utew zan memevurut wey is
menge zatù dan ne edatùdatù dà sikandan is layun ebmandar te menge
etew. 26 Iyan, sikiyu mulà, kenà egkehimu is iring kayi ziyan te keniyu.
Su ke zuen sevaha keniyu he egkesuat he mekelavew, kinahanglan he
suluguen sikandin te langun he menge zuma zin; 27 ne emun duen sevaha
keniyu he egkesuat he iyan sikandin ebpeketikangen te langun keniyu,
kinahanglan he iyan sikandin mebpekevavà te langun. 28 Su iring te
siak, is Kakey te Menusiyà, kenà iyan inhendini ku te kelibutan is wey
a metevangi te menge etew, kekenà, wey a meketavang ne wey a zaan
mekepehimatey wey ku mevelukasi is mezakel he menge etew.”

Is Kebewii te Zezuwa he Lakap
(Mateo 20:29-34; Marcos 10:46-52; Lucas 18:35-43)

29 Ne hein ed-awè dan en diyà te inged he Hiriku utew mezakel he
menge etew is nemenduma ki Jesus. 30 Ne zuen dezuwa he lakap he
ebpimpinuu diyà te kilid te zalan. Ne hein netuenan dan he edsagad si
Jesus dutun, mid-umew zan is egkagi te, “He Zatù, kehizuwi key kenikew
su iyan ka sikan is netagnà he kevuwazan ni Hadì David!” 31 Ne nepeukan
sikandan te menge etew zutun ne migkegiyan sikandan te menge etew
he med-engked dan he ebpengumew. Iyan, nasì en mesugù sikandan is
ebpengumew te, “He Nengazen he kevuwazan ni David, kehizuwi key!”
32 Ne zutun midteren si Jesus ne migkagi ziyà te kandan te, “Hengkey
is kinahanglan niw he ed-ul-ulahan ku keniyu?” 33 Ne midtavak dan te,
“Datù, iyan kinahanglan dey is mekeehè key.” 34 Ne nehizuwan sikandan
ni Jesus ne midampè din is menge mata zan. Ne zutundutun nepuwasan
is ked-ehè dan, ne miduma zan ki Jesus.

Is Kedhendiyà ni Jesus te Hiruselim
(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)

21 1 Ne hein uvey zan en diyà te inged he Hiruselim su uvey zan te
inged he Bitpagi, ne uvey zaan te vuvungan he egngezanan te
Ulivuwan, migkegiyan ni Jesus is dezuwa zutun te sumusundan din, 2 ke
sikandin te, “Hendutun kew te inged he egkeumahan tew. Ne egkeehè
niw zutun is intagkes he asnu he zuen din nati. Hekazi niw ne uwita niw
zini zuma is nati zin. 3 Ne ke zuen ed-insà keniyu ke maan is edhekazan
niw, ne ke sikiyu te, ‘Egkinehenglanen heini te egalen tew he si Jesus.’
Ne segugunà idtugut dutun te ed-insà keniyu he uwita niw haazà is asnu
zuma is nati zin,” ke si Jesus.
4 Umba egkeulaula heini is migkagi ni Jesus su egketuman kes netagnà
te ebpeneuven te Megbevayà dengan he edhenduen te,
5 “Tudtuli niw is menge meginged

diyà te Siyun te,
‘Ebpekeume en guntaan is hadì niw.
Kenà meinit is kedhadì din keniyu
ne ed-untud sikandin te nati te asnu;’ ”
iyan heini lalag dutun te ebpeneuven.
6 Ne migenat haazà is midsugù ni Jesus ne mid-ulaula zan is insugù
din. 7 Ne hein neuwit dan en haazà diyà te ki Jesus is asnu wey nati zin,
mibelhenan dan te menge kumbalè dan ne mid-untud dutun si Jesus. 8 Ne
is utew mezakel he menge etew zutun, tenged te zekelà is kedtahud dan
ki Jesus impendempas dan is impenamput dan diyà te ibayà ni Jesus.
Ne is duma zutun, mibpenamped dan te menge zehunen he rasang ne
in-eneb dan ipendempas dutun te zalan he ibayà ni Jesus. 9 Ne mezakel
he menge etew is midhuna ki Jesus, ne mezakel zaan is ebpemeninundug
kandin, ne ke sikandan is ebpemengulahì te, “Edtehuzen tew is
kevuwazan ni Hadì David. Deliga is nekeuma he midsugù te Nengazen.
Sikiyu is diyà te langit, tehuza niw zaan sikandin!”
10 Ne hein nekeuma si Jesus diyà te Hiruselim, mibmegurub is
menge meginged dutun. Ebpein-inseey zan ke, “Hentei sikandin?” 11 Ne
midtavak is mezakel he menge etew he nemenduma ki Jesus te, “Iyan
sikandin sikan is ebpeneuven te Megbevayà he si Jesus he tigNeserit diyà
te Geliliya.”

Is Kedseled ni Jesus Diyà te Valey te Megbevayà
(Mateo 21:12-17; Marcos 11:15-19; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

12 Ne midseled si Jesus diyà te Valey te Megbevayà ne mibpenegseg
din dutun is menge limbungan he etew zutun he ebpememelegyà wey
ebpememasa. Mibpemiley zin is menge lemisahan te ebpemenliwà
te menge selapì wey is menge pinuuwà te menge ebpememelegyà
te ibpemuhat he merepatik. 13 Migkagi sikandin diyà te kandan te,
“Duen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, ‘Is baley ku, ne
egngezanan he valey he elempuanan.’ Ne sikiyu,” ke si Jesus, “nasì niw
veeli he ubpeey te ebpemenlimbung.”
14 Ne nemenelavuk kandin dutun te Valey te Megbevayà is menge lakap
wey menge piang ne nengeulian din sikandan is langun. 15 Nengepauk is
menge lavew he memumuhat wey menge menunudlù te kesuguan dutun
hein neehè dan is egkengein-inuwan he mibeelan ni Jesus wey nezineg
dan is menge vatà diyà te Valey te Megbevayà he ebpemenhabet egkagi
te, “Tehuza is kevuwazan ni Hadì David!” 16 Ne tenged dutun migkagi zan
diyà te ki Jesus is egkengepauk te, “Egkezineg nu ve heini is egkegiyen
dan?” Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Egkezineg ku. Wazè niw ves mevasa
sikan is insurat he tagnà te ebpeneuven te Megbevayà he edhenduen te,
‘Mibpenurù nu is menge vatà wey mehustu is kedeliga zan kenikew.’ ”

17 Ne mid-ewaan din sikandan ne mid-awà sikandin dutun te inged he
Hiruselim ne midhendiyà te inged he Bitanya, ne zutun medhizegà.

Is Kegkegangu te Kayu he Igira
(Mateo 21:18-22; Marcos 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Ne te nepawà dutun te ziyà ensi Jesus te zalan su edlikù dan diyà
te Hiruselim, egkevitil sikandin. 19 Ne te uvey zutun te zalan neehè din
is kayu he igira. Mibeyaan din haazà, iyan, wazà begas he neehè din
su menge zahun dà. Ne migkegiyan din haazà is kayu te, "Kenè ke en
mebegas minsan keenu." Ne wazà metegtegaad nelay-ub haazà is kayu.
20 Nengeinuinu utew is menge sumusundan ni Jesus dutun hein neehè
dan is nehitavù dutun te kayu. Ne ke sikandan te, "Maan is segugunà
nelay-ub heini is kayu he igira?" 21 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Tipigi niw
heini ziyà te isip niw he ke edsarig kew te Megbevayà te kenà duwazuwa,
egkehimu niw heini is midhimu ku kayi te kayu he igira. Ne kenà kayi
zà taman su minsan pa ke ekegiyan niw heeyan is buntud te, 'Med-awè
ka keniyan ne agbur ka ziyà te zagat,' ne ebpeminegen kew zin. 22 Emun
edsarig kew te Megbevayà, ke ed-ampù kew, egkezawat niw is ebuyuen
niw."

Is Ketenged ni Jesus
(Mateo 21:23-27; Marcos 11:27-33; Lucas 20:1-8)

23 Midlikù si Jesus diyà te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà ne
mibpenurù din is menge etew zutun. Ne nemekeuma is menge lavew
he memumuhat wey menge ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu zutun ne
mid-insè dan ki Jesus te, "Heini is langun he ed-ul-ulahan nu zini te
simbahan, duen nu ve ketenged te ked-ulaula kayi, wey hentei is mibegey
kenikew te ketenged wey nu meulaula heini?" 24 Ne midtavak si Jesus te,
"Duen daan id-insè ku keniyu, ne emun edtevaken a keniyu, edtevaken
ku zaan sikiyu ke hengkey is kediey he ketenged te ked-ulaula ku kayi
te langun. 25 Hentei is mibegey ki Juan Megbebewtismu te ketenged din
te kebpemewtismu? Megbevayà be wey ke etew zà?" Ne zutun mibpein-
inseey sikandan is egkagi te, "Emun egkegiyen tew he Megbevayà, ed-insà
sikandin ke maan is wazè tew tuuwi si Juan. 26 Ne emun egkegiyen ta he
etew zà, ebpemiligru ki te menge etew su midtuu zan he ebpeneuven si
Juan te Megbevayà." 27 Umba, iyan tavak dan dutun ki Jesus is, "Hanew
ta." Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, "Kenè ku zaan egkegiyen
keniyu ke hengkey is ketenged ku te kebaal kayi te langun," ke sikandin.

Is Dezuwa he Midsugù

28 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, "Hengkey is isip
niw kayi? Duen etew he zezuwa is anak din he maama. Mibeyaan din

is kakey ne migkegiyan din te, ‘Diyè ka guntaan, Mama, terebahu te
perasan.’ 29 Ne midtavak haazà is anak din te, ‘Es! kenà a egkesuat.’ Asal
netegtegaad dutun neisip-isip din haazà, ne mibmezaat is gehinawa
zin dutun te keberawa zin te amey zin ne zutun midtuman din haazà
is ebpeveelan kandin. 30 Ne mibeyaan daan dutun te etew is hazi ne
iyan ded daan insugù din haazà is insugù din duen te sevaha he anak
din. Ne mid-uya haazà is hazi zutun te migkagi kandin, iyan, wazè din
beeli haazà is ibpeveelan kandin.” 31 Ne ke si Jesus te, “Hentei zutun te
zezuwa he telesuled is hustu he neketuman te sugù te Amey zan?” Ne
ke sikandan diyà te ki Jesus te, “Iyan haazà is kakey.” Ne ke si Jesus
dutun te, “Benar iyan he edhuna keniyu is menge mezaat he etew
iring te menge menunukut te vuhis wey is menge vahi he ibpenapì dan
is dengeg dan su edewaten sikandan te Megbevayà wey zin mehedii
kenà sikiyu. 32 Su nekeuma si Juan, ne impeehè din keniyu is paagi
wey kew mebmetazeng ne wazè niw sikandin tuuwi, iyan, midtuuwan
mulà sikandin te menge limbungan he menunukut wey menge vahi he
ebpemenapì te zengeg dan. Ne minsan te netuenan niw heini, wazè niw
iniyugi is memezaat he ulaula ne wazè kew zaan medtuu kandin.”

Is Sempità Mehitenged te Impeelima te Perasan
(Mateo 21:33-46; Marcos 12:1-12; Lucas 20:9-19)

33 Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Peminega niw is selakew pa he sempità he
egkegiyen ku keniyu mehitenged te ed-ul-ulahan te Megbevayà. Duen
etew he zuen din pemuleey he mibpemulaan din te menge gawed he
paras. Mid-alad din haazà, ne mibudsiyan din te meluag is dekelà he
vatu su ebeelan din he keresà te wahig dutun te vegas te paras. Ne
midlelawig sikandin te ebpeubpaan din te ebantey zutun te perasan.
Ne mibpeelimahan din haazà is perasan ne zutun midhendiyà te
sengeginhedian. 34 Ne hein tiragun en dutun, midsugù din is menge
suluguen din he ibpekuwa te vahin din dutun te perasan din. 35 Ne
hein nemekeuma haazà is menge suluguen din, mibpemugel zutun te
impemeelima zin te perasan is sevaha zutun. Ne is sevaha, midhimetayan
dan, ne is sevaha pa zutun, midtuleng dan te vatu. 36 Ne mid-uman
medsugù heini is etew te mezakel pa kenà is nengehuna he midsugù din.
Iyan, iyan ded gihapun mid-ulaula zutun te impemeelima zin te perasan
is mid-ulaula zan dutun te nengehuna he sugù din. 37 Ne te ketepusan,
midsugù kayi te etew is anak din, su egkeisip din is, ‘Kenà egkehimu he
kenè dan edtehuzen is anak ku,’ ke sikandin. 38 Iyan, hein naahà dutun
te impemeelima zin te perasan haazà is anak din, migkagi zan te, ‘Na,
iyan en heini sikan is anak din; kuwa kew en su edhimetayan tew ne
egkeangken tew en heini is perasan din.’ 39 Ne migewezan dan haazà ne
intimbag dan diyà te gawas dutun te perasan ne midhimetayan dan.”

40 Ne ke si Jesus te, “Emun ebpekeuma sikan is tegigaked dutun te
perasan, hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan din dutun te impemeelima zin dutun te
perasan?” 41 Ne midtavak dan te, “Iyan is: ebpenhimetayan din haazà is
impemeelima zin ne ebpeelimahan din maan haazà is perasan te selakew
en he menge etew he ebegey mulà te vahin ke egkeuma is tiragun.” 42 Ne
migkagi si Jesus te, “Siguradu nevasa niw en sikan is insurat he Lalag te
Megbevayà he edhenduen te,

‘Sikan is batu he himan te valey,
mid-engkezan te menge pandey
su kunaan dan ke wazè din pulus.
Ne heini, nehimu en guntaan he vatu
he iyan dà ebpekepurung te valey.
Ulaula heini te Nengazen,
ne igkeinuinu tew utew.’

43 Umba,” ke si Jesus, “benar iyan he kenè kew en maan is menge
Hudiyu edhedian te Megbevayà su iyan din edhedian is menge etew he
edtuman te egkesuatan din. 44 Ne haazà he vatu, *ke và dà egkegiya, iyan
sikandin kes mibpilì he hadì, ne emun egkeulugan te etew haazà, egkepurung
egkerupet is egkeulug dutun. Iyan, ke zuen etew he egkeulugan dutun te vatu
ne egkepurung egkeapug is lawa zutun te egkeulugan.”*

45 Ne heini is menge sempità ni Jesus, nezineg te menge Perisiyu
wey menge lavew he memumuhat ne nesavut dan he iyan din sikandan
egkegiyen. 46 Iyan, hein ed-isipen dan en edekepa si Jesus, kenè dan
egkehimu su egkehandek dan te mezakel he menge etew su midtuu is
menge etew he ebpeneuven si Jesus te Megbevayà.

Is Sempità Mehitenged te Keemuran
(Mateo 22:1-14; Lucas 14:15-24)

22 1 Ne mid-uman mebpenurù si Jesus te menge etew pinaagi te
menge sempità. 2 Ke sikandin te, “Is kedhadì te Megbevayà
he ziyà te langit, ne iring te hadì he midtukud te zekelà he keemuran
su ebpengesawa is anak din. 3 Midsugù din is menge suluguen din he
ibpetukew sikan is menge etew he migkegiyan he zaan he ipetelavuk dan
en dutun te keemuran. Iyan, is menge etew, wazè dan itetepian haazà
is menge suluguen. 4 Ne mid-uman medsugù haazà is hadì te selakew
en he menge suluguen din ne ke sikandin te, ‘Kegiyi niw sikan is menge
etew he nelapè ku en is menge vaka wey menge impemelambù ku he
nati, ne nelemise en is egkeenen. Ne medhendini en sikandan.’ 5 Iyan,
henduen be te wazà mekezineg haazà is menge etew. Wazè dan iniyugi is
menge vaal zan. Is sevaha, ne ziyà te pemuleey zin ne is sevaha, ne ziyà
te tindahan din. 6 Ne is duma he etew zutun, migewezan dan haazà is
midsugù te hadì, ne mibpemugel zan ne human dan himetayi. 7 Ne zutun

utew nepauk haazà is hadì. Midsugù din is menge sundaru zin ne sikan
is nemumunù, mibpenhimetayan te menge sundaru ne mibinsulan dan
is inged dutun te mibpenhimetayan dan. 8 Ne midtigum te hadì is menge
suluguen din ne ke sikandin te, 'Nelemise en is keenen, iyan, sikan is
ibpemetelavuk ku, kenè bes dait kayi te keemuran ku. 9 Umba, ikula niw
is menge kersada he mezakel is menge etew zuen, ne minsan pira he
etew is egkeehè niw ne ipehendini niw.' 10 Ne migenat haazà is menge
suluguen din ne mid-ikul zan is menge kersada, ne is langun he etew he
neuma zan, meupiya is ulaula zin se mezaat is ulaula zin, ne mid-umbita
zan. Ne nepenù haazà te etew is turugan te hadì.
11 Ne zutun te kedseled te hadì su ed-ahaan din is nengetigum he etew,
neehè din dutun is etew he wazà medsun-ud te bisti te eseweey. 12 Ne ke
sikandin te, 'He Mama, maan is nekeaku ka he edtelavuk kayi te keemuran
he wazè ka medsun-ud te bisti te eseweey?' Iyan, wazà igketavak dutun
te etew. 13 Ne insugù dutun te hadì te menge suluguen din te, 'Bekusa
niw is menge velad wey paa zin ne itimbag niw sikandin diyà te gawas,
diyà te merusirem he utew meziyù. Ne zutun sikandin ebpekengingitel ne
ebpekekulahì tenged te utew sikandin ebpekedsendit.' " 14 Ne mid-uman
megkagi si Jesus te, "Mezakel he menge etew is midtawag te Megbevayà
wey zin egkehedii, iyan, mezelag dà is egkepilì din."

Is Kebayad te Vuhis Diyà te Hadì te Ruma
(Mateo 22:15-22; Marcos 12:13-17; Lucas 20:20-26)

15 Ne zutun mid-ewaan si Jesus te menge Perisiyu su ed-uyunan dan
ke hengkey is kegkepulutikahi zan ki Jesus wey mehimu he ikesumbung
dan. 16 Ne midsugù dan diyà te ki Jesus is menge sumusundan dan wey
menge sakup te upakat he midtukud ni Hirudis. Ne haazà is midsugù
dan, migkagi ziyà te ki Jesus te, "Menunudlù, netuenan dey he metazeng
ka he etew; su ibpenurù nu is tutuu he ebpeveelan kenitew te Megbevayà,
ne is lalag te menge etew, kenà ebpekehalin te ibpenurù nu tenged te
wazè nu ibpelavi he minsan hentei. 17 Umba, kegiyi key kenikew, ke
ebpekesupak ki ve te kesuguan tew ke ebayad ki te vuhis diyà te hadì
tew he ziyà te inged he Ruma?" 18 Ne netuenan ni Jesus ke hengkey is
mezaat he ziyà te gehinawa zan ne ke sikandin te, "Teruen kew, maan
is egezaman a keniyu? 19 Ipeehè niw kediey is selapì he ibayad niw te
vuhis." Ne impeehè dan kandin is selapì. 20 Ne mid-insà si Jesus te,
"Hentei ki zagwey wey ngazan heini is nekesurat kayi?" 21 Ne ke sikandan
te, "Dagwey wey ngazan te hadì diyà te Ruma." Ne migkagi si Jesus te,
"Ne emun kandin, ne iyan egkesuatan din, ivegey niw ziya te kandin, ne
ivegey niw zaan diyà te Megbevayà is kandin he azen," ke sikandin. 22 Ne
hein nezineg dan haazà is lalag ni Jesus, utew zan nengeinuinu ne mid-
ewaan dan si Jesus ne migawas dan dutun.

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kegkevanhew
(Mateo 22:23-33; Marcos 12:18-27; Lucas 20:27-40)

23 Ne netegtegaad dutun, duen menge Sedusiyu he midhendiyà te
ki Jesus. Is menge Sedusiyu, ne iyan is menge Hudiyu he edtuu he
kenà egkengevanhew keuzemà is minsan hentei. 24 Ne migkegiyan dan
si Jesus te, "Menunudlù, impenurù dengan ni Moises he emun duen
maama he zuen din esawa ne ebpatey haazà is maama, kinahanglan
he ebpemeluwen te suled dutun te maama haazà is ipag din su wey
mevuwad haazà is minatey pinaagi zutun te suled din. 25,26 Ne zengan
duen dini pitu he menge maama he teltelehazi. Mibpengesawa is kakey,
iyan, minatey he wazà med-anak. Ne mibpemalu haazà is bahi te hazi
zutun te minatey. Ne minatey zaan haazà is hazi he wazà mevuwad;
ne haazà is bahi, mibpemalu en maan te hazi zutun te minatey. Ne
iring din ded daan, minatey haazà is mibpemalu zutun te vahi he wazà
mevuwad. Ne henduen dà duen su pudu nekeesawa zutun te vahi haazà
is teltelesuled he pudu zin ingkevalu, iyan, nemematey zan maamin
he wazà mevuwad. 27 Ne te ketepusan, minatey zaan haazà is bahi.
28 Ne keuzemà te andew ke egkengevanhew en is langun, hentei is
hustu he tegiesawa zutun te vahi? Su pudu nekeesawa kandin haazà is
teltelesuled."
29 Ne midtavak kandan si Jesus te, "Nengesayep kew utew! Iyan is wazè
niw mesavut sikan is ingkengesurat he menge Lalag te Megbevayà ne
wazè niw zaan mesavut he mekegegehem is Megbevayà te kebpemanhew
te menge minatey. 30 Su emun egkengevanhew en is menge minatey ne
iring en sikandan te menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà he ziyà te langit
he kenà ebpees-eseweey is menge maama wey vahi. 31 Eguguzan ku
sikiyu wey kew mevenari he egkevanhew is menge minatey. Wazè niw
ves mevasa sikan is insurat he Lalag keniyu te Megbevayà? 32 Su minsan
te minatey en dutun si Abraham, si Isaak, wey si Hakub, migkagi is
Megbevayà te, 'Iyan a Megbevayà he ed-ezapen ni Abraham wey ni Isaak
wey ni Hakub,' *he ke va dà egkegiya, kemulu zan pa ed-azap te Megbevayà;
su is ed-azap kandin, minsan ke ebpatey, duen din pa untung."* 33 Ne hein
nezineg heini te menge mezakel he etew, nengeinuinu zan utew zutun te
kebpenurù din.

Is Utew Lavew he Sugù
(Mateo 22:34-40; Marcos 12:28-34; Lucas 10:25-28)

34 Ne hein netuenan dutun te menge Perisiyu he wazà nehimu te
menge Sedusiyu ziyà te ki Jesus he igkepezekepa zan kandin, midtigum
sikandan. 35 Ne is sevaha zutun, menunudlù te kesuguan. Ne migezaman
din dekepa is ketezengan ni Jesus pinaagi te menge insà. 36 "Menunudlù,"

ke sikandin, “hengkey is lavew he sugù duen te kesuguan?” 37 Ne
midtavak si Jesus te, “Kinahanglan he iyan nu mahala ziyà te gehinawa
nu is Megbevayà he Nengazen tew. Iyan nu sikandin mahala ziyà te
gehinawa nu, isip nu, wey kedsavut nu. 38 Iyan heini lavew he sugù he
edhuna te langun. 39 Ne iring din ded daan is ikezuwa he iyan heini:
‘Kinahanglan he mahala nu is duma nu; isipa nu sikandin he iring
te kenikew en he gehinawa.’ 40 Is tivuuk he kesuguan he imbilinbilin
kenitew ni Moises wey is menge penurù te menge ebpeneuven dengan te
Megbevayà, kayi ebpuun te zezuwa he sugù,” ke sikandin.

Is Hadì he Mibpilì te Megbevayà he Kevuwazan ni David
(Mateo 22:41-46; Marcos 12:35-37; Lucas 20:41-44)

41 Ne hein midtigum is menge Perisiyu, mid-insaan sikandan ni Jesus
te, 42 “Hengkey is isip niw? Kes mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì, hentei
ki kevuwazan sikandin?” Ne midtavak dan te, “Kevuwazan sikandin ni
Hadì David.” 43 “Ne emun iyan heeyan,” ke si Jesus, “maan is migkagi si
David, pinaagi te ked-ulini kandin te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, he Nengazen
din sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà? Su migkagi zengan si David te,
44 ‘Migkagi is Megbevayà diyà te Nengazen ku te, “Kayi ka pinuu te zapit
te egkekewanan ku taman te kenè ku pa ibpeluhud diyà te kenikew
is menge kuntada nu.” ’ ” 45 Ne ke si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Emun
migkagi ni David he Nengazen din sikan is ebperetengen he ibpahadì,
egkehimu ve he kevuwazan dà duen ni David?” 46 Ne wazà neketavak ki
Jesus dutun te minsan hengkey he menge insè din, ne puunè dà dutun
wazè en maan nekeaku he ebpenginginsè pa maan kandin.

Is Ikemekehihizu te Menge Punuan
(Mateo 23:1-39; Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

23 1 Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà te mezakel he menge etew wey
ziyà te menge sumusundan din te, 2 “Is menge menunudlù te
kesuguan wey menge Perisiyu, insarig kandan is kebpenurù te kesuguan
he imbilinbilin ni Moises. 3 Umba, kinahanglan he ebentayan niw wey
edtumanen niw is minsan hengkey he penurù dan keniyu. Iyan, kenè
niw iringi mulà is ulaula zan su kenè dan edtumanen is ibpenurù dan
keniyu. 4 Utew mezakel is meregen he tulumanen he ibpetuman dan te
menge etew, iyan, wazà minsan hengkey he idtavang dan dutun te menge
etew wey meketuman haazà is etew zutun te ibpetuman dan. 5 Mezakel
is ed-ul-ulahan dan wey sikandan mezalig te menge etew su ibpeehè dan
he edtumanen dan is sugù te Megbevayà pinaagi zà te ebped-eepizen
dan he insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he ibedbed dan diyà te velad
dan wey ziyà te vuked dan, wey pinaagi te utew meluag he sidsid te
kemisula zan. 6 Iyan egkesuatan dan he utew zan tehuza ke edtelavuk

dan te keemuran; ne emun diyè dan te simbahan, egkesuatan dan he
iyan sikandan ibpepinuu ziyà te ebpepinuuwan te lavew he menge etew.
7 Utew ibmeupiya te gehinawa zan ke edtehuzen sikandan te menge etew
ziyà te tiyenggiyan wey ke ed-umawen sikandan he 'menunudlù.' 8 Kenè
niw itugut he iyan id-umew keniyu is 'menunudlù' su teltelesuled kew
is langun ne sebsevaha zà is menunudlù niw he iyan a. 9 Kenè niw zaan
gerari te 'amey' is minsan hentei kayi te kelibutan su sebsevaha zà is
Amey niw he iyan is Megbevayà diyà te langit. 10 Kenè niw zaan itugut he
iyan id-umew keniyu is 'egalen' su siak is mibpilì te Megbevayà, iyan e zà
egalen niw. 11 Ne is ed-isipen niw he lavew ziyà te keniyu, kinahanglan
he egkehimu sikandin he sulugen niw te langun. 12 Sikan is ebpelavew,
edhimuwen te Megbevayà he egkelevawan sikandin te langun. Ne sikan
is ed-isipen din he lavew kandin is minsan hentei keniyu, edhimuwen
sikandin te Megbevayà he lavew te minsan hentei keniyu.

13 Kehizu niw te menge menunudlù te kesuguan wey sikiyu is menge
Perisiyu su tarù is kedtuu niw te Megbevayà! Su ke zuen etew he
ibegey zin pezem is gehinawa zin diyà te hadì tew he Megbevayà, kenè
niw edtugutan, ne kenè niw zaan ibpeveyveyaan is gehinawa niw te
Megbevayà.

14 Kehizu niw te menge menunudlù te kesuguan wey sikiyu is menge
Perisiyu su tarù is kedtuu niw te Megbevayà! Edlimbungan niw is menge
valu he vahi wey niw maangken is baley zutun te edlimbungan niw.
Ne utew melugayad is ked-ampù niw he iyan paagi te kedtembuni niw
te mezaat he mibeelan niw. Tenged kayi utew zekelà is silut keniyu te
Megbevayà.

15 Kehizu niw te menge menunudlù te kesuguan wey sikiyu is menge
Perisiyu su tarù is kedtuu niw te Megbevayà! Edlayun kew te zagat ne
edhipenawen niw is meluag he tanà wey niw mekabig is etew; ne is
egkekabig niw, edhimuen niw he tuwas pa he zait sikandin he edsilutan
diyà te Impirnu, kenà sikiyu.

16 Kehizu niw, su iring kew te lakap he ed-agak te sengelelakap.
Ibpenurù niw he ke zuen etew he ebpenaad ne ibpengumew-umew
zin duen te zekelà he simbahan, egkehimu he kenè din edtumanen
haazà he penaad. Ne ibpenurù niw zaan he emun iyan din ebpengum-
umawen sikan is bulawan duen te simbahan, kenà egkehimu ke kenè din
edtumanen haazà is penaad din. 17 Menge lakap kew he tulebung! Su iyan
bes lavew sikan is bulawan duen te Valey te Megbevayà! Kenà egkehimu!
Su sikan is bulawan, iyan igketegui zin te gehem te Megbevayà su
geina te nekeseled duen te Valey te Megbevayà. 18 Ne ibpenurù niw
zaan he ke zuen etew he ebpenaad, ne ke ibpengumew-umew zin duen
te vangkù he ebpemuhatan diyà te Valey te Megbevayà, egkehimu he
kenè din edtumanen is penaad. Iyan, emun iyan din ebpengum-umawen

sikan is impemuhat he ziyà mekesavuk te vangkù ne kenà egkehimu
ke kenè din edtumanen is penaad din. 19 Utew kew nelakap su iyan bes
lavew is impemuhat? Kenà egkehimu, su iyan igketegui zin te gehem te
Megbevayà sikan is bangkù he ebpemuhatan. 20 Ne tenged dutun, ke zuen
ebpenaad, ne ebpengum-umawen din sikan is bangkù duen te seled te
Valey te Megbevayà, kenà iyan dà sikan is bangkù egkeambit din, kekenà,
elin sikan is impemuhat he zuen mekesavuk te vangkù. 21 Iring din ded
daan ke zuen etew he ebpengum-umawen din is Baley te Megbevayà,
kenà iyan sikan is baley egkeambit din, kekenà, iyan is Megbevayà he
zutun ed-ubpà. 22 Ne ke zuen etew he ebpenaad ne ebpengum-umawen
din is langit, iyan tutuu he egkeumew zin sikan is pinuuwà te Megbevayà,
ne emun egkeambit din sikan is pinuuwà te Megbevayà, iyan tutuu he
egkeambit din is Megbevayà.

23 Kehizu niw te menge menunudlù te kesuguan wey sikiyu is menge
Perisiyu, su tarù is kedtuu niw te Megbevayà! Ibegey niw te Megbevayà
is ikepulù he vahin minsan te menge perehemut te egkeenen iring te
yirbebuyna, anis, wey kuminu, iyan, kenè niw edtumanen is menge
lavew pa he sugù iring te ked-ula-ula te metazeng, kegkehizu te zuma
niw, wey kedtumana niw te menge penaad niw. Kinahanglan he ibegey
niw is ikepulù, iyan, kenè niw zaan tegaka heini is menge lavew pa he
sugù. 24 Iring kew te lakap he ed-agak te sengelelakap. Kenè niw egkeaku
te ebaal is utew zeisey he salà, iyan, egkeekuwan niw mulà te ebaal is
utew zekelà he salà.

25 Kehizu niw te menge menunudlù te kesuguan wey sikiyu is menge
Perisiyu su tarù is kedtuu niw te Megbevayà! Ebpurungan niw ebentayi
is menge vetasan niw, iyan, diyà te isip niw wey gehinawa niw ne zuen
keheheramham wey kelelalung. Iring kew te vasu wey pinggan he
nelumpiyuwan diyà te gawas, iyan, meremerik is diyà te seled. 26 Iring
kew te lakap is menge Perisiyu! Lumpiyuwi niw hunai is idseled niw
zutun ne human egkelumpiyu is tasa niw wey pinggan niw.

27 Kehizu niw, te menge menunudlù te kesuguan wey sikiyu is menge
Perisiyu, su tarù is kedtuu niw te Megbevayà! Iring kew te valey he vatu
he iyan lungun he mibpintalan te meputì he zutun idsavuk is lawa te
nemematey. Meupiya he ed-ahaan diyà te gawas, iyan, dutun te seled din
ne menge tulan te minatey he nengeredak en. 28 Iring kew zutun su emun
ed-ahaan kew te etew henduen be te meupiya is ulaula niw, iyan, diyà te
gehinawa niw, dutun is kedtarùtarù wey kedsupak te sugù te Megbevayà.

29 Kehizu niw te menge menunudlù te kesuguan wey sikiyu is menge
Perisiyu su tarù is kedtuu niw te Megbevayà! Mideyzeyanan niw is menge
valey he vatu he iyan inlungun niw te menge lawa te nemematey zengan
he menge metazeng wey ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà. 30 Ne egkagi kew
te, ‘Angin ke neetew kiw en dutun te timpu te menge kepuun tew he

mibpenhimetayan dan sikan is ebpemeneuven dengan te Megbevayà su
kenè kiw mulà dutun edtampu te mibeelan dan.' 31 Ne venar ves iyan he
iyan kew sikan is menge kevuwazan te menge etew zengan he nekevunù
te ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà su iring kew kandan. 32 Himesaza niw
en is mezaat he ulaula he wazà mepasad te menge kepuun niw! 33 Iring
kew te menge uled wey menge anak te uled su utew mezaat is ulaula niw.
Ebmenmenuwen niw te kedlikey is silut keniyu ziyà te Impirnu? 34 Su
egkegiyen ku keniyu he ibpehendiyan ku pa te keniyu is ebpemeneuven
te Megbevayà, wey menge etew he mibegayan te Megbevayà te ketau,
wey menge menunudlù. Ne edhimetayan niw is duma kandan. Ne is
duma, idransang niw ziyà te krus ne ebpemugelen niw is duma ziyà te
seled te menge simbahan niw ne ed-elawen niw sikandan diyà te minsan
hendei he inged he egkepeveyaan dan te ebpemelaguy. 35 Tenged kayi,
iyan kew edsilutan te kebpemunua te langun he menge metazeng he
nevunù puunè dà dutun te kedhimetayi ki Abel he metazeng he etew
zengan, taman te kedhimetayi te anak ni Berekiyas he si Zacarias he
mibunù niw ziyà te pid-elangan te Valey te Megbevayà wey vangkù he
pemuhatà. 36 Egkegiyen ku keniyu he sikiyu is menge etew guntaan, elin
kew zaan edsilutan tenged te kegkengevunù kayi te langun."

Is Hizu ni Jesus te Menge TigHiruselim
(Mateo 23:37-39; Lucas 13:34,35)

37 Ne zutun netenuzan ni Jesus is menge ulaula te menge meginged te
Hiruselim ne ke sikandin te, "Igkeseeng ku sikiyu is menge meginged diyà
te Hiruselim su ebpemunuen niw is ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà, ne is
menge suluguen te Megbevayà he ibpehendiyan, ebpenulengen niw te vatu
he edhimetayan niw. Utew zekelà is suat ku pezem he ed-uyemuwen ku
sikiyu; ke và dà manuk, iring a te upa he edlekupan din is menge piyak
din, ne kenè kew ebpelekup. 38 Ne guntaan, utew mekevulungbulung heini
is simbahan niw su mid-iniyugan kew en te Megbevayà. 39 Su egkegiyen ku
keniyu he kenè ad maan keniyu egkeahà taman dutun te timpu keuzemà
he ebpekekagi kew te, 'Deliga is nekeuma he midsugù te Nengazen.' "

Is Egkeuma he Menge Pesipala
(Mateo 24:1-28; Marcos 13:1-23; Lucas 21:5-24)

24 1 Ne migawas si Jesus puun dutun te Valey te Megbevayà. Ne te
ked-awè din dutun, mid-uvayan sikandin te menge sumusundan
din su ibpeehè dan kandin is Baley te Megbevayà wey is menge valey he
ziyà te uvey zutun. 2 Ne migkagi kandan si Jesus te, "Tengtengi niw heini
is langun su egkegiyen ku keniyu he heini is menge vatu he imbevaley
zan kayi, wazà minsan sevaha keuzemà he ebpekeuntud diyà te sevaha
su egkewagey heeyan is langun."

3 Ne netegtegaad dutun mibpinuu si Jesus diyà te vuvungan he
egngezanan te Ulivuwan. Ne mid-uvayan en maan sikandin te menge
sumusundan din te wazè dan duma su iyan dan dà. Ne ke sikandan
te, “Kegiyi key ke keenu egkehitavù heini is langun, wey ke hengkey
is egkeulaula he tuus wey zey metueni he iyan en kedlikù nu wey
kegketapus kayi te timpu?” 4 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Andam kew wey
kenè kew mekesundan te teruen he etew. 5 Su mezakel is ebpenlepew he
egamit te ngazan ku ne egkagi is kada sevaha zutun he iyan sikandin
sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì! Ne mezakel is ebpeketuu te
menge tarù dan. 6 Egkezineg niw ziyà te uvey niw is megurub tenged
te gira ne egkezineg niw zaan is tudtul te menge gira ziyà te meziyù he
tanà. Iyan, kenè kew mahandek su kinahanglan he egkeulaula is iring
kayi te kenè pa edtepusen heini is timpu. 7 Ebpekidtebek is sengeinged te
zuma zin he inged; ne egira is sengeginhedian te zuma zin he ginhedian.
Egkehitavù is bitil wey menge linug diyà te minsan hendei. 8 Iyan, heini
he egkehitavù, ne iring te ed-anak he sikan pa ebpuunà is belilit din.
9 Egkuntedahan kew te tivuuk he menusiyà tenged te menge
sumusundan ku sikiyu. Ne edekepen kew te menge etew ne ibpalad kew
zan diyà te edrasey keniyu ne is duma keniyu edhimetayan dan. 10 Dutun
he timpu, mezakel is egkepenulayan ne ibpalad te kada sevaha zutun
is duma zin he tumutuu wey mehimetayi ne ebpekunkuntedehè dan.
11 Ne zutun ebpemenlepew is mezakel he teruen he etew he egkagi is
uman sevaha kandan he ebpeneuven sikandin te Megbevayà. Ne mezakel
is egkelimbungan dan. 12 Ne tenged te kebpekeeneb te kelelalung te
menusiyà egkeawà diyà te gehinawa te kezekelan dutun is kebmahala
zan te zuma zan. 13 Iyan, sikan is kemulu pa edtuu ke egkeuma haazà is
ketepusan te menge kemeresayan, iyan ebegayan te untung he wazè din
pidtemanan. 14 Ne idsangyew ziyà te tivuuk he kelibutan heini is Meupiya
he Tudtulanen te keagi te kedhadì te Megbevayà wey metueni heini te
tivuuk he menusiyà. Ne emun egkepasad en haazà ne iyan en ketepusan.
15 Si Daniel, sikan is ebpeneuven te Megbevayà dengan, netagnè din
is egngezanan te melimezang he ebpekekaid. (Is ebpekevasa kayi te
netagnè din, kinahanglan he sevuta zutun te nekevasa haazà is nevasa
zin.) Ne emun egkeehè niw he ziyè en heini ebpekehitindeg te Valey te
Megbevayà, 16 mebpelaguy zan is diyà te prubinsya he Hudiya pehendiyà
te menge vuvungan. 17 Sikan is etew he egkeserengà diyà te gawas te
valey zin, kenè en med-usik-usik pa te timpu te kedseled diyà te valey
he egkuwa te minsan hengkey te azen din. 18 Sikan is etew he ziyà
egkeserengà te pemuleey zin, kenè en med-ulì te kegkuwa te malung
din. 19 Ne zutun he andew, kehizu utew te menge vahi he memegingey
wey ebpemenlegimu su utew zan egkengeregenan he ebpelaguy!
20 Hamen kew he ed-ampù diyà te Megbevayà he kenà heini meserengà

is kebpelaguy niw zutun te timpu te megenew wey zutun te Andew te
Kedhimeley. 21 Su utew mepait is kemeresayan dutun he timpu. Wazè
pa meulaula is iring kayi puun pa te kedlimbaga te kelibutan. Ne emun
egkehitavù heini kenè en maan egkehitavù is iring din te minsan keenu.
22 Iyan, midterinan en te Megbevayà is timpu zutun te kemeresayan su
emun wazà, egkelimas dutun is tivuuk he menusiyà. Iyan, tenged te
egkehizuwan din is menge pinilì din he etew, midterinan din is timpu
zutun te kemeresayan.

23 Ne ke zuen egkagi ziyà te keniyu te, 'Ahaa niw; heini en is hadì he
mibpilì te Megbevayà,' wey ke zuen be egkagi te, 'Heeyan en sikandin,'
kenè kew mebpemineg dutun te egkagi. 24 Su zuen ebpemenlepew he
menge teruen. Ne egkagi is kada sevaha kandan te, 'Iyan a sikan is
hadì,' ne emun kenà, ne ke sikandin te, 'Ebpeneuven a te Megbevayà.'
Ne ebpemeehè dan te egkein-inuwan wey menge singyal su ibpetuu zan
pezem te menge tarù dan, ke egkehimu, is menge pinilì te Megbevayà.
25 Kenè niw heini lipati su mibpetizeenan ku sikiyu he zaan.

26 Ne emun duen egkagi te, 'Ahaa niw, su is hadì he mibpilì te
Megbevayà, diyè en sikandin te tanà he wazà duen ed-ubpà he etew,'
ne haazà is etew he egkagi, kenè niw peminega. Ne emun duen daan
egkagi te, 'Kayi sikandin med-eles,' haazà is egkagi, kenè niw zaan tuuwi.
27 Su siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, iring is kedlikù ku te kilat he idtik-ew
ibmerayag te tivuuk he langit puun te edsilaan pehendiyà te edsenlepan.
Egkeahà heini te langun.

28 Iyan, ke hendei is egkemahù, kenà egkehimu he kenà dutun daan
is menge uwak he edhurun, *he ke và dà egkegiya, kenà egkehimu he kenà
egkehitavù heini is langun.*

Is Kedlikù ni Jesus
(Mateo 24:29-44; Marcos 13:24-37; Lucas 21:25-33)

29 Ne emun egkeiwas haazà is timpu te kemeresayan, kenè en edsilà
is andew ne kenè en daan ed-anlag is bulan. Egkengeulug is menge
vituen diyà te langit, ne egkengewaleng is menge kedesenan diyà te
hewhewanan. 30 Ne zutun, siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, egkeahà diyà te
langit is tuus te kebpekeuma ku. Ne zutun utew egkengeseeng is langun
he menge etew zini te kelibutan. Ne egkeehè e zan is Kakey te Menusiyà
diyà te menge gapun su ebpekeuma a. Ne utew zekelà is gehem ku
wey utew merayag is ked-anlag ku. 31 Ne zutun edsuguen ku is menge
velinsuguen ku ziyà te heepat he pesagi kayi te kelibutan ne ibpezaging
is budyung ne edtigumen dan is menge pinilì ku he etew he ebpemuun
diyà te minsan hendei kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan.

32 Isipa niw is ibpenurù ku keniyu pinaagi te sempità he kayu he
igira. Dini te kenita, emun ebpeneringsing en is subpang dutun he kayu

ne ebpenlumbey en, egketuenan ta he megaan en is gulavung. 33 Iring
din ded daan, emun egkeehè niw he egkengetuman en is langun kayi
te migkagi ku, egketuenan niw he megaan a ebpekelikù. 34 Tenuzi niw
is egkegiyen ku keniyu: emun egkeehè niw he egkengetuman en heini
kenè kew pa egkeamin ebpatey taman te kenè pa egkengetuman heini is
langun. 35 Egkehanew is langit wey tanà, iyan, heini is migkagi ku, kenà
mulà egkehanew te minsan keenu.

36 Is Amey tew he Megbevayà, iyan dà nesayud ke keenu egketuman
heini is langun. Ne gawas kandin wazè en nesayud te andew wey uras
ke keenu heini egkehitavù. Is menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà diyà te
langit, wazè dan mesayud, wey minsan siak is Anak te Megbevayà, wazà
a zaan mesayud. 37 Ne siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, keuzemà te timpu te
kedlikù ku zini te kelibutan, ebpekeiring is menge ulaula te menge etew
zutun duen te menge ulaula zengan te menge etew zuen te timpu ni Noe.
38 Su te wazè pa medlapey is dagat, wazà diyà te isip dan ke hengkey
is egkehitavù. Iyan dà neisip te menge etew is kegkebibu ne migkaan
dan ne mid-inum dan ne mibpees-eseweey zan taman te midseled en
si Noe te zekelà he avang he egngezanan te arka. 39 Ne wazà diyà te
isip te menge etew sikan is egkehitavù kandan taman te midlapey is
dagat ne nengelened sikandan. Ne iring ded dutun kegaan is kegketik-
ew te kedlikù ku te Kakey te Menusiyà keuzemà. 40 Dutun he timpu
zuen dezuwa he maama he ziyà te pemuleey su edterebahu; egkuwaan
te menge velinsuguen ku is sevaha zutun ne egketagak is sevaha. 41 Ne
zutun duen daan dezuwa he vahi he ebpeugupà te kebpenggaling;
ne egkuwaan te velinsuguen ku is sevaha ne egketagak is sevaha.
42 Purungpurung kew su kenè niw egketuenan ke keenu he andew is
kedlikù ku te Nengazen niw. 43 Kenè niw heini lipati he emun egketuenan
te tegigaked te valey ke keenu ebpekeuma is tekawen dutun te valey zin,
ne kenà sikandin edlipezeng. Ne zutun, kenà egkeselezan te tekawen
haazà is baley. 44 Iring din ded daan, layun kew andam su ebpekeuma a
is Kakey te Menusiyà te uras he kenà a keniyu ebperetengen.

Is Menge Suluguen
(Mateo 24:45-51; Lucas 12:41-48)

45 Sikan is suluguen he uluwanen wey metinumanen, iyan
ibpevayàbayà te egalen din te menge zuma zin he suluguen. Ne iyan
ebpekaan te menge zuma zin he suluguen dutun te uras te kegkaan.
46 Emun ed-ulì haazà is egalen din, utew zekelà is kelipey zutun te
suluguen ke egkeahà te egalen din he midtuman din en is langun
he ebpeveelan kandin. 47 Egkegiyen ku keniyu he is suluguen he
metinumanen, idsarig kandin is langun he menge azen te egalen din.
48 Iyan, kehizu zin ke iyan diyà te isip din is egkeuget pa ed-ulì haazà is

egalen din, [49] ne ebpemugelen din is menge zuma zin he suluguen; ne
egkaan wey ed-inum duma te menge lelenguten. [50] Su zutun he andew
te wazè din peebuta wey zutun te uras he wazè din metueni, ebpekeulì
haazà is egalen din. [51] Ne haazà he suluguen, edsilutan sikandin dutun
te egalen din ne ebeelan diyà te kandin is iring te ebeelan daan diyà te
menge etew he tarù is kedtuu zan. Ne zutun ebpekekulahì sikandin ne
ebpekengingitel tuus te utew zin kebpekedsendit."

Is Sepulù he Menge Raga

25 [1] "Dutun te kedlikù ku, is kedhadì te Megbevayà, ne iring te
sempità he sepulù he raga he netukid te sulù su edsinugungen
dan is ebpengesawa. [2] Is lelima kandan, ne tulebung; ne is duma zan
he lelima, ne memetau. [3] Haazà is menge tulebung, mid-uwit dan is
menge sulù dan, iyan, wazà gas he mid-uwit dan he tegana ke egkeamin
is gas dutun te seled te sulù dan. [4] Ne haazà is memetau, kada sevaha
kandan mid-uwit te sulù lapik is gas he intagù te butilya he tegana ke
egkeamin is gas dutun te sulù dan. [5] Ne geina te neuget mekeuma sikan
is ebpengesawa, ebpemekezungkàdungkè dan en dutun is edtagad he
ebpemekelipezeng.

[6] Ne hein metaneb en dutun is kezukileman ne nezineg dan is ed-umew
te, 'Heini en sikan is ebpengesawa; sinugunga niw en sikandin.' [7] Ne
nepukew haazà is sepulù he raga ne midsusi zan is menge sulù dan ne
mibpurungan dan. [8] Ne zutun migkagi haazà is menge tulebung dutun te
menge memetau te, 'Begayi key te gas su egkengeevukan en is kenami
he menge sulù.' [9] Ne midtavak haazà is memetau te, 'Kenà egkehimu su
kenà egkampet kenitew te langun is gas he neuwit dey. Hendiyè kew
te tindahan wey kew mekepemasa te gas.' [10] Ne zutun migenat haazà is
menge tulebung su ebpemasa zan te gas, ne hein nehaus dan en nekeuma
sikan is ebpengesawa. Ne haazà is lelima he menge raga he memetau,
miduma zan kandin te edseled dutun te valey he zutun is eseweey. Ne
hein nekeseled dan en dutun ne midlekevan haazà is baley.

[11] Ne netegtegaad dutun nekeuma zaan haazà is menge zuma zan he
raga; ne ziyè dan dà te gawas is egkagi te, 'He Nengazen, he Nengazen,
puwasi key.' [12] Ne midtavak haazà is ebpengesawa te, 'Kenè ku sikiyu
egkekilala.' " [13] Ne ke si Jesus te, "Iring dutun, kinahanglan he andam
kew su wazè niw metueni ke hengkey he andew wey ke hengkey he uras
is kedlikù ku.

Is Tetelu he Sinerigan
(Mateo 25:14-30; Lucas 19:11-27)

[14] Is kedhadì te Megbevayà ne iring daan te etew he edhipanew. Te
wazè pa sikandin megenat, midtigum din is menge suluguen din su

idsarig din kandan is selapì din wey zan ikepetigayun. 15 Mibahin din
kandan sumalà is egkeveleveg te uman sevaha kandan te ebpetigayun.
Is sevaha, mibegayan din te lelima he libu he pisus; ne is sevaha,
mibegayan din te zezuwa he libu; ne is sevaha pa, nengkelibu he pisus is
imbegey zin dutun. Ne zutun migenat haazà is etew he edhipanew. 16 Ne
sikan is suluguen he mibegayan te lelima he libu he pisus, impetigayun
din haazà is kandin, ne netigayun te lelima pa he libu. 17 Iring din
ded daan sikan is suluguen he mibegayan te zezuwa he libu he pisus,
su netigayun daan te zezuwa pa he libu. 18 Iyan, sikan is suluguen he
mibegayan te nengkelibu he pisus, mid-awà dutun ne inleveng din diyà te
tanà haazà is selapì dutun te egalen din.

19 Ne hein neuget dutun, mid-ulì haazà is egalen dan su edsusiyen din
haazà is selapì din. 20 Ne midtelavuk kandin sikan is suluguen din he
mibegayan te lelima he libu he pisus ne indata zin haazà is selapì ragkes
sikan is genansya he lelima he libu. Ne ke sikandin te, ‘Mibegayan a
kenikew te lelima he libu he pisus; ne heini zed is genansya he lelima he
libu he pisus.’ 21 Ne migkagi haazà is egalen din te, ‘Utew meupiya is baal
nu! Metinumanen ka he suluguen! Ne geina te egkeserigan ka te zeisey
he selapì idsarig ku kenikew is dekelà. Seled ka zini wey ka mekeambit
te kelipey ku.’ 22 Ne midtelavuk daan kandin sikan is mibegayan din te
zezuwa he libu he pisus ne ke sikandin te, ‘Datù, mibegayan a kenikew te
zezuwa he libu he pisus. Ahaa nu, heini zed daan is genansya he zezuwa
he libu he pisus.’ 23 Ne migkagi haazà is egalen din te, ‘Utew meupiya is
baal nu! Metinumanen ka he suluguen! Geina te egkeserigan ka te zeisey
he selapì, idsarig ku kenikew is dekelà. Seled ka zini wey ka medlipey
te kelipey ku.’ 24 Ne midtelavuk daan sikan is suluguen he mibegayan
din te nengkelibu he pisus. Ke sikandin te, ‘Datù, netuenan ku he wazè
nu kehizu su edregunen nu is kenè nu pinemula, ne ebpenggenansya
ka te wazè nu ipetigayun. 25 Ingkehandek ku sikew umba inleveng ku
ziyà te tanà is selapì nu. Ahaa nu; heini zed sikan is selapì nu.’ 26 Ne
midtavak haazà is egalen din te, ‘Utew mezaat is baal nu! Pegulen ka
he suluguen! Netuenan nu ves he edregunen ku is kenè ku pinemula ne
ebpenggenansya a te wazè ku ipetigayun? 27 Maan is wazè nu ipeutang
heeyan is selapì ku wey mepursintuwi wey medekelà is bali zin wey
ku mezawat kayi te kedlikù ku?’ 28 Ne zutun migkagi sikandin diyà te
selakew en he suluguen te, ‘Kuwaa nu heeyan is nengkelibu he pisus
keniyan te kandin ne ivegey nu ziyà te nekekuwa te sepulù he libu. 29 Su
sikan is egkeserigan te insarig kandin, ed-umanan pa. Iyan, sikan is
kenà egkeserigan, edhewien diyà te kandin minsan is deisek he insarig
kandin. 30 Ne heini is wazè din pulus he suluguen, itimbag niw ziyà te
merusirem he utew meziyù diyà te gawas. Dutun ne ebpekekulahì wey
ebpekengingitel tenged te utew ebpekedsendit.’

Is Igkehukumi te Keet-etawan

31 Siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, dutun te kedlikù ku he utew zekelà
is gehem te ked-anlag ku wey edumahan ad te langun he menge
velinsuguen ku, ebpinuu ad is edhadì. 32 Ebpekeetuvang kedì is tivuuk
he menusiyà. Ne zutun edtepizen ku sikandan te zezuwa he vahin iring
te kedtepiza te bekidu zuen te menge kambing wey menge kerehidu.
33 Idtapid ku is iring te menge kerehidu ziyà te zapit te egkekewanan ku,
ne sikan is iring te menge kambing, idtapid ku ziyà te zapit te egkegivang
ku. 34 Ne zutun, siak is hadì, ekegiyan ku is menge etew ziyà te zapit te
egkekewanan ku te, 'Sikiyu is midtuvazan te Amey ku he Megbevayà,
kayi kew su iyan kew edhedian ku. Su is kedhadì ku keniyu, integana
en dengan puun pa te kedlimbaga te kelibutan. 35 Su hein nevitil a,
impekaan a keniyu; ne hein nemezahan a, impeinum a keniyu; minsan
wazà a keniyu mekilala, midawat a keniyu ziyan te valey niw. 36 Hein
wazè ku ugelingen mibegayan a keniyu; hein nezeruwan a, mid-
elimahan a keniyu. Hein nepirisu a, midlauy a keniyu.' 37 Ne ed-insaan
a zutun te menge etew he metazeng he ziyà te zapit te egkekewanan
ku te, 'Nengazen, keenu zey sikew maahà he nevitil wey nemezahan ne
impekaan dey wey impeinum dey sikew? 38 Keenu zey sikew zewata ziyà
te valey zey te wazè dey sikew mekilala? Keenu ka megkinahanglan te
ugelingen nu, ne mibegayan dey sikew? 39 Keenu zey sikew melauy he
egkezeruwan wey ziyà te pirisuan?' 40 Ne zutun, siak is hadì, edtavak a te,
'Egkegiyen ku keniyu he ke mid-ulaula niw heini ziyà te minsan sevaha
kayi te menge suled ku, *he ke và dà egkegiya, menge tumutuu kedì, minsan
ke utew minus is pid-etawen din, neulaula niw en heini ziyà te kedì.'*
41 Ne zutun ekegiyan ku is menge etew he ziyà te zapit te egkegivang
ku te, 'Sikiyu is midrewakan te Amey ku he Megbevayà, awè kew kayi!
Su zutun kew te regreg he wazè din pidtemanan he integana he zaan
ki Setanas he iyan idsilut kandin duma te menge velinsuguen din! 42 Su
zengan nevitil a, iyan, wazà a keniyu ipekaan; nemezahan a, ne wazà a
keniyu ipeinum. 43 Wazè ku egkepemenehikan ne wazà a keniyu zewata
ziyà te valey niw. Egkinahanglan a te ugelingen, iyan, wazà a keniyu
mevegayi. Nezeruwan a, ne ziyà a te pirisuan, iyan, wazà a keniyu leuya.'
44 Ne ed-insè dan te, 'Nengazen, keenu zey sikew maahà he egkevitil,
ebpekeinum, wazà egkepemenehikan, wazà ugelingen, nezeruwan, wey
ziyà te pirisuan ne wazè dey sikew metevangi?' 45 Ne zutun edtavak a is
hadì te, 'Egkegiyen ku keniyu he ke wazè niw tevangi is minsan sevaha
kayi te utew minus is pid-etawan din, siak is wazè niw metevangi.' 46 Ne
heini he menge etew," ke si Jesus, "id-awà kayi su edsilutan sikandan te
silut he wazè din pidtemanan; iyan, is menge metazeng mulà, ebegayan
sikandan te untung he wazè din pidtemanan."

Is Bitiyara Mehitenged te Kedekepa ki Jesus
(Mateo 26:1-5; Marcos 14:1,2; Lucas 22:1,2; Juan 11:45-53)

26 1 Ne hein nepasad ni Jesus haazà is kebpenurù din dutun te
langun, migkagi sikandin diyà te menge sumusundan din te,
2 "Netuenan niw he mekezuwa zà guntaan ne egketuman en sikan is pista
he egngezanan te Pista te Kedlevayi. Ne zutun, siak is Kakey te Menusiyà,
ibpalad a ziyà te menge etew wey e zan ikeransang te krus," ke sikandin.
3 Ne zutun is menge punuan he memumuhat wey is ebmegurangen te
menge Hudiyu, midtigum dan diyà te turugan ni Keyipas he lavew he
memumuhat 4 su ebpengahaan dan is paagi wey zan mezakep si Jesus he
kenà egketuenan te mezakel he menge etew. 5 "Deyzey nasì," ke sikandan,
"ke kenè tew sikandin edekepen dutun te timpu te pista su kela ke
edsinamuk is menge etew."

Is Kebpetigis te Pehemut
(Mateo 26:6-13; Marcos 14:3-9; Juan 12:1-8)

6 Ne hein diyà si Jesus te inged he Bitanya, diyà sikandin te valey ni
Simun te it-iten he neulian en. 7 Ne mid-uvey ziyà te kandin is bahi he
zuen din pelenahan he mibeelan puun te vatu he egngezanan te elebastru
he midteguan haazà is pelenahan te mehemut he agwa he utew mahal.
Ne impetigis din haazà is agwa ziyà te ulu ni Jesus te kemulu pa zutun
egkaan si Jesus. 8 Ne hein naahà haazà dutun te menge sumusundan din
ne nengepauk dan. Ke sikandan te, "Maan is mid-us-usikan din heeyan
is agwa? 9 Meupiya pa ke imbelegyè din heeyan te utew mahal wey
ikevegey is halin diyà te egkengeayuayu!" 10 Ne netuenan ni Jesus haazà
is migkagi zan, ne ke sikandin te, "Pesegdana niw en heini is bahi. Utew
meupiya heini is mid-ulaula zin dini te kedì. 11 Layun niw egketevangi
is egkengeayuayu su kenè niw mulà sikandan egkesuwey, iyan, siak,
megaan ku en sikiyu egkesuwey. 12 Mid-egwahan e zin su wey metegana
is lawa ku zutun te kedlevenga kedì. 13 Tenuzi niw he kenà sikandin
egkelipatan. Su minsan hendei idsangyew heini is Meupiya he Tudtulanen
dini te tivuuk he kelibutan, egketudtul zaan heini is mid-ula-ula zin dini
te kedì."

Is Paagi te Kedekepa ki Jesus
(Mateo 26:14-16; Marcos 14:10,11; Lucas 22:3-6)

14 Ne te iyan daan haazà he timpu, sevaha zuen te sepulù wey
dezuwa he sumusundan, sikan is mignezanan ki Hudas he tigKeriyuti,
midhendiyà sikandin te menge punuan he memumuhat. 15 Ke sikandin
diyà te kandan te, "Pira is idsuhul niw kedì ke pinaagi kedì igkepalad
diyà te keniyu si Jesus?" Ne mibilang dan dutun is ketluan he elad he

pelata ne imbegey zan diyà te ki Hudas. 16 Ne puun dutun mibpeng-
ahà si Hudas te paagi ke ebmenmenuwen din te ed-akal si Jesus su wey
mezakep dutun te menge etew.

Is Kedseulug ni Jesus Duma te Menge Sumusundan Din
(Mateo 26:17-25; Marcos 14:12-21; Lucas 22:7-14,21-23; Juan 13:21-30)

17 Ne zutun te nehuna he andew te Pista te Kegkeena te Supas he Wazè
Din Tapey, mid-uvayan si Jesus te menge sumusundan din ne ke sikandan
te, "Hendei is baley he egkesuatan nu he edhilutuan dey wey metegana
is idlavung nu kayi te Pista te Kedlevayi?" 18 Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus
he medhendiyè dan te inged, diyà te etew he zaan he migkagi zin kandan
ne kegiyi zan haazà is etew he egkagi is menunudlù tew te, "Megaan en
is kebpatey ku; dini key edlavung te menge sumusundan ku su Pista te
Kedlevayi heini."
19 Ne mid-ulaula te menge sumusundan ni Jesus haazà is insugù din
kandan ne midtegana zan is idlavung dan dutun te Pista te Kedlevayi.
20 Ne te kegkezukilem dutun, si Jesus wey sikan is sepulù wey zezuwa
he menge sumusundan din, diyè dan te lemisahan. 21 Ne hein egkaan dan
en dutun migkagi si Jesus te, "Duen egkegiyen ku keniyu. Iyan is: sevaha
kayi te keniyu is ed-akal kedì wey a mehimetayi." 22 Ne utew nengeseeng
haazà is menge sumusundan din, ne zutun mid-insà kandin is kada
sevaha zutun te, "Nengazen, iyan e ve egkegiyen nu?" 23 Ne midtavak si
Jesus te, "Sevaha kayi te edtugen kedì iyan ed-akal kedì. 24 Siak is Kakey
te Menusiyà, ebpatey a sumalà te netagnà duen te insurat he Lalag te
Megbevayà, iyan, kehizu utew zuen te etew he ed-akal kedì. Meupiya pa
ziyà te kandin ke wazè en sikandin ianak." 25 Ne zutun migkagi si Hudas,
kes ed-akal kandin te, "Menunudlù, iyan e ve ed-akal kenikew?" Ne ke si
Jesus te, "Uya, iyan ka."

Is Kedlavung te Nengazen
(Mateo 26:26-30; Marcos 14:22-26; Lucas 22:15-20; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

26 Ne zutun te kemulu zan pa egkaan, mid-amì si Jesus te supas, ne
mibpeselematan din te Megbevayà ne mibpenevìtevì din ne impemegey
zin diyà te menge sumusundan din. Ke sikandin te, "Iyan heini lawa
ku; dewata niw wey keena niw." 27 Ne zutun mid-amì din is tasa he
midteguan te vinu te paras, ne mibpeselematan din daan te Megbevayà
ne induwal zin diyà te kandan. Ke sikandin te, "Pudu kew kayi inum.
28 Su lengesa ku heini he ibpetigis wey mepelisi is mezakel he menge
etew wey mepesaylu is menge salè dan. Tuus heini te paagi te kegkelibri
he midtukud te Megbevayà. 29 Egkegiyen ku keniyu he kenè ku en maan
ed-inumen is binu taman dutun te timpu keuzemà he ed-iinumey kiw te

vegu en he vinu emun edhadì en is Amey ku he Megbevayà.” 30 Ne zutun
migkanta zan te kedalig te Megbevayà ne hein nepasad haazà migawas
dan ne midhendiyè dan te vuvungan he egngezanan te Ulivuwan.

Is Kegkegiya ni Jesus te Kebarew ni Pedro
(Mateo 26:31-35; Marcos 14:27-31; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

31 Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Is langun te sikiyu,
ne edluyahan is kedsarig niw kediey guntaan te mezukilem tenged te
egkehitavù kedì; su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen
te, ‘Edhimetayan ku is ed-elima te menge kerehidu ne ebpekedsusuwey
is menge kerehidu.’ 32 Iyan, emun egkevanhew ad, edhuna a keniyu ziyà
te prubinsya he Geliliya.” 33 Ne zutun migkagi si Pedro ziyà te kandin
te, “Minsan ke edluyahan is kedsarig kenikew kayi te langun he menge
zuma ku ne kenà mulà edluyahan is kedì, minsan egkemenumenu.”
34 Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà te ki Pedro te, “Benar is egkegiyen ku
kenikew he te kenè pe kan ebpengukarà is manuk, ne ketetelu ke en
ebpekekagi he kenà a kenikew egkekilala!”
35 Ne migkagi si Pedro te, “Minsan pa ke edhimetayan a zuma kenikew
kenà a egkagi he wazè ku sikew mekilala!” Ne iring ded daan dutun is
menge pesarig dutun te zuma he menge sumusundan ni Jesus.

Is Ked-ampù ni Jesus Diyà te Gitsimeni
(Mateo 26:36-46; Marcos 14:32-42; Lucas 22:39-46)

36 Ne kebpekeuma zutun eni Jesus diyà te Gitsimeni, migkegiyan din
is menge sumusundan din te, “Kayi kew zà pinuu su edlaus key ziyà su
ed-ampù a.” 37 Ne miduma zin si Pedro wey sikan is dezuwa he anak
ni Sibidiyu. Ne zutun utew neseeng sikandin wey mibmesakit utew is
gehinawa zin. 38 Ne migkagi sikandin diyà te kandan te, “Utew mesakit
is gehinawa ku. Henduen be te egkevidtew en. Kayi kew zà ne kenè kew
medlipezeng.” 39 Ne midlaus si Jesus diyà te uvey zà dutun ne midlangkeb
sikandin ne mid-ampù, ke sikandin te, “Amey ku, ke egkehimu zà ne
kenè nu en kediey ipesegazi heini is merasey he imbanglis nu kediey,
iyan, kenà egkesunud is kediey he egkesuatan, kekenà, iyan egkesunud is
kenikew he egkesuatan.”
40 Ne hein midlikuan din haazà is tetelu he menge sumusundan din,
nekelipezeng dan, ne migkegiyan din si Pedro te, “Wazè niw ve metigker
he kenè kew medlipezeng te minsan sengeuras dà? 41 Kenè kew lipezeng,
kekenà, ampù kew wey kew mekelikey te menge penggezam keniyu.
Edsunud is gehinawa niw, iyan, is lawa niw ne meluya.”
42 Ne midlikù si Jesus ne mid-ampù med-uman, ke sikandin te, “Amey ku,
emun kenè en egkehimu he id-awà sikan is kedresaya kedì ne iyan egkesunud is
kenikew he egkesuatan.” 43 Ne zutun midlikuan din sikan is menge sumusundan

din ne neehè din he nemekelipezeng dan en maan su wazè dan maantus is
kebpemetpetayi kandan te tuzug. 44 Ne midlikù si Jesus ne mid-ampù med-uman
te iketelu ne in-uman din in-ampù kes in-ampù din. 45 Ne zutun midlikuan din
sikandan ne migkagi te, "Kemulu kew ves nehurep he ebpemenhidhizegà? Siak
is Kakey te Menusiyà, iyan en heini timpu he ibpalad a ziyà te menge lalung he
etew. 46 Enew kew su heini en sikan is etew he ed-akal kedì. Kuwa kew en, su
edsinugungen tew."

Is Kedekepa ki Jesus

(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-50; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:3-12)

47 Ne te kemulu pa zutun egkagi si Jesus, nekeuma si Hudas is sevaha zuen
te sepulù wey zezuwa he epustul. Duma zin is mezakel he menge etew he
nengegumeenan te menge ubpit wey menge lagkut. Menge sugù haazà te menge
punuan te memumuhat wey menge ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu. 48 Si
Hudas, is giya zan pehendiyà te ki Jesus, migkagi zin he zaan ke hengkey is tuus
te kegketueni zan ki Jesus. Ke sikandin te, "Is etew he edhezekan ku, ne iyan en
ebpen-ahaan niw. Ne zekepa niw en." 49 Ne hein nekeuma si Hudas, segugunè
din mid-uvayi si Jesus ne migkagi te, "Na! Menunudlù!" Ne zutun midhezekan
din si Jesus. 50 Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandin te, "Pekezilepeti nu, Mama, is
ed-ul-ulahan nu." Ne midakep dutun te menge etew si Jesus ne mibpekehemenan
dan te egawed. 51 Ne sevaha zutun te zuma ni Jesus, nekehulavut te sundang
din, ne midtibas din is suluguen te lavew he memumuhat ne netenaan haazà
diyà te telinga, ne nesapla haazà is telinga zin. 52 Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà
te, "Igumè nu heeyan is ubpit nu su sikan is utew megaan he ebpenggumaan,
gumaan daan is ibpatey zin. 53 Wazè nu ve metueni he emun ebpetavang a te
Amey ku he Megbevayà ne edliblibuwen is ibpehendini zin he velinsuguen din?
54 Iyan," ke si Jesus, "emun ebpetavang a kandin ne kenà egketuman sikan is
nengetagnà dengan dutun te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà; ne kinahanglan he
egkeulaula haazà sumalà is netagnà," ke sikandin.
55 Ne zutun migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is menge etew te, "Tulisan e ve? Su
maan is negumeenan kew te menge ubpit wey menge lagkut is edakep kedì?
Kada andew ne egkeahà a keniyu is ebpenurù te menge etew ziyà te Valey te
Megbevayà, ne maan is wazà a keniyu zutun dà dekepa? 56 Iyan, guntaan, human
en egkeulaula heini is langun kayi su egketuman sikan is menge tagnà he insurat
dengan te ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà." Ne hein nekagi en ni Jesus haazà, mid-
ewaan sikandin dutun te menge sumusundan din su nemelaguy zan is langun.

Is Ked-imbistigaha ki Jesus te Menge Punuan

(Mateo 26:57-68; Marcos 14:53-65; Lucas 22:54,55,63-71; Juan 18:13,14,19-24)

57 Ne zutun, haazà is menge etew he midakep ki Jesus, mid-uwit
dan sikandin diyà te ki Keyipas he lavew he memumuhat. Ne zutun,

daan en he netigum is menge menunudlù te kesuguan wey is menge
ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu. 58 Si Pedro, midtinundug, asal kenà
utew ed-uvey ne zutun te nekeuma zan en diyà te valey te lavew he
memumuhat ne ziyè dà medtaman si Pedro te lama. Ne hein nekeseled
en sikandin dutun te lama, mibpesahugsahug sikandin mebpinuu zuen te
menge guwardya su ed-ahaan din ke hengkey en is egkeulaula ki Jesus.
59 Ne is menge punuan te memumuhat wey is langun he nengetigum he
ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu, ebpen-ehè dan te salà he id-ulug dan ki
Jesus su wey zan mehimetayi. 60 Iyan, minsan pa te mezakel is teruen he
ebpenistigus te menge ulaula ni Jesus ne wazè dan dutun egkeahà he zait
he igkehimetayi kandin. Ne hein neuget, duen dezuwa he mid-etuvang
61 he egkagi te, "migkagi heini he etew te, 'Egkerundus ku is dekelà he
simbahan te Megbevayà ne seled te tetelu he andew ne igkepehitindeg
ku.' "
62 Ne zutun midhitindeg sikan is lavew he memumuhat dutun ne
migkegiyan din si Jesus te, "Tutuu ve heini is menge sumbung dan
mehitenged kenikew? Hengkey is igketavak nu?" ke sikandin. 63 Ne wazà
medtavak si Jesus. Ne mid-uman megkagi haazà is lavew he memumuhat
te, "Tangdù ka su kayi ka te etuvangan te Megbevayà he wazè din
kemetayen. Emun iyan ka sikan is Anak te Megbevayà, sikan is mibpilì
din he ibpahadì, kegiya nu," ke sikandin. 64 Ne midtavak si Jesus te,
"Iyan heeyan sumalà is migkagi nu ne ekegiyan ku sikiyu is langun he
siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, keuzemà egkeahà a keniyu is diyà ebpinuu
te zapit te egkekewanan te Megbevayà. Ne egkeahà a zaan keniyu ziyà
te menge gapun is ebulus he ebpuun diyà te langit," ke sikandin. 65 Ne
haazà is lavew he memumuhat, mibpemindas din is kumbalè din he tuus
te utew sikandin nepauk dutun te migkagi ni Jesus, ne ke sikandin te,
"Uvag en kun Anak te Megbevayà! Nekesupak en heini te Megbevayà!
Wazè en kinahanglan he zuen pa tistigus su sikiyu is langun, nezineg
niw en heini is menge lalag din he utew supak te Megbevayà! 66 Hengkey
is hukum niw?" Ne midtavak is menge zuma zin te, "Dekelà is salè din;
kinahanglan he edhimetayan."
67 Ne zutun mibpengilevan dan is ulu ni Jesus; ne mibugel zan. Ne
is duma, midtabpì kandin 68 he egkagi te, "Sikew is mibpilì bes te
Megbevayà, tegnaa nu ke hentei is neketabpì kenikew," egkagi zan.

Is Kebpemarew ni Pedro

(Mateo 26:69-75; Marcos 14:66-72; Lucas 22:56-62; Juan 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Ne si Pedro, diyà te lama is ebpimpinuu. Ne zuen suluguen he vahi
he mid-uvey ziyà te kandin is egkagi te, "Sikew, duma ka zaan ni Jesus
he tigGeliliya." 70 Iyan, mibarew haazà ni Pedro is migkagi zutun te vahi,

ne nekezineg dutun is langun te kebarew zin. Ke sikandin te, “Kenè ku
egkesavut heeyan is egkegiyen nu.” 71 Ne migawas si Pedro pehendiyà
te pultahan dutun te lama. Ne zuen sevaha pa he suluguen he vahi he
nekeahà kandin ne migkagi haazà is bahi ziyà te menge etew zutun te,
“Duma heini ni Jesus he tigNeserit!” 72 Ne utew mezesen is kebarew
zutun ni Pedro. Ke sikandin te, “Kenè ku egkekilala heeyan he etew.”
73 Ne hein netegtegaad dutun, mid-uvayan si Pedro zuen te menge etew
he nerivurun dutun, ke sikandan te, “Tutuu iyan he zuma ke zin daan su
egketuusan tenged te kegkagi nu.” 74 Ne zutun mid-amin-amin si Pedro te
sapà, ke sikandin te, “Siluti a te Megbevayà ke tarù heini is lalag ku he
kenè ku egkekilala heeyan he etew.” Ne zutundutun, mid-ukarà is manuk.
75 Ne human metenuzi ni Pedro sikan is migkagi kandin ni Jesus he, “Te
kenè pe kan ebpengukarà is manuk, ne ketetelu ke en ebpekekagi he
kenà a kenikew egkekilala.” Ne zutun migawas si Pedro ne nekelelendag.

Is Kedheteza ki Jesus Diyà te ki Pilatu
(Mateo 27:1,2; Marcos 15:1; Lucas 23:1,2; Juan 18:28)

27 1 Ne hein nepawà dutun is langun he menge punuan te menge
memumuhat wey menge ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu, mid-
uyunan dan ke ebmenmenuwen dan is paagi wey iketugut kandan is
kedhimetayi ki Jesus. 2 Mibakus dan si Jesus te kedina ne inhated dan
sikandin diyà te ki Pilatu he iyan gubirnedur zutun.

Is Kebpekedsendit ni Hudas
(Mateo 27:3-10; Nengeulaula 1:18,19)

3 Ne si Hudas, sikan is mid-akal ki Jesus, utew nekedsendit hein
netuenan din he edhimetayan duen te menge etew si Jesus su nekagi
zan he zait is ulaula ni Jesus he igkehimetayi kandin. Ne midhendiyà
sikandin te menge punuan he memumuhat wey menge ebmegurangen
te menge Hudiyu su id-ulì din pezem sikan is ketluan he vuuk he selapì.
4 “Nekesalà a,” ke sikandin, “su sikan is etew he migkagi niw he zait is
ulaula zin he igkehimetayi kandin, wazè din salà ne iyan a mibpalad
kandin diyan te keniyu.” Ne midtavak dan te, “Wazè dey lavet keniyan;
kenikew zà heeyan he samuk.” 5 Ne haazà is selapì, insimburà ni Hudas
dutun te simbahan ne mid-awà dutun su netagù diyà te gehinawa zin is
kedhiket, ne zutun mibitey sikandin.

6 Ne is menge punuan te memumuhat, hein nekuwa zan sikan is selapì,
migkagi zan te, “Ebpekesupak kiw te kesuguan ke id-ulug tew heini ziyà
te teleguey te selapì kayi te simbahan su imbayad heini wey mehimetayi
is etew.” 7 Ne tenged dutun mibivitiyara zan ke hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan
dan dutun. Ne zuen tanà he mignzezanan te tanà te ebpendiyun, ne
mibpemasa zan haazà dutun te selapì su wey mehimu he penlevengà te

menge etew he kenà Hudiyu. 8 Ne tenged kayi mignge zanan dan haazà he
tanà te Tanà te Lengesa, *he ke và dà egkegiya, tanà he nepemasa te selapì*
he imbayad te kedhimetayi te etew. 9 Ne netuman dutun sikan is netagnà
dengan te ebpeneuven te Megbevayà he si Jeremias su ke sikandin te,
"Nekuwa zan kes ketluan he vuuk he selapì he iyan bali zin he neuyunan
te menge etew he kevuwazan ni Israyil. 10 Ne impemasa zan te tanà te
ebpendiyun sumalà is intelaan kedì te Nengazen." Iyan heini nekagi
zengan ni Jeremias.

Is Ked-imbistigaha ni Pilatu ki Jesus
(Mateo 27:11-14; Marcos 15:2-5; Lucas 23:3-5; Juan 18:33-38)

11 Ne zutun hein diyè en si Jesus te etuvangan te gubirnedur is ed-
imbistigahan, mid-insà ki Jesus haazà is gubirnedur te, "Hadì ke ve te
menge Hudiyu?" Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Uya, iyan is migkagi nu."
12 Iyan, dutun te migkagi en te menge punuan te menge memumuhat wey
menge ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu ziyà te ki Pilatu is sumbung dan
mehitenged ki Jesus ne wazà haazà tevaka ni Jesus. 13 Umba mid-insaan
sikandin ni Pilatu te, "Maan is wazè nu tevaka heini is langun he menge
sumbung dan mehitenged kenikew?" 14 Iyan, wazà medtavak si Jesus te
minsan hengkey; ne tenged kayi neinuinu utew is gubirnedur.

Is Kedhukumi ki Jesus te Kemetayen
(Mateo 27:15-26; Marcos 15:6-15; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:39–19:16)

15 Ne iyan neleyaman ni Pilatu is: kada tuig, emun Pista en te
Kedlevayi, edlibriyen din is sevaha he pirisu ke edhengyuen te menge
etew. 16 Ne zuen nevantug he etew he mibpirisu he egngezanan ki
Berabas. 17 Ne hein nevurun en dutun is menge etew, ne mid-insà si Pilatu
te, "Hentei zapit is egkesuatan niw he edlibriyen ku, iyan be si Berabas
wey ke iyan be si Jesus he migeraran he Pinilì te Megbevayà?" 18 Su
netuenan ni Pilatu he iyan hinungdan ke maan is insumbung si Jesus te
menge punuan is kegkesina zan kandin.
19 Ne te kemulu pa si Pilatu ebpimpinuu zutun te valey he
ebpenhusayan, nekeuma is surat te esawa zin he egkagi te, "Kenè nu
hileveti heeyan he etew su wazè din salà. Nerasey a utew geina te
mezukilem su mideetan a tenged kandin," ke sikandin.
20 Iyan, is menge punuan he memumuhat wey is menge ebmegurangen,
migkegiyan dan is menge etew zutun he iyan dan hengyua he melibri si
Berabas ne si Jesus, ibpehimetayan. 21 Ne mid-uman med-insà kandan
haazà is gubirnedur te, "Hentei zapit kayi te zezuwa is egkesuatan niw
he edlibriyen ku?" Ne ke sikandan te, "Iyan si Berabas." 22 Ne migkagi
si Pilatu te, "Ne emun iyan heeyan, ebmenmenuwen ku si Jesus he
migeraran he Pinilì te Megbevayà?" Ne migkagi sikandan is langun

te, “Iransang te krus!” 23 Ne ke si Pilatu te, “Maan? Duen be mezaat he
mid-ulaula zin?” Iyan, mid-iseg dutun is kegurub dutun te menge etew
he ebpememensag te, “Iransang te krus!” 24 Ne zutun nesavut ni Pilatu
he wazè en pulus te menge lalag din su ebpuunè en edsinamuk is menge
etew, ne tenged dutun, migkuwa sikandin te wahig ne mibpenlùlù
te velad din dutun te etuvangan te menge etew, ne ke sikandin te,
“Keniyu he salà heini. Is lengesa kayi te etew, ne ziyè dà te keniyu he
velad; lumpiyu is kedì.” 25 Ne midtavak is langun he menge etew te,
“Uya, kenami en he salà is kedhimetayi kayi wey salà daan te menge
kevuwazan dey!” 26 Ne zutun midlibri ni Pilatu si Berabas. Ne impevugel
zin si Jesus ne insugù din te menge sundaru he iransang dan si Jesus diyà
te krus.

Is Kebpesipelahi ki Jesus te Menge Sundaru
(Mateo 27:27-31; Marcos 15:16-20; Juan 19:2,3)

27 Ne zutun impeseled si Jesus te menge sundaru zutun te turugan te
gubirnedur. Ne netigum diyà te kandin is tivuuk he kumpeniya te menge
sundaru. 28 Midlevasan dan si Jesus ne migkumbelaan dan sikandin te
merigà he kumbalà su uvag kun hadì. 29 Ne zutun mibengkulè dan te
zugiyen he gawed he igkuruna zan ki Jesus ne insuup dan haazà diyà
te ulu zin. Ne is kewanan he velad din, impegawed dan te tuked ne
midluhud dan diyà te etuvangan din is edtahud kun uvag kandin. Ne ke
sikandan te, “Kumusta, Hadì te menge Hudiyu!” 30 Ne mid-ilevan dan ne
midsekelew zan haazà is tuked ne imbadas dan diyà te ulu zin. 31 Ne hein
nepezè dan en he ebaleyvaley kandin midluwasan dan duen te kumbalà
he merigà ne insun-ud dan kandin is daan he kumbalè din. Ne zutun mid-
uwit dan sikandin su idransang dan diyà te krus.

Is Kedrensanga ki Jesus Diyà te Krus
(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

32 Ne ziyà te zalan he ibayè dan nesinugung dan is etew he tigSirini he
egngezanan ki Simon. Ne mibpeges dan haazà ipetiang duen te krus he
edtiangen ni Jesus. 33 Ne nekeuma zan diyà te mignegezanan te Gulguta,
he ke và dà egkegiya, Tulan te Ulu. 34 Ne ibpeinum dan pezem si Jesus te
vinu he mid-emutan te utew mepait, iyan, hein negezaman din en haazà
ne wazè din leusa te ed-inum. 35 Ne inransang dan sikandin diyà te krus;
ne zutun midripa zan ke hentei is ebpekeangken te menge ugelingen din.
36 Ne te kegkepasad dan dutun mibpinuu zan su ed-ahaan dan sikandin
ke egkemenumenu. 37 Ne ziyà te zivavew te ulu zin, impezeket dan is
surat he iyan sikan is hinungdan te insumbunga kandin he edhenduen
te, “Iyan heini si Jesus, sikan is Hadì te menge Hudiyu.” 38 Ne zuen dutun
dezuwa he tulisan he inransang dan daan. Impasek is krus te sevaha

zutun diyà dapit te egkekewanan din, ne impasek is krus te sevaha ziyà
te egkegivang din.
39 Ne is menge etew zutun he sumesegazà, ebpemenangàtangà is ed-
engitan dan si Jesus. 40 Ke sikandan te, “Na! Kunaan nu ke egkegevè nu
sikan is simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà ne egkevangun nu te seled
te tetelu he andew. Libriya nu kun is keugelingen nu. Emun tutuu ka
he Anak te Megbevayà, penaug ka keniyan te krus.” 41 Ne iring din
ded daan is mid-ulaula kandin te menge punuan te memumuhat wey
menge menunudlù te kesuguan su mibaleyvaley zan sikandin, 42 ke
sikandan te, “Nelibri zin is duma, iyan, is keugelingen din, kenè din
egkelibri. Hadì bes sikandin te menge tig-Israyil. Ipepenaug keniyan te
krus ne egkesundanan human. 43 Edsarig kun sikandin te Megbevayà
ne egkegiyen din daan he Anak sikandin te Megbevayà. Ed-ahaan ta
guntaan ke edlibriyen sikandin te Megbevayà ke tutuu he igkesuat
sikandin te Megbevayà,” ke sikandan. 44 Ne minsan sikan is menge
tulisan he inransang diyà te pesikilizè din, ne midsumpalit dan daan
sikandin.

Is Kebpatey ni Jesus

(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-30)

45 Ne te neudtu en is andew zutun, midtik-ew mebmerusirem is
tivuuk he kelibutan seled te menge tetelu he uras. 46 Ne hein liwazè en
he ebpenaug is andew, ingkulahì ni Jesus is utew mezaging he lalag
he edhenduen te, “Ili, Ili, lama sebektani?” he ke và dà egkegiya, “He
Megbevayè ku, maan is ed-iniyugan a kenikew?” 47 Ne zutun, is duma
he etew he ebpemenhithitindeg dutun te uvey, hein nezineg dan haazà,
ke sikandan te, “Pemineg kew su ebpengumawen din si Elias, is sevaha
zuen te ebpeneuven dengan te Megbevayà.” 48 Ne sevaha zutun te menge
etew is migaanggaan megkuwa te ispungha ne intereb din diyà te sukà
ne midtiyuk din te zeisek he kayu ne impaahuk din diyà te vèbà ni
Jesus wey zin haazà mesupsup. 49 Iyan, migkagi is menge zuma zutun te
etew te, “Pesegdana nu su ed-ahaan ta ke edlepew si Elias su edlibriyen
sikandin.” 50 Ne zutun, migkulahì si Jesus med-uman ne naawà is
gehinawa zin.
51 Ne zutundutun, is manggad he utew mekepal he ingkurtina ziyà te
seled te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà, neliwazà mevindas puun te
zivavew pehendiyà te zizalem. Ne midlinug ne mibpemeka is dezekelà he
vatu. 52 Ne zuen menge surung he penlevengà he zutun nengepuwasan,
ne nengevanhew is mezakel he menge tumutuu te Megbevayà, 53 ne mid-
awè dan dutun te penlevengà. Ne zutun te kegkevanhew zaan ni Jesus,
nemenrigurigu haazà is nengevanhew ziyà te inged he Hiruselim ne
mezakel is nemekeahà kandan dutun te kebpenrigurigu zan.

54 Sikan is menge sundaru wey sikan is kepitan dan he mibantey ki
Jesus, hein midtik-ew medlinug wey hein nengeehè dan is duma pa he
nengehitavù dutun ne nengehandek dan. Ke sikandan te, “Tutuu ves iyan
he Anak sikandin te Megbevayà!” egkagi zan.
55 Ne zuen daan dutun mezakel he menge vahi he ebantey ziyà te
meziyù dutun. Menge tigGeliliya sikandan he miduma ki Jesus pehendiyà
te Hiruselim su edtavang dan kandin. 56 Ne zutun si Maria Megdelina,
wey si Maria, sikan is iney ni Santiago wey ni Jose, ne elin daan sikan is
esawa ni Sibidiyu.

Is Kedlevenga ki Jesus

(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

57 Ne hein mahapun en dutun, nekeuma is sepian he ebpuun te
Erimetiya. Iyan ngazan din si Jose; ne sumusundan daan sikandin ni
Jesus. 58 Midhendiyà sikandin te ki Pilatu is edhangyù he egkuwaan din
is lawa ni Jesus. Ne zutun insugù ni Pilatu is lawa ni Jesus he ikevegey
ziyà te ki Jose. 59 Ne migkuwa haazà ni Jose ne mibukusan din te vegu
he malung he meputì. 60 Ne zuen surung he penlevengà ni Jose he sikan
pa mepasad he ingkalut diyà te kelendigan te pagang. Ne zutun iseled
ni Jose is lawa ni Jesus. Ne midlekevan din haazà is surung te zekelà he
vatu ne mid-ewaan din. 61 Ne si Maria Megdelina, wey sikan is sevaha he
Maria, dutun dan ebpimpinuu is ebantey zutun te surung.

Is Kebentayi Zuen te Leveng

62 Ne zutun te sunud he andew he Sebadu, midhendiyà te ki Pilatu is
menge punuan he memumuhat wey is menge Perisiyu. 63 Ne ke sikandan
diyà te kandin te, “Datù, netenuzan dey he migkagi zuen te teruen he
etew hein uuyag pa, he emun ebpatey, egkevanhew zed seled te tetelu
he andew. 64 Umba, meupiya ke ebpeventayan nu te menge sundaru
sikan is surung taman te iketelu he andew su kela ke tekawa is lawa
zin te menge sumusundan din, ne egkegiyen dan diyà te menge etew he
nevanhew sikandin. Ne ed-iseg ebmezaat is ebpekesunud he kedlimbungi
zan te menge etew.” 65 Ne midtavak si Pilatu te, “Egkehimu. Dumaha
niw pehendutun is menge sundaru, ne purungi niw peventayi haazà is
surung.” 66 Ne mibeyaan dan haazà ne midtuusan dan sikan is inlekeb he
vatu zutun wey metuusi zan ke edwelengen te minsan hentei. Ne intagak
dan haazà is menge sundaru zutun he ibpevantey zan.

Is Kegkevanhew ni Jesus

(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-10; Lucas 24:1-12; Juan 20:1-10)

28 1 Ne hein neiwas haazà is Andew te Kedhimeley te megaan
egkepawà dutun te andew he Duminggu, midhendiyà te

penlevengà ensi Maria Megdelina wey kes duma zin, he Maria zaan
is ngazan, su ed-ahaan dan sikan is surung. 2 Ne zutun netekewtekew
medlinug te utew mezesen. Ne zuen ebpuun diyà te langit he velinsuguen
te Nengazen. Ne mibpenaug haazà ne in-awè din kes batu he inlekeb
dutun te surung ne mid-untuzan din. 3 Is dagwey zin, ne ebpekesirang su
utew merayag, ne utew zaan meputì is ugelingen din. 4 Ne nengehandek
utew sikan is ebantey zutun he menge sundaru ne nengetentanan dan is
wazà memekewaleng he ebpengerkeren.
5 Ne sikan is menge vahi, migkegiyan sikandan dutun te velinsuguen te,
"Kenè kew mahandek. Netuenan ku he ebpen-ahaan niw si Jesus, sikan is
inransang te krus. 6 Wazè en dini su nevanhew en sumalà is migkagi zin
keniyu. Hendini kew wey niw ahaa is midsevukan kandin. 7 Ne gègaani niw
veyai is duma he menge sumusundan din. Ne kegiya niw ziyà te kandan he
nevanhew en sikandin ne edhuna keniyu ziyà te Geliliya ne ziyè niw sikandin
egkeuma. Ne kenè niw lipati heini is migkagi ku keniyu," ke sikandin.
8 Ne zutun, migaanggaan haazà is menge vahi med-awà dutun te
surung. Nengehandek dan, iyan, nepenù is gehinawa zan te kelipey. Ne
ebpelelaguy zan su ibpenudtul zan diyà te menge sumusundan he zuma.
9 Ne netekewtekew zan te nesinugung sikandan ni Jesus. Ne ke sikandin
te, "Mebmelinawen kew." Ne mid-uvey zan diyà te kandin. Ne mid-
azap dan kandin is egawed te paa zin. 10 "Kenè kew egkehandek," ke si
Jesus, "beyai niw is menge suled ku ne kegiyi niw he medhendiyè dan te
Geliliya ne ziyè e zan egkeuma," ke sikandin.

Is Tudtul te Impemevantey

11 Ne hein neipus haazà is menge vahi, migenat daan is duma zutun te
menge sundaru he impevantey zutun te surung. Midhendiyè dan te inged ne
midtudtul zan ziyà te menge punuan he memumuhat is langun he neulaula.
12 Ne is menge punuan, mibpekibitiyara te menge ebmegurangen. Ne zutun
mibegayan dan haazà is menge sundaru te zekelà he selapì. 13 Ne migkegiyan
dan te, "Iyan niw tudtula te menge etew is: hein mezukilem nekelipezeng
kew ne nekeuma is menge sumusundan ni Jesus ne midtakew zan is lawa
zin. 14 Ne emun egkezineg heini te gubirnedur, edlelagan dey para kenè kew
zin mepeuki." 15 Ne midawat te menge sundaru haazà is selapì, ne midtuman
dan haazà sumalà is migkagi kandan. Ne kemulu guntaan iyan edtudtulen te
menge Hudiyu haazà is impepenudtul te menge punuan diyà te kandan.

Is Menge Telaan ni Jesus
(Mateo 28:16-20; Marcos 16:14-18; Lucas 24:36-49;
Juan 20:19-23; Nengeulaula 1:6-8)

16 Ne haazà is sepulù wey sevaha he menge sumusundan ni Jesus,
midhendiyè dan te Geliliya, duen te vuvungan he migkagi kandan

ni Jesus. [17]Ne zutun neehè dan sikandin. Ne minsan te nezuwazuwa
is duma kandan he edtuu mehitenged te kegkevanhew zin, dutun te
kegkeahaa zan kandin, mid-azap dan kandin. [18]Ne mid-uvayan sikandan
ni Jesus, ne ke sikandin te, “Imbegey kedì is ke gehem te kebayàbayà
diyà te langit wey zini te tanà. [19]Umba, penhipanew kew en diyà te
minsan hendei wey niw metukid te ebpesavut is langun he menge etew
ziyà te langun he menge inged. Ne penurua niw he medsundan dan kedì.
Pemewtismuwi niw sikandan wey metueni he nekidsevaha zan te Amey
tew he Megbevayà, wey siak is Anak din, wey is Wagas he Mulin-ulin.
[20]Penurua niw sikandan he tumana zan sikan is langun he insugù ku
keniyu. Ne kenè niw lipati he layun a eduma keniyu taman te kenè pa
egketapus heini is timpu.”

Is Meupiya He Tudtulanen Te Keagi Ni Jesu Kristu Sumalà Is Keguguza Ni

Marcos

Is Mehitenged te Surat ni Marcos

Egkemenumenu emun hadì is sevaha he etew wey suluguen daan sikandin? Inseysey ni Mateo he, “Hadì si Jesus” ne si Marcos iyan kandin he inseysey he, “Suluguen si Jesus he mid-antus te merasey.” Si Mateo iyan kandin he mibpesuratan is menge Hudiyu, ne pinaagi zutun impesavut din kandan he iyan en si Jesus sikan is hadì he ebperetengen dan. Ne si Marcos iyan kandin he mibpesuratan is kenà menge Hudiyu. Ne egkesuatan din he metueni zan he nehimu si Jesus he suluguen su wey zin mehimu te edlibri te silut is langun he edtuu kandin.

Kayi te surat ni Marcos impurung din iseysey is nengaantus ni Jesus he merasey wey is menge meregen he egkaantus te etew he egkehimu he sumusundan ni Jesus. Dutun te timpu te ked-ubpà ni Jesus kayi te kelibutan mid-isip din he suluguen sikandin te Megbevayà wey suluguen daan te menge etew. Ne egkesuatan din he med-iring kandin is menge etew he ebpesakup kandin, ne mibpesarig sikandin he edsuhulan din is etew he ebpurung edsunud kandin.

Is Kedsangyew ni Juan Megbebewtismu
(Marcos 1:1-8; Mateo 3:1-12; Lucas 3:1-18; Juan 1:19-28)

1 1,2 Si Esaias, is tipehuna he ebpeneuven dengan te Megbevayà,
insurat din is Lalag te Megbevayà duen te Anak din, ne iyan haazà
puunà te Meupiya he Tudtulanen te keagi ni Jesu Kristu he Anak te
Megbevayà. Migkagi is Megbevayà te,
“Duen keuzemà ibpehuna ku kenikew
he etew he ibpepenudtul ku he megaan ka ebpekeuma.

3 Diyà sikandin te tanà he wazà duen ed-ubpà he etew.
Ne zutun egkezineg sikandin te menge etew he edangep kandin
is egkagi te, ‘Megaan ebpekeuma is Nengazen.
Higewani niw is ibayè din;
tendanga niw is dalan he ed-ikulen din,
he ke và dà egkegiya,
endami niw is kebpekeuma zin.’ ”
4 Ne netuman haazà diyà te ki Juan, sikan is migeraran ki
Megbebewtismu, su ziyà sikandin te tanà he wazà duen ed-ubpà he
etew ne midweliyan din daan is menge etew. Ke sikandin te, “Iniyugi
niw is memezaat he ulaula ne mebpebewtismu kew su wey metueni he
mid-iniyugan niw en is memezaat he ulaula niw, ne human egkepesaylu
te Megbevayà is menge salè niw,” ke si Juan. 5 Ne zutun, mezakel he
menge etew is midangep kandin he ebpemuun diyà te menge inged te
tivuuk he prubinsya he Hudiya wey minsan is menge etew he ebpemuun
diyà te inged he Hiruselim. Ne haazà he menge etew, intangdù dan is
menge salè dan ne mibewtismuwan sikandan ni Juan diyà te wahig he
Hurdan.
6 Ne heini si Juan, kukumbalà te midhavel he vulvul te kemilyu ne
vevakes te lundis he negangu. Ne is keuyagan din ne terapan wey teneb.
7 Ne zutun midweliyan ni Juan is menge etew, ke sikandin te, “Duen etew
he ebpekeuma he ed-ilis kediey. Iyan sikandin utew lavew kenà siak su
minsan is kebpul-ut dà te menge sepatus din, kenè e pa zait he suluguen
din. 8 Wahig is ibewtismu ku keniyu, iyan, haazà he etew is ed-ilis kediey,
iyan ibewtismu zin keniyu sikan is Wagas he Mulin-ulin, *he ke và dà
egkegiya, ibegey zin keniyu is Wagas he Mulin-ulin.”*

Is Kebewtismuwi Wey is Kebpenulaya ki Jesus
(Marcos 1:9-13; Mateo 3:13–4:11; Lucas 3:21,22; 4:1-13)

9 Ne zutun te timpu te kebpemewtismu ni Juan, nekeuma ziyà te ki
Juan si Jesus is ebpuun diyà te inged he Neserit he ziyà te prubinsya he
Geliliya. Ne mibewtismuwan sikandin ni Juan diyà te wahig he Hurdan.
10 Ne te egaun en si Jesus dutun te wahig, segugunè din naahà is langit he
nepuwasan ne is Wagas he Mulin-ulin, edlugtanà diyà te kandin he iring
te merepatik. 11 Ne zutun nezineg is Megbevayà diyà te langit he egkagi
te, “Minahal ku sikew he anak ku. Utew ku en sikew igkelipey.”
12 Ne segugunà dutun, impehendiyà si Jesus te Wagas he Mulin-ulin te
tanà he wazà duen ed-ubpà he etew. 13 Ne zutun mekeubpà si Jesus seled
te kepatan he andew, ne migezaman sikandin ni Setanas ke ebpekesalè
be. Ne zuen daan dutun menge ebpekekaid he menge langgam, iyan,
mibeyaan si Jesus te menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà ne mid-elimahan
dan sikandin.

Is Kebpuun ni Jesus te Kebpenurù
(Marcos 1:14,15; Mateo 4:12-17; Lucas 4:14,15)

14 Ne hein impezakep en ni Hadì Hirudis si Juan, midlikù si Jesus
diyà te prubinsya he Geliliya ne impesavut din dutun te menge etew
is Meupiya he Tudtulanen he ebpuun te Megbevayà. 15 Ne ke sikandin
te, "Iyan en heini timpu he egketuman sikan is nengetagnà dengan su
megaan en edhadì keniyu is Megbevayà. Iniyugi niw en is memezaat he
ulaula ne tuu kew te Meupiya he Tudtulanen."

Is Ked-umawa Zuen te Heepat he Menlelaya
(Marcos 1:16-20; Mateo 4:18-22)

16 Ne sevaha he andew zutun, te edhipanew si Jesus diyà te veyvey te
ranew he Geliliya, ne neehè din ensi Simon wey is hazi ni Simon he si
Andres he ebpenlaya zutun te ranew su menge menlelaya sikandan. 17 Ne
migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, "Menunuges kew ves te pait? Duma
kew kedì ne etew mulà is egkekuwa niw wey zan mekesundan kedì."
18 Ne zutundutun mid-engked dan is ebpenlaya ne miduma zan kandin.
19 Ne midlaus medhipanew ensi Jesus ne zutun te kedhipanew zan
en, naahà ni Jesus ensi Santiago wey is hazi ni Santiago he si Juan he
menge anak ni Sibidiyu he ebpurungan dan is menge laya zan diyà te
avang dan. 20 Ne te naahà ni Jesus sikandan, mid-umew zin sikandan he
meduma zan kandin, ne zutun mid-ewaan dan is amey zan wey is menge
sinuhulan dan he menlelaya zutun te avang ne miduma zan ki Jesus.

Is Etew he Midsuukan te Mezaat he Mulin-ulin
(Marcos 1:21-28; Lucas 4:31-37)

21 Ne midhendiyè dan te inged he Kepirnaum, ne hein neume en is
andew he Sebadu he iyan Andew te Kedhimeley ne midseled si Jesus diyà
te simbahan te menge Hudiyu ne mibpenurù din is menge etew zutun.
22 Ne haazà is menge etew, hein nezineg dan is kebpenurù din, utew zan
nengeinuinu su is kebpenurù din, ne kenà iring te kebpenurù te menge
menunudlù te kesuguan te menge Hudiyu su zekelà mulà is gehem ni
Jesus te kebpenurù.
23 Ne zutun te kemulu pa ebpenurù si Jesus, netekew zan te nekeuma zutun
te simbahan is maama he edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin. 24 Ne hein
neehè din si Jesus, mibensag sikandin is egkagi te, "Sikew, Jesus he tigNeserit,
hengkey is lavet nu kenami te menge mulin-ulin? Kela ke iyan inhendini nu
is edezeetan key kenikew. Egkekilala ku sikew; iyan ka kes hadì he mibpilì te
Megbevayà!" 25 Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is mezaat he mulin-ulin te, "Med-
engked ka ne awè ka keniyan te kandin!" 26 Ne zutundutun midhimu te mezaat
he mulin-ulin he mevidbid haazà is etew ne impepengulahì din te mezaging.

Ne mid-awà haazà is mezaat he mulin-ulin puun dutun te etew. 27 Ne utew
nengeinuinu is langun he menge etew zutun, ne tenged dutun mibpelelelagè
dan te, “Hengkey vuwa heini? Kela ke vegu en heini he tuluuwen su maan
is utew sikandin mekegegehem te kebayàbayà te minsan menge mezaat he
mulin-ulin, ne ebpemineg kandin.” 28 Ne pinaagi zutun segugunà nekeeneb is
bentugan ni Jesus diyà te tivuuk he prubinsya he Geliliya.

Is Kebewii te Menge Etew
(Marcos 1:29-34; Mateo 8:14-17; Lucas 4:38-41)

29 Ne mid-awà ensi Jesus dutun te simbahan ne midhendiyè dan te valey
eni Simon wey ni Andres. Ne miduma zaan kandan si Santiago wey si Juan.
30 Ne egkezeruwan dutun is enugang he vahi ni Simon ne edhidhizegà su
edetengen. Ne te kebpekeuma ni Jesus dutun te valey, migkegiyan dan si Jesus
he egkezeruwan is enugang ni Simon. 31 Ne mibeyaan sikandin ni Jesus ne
migewezan din diyà te velad ne impeenew zin. Ne zutundutun ne naawà is
dateng din ne midsuba sikandin te ibpekaan din engki Jesus.
32 Ne hein edsanlep en is andew zutun, is langun he egkengezeruwan wey is
ebpenlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin, mibpen-uwit sikandan te menge etew
ziyà te ki Jesus. 33 Ne utew mezakel he menge etew zutun te inged is netipun
diyà te lama te valey he zutun si Jesus. 34 Ne zuen mezakel he egkengezeruwan
dutun te migkelingulingu he menge zaru is nengeulian ni Jesus. Mezakel zaan
he menge mezaat he mulin-ulin is impemaawè din puun dutun te menge etew.
Ne haazà is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin, wazà tuguti ni Jesus he mekekagi
sikandan su nekilala zan ke hentei si Jesus.

Is Kebpenurù ni Jesus Diyà te Menge Simbahan
(Marcos 1:35-39; Lucas 4:42-44)

35 Ne hein egkepkepawè en, ne mid-enew si Jesus ne mid-awà diyà te valey
ne midsivey sikandin diyà te wazà duen etew su ed-ampù. 36 Ne hein nepawà
dutun mibpen-ahà ni Simon wey te menge zuma zin ke hendei si Jesus. 37 Ne
hein neturedu zan, migkagi zan diyà te kandin te, “Ebpen-ahaan ka te langun
he menge etew.” 38 Iyan, migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Edhendiyè kiw
te menge zuma he inged su wey ku meweliyi zaan su umba midhendini a su
edweliyan ku is menge etew.” 39 Ne mid-eneb eni Jesus is langun he menge
inged diyà te prubinsya he Geliliya ne midwali sikandin diyà te menge
simbahan te menge Hudiyu zutun. Ne impemaawè din is menge mezaat he
mulin-ulin puun dutun te edlelungen dan.

Is Kebewii te It-iten
(Marcos 1:40-45; Mateo 8:1-4; Lucas 5:12-16)

40 Ne zuen sevaha he it-iten he etew he mid-uvey ziyà te ki Jesus. Ne
haazà he etew, midluhud sikandin diyà te etuvangan ni Jesus is ed-akul

kandin he egkagi te, “Emun meupiya zà te gehinawa nu ne egkeulian
a kenikew kayi te utew meremerik he egezamen ku.” 41 Ne nehizuwan
sikandin ni Jesus ne midampè din te egkagi te, “Utew meupiya te
gehinawa ku; meulii ka.” 42 Ne zutundutun nahanewhanew zutun te
etew haazà is it-it din. 43,44 Ne zutun mibeleuzan sikandin ni Jesus te,
“Kenè nu zè pa tudtula ziyà te minsan hentei he etew heini is nehimu
zini te kenikew, kekenà, hendiyè ka guntaan te memumuhat he midhimu
te Megbevayà wey zin maahà he neulian ka ne ivegey nu kandin is
ibpemuhat wey nu metuman sikan is insugù dengan ni Moises su wey
metueni te langun he menge etew he tutuu iyan he neulian ke en.” Ne
zutun impehipanew sikandin ni Jesus. 45 Iyan, hein mid-awà dutun haazà
is etew, midtudtul zin haazà is nehimu ziyà te kandin diyà te minsan
hentei. Ne tenged dutun kenè en maan si Jesus ebpekepegawagawa ke
edhendutun te menge inged su egkeamur-amur is mezakel he menge
etew. Diyè dà si Jesus edrigurigu te menge unayan. Ne midangep kandin
is menge etew he ebpemuun diyà te minsan hendei he inged.

Is Kebewii Zuen te Etew he Mibinting
(Marcos 2:1-12; Mateo 9:1-8; Lucas 5:17-26)

2 1 Ne nepipira pa zutun he menge andew, midlikù si Jesus diyà te
inged he Kepirnaum. Ne nezineg te menge etew he ziyà si Jesus te
valey zin. 2 Ne nengetigum sikandan dutun te valey. Utew mezakel is
menge etew zutun ne tenged kayi wazè dan en ed-eregan minsan diyà
te zeringdingan he uvey te gemawan. Ne impesavut kandan ni Jesus is
Lalag te Megbevayà. 3 Ne zutun, duen nemekeuma he menge etew he
ed-uwit te sevaha he etew he minatey is divaluy he lawa zin. Ebintingen
haazà is etew te heepat he zuma zin. 4 Ne kenè dan ebpekeuvey ziyà te ki
Jesus tenged te utew mezakel he menge etew he nengeamur-amur zutun.
Ne zutun mibudsiyan dan is atep he renged ni Jesus ne hein meluag en
haazà is budsi, ne midteyuntun dan diyà te ki Jesus haazà is etew he
impehizegà diyà te zuyanè din. 5 Ne si Jesus, hein nesavut din he zekelà
is kedsarig dan kandin, migkegiyan din haazà is etew he minatey is
divaluy he lawa zin te, “Mama, nepesaylu en is menge salè nu.”
6 Ne zuen ebpimpinuu zutun he menge menunudlù te kesuguan ne
hein nezineg dan haazà is migkagi ni Jesus, neepes dan ne neisip dan
is, 7 “Tekew en egkagi heini he etew he ebpekepesaylu sikandin te salà.
Edsupaken din is Megbevayà su hentei is ebpekepesaylu te menge salà,
kekenà, iyan dà is Megbevayà?” 8 Ne zutun nesavut ni Jesus he iyan
haazà diyà te isip dan ne ke sikandin diyà te kandan te, “Maan is egkeisip
niw is iring keniyan? 9 Su hendei zapit is egkehimu te etew zà duen? Iyan
be is kebpesaylu te salà kayi te etew he minatey is divaluy he lawa zin,
wey ke iyan is kegkeulii kandin wey sikandin mekeenew ne mekuwa zin

is duyanè din ne mekehipanew? 10 Pinaagi te kebewii ku guntaan kayi te
etew, ibpeehè ku keniyu he siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, duen ku kegehem
dini te lumpad te kebpesaylu te salà." Ne zutun migkegiyan din haazà is
etew he minatey is divaluy he lawa te, 11 "Sikew, Mama, enew ka; kuwaa
nu heeyan is duyanè nu ne ulì ka." 12 Ne zutun, haazà is etew, mid-enew
sikandin ne migkuwa zin haazà is duyanè din ne midlawang puun dutun
te valey ne naahà haazà te langun he menge etew zutun. Ne is menge
etew, hein neehè dan haazà ne utew zan nengeinuinu ne midalig dan is
Megbevayà. Ne ke sikandan te, "Wazè tew pa keenu maahà is iring kayi!"

Is Ked-umawa ki Levi
(Marcos 2:13-17; Mateo 9:9-13; Lucas 5:27-32)

13 Ne neipus haazà, ne mid-awà dutun si Jesus, ne midhendiyè en maan
te veyvey te ranew, ne nengetigum diyà te kandin is mezakel he menge
etew ne mibpenurù din sikandan. 14 Ne hein nepasad haazà is kebpenurù
din ne midlaus si Jesus, ne ziyà te ibayè din duen upisina te menunukut
te vuhis. Ne zutun neehè din is anak ni Alpiyu he si Levi he menunukut
te vuhis he ebpimpinuu zutun. Ne migkegiyan din te, "Sunud ka kedì." Ne
zutun midhitindeg si Levi ne midsunud ki Jesus.
15 Ne hein egkaan si Jesus wey menge sumusundan din diyà te valey
ni Levi mezakel is menge menunukut te vuhis wey menge mesinupaken
he etew he nemengaan duma kandan su mezakel is nemekesundan
kandin. 16 Ne zuen dutun daan menge Perisiyu he menge menunudlù te
kesuguan. Ne hein neehè dan he egkaan si Jesus duma zutun te menge
mesinupaken wey menunukut te vuhis, nenginginsà sikandan duen te
menge sumusundan ni Jesus, ke sikandan te, "Maan is egkaan si Jesus
wey ed-inum duma te menge limbungan he menge menunukut te vuhis
wey menge mesinupaken?" 17 Nezineg haazà ni Jesus ne midtavak
sikandin pinaagi te sempità, ke sikandin te, "Sikan is wazè din daru, ne
kenà egkinahanglan he ebewian, kekenà, iyan dà sikan is duen din daru.
Siak, wazà a medhendini wey ku ikepeengked te ed-ulaula te mezaat is
menge metazeng, kekenà, iyan is menge mesinupaken te Megbevayà."

Is Insà Mehitenged te Kedsalang Kegkaan
(Marcos 2:18-22; Mateo 9:14-17; Lucas 5:33-39)

18 Ne sengeandew zutun, edsalang te kegkaan is menge Perisiyu wey is
menge sumusundan ni Juan Megbebewtismu su edtumanen dan is tuluuwen te
menge Hudiyu. Ne zuen menge etew he midhendiyà te ki Jesus ne ke sikandan
te, "Is menge sumusundan ni Juan Megbebewtismu wey is menge sumusundan
te menge Perisiyu, edsalang dan te kegkaan *su wey zan mepurungi is ked-azap
dan te Megbevayà. Ne maan man is kenà mulà edsalang te kegkaan is kenikew he
menge sumusundan?"* 19,20 Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, "Penenglitan

ke zuen eseweey, is menge zuma zutun te ebpengesawa, kenè dan egkeisip he
edsalang dan te kegkaan ke kemulu zan pa zuma haazà is ebpengesawa. Ne
zutun te timpu he ibpaawà diyà te kandan sikan is ebpengesawa, human dan
edsalang egkaan. Ne iring din ded daan is menge sumusundan ku su te kemulu
e pa zini te kandan, kenè dan edsalang te kegkaan."
21 Ne zutun insempità ni Jesus is kenà kebpeked-amur te vegu he penurù
din wey te zaan he tuluuwen. Ke sikandin te, "Is begu he manggad he wazè
pa megkenseng, kenà meupiya he idapi ziyà te kumbalà he merunut en
he manggad su emun ebpìpian, egkenseng haazà is begu ne egkevindas is
merunut en he manggad ne tuwas pa he meluag is kegkevindas din. 22 Ne iring
din ded daan is binu he sikan pa ebeeli he idtagù diyà te teleguey he lundis
te kambing. Kenà egkehimu he ziyà itagù te zaan he teleguey su ebetu haazà
is teleguey ne egkeulaan haazà is binu ne egkezeetan daan haazà is teleguey.
Kinahanglan he is binu he sikan pa ebeeli, ne ziyà idtagù te vegu he teleguey."

Is Ebayàbayà te Andew te Kedhimeley
(Marcos 2:23-28; Mateo 12:1-8; Lucas 6:1-5)

23 Ne zutun te sevaha he andew he Sebadu ingkevayà eni Jesus is pemuleey.
Iyan haazà andew he insugù dengan te Megbevayà te menge Hudiyu he
wazà etew he ibpevaal zutun he andew su iyan Andew te Kedhimeley. Ne
mibpengetù is menge sumusundan ni Jesus te trigu zutun. 24 Ne zutun
migkegiyan si Jesus te menge Perisiyu te, "Is menge sumusundan nu,
edsupaken dan is insugù kenitew te Megbevayà su maan is edlegtey zan
guntaan kayi te Andew te Kedhimeley?" 25 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Kenà
egkehimu he wazè niw mevasa ziyà te ingkesurat dengan kes mid-ulaula
ni Hadì David. Sikandin wey is menge sundaru zin, midlised sikandan su
nengevitil zan. 26 Ne tenged dutun midseled si David diyà te simbahan he
Valey te Megbevayà ne migkaan din is egkeenen he insavuk diyà te etuvangan
te Megbevayà. Ne impekaan din daan dutun is menge zuma zin. Iyan lavew
he memumuhat dutun si Ebiyatar. Supak te kesuguan haazà is kegkeena zan
dutun su iyan dà ebpekekaan dutun he egkeenen is menge memumuhat. 27 *Ne
minsan pa zutun wazè dan mekesalà. Iyan aney he midlimbag te Megbevayà is
etew ne human din insugù is Andew te Kedhimeley, he ke và dà egkegiya, mahal
is etew, kenà is Andew te Kedhimeley.* 28 Umba, siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, iyan
a zuen kegehem te egkagi ke hengkey is hustu he ed-ul-ulahan te etew emun
Andew te Kedhimeley."

Is Kebewii Zuen te Etew he Minatey is Menge Ugat te Zivaluy he Velad Din
(Marcos 3:1-6; Mateo 12:9-14; Lucas 6:6-11)

3 1 Ne mid-uman medseled si Jesus duen te simbahan te menge Hudiyu,
ne zuen dutun etew he minatey is menge ugat te zivaluy he velad din.

2 Ne zuen menge kuntada ni Jesus dutun ne mibentayan dan si Jesus su
ed-ahaan dan ke ebewian din haazà is etew zutun te andew su Andew te
Kedhimeley haazà. Su emun ebewian ni Jesus haazà is etew ne idsumbung dan
he midsupak din is Andew te Kedhimeley. 3 Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is
etew he nezeetan is belad din te, "Hengkayi ka, Mama, te teliwazà." 4 Ne zutun
mid-insaan din haazà is menge kuntada zin te, "Hendei zapit is intugut kenitew
zuen te kesuguan tew he ed-ul-ulahan tew kayi te Andew te Kedhimeley?
Iyan be is kedtavang te etew he edlised wey ke ebpesipelahan be is etew?
Iyan be is kedtevangi ta te etew su wey kenà mebpatey wey ke edhimetayan
te ve is etew?" Ne wazè dan meketavak dutun. 5 Ne te ebpenlangulangu si
Jesus dutun te mezakel he menge etew, utew zin egkepeuki sikandan ne utew
zaan mibmesakit is gehinawa zin su haazà is menge etew, wazè dan kehizu.
Ne zutun migkegiyan din haazà is etew he nezeetan is belad din te, "Ketenga
nu, Mama, is belad nu." Ne migketeng dutun te etew haazà is belad din ne
segugunà neulii. 6 Ne is menge Perisiyu, nemen-awè dan dutun te simbahan.
Ne sikandan wey is menge sakup te upakat he midtukud ni Hadì Hirudis,
mibpelelelagè dan ke hengkey is paagi he mehimu zan he mepatey si Jesus.

Is Kebewii te Menge Etew Ziyà te Beyvey te Ranew
(Marcos 3:7-12; Mateo 12:15,16; Lucas 6:17-19)

7 Ne zutun mid-awà si Jesus wey is menge sumusundan din ne midhendiyè
dan te veyvey te ranew. Ne nemenduma ki Jesus is utew mezakel he menge
etew he ebpuun diyà te prubinsya he Geliliya. Ne is duma kandan, diyà
ebpemuun te prubinsya he Hudiya, 8 wey ziyà te inged he Hiruselim, wey ziyà
te prubinsya he Idumiya, wey ziyà te tanà he zehipag te wahig he Hurdan
wey ziyà te menge inged he siringan dutun diyà te inged he Tiru wey Sidun.
Utew mezakel he menge etew is midhendiyà te ki Jesus su nezineg dan is
menge tudtul mehitenged te menge egkengein-inuwan he mibeelan din. 9 Ne
migkegiyan ni Jesus is menge sumusundan din he megkuwa zan te avang su
wey zin meuntuzi emun egkelipitlipit sikandin te utew mezakel he menge
etew. 10 Mezakel is nengeulian din en he egkengezeruwan ne tenged kayi, is
egkengezeruwan dutun, ebpenlietliet dan en is edtegel ed-uvey diyà te ki Jesus
wey zan mekezampà kandin su wey zan meulii. 11 Ne is menge mezaat he
mulin-ulin, hein neehè dan si Jesus, ne nemenluhud sikandan diyà te etuvangan
din is ebpemengulahì he egkagi te, "Iyan ka iyan kes Anak te Megbevayà!" 12 Ne
zutun midawey ni Jesus haazà is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin ne migkegiyan
din sikandan he kenè dan ipesavut he Anak sikandin te Megbevayà.

Is Kebpilia ni Jesus te Menge Epustul
(Marcos 3:13-19; Mateo 10:1-4; Lucas 6:12-16)

13 Ne zutun midtekezeg si Jesus diyà te vuvungan dutun ne mid-umew
zin sikan is nengepilì din he mehimu he sinerigan din. Ne mid-uvey

zan diyà te kandin. 14 Ne intezù ni Jesus dutun is sepulù wey zezuwa he
medumazuma kandin wey zin ikepehipanew sikandan te kebpesavut te
Meupiya he Tudtulanen. 15 Ne mibegayan din sikandan te gehem wey
zan mevugew is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin he edlalung te menge etew.
16-19 Iyan heini menge ngazan te sepulù wey zezuwa he etew he nengepilì
ni Jesus: si Simon he migeraran din ki Pedro, wey si Santiago he anak ni
Sibidiyu wey is hazi ni Santiago he si Juan. Heini is dezuwa, migeraran
din ki Buwenirgis, he ke và dà egkegiya, mezilapet he etew. Ne elin daan
dutun si Andres, si Felipe, si Bartolome, si Mateo, si Tomas, si Santiago he
anak ni Alpiyu, wey si Tediyu. Ne elin daan si Simon is sevaha te upakat
dengan he egngezanan te Kenenista. Ne elin daan mibpilì ni Jesus si
Judas he tigKeriyuti, sikan is mid-akal kandin.

Ne neipus haazà is kebpilia ni Jesus kandan, ne mid-ulì sikandin.

Is Lavew ki Setanas

(Marcos 3:20-30; Mateo 12:22-32; Lucas 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Ne zutun ensi Jesus, wazè dan en timpu minsan te kegkaan su utew
mezakel is menge etew he nengeamur-amur ziyà te kandin. 21 Ne hein
nezineg te menge kezumahan ni Jesus is egkeulaula zin ne mibeyaan dan
sikandin su kunaan dan ke neliveg.

22 Ne zuen dutun menge menunudlù te kesuguan he ebpuun diyà
te inged he Hiruselim ne ke sikandan te, “Heini he etew, mid-ulinan
sikandin ni Endedaman, sikan is egalen te menge mezaat he mulin-
ulin, ne tenged kayi igkepeguwè din puun te menge etew is menge
mezaat he mulin-ulin.” 23 Ne zutun, migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is
menge etew he med-uvey zan diyà te kandin ne zuen menge sempità he
impenurù din kandan. Ke sikandin te, “Kenà egkehimu he ebugawen
ni Setanas is duma zin he mezaat he mulin-ulin. 24 Penenglitan ke
zuen hadì ne ebpetebtebekà is menge sakup din, megaan egkeawà is
gehem din te kedhadì. 25 Ne ke zuen edlingahaan te sengevelayan ne
ebpekunkuntedahà is menge sakup din, megaan egkevengkag is upakat
dan. 26 Umba ke egkuntedahan ni Setanas is menge sakup din, kenà
egkeuget is kegehem din te kebayàbayà, kekenà, megaan egkeawà ne
egkehanew.

27 *Nezaag ku en si Setanas umba ebpekepaawà a te menge sakup din su
wazà minsan hentei he ebpekeseled te valey te mezesen he etew he ed-agew
te menge azen dutun te mezesen he etew emun kenè din egkehuna egkevakus
haazà is mezesen he etew. Kinahanglan he ebekusen din edhunai, ne human
din egkeagew is menge azen dutun te mezesen he etew.*

28 Tentenuzi niw heini,” ke si Jesus, “he egkepesaylu pa te Megbevayà is menge
etew te minsan hengkey he menge salè dan wey minsan hengkey he kedsumpalit
dan kandin, 29 iyan, sikan is edsumpalit te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, kenè en

egkeawà diyà te kandin haazà is salè din ne kenè en egkepesaylu te minsan
keenu." 30 Umba migkagi ni Jesus haazà su is menge menunudlù, migkagi zan he
mezaat he mulin-ulin is Wagas he Mulin-ulin he ed-ulin ki Jesus.

Is Mesipeg Diyà te ki Jesus
(Marcos 3:31-35; Mateo 12:46-50; Lucas 8:19-21)

31 Ne nekeuma zutun is iney ni Jesus wey is menge hazi ni Jesus he menge
maama. Ne ziyè dan dà te gawas dutun te valey ne migkegiyan dan is
menge etew he ipegawas dan si Jesus. 32 Ne utew mezakel is menge etew he
ebpememinuu zutun he nekeliguy ki Jesus. Ne migkegiyan si Jesus te menge
etew te, "Diyà te gawas is iney nu wey menge hazi nu ne ibpeligawang ke zan."
33 Ne migkagi si Jesus te, "Duen ku pa ibpaahà keniyu he iney ku wey menge
suled ku." 34 Ne nenlangulangu si Jesus dutun te menge etew he nekelingut
kandin ne ke sikandin te, "Heini zed is iney ku wey menge suled ku 35 su is
minsan hentei he edtuman te egkesuatan te Megbevayà, iyan daan iney ku wey
menge suled ku he maama, wey menge etevey ku."

Is Sempità Mehitenged te Venì
(Marcos 4:1-9; Mateo 13:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

4 1 Ne sevaha he andew zutun diyà te veyvey te ranew mid-uman penurua
ni Jesus is menge etew. Ne utew mezakel is menge etew he nengeamur-
amur ziyà te kandin, ne tenged kayi mid-untud sikandin diyà te avang he uvey
zutun te veyvey ne zutun mebpinuu. Ne is menge etew, diyè dan dà te veyvey
is ebpememinеg kandin. 2 Ne mezakel is impenurù ni Jesus kandan pinaagi
te menge sempità. 3 Ke sikandin te, "Duen etew he midhendiyà te pemuleey
zin su ebpemula. 4 Ne zutun te kebpemula zin, duen benì he nengeulug diyà
te zalan, ne heini migkaan te menge tagbis. 5 Duen daan benì he nengeulug he
nemekeuntud diyà te utew menipis he tanà he nekeapid dutun te menge vatu.
Ne haazà, petuluy zà midtuvù su menipis haazà is tanà. 6 Asal hein mid-andew,
negangu petuluy haazà is menge pinemula su mevavew zà is nesenevan te zalid
dan. 7 Ne zuen daan dutun benì he nengeulug diyà te tanà he menge zugiyen is
menge sagbet dutun. Ne mibmemelayat haazà is sagbet ne mibpengulembezan
haazà is menge pinemula ne wazà mekepemegas. 8 Ne zuen daan benì dutun he
ziyà mengeulug te meupiya he tanà ne haazà, midtuvù, ne midekelà ne nemegas
mulà. Duen dutun menge pinemula he mibegas te tigketluan, ne zuen daan
mibegas te tigkeneman. Ne zuen daan mibegas te tignenggatus." 9 Ne mid-uman
megkagi si Jesus te, "Kinahanglan he sevuta niw heini is nezineg niw."

Is Tuyù te Menge Sempità
(Marcos 4:10-12; Mateo 13:10-17; Lucas 8:9,10)

10 Ne hein wazè en utew etew zutun su iyan dan dà is menge sepulù
wey zezuwa he sumusundan ni Jesus wey is kenà utew mezakel he

menge etew, mid-insaan dan si Jesus ke hengkey is ibpesavut din dutun
te menge sempità. 11 Ne ke si Jesus te, “Sikiyu is menge sumusundan ku,
ibpesavut en keniyu te Megbevayà sikan is in-eles dengan mehitenged
te kedhadì din, iyan, is menge zuma he menge etew, ibpenurù kandan
pinaagi te menge sempità.
12 ‘Su zutun ebpurung dan edtengteng,
iyan, kenè dan egkeahà,
he ke và dà egkegiya,
ebpemineg dan, iyan, henduen be te wazè dan mekezineg su kenè
dan edsevuten.
Su emun egkesavut dan ed-engkezan dan is memezaat he ulaula zan
ne egkepesaylu sikandan te Megbevayà!’ ”

Is Kehulugan Duen te Sempità Mehitenged te Venì
(Marcos 4:13-20; Mateo 13:18-23; Lucas 8:11-15)

13 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Egkesavut niw ve heini is
sempità he migkagi ku? Emun kenè niw heini egkesavut kenè niw zaan
egkesavut is duma he menge lalag ku he pinaagi te sempità. 14 Duen te
sempitè ku, is kehulugan te kebpemula te etew, ne iyan is kedsengyawa
te Lalag te Megbevayà. 15 Ne is benì, ne iyan is Lalag te Megbevayà he
zuen nemekezineg duen, iyan, midlepew si Setanas ne midhimu zin he
melipati zuen te nekezineg sikan is lalag he nezineg dan. 16 Ne sikan is
benì he ziyà meketanà te menipis he tanà he zivavew te vatu, ne iyan is
Lalag te Megbevayà he is nemekezineg duen, ne utew zan egkesuati te
ebpemineg, ne edtuuwan dan. 17 Iyan, kenà egkeheget is kedtuu zan ne
kenà egkeuget, ke egkeumahan sikandan te samuk wey ke kemeresayan
be tenged te kedewata zan te Lalag te Megbevayà, edlikù dan diyà te
zaan he ulaula zan. 18 Ne sikan is benì, he ziyà mengeulug te tanà he
zugiyen is menge sagbet dutun, ne iyan is Lalag te Megbevayà he nezineg
te menge etew, 19 iyan, egkelipatan dan tenged te menge seeng dan kayi
te kelibutan wey te kegkesuat dan te selapì wey te mezakel pa he menge
azen, ne kenà ebpulus diyà te kandan is Lalag te Megbevayà. 20 Ne sikan
is benì he ziyà meketanà te meupiya he tanà, iyan is Lalag te Megbevayà
he nezineg te menge etew ne midtuu zan; ne is Lalag te Megbevayà, ne
ebpulus diyà te kandan. Is duma, ne ebpulus te zeisek diyà te kandan,
ne is duma, ne ebpulus te malù dekelà, ne is duma, ne ebpulus te utew
zekelà diyà te kandan.”

Is Sulù Diyà te Metikang he Selevukà
(Marcos 4:21-25; Mateo 5:15; 13:12; Lucas 8:16-18)

21 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Ke edtemtem
is etew te sulù, kenà egkehimu he ebpelengkevan din te revan wey ke

idsihung din be te vangkù he hizegaan su idsavuk din diyà te selevukà.
22 Ne iring din ded daan is minsan hengkey he in-eles guntaan ne
ibpegawagawa zed keuzemà ne is minsan hengkey he penurù ku he kenè
niw egkesavut guntaan ne egkesavut niw keuzemà. 23 Kinahanglan he
sevuta niw heini is nezineg niw."
24 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, "Purungi niw peminega is penurù
ku keniyu su sumalà is kebpurung niw kebpemineg, ibegey keniyu te
Megbevayà is kedsavut, asal zekelè pa is ibpesavut din keniyu. 25 Su is
etew he edewaten din is ibpesavut kandin te Megbevayà, ed-umanan
pa te Megbevayà is kedsavut din, iyan, is etew he kenè din edewaten is
ibpesavut te Megbevayà, id-awà diyà te kandin is deisek he nesavut din
en."

Is Sempità Mehitenged te Kedtuvù te Venì

26 Ne impelaus ni Jesus is egkegiyen din, ke sikandin te, "Is kedekelà
te edhedian te Megbevayà, ne iring te etew he mid-ezek te venì diyà te
pemuleey zin. 27 Wazè din hanew ke egkemenumenu haazà is kedtuvù
dutun te pinemula zin, kekenà, ebpesesegazen din dà. Edlipezeng
sikandin te mezukilem ne ebaal te maandew ne kada andew edtuvù ne
edekelà haazà is menge pinemula zin. 28 Su iyan idtuvù te pinemula haazà
is tanà. Edtuvù haazà is pinemula ne edlepew is dahun din ne human
edlepew is begas din ne zutun human egkeayun te kegkelutui. 29 Ne emun
egkelutuan en haazà, edregunen dutun te tegitanà su iyan en tiragun."

Is Ked-iseg Kebmahabet te Edhedian te Megbevayà
(Marcos 4:30-34; Mateo 13:31,32,34; Lucas 13:18,19)

30 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, "Hengkey is meupiya he ebpetug-
iringan tew te kedhadì te Megbevayà? Hengkey is meupiya he egemiten
tew he sempità? 31 Is ked-iseg kebmahabet te edhedian te Megbevayà, ne
iring te pinemula he utew zeisek is lisu zin he ibpemula haazà diyà te
tanà. 32 Ne edtuvù ne edekelà ne egkehimu he iyan utew zekelà te langun
he menge pinemula. Dezekelà is menge subpang din ne ebpekesesalag is
menge tagbis dutun." 33 Pinaagi te mezakel he menge sempità impesavut
ni Jesus is Lalag te Megbevayà diyà te kandan sumalà is netuenan din he
egkesavut dan. 34 Pudu menge sempità is impezineg ni Jesus diyà te menge
etew, iyan, emun iyan dan dà te menge sumusundan din, ne ibpesavut din
kandan is kehulugan dutun te menge sempità he penurù din.

Is Kedewaya ni Jesus te Keramag
(Marcos 4:35-41; Mateo 8:23-27; Lucas 8:22-25)

35 Ne hein midsanlep en is andew zutun, migkegiyan ni Jesus is menge
sumusundan din te, "Edhendiyè kiw te ziyà layun." 36 Ne zutun mid-

ewaan dan is mezakel he menge etew ne is menge sumusundan ni Jesus,
mid-untud dan duen te avang he sikan is mibpinuuwan ni Jesus ne
migenat dan. Ne zuen daan duma zutun he menge etew he nemen-aavang
is eduma kandan. 37 Ne hein diyè dan en te lawed ne midtekewtekew
mebpengeramag te utew mevendes ne egkeselikuvungan en te vagel
haazà is avang ne egketeguan en te wahig. 38 Ne si Jesus, nekelipezeng
diyà te huziyan he zulung dutun te avang he mid-uulunà. Ne migunggel
sikandin dutun te menge sumusundan din he ke sikandan te, "Egkelavu
kiw en! Kenè nu ve ebeliyen ke egkegerè kiw?" 39 Ne zutun nepukew
si Jesus ne mid-enew ne migkegiyan din haazà is keramag wey vagel
he med-engked dan. Ne mid-engked haazà is keramag ne mibmelinew
utew haazà is wahig. 40 Ne migkegiyan din is menge sumusundan din
te, "Maan is egkengehandek kew? Wazè niw pe be kedsarig kedi?"
41 Ne zutun, utew nengeherati haazà is menge sumusundan din ne
mibpein-inseey sikandan he egkagi is kada sevaha kandan te, "Hengkey
heini vuwa he etew? Maan is minsan is keramag wey menge vagel ne
ebpemineg kandin!"

Is Kebewii te Etew he Midsuukan te Menge Mezaat he Mulin-ulin
(Marcos 5:1-20; Mateo 8:28-34; Lucas 8:26-39)

5 1 Ne nekezunggù ensi Jesus diyà layun dutun te ranew, ne iyan
haazà is nezungguan dan tanà te menge etew he Geresinen. 2 Ne
zutun te kedrenà ni Jesus dutun te avang, midsinugung sikandin te etew
he ziyà ebpuun te menge surung he penlevengà. Midsuukan haazà te
menge mezaat he mulin-ulin 3 umba ziyà ed-ubpà te menge penlevengà.
Ne utew mezesen sikandin ne tenged dutun kenè en egkevakus te minsan
kedina. 4 Su neuget en, layun ebekusen is menge velad din wey paa zin,
iyan, kada kebekusa kandin dutun, ne edrupeten din is pusas he ibpusas
kandin, ne ebpemidtawen din dà is kedina he ibakus kandin. Wazè en
ebpekeegen kandin tuus te utew mezesen. 5 Umba, te maandew wey
mezukilem, dutun sikandin edrigurigu te menge penlevengà wey menge
vuntud ne edtulung ebpengulahì ne ebpemelian din is lawa zin te vatu.
6 Ne hein nepentawan dutun he etew si Jesus diyà te meziyù,
mibpelelaguy is edsinugung ki Jesus ne mid-azap kandin. 7,8 Ne si Jesus,
migkegiyan din haazà is mezaat he mulin-ulin te, "Awè ka keniyan
te etew!" Ne zutun nengulahì haazà is etew he ke sikandin diyà te ki
Jesus te, "Ey! Sikew is anak te utew lavew he Megbevayà, ebmenuwen a
kenikew? Edhengyuen ku kenikew he peseriga a kenikew he kenè e pa
kenikew siluti su kayi ki te etuvangan te Megbevayà!" 9 Ne mid-insaan ni
Jesus haazà is etew te, "Hentei is ngazan nu?" Ne midtavak dutun haazà
is mezaat he mulin-ulin te, "Iyan ngazan ku si Liblibuwen su utew key
mezakel is nemenuuk kayi te etew." 10 Ne haazà is mezaat he mulin-ulin,

mibpenigudu medhangyù sikandin diyà te ki Jesus he kenè din segsega
sikandan diyà te meziyù he tanà.
11 Ne te uvey zutun duen utew mezakel he menge vavuy he
ebpemenuwal ziyà te kelendigan. 12 Ne sikan is menge mezaat he mulin-
ulin, midhangyù dan diyà te ki Jesus te, “Ipehendutun key te menge
vavuy wey key mekesuuk diyà te kandan.” 13 Ne midtugutan ni Jesus
sikandan. Ne zutun nemengguwà haazà is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin
puun dutun te etew ne midsuuk sikandan duen te menge vavuy. Haazà
is menge vavuy, menge zezuwa he libu sikandan, ne nemelelaguy zan
petupang dutun te utew mesilid he kelendigan ne mid-agbur zan diyà te
ranew zutun ne nengelened dan maamin.
14 Ne zuen menge maama he ebpemen-elima zutun te menge vavuy,
ne nemenhendiyè dan te inged is ebpemelelaguy wey ziyà te menge
uvey zutun he unayan su ibpesavut dan ke hengkey is nehitavù. Ne hein
nezineg haazà te menge etew, ne nemenhendiyè dan te ki Jesus su ed-
ahaan dan ke hengkey is neulaula. 15 Ne hein nemekeuma zan, neehè dan
kes midsuukan te edliblibuwen he menge mezaat he mulin-ulin. Neehè
dan dutun he midsul-ub en te ugelingen ne hustu en is ked-isip-isip
din ne tenged dutun utew zan en nengeinuinu. 16 Ne is menge etew he
zutun he zaan, midtudtul zan dutun te menge etew is neulaula zutun te
midsuukan te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin wey is neulaula zuen te menge
vavuy. 17 Ne haazà is menge etew, midhengyuan dan si Jesus he med-awè
en dutun te menge inged dan.
18 Ne hein ed-untud en si Jesus duen te avang, sikan is etew he neulian
te kedsuuki kandin te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin, midhangyù sikandin
he eduma ki Jesus. 19 Iyan, wazà medtugut si Jesus he meduma kandin
haazà is etew, kekenà, migkegiyan din te, “Ulì ke en ne tudtula nu te
kezuzumahi nu is utew zekelà he utew meupiya he midhimu te Nengazen
diyà te kenikew wey is hizu zin kenikew.” 20 Ne zutun migenat haazà is
etew, ne midtukid din is menge inged diyà te prubinsya he Dikepulis,
ne mibpenudtul zin is langun he meupiya he midhimu ni Jesus diyà te
kandin. Ne nengeinuinu is langun he menge etew zutun.

Is Minatey he Vatà Wey kes Bahi he Zeruwanen
(Marcos 5:21-43; Mateo 9:18-26; Lucas 8:40-56)

21 Ne midlayun ensi Jesus he ed-untud te avang. Ne hein nekezunggù
dan nengeamur-amur zutun te veyvey is utew mezakel he menge etew
he mid-uvey zan diyà te kandin. 22 Ne zutun nekeuma zaan is etew he
egngezanan ki Hayru. Pengulu si Hayru te sevaha he simbahan te menge
Hudiyu. Ne hein neehè din si Jesus ne mid-uvey sikandin diyà te kandin
ne midluhud diyà te etuvangan din. 23 Ne midhengyuan din si Jesus te,
“Is anak ku he vahi he edragarage en, ne edluwàluwè en te gehinawa.

Edhengyuan ku sikew he hendiyè ka te valey ku wey nu penemsama wey
meulii ne meuyag." 24 Ne midumahan sikandin ni Jesus. Ne zutun te ziyè
dan te zalan egkengelipitlipit dan en su mezakel is nemenduma kandin
he menge etew.
25 Ne zuen dutun bahi he utew en nerasey su midsepulù en wey zezuwa
he tuig is kegkevusbusi kandin ne kenà ed-engked. 26 Ne haazà is daru
zin, ne mezakel en he ebpemenambar is midtambar zutun ne naamin
en is selapì din he insuhul zin te ebpemenambar kandin, iyan, nasì dà
sikandin egkeurat kada edtembari. 27 Nezineg dutun te vahi is tudtul
mehitenged ki Jesus ne mibpenlietliet en daan sikandin dutun te mezakel
he menge etew is edtegel ed-uvey ziyà te egkeiniyugan ni Jesus su wey
mekegawed te và dà kumbalà ni Jesus. 28 Su iyan diyà te gehinawa zin
is: "Minsan ke mekegawed e zà te kumbalè din ne egkeawè en heini is
daru ku." 29 Ne te negewezan din dutun is kumbalà ni Jesus, ne mid-
engked haazà is kegkevusbusi kandin ne netuenan din dutun he haazà is
egezamen din, ne naawè en diyà te kandin. 30 Ne si Jesus, netuenan din
dutun he zuen neulaula te gehem din ne midteren is ebpenlangulangu
zutun te mezakel he menge etew is mid-insà te, "Hentei is migawed te
kumbalè ku?" 31 Ne migkagi is menge sumusundan din te, "Es, mezakel
utew he menge etew is ebpenlietliet diyan te kenikew ne maan is
ibpenginginsè nu pa maan ke hentei is migawed te kumbalè nu?" 32 Ne
zutun, ebpenlenglenguwen ni Jesus ke hentei is nekegawed dutun te
kumbalè din. 33 Ne haazà is bahi, utew nahandek su netuenan din en ke
hengkey is nehitavù diyà te kandin dutun te kegewezi zin te kumbalà
ni Jesus. Ne mid-uvayan din si Jesus te egkerkeren ne midluhud diyà
te etuvangan din ne midseysey zin is langun mehitenged dutun te zaru
zin. 34 Ne zutun, migkagi si Jesus te, "Bayi, umba neulian ka te zaru nu
su midsarig ka kedì. Ulì ke en ne mebmelinawen is kebpekesavuk nu ne
kenè ke en maan mezeruwi."
35 Ne te kemulu pa si Jesus egkagi zutun ne zuen nemekeuma he
ebpuun diyà te valey ni Hayru. Ne migkagi zan diyà te ki Hayru te, "Kenè
nu en bigbigata te eduma pa maan si Jesus su kenè niw en egkesepenan
is gehinawa zuen te anak nu." 36 Iyan, si Jesus, wazè din itetenged haazà
is migkagi te menge etew, kekenà, migkagi ziyà te ki Hayru te, "Kenè
ka meseeng, kekenà, sarig ke zà kediey." 37 Ne zutun iyan dà impelaus ni
Jesus he eduma kandan ki Hayru, si Pedro, si Santiago, wey si Juan he
suled ni Santiago. 38 Ne hein nekeuma zan en dutun te valey ni Hayru,
ne naahà ni Jesus dutun he egkengegisaweg is menge etew, ne nezineg
din is ebpemenlelendag wey ebpemeninegew. 39 Ne midseled ensi Jesus
dutun te valey ne migkegiyan din sikandan te, "Maan is egkengegisaweg
kew? Maan is ebpemeninegew kew? Wazà mebpatey heeyan is batà,
kekenà, midlipezeng!" 40 Ne te kegkezinega zan dutun te migkagi ni Jesus

ne và dan dà mid-engiti sikandin. Ne zutun impaawà ni Jesus is menge
etew zutun te valey. Iyan dà wazè din ipaawà is amey wey iney zutun te
vatà wey is tetelu he menge sumusundan din. Ne miduma zin sikandan
dutun te mibperey-asan te vatà. 41 Ne hein dutun dan en, migewezan ni
Jesus is belad dutun te vatà ne ke sikandin te, "Telita kumi," he ke và dà
egkegiya te, "Bayi, enew kad!" 42 Ne mid-enew haazà is batà ne segugunà
midhiphipanew. Menge sepulù en wey zezuwa is penuigen dutun te vatà.
Utew nengeinuinu is iney wey amey zutun te vatà. 43 Ne mibeleuzan
sikandan ni Jesus he kenè dan penudtula ke hengkey is neulaula. Ne
migkegiyan din daan sikandan he ipekaan dan haazà is anak dan.

Si Jesus Diyà te Neserit
(Marcos 6:1-6; Mateo 13:53-58; Lucas 4:16-30)

6 1 Ne mid-awà si Jesus dutun te inged ne mid-ulì diyà te inged din,
diyà te Neserit. Ne nemenduma kandin is menge sumusundan din.
2,3 Ne zutun te andew he Sebadu he iyan mahal he Andew te Kedhimeley,
mibpenurù ni Jesus is menge etew ziyà te seled te simbahan te menge
Hudiyu. Mezakel he menge etew is nengetigum dutun, ne utew zan
nengeinuinu is ebpememineg ki Jesus. Ke sikandan te, "Iyan sikandin
sikan is pandey. Is iney zin, ne si Maria ne menge suled din ensi Santiago,
si Jose, si Hudas, wey si Simon. Is menge etevey zin, ne kayi zà daan te
inged tew. Maan is metau sikandin? Hendei zin buwa mekuwa is ketau
zin? Maan is ebpekehimu sikandin te menge egkein-inuwan?" Ne zutun,
wazè dan dewata is ibpenurù ni Jesus. 4 Ne zutun, migkagi si Jesus diyà
te kandan te, "Is ebpeneuven te Megbevayà, kenà sikandin edtehuzen te
menge kezuzumahi zin wey te menge zuma he etew zuen te keugelingen
din he inged, iyan, diyà te zuma he menge inged edtehuzen mulà
sikandin," ke sikandin. 5 Umba, wazà egkein-inuwan he ingkepaahà ni
Jesus dutun he inged. Pira zà dutun he egkengezeruwan is midepenetan
din te velad din ne nengeulian sikandan. 6 Ne utew neinuinu si Jesus su
wazà medtuu kandin is menge etew zutun he inged.

Ne zutun midtukid ni Jesus te ebpenurù is menge siringan he inged
dutun.

Is Telaan ni Jesus te Menge Sumusundan Din
(Marcos 6:7-13; Mateo 10:5-15; Lucas 9:1-6)

7 Ne midtigum din sikan is sepulù wey zezuwa he menge sumusundan
din su ibpehipanew zin. Mibpemahinbahin din sikandan te tigduwazuwa.
Ne mibpemegayan din daan sikandan te gehem te kebpeguwà te
mezaat he mulin-ulin. 8 Ne midteleenan din sikandan he ke edhipanew
zan, iyan dan dà uwita is tuked dan ne kenè dan med-uwit te keenen,
kemuyut, wey minsan selapì. 9 Idtugut kandan is kedsesepatus, iyan,

kenè dan med-uwit te ed-ilisan dan he ugelingen. 10 Ne ke si Jesus diyà
te kandan te, “Emun ebpekeuma kew ziyà te sengeinged kinahanglan he
is egkepemenehikan niw he valey ne zutun kew zà uliulì taman te ked-
awè niw zutun. 11 Ne ke zuen inged he kenè kew zuen igalewgalew wey
kenè dan ebpeminegen is ibpesavut niw, ne tektaka niw is eliyavuk diyà
te menge paa niw he iyan laguy he edsilutan sikandan te Megbevayà.”
12 Ne zutun, nenhipanew haazà is menge sumusundan ni Jesus ne
impesavut dan he kinahanglan he iniyugi te menge etew is memezaat he
ulaula. 13 Ne mezakel is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin he ebpenlalung te
menge etew he impemaawè dan ne mezakel zaan is egkengezeruwan he
mibpenheplasan dan te lana ne nengeulian.

Is Kebpatey ni Juan Megbebewtismu
(Marcos 6:14-29; Mateo 14:1-12)

14 Ne nezineg ni Hadì Hirudis is tudtul kayi te mid-ulaula eni Jesus
su nevantug en si Jesus diyà te minsan hendei zutun. Ne zuen menge
etew he migkagi te, “Heini si Jesus, ne iyan si Juan Megbebewtismu he
nevanhew umba zuen din gehem wey zin meveeli is menge iring kayi
he singyal.” 15 Ne migkagi is duma te, “Iyan si Jesus sikan is ebpeneuven
dengan he si Elias.” Ne migkagi is duma pa te, “Ebpeneuven iyan si
Jesus he iring te menge tipehuna he ebpeneuven dengan te Megbevayà,”
edhenduen dan.
16 Iyan, hein nezineg ni Hadì Hirudis haazà is egkegiyen dan,
kunaan din ke nevanhew si Juan, ne ke sikandin te, “Heini si Jesus,
ne iyan ded si Juan Megbebewtismu he mibpepungelan ku te ulu ne
nevanhew sikandin.” 17,18 Ne heini si Hadì Hirudis, iyan hinungdan he
ingkepehimetayan din si Juan su migkegiyan sikandin ni Juan he supak
te kesuguan is ked-egawa zin te esawa te suled din su si Hadì Hirudis,
mid-esawa zin is ipag din he si Hirudyas he esawa te suled din he si
Felipe. Ne tenged dutun te migkagi ni Juan, impezakep sikandin ni
Hirudis ne mibpirisu zin. 19 Ne si Hirudyas, nepeukan din si Juan, ne
ebpehimetayan din pezem, iyan, wazà itugut ni Hadì Hirudis. 20 Ne si
Hadì Hirudis, egkehandek sikandin ki Juan su netuenan din he metazeng
he etew si Juan he ed-ulinan te Megbevayà. Umba wazè din itugut he
mehimetayi. Egkesuatan ni Hirudis te ebpemineg is kebpenurù ni Juan,
iyan, ingkeliveg din haazà is penurù.
21 Asal neuma is kedsilibra te andew te ked-enaka ki Hirudis. Ne
zutun naahà human ni Hirudyas is paagi wey zin ikepehimetayi si Juan.
Midtukud ni Hadì Hirudis is dekelà he keemuran ne mibpemesuguan
din is menge punuan wey is menge egalen te menge sundaru wey is
menge sepian diyà te prubinsya he Geliliya. 22 Ne sikan is anak he
vahi ni Hirudyas, midseled dutun te keemuran ne midsayew ne utew

ingkelangan ni Hadì Hirudis wey sikan is ebpemengaan duma kandin.
Ne tenged dutun migkegiyan sikandin ni Hadì Hirudis te, “Buyù ka
kedì te minsan hengkey ne ibegey ku kenikew.” 23 Ne utew mezesen is
pesarig ni Hadì Hirudis dutun te midsayew su ke sikandin te, “Minsan
hengkey is ebuyuen nu kedì, minsan ke liwazè pa kayi te ginhedian ku
ne ibegey ku.” 24 Ne zutun miguwà haazà is raga ne midhendiyà te iney
zin ne mid-insà ke hengkey is meupiya he ebuyuen din. Ne midtavak
haazà is iney zin te, “Iyan nu vuyua is ulu ni Juan Megbebewtismu.”
25 Ne zutun migaanggaan en maan medseled haazà is raga ne migkegiyan
din si Hadì Hirudis te, “Iyan ebuyuen ku guntaan dà is ivegey nu kediey
is ulu ni Juan Megbebewtismu he id-ahuk diyà te pinggan.” 26 Ne zutun
utew neseeng si Hirudis, iyan, tenged te utew mezesen is pesarig din he
nezineg daan haazà is pesarig din dutun te menge etew he nemenelavuk
dutun te keemuran, ne ingkevensahi zin ke kenè din edtumanen haazà
is pesarig din. 27 Ne midsugù din dutun is sundaru he ipehendiyà te
pirisuwan su ibpepungelan din si Juan Megbebewtismu. Ne midhendiyà
haazà is sundaru ne mibpungelan din te ulu si Juan Megbebewtismu.
28 Ne is ulu ni Juan, in-ahuk te pinggan ne mid-uwit dutun te sundaru
ne imbegey zin dutun te raga. Ne haazà is raga, imbegey zin haazà is
ulu ziyà te iney zin. 29 Ne hein netuenan heini te menge sumusundan ni
Juan, midhendutun dan te pirisuwan. Ne migkuwa zan is lawa ni Juan ne
inleveng dan.

Is Kebpekeena te Lelima he Libu he Menge Etew
(Marcos 6:30-44; Mateo 14:13-21; Lucas 9:10-17; Juan 6:1-13)

30 Ne is menge epustul ni Jesus, nekelikù dan diyà te kandin,
ne midtudtul zan diyà te kandin is langun he mid-ulaula zan wey
impemenurù dan. 31 Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus sikandan te, “Edhendiyè
kiw zè pa te tanà he wazà duen etew su wey kiw mekehimeley,” ke
sikandin. Umba migkagi ni Jesus heini su mezakel utew he menge etew
is ebpemekedtetelevukè dà diyà te kandin. Ne wazà timpu zan minsan te
kegkaan. 32 Ne zutun mid-untud dan te avang su edhendiyè dan te tanà
he wazà duen menge etew.
33 Ne hein egenat dan en naahà sikandan te mezakel he menge etew
ne netuenan dutun te menge etew he iyan haazà ensi Jesus. Ne zutun,
haazà is menge etew, nemelelaguy zan he ebpuun te langun he menge
inged dutun, ne nemeyvey zan he edhuna ziyà te egketendangan
dutun te avang he mid-untuzan eni Jesus. 34 Ne hein migaun si Jesus
puun dutun te avang ne neehè din he nengeamur-amur zutun is utew
mezakel he menge etew. Ne nehizuwan din sikandan su henduen be
sikandan te menge ayam he kerehidu he wazà ed-elima kandan. Utew
zan mekehizuhizu. Umba, mezakel is impenurù din kandan dutun. 35 Ne

hein mahapun en dutun mid-uvayan sikandin te menge sumusundan
din ne ke sikandan te, “Mahapun en utew ne wazà menge inged kayi
te uvey tew. 36 Ipegenat nu en is menge etew wey zan mekehendiyà te
menge inged wey menge unayan wey zan mekepemasa te egkekaan dan.”
37 Iyan, migkagi si Jesus te, “Iyan kew mebegey te egkekaan dan.” “Es!”
ke sikandan, “minsan pa ke utew zekelà is selapì tew, minsan dezuwa
he gatus he vuuk he selapì he dinaryu ne kenè pa ereg he ibpemasa te
egkekaan kayi te utew mezakel he menge etew.” 38 Ne migkagi zutun si
Jesus te, “Susiya niw ke sengemenu is naazen tew he egkekaan.” Ne hein
nesusi zan en, ke sikandan diyà te ki Jesus te, “Lelima zà he vuuk he
supas wey zezuwa he vuuk he pait.”

39 Ne zutun impepundukpunduk ni Jesus is menge etew he
impemepinuu zin dutun te perekpek. 40 Ne nememinuu zan ne
tignenggatus wey kelimahan he etew is kada punduk. 41 Ne migkuwa
zutun ni Jesus haazà is lelima he supas wey haazà is dezuwa he pait
ne midlingahà diyà te langit ne mibpeselematan din te Megbevayà. Ne
mibpenevìtevì din is lelima he supas, *ne minsan pa zutun kenà egkeamin
haazà is edtevien din. Ne imbegey zin diyà te menge sumusundan din haazà
is nengetevì wey zan ikepemegey zutun te menge etew. Ne iring ded daan
haazà is kebpenebtevia zin dutun te zezuwa he pait.* 42 Ne mibpemengaan
dan dutun ne pudu zan nengehantey. 43 Ne haazà is egkeenen, nesemaan
pa te sepulù wey zezuwa he vinevey is nehimes te menge sumusundan
din he menge tevì te supas wey pait. 44 Ne lelima he libu is kezakel zutun
te menge maama zà he nemekekaan te menge supas *ne wazà iragkes te
ebilang is menge vahi wey menge vatà.*

Is kedhipanew ni Jesus Duen te Ranew
(Marcos 6:45-52; Mateo 14:22-33; Juan 6:16-21)

45 Ne impemeuntud ni Jesus te avang is menge sumusundan din wey zan
mekehuna mekelayun pehendiyà te zehipag dutun te ranew pehendiyà te
inged he Bitsayda su ibpemeulì din pa haazà is mezakel he menge etew.
46 Ne hein nekehipanew en haazà is menge etew, midtekezeg si Jesus
diyà te vuvungan su mid-ampù. 47 Ne hein mezukilem en dutun, haazà is
nemen-untud te avang, meziyù dan en su ziyè dan en te lawed dutun te
ranew, ne si Jesus, kemulu pa sikandin dutun te vuvungan te sebsevaha
zin. 48 Ne netuenan ni Jesus he utew edlised haazà is menge sumusundan
din he ebpemegsey su egkesinugung dan is mevendes he keramag. Ne
hein megaan egkepawà, midtelukun si Jesus kandan is edhipanew ziyà te
wahig. Henduen be te edhuna sikandin kandan, iyan, 49 hein naahà sikandin
dutun te menge sumusundan din is edhipanew ziyà te wahig, nekehuyab
is gehinawa zan su kunaan dan ke gimukud sikandin. Ne nemen-eerang
sikandan 50 su pudu zan is nemekeahà kandin, utew nengehandek. Ne zutun

migkagi ziyà te kandan si Jesus te, “Sarig kew; kenè kew mahandek su iyan
a heini,” ke sikandin. 51 Ne midruran sikandin dutun te avang dan ne mid-
engked haazà is keramag. Ne utew zan si Jesus ingkeinuinu. 52 Su minsan
neehè dan haazà is egkein-inuwan he mibeelan ni Jesus dutun te supas wey
pait, wazè dan pa mesavut ke hentei sikandin su mezesen is isip dan.

Is Kebewii te Menge Etew Ziyà te Giniserit
(Marcos 6:53-56; Mateo 14:34-36)

53 Ne hein nekeuma zan diyà layun dutun te ranew nekezunggù dan
diyà te inged he Giniserit. 54 Ne migaun dan puun dutun te avang ne
zutun nekilala si Jesus te menge meginged dutun. 55 Ne migègeenan
dan ipemetukew is egkengezeruwan diyà te menge siringan he inged.
Ne minsan hendei zan egkezineg he zutun si Jesus, ne ebintingen dan
is duen din daru su ed-uwiten dan diyà te kandin. 56 Ne minsan hendei
sikandin ebpevayà, ke ziyè be te menge inged wey menge unayan be,
ne zutun gihapun egkeuma zin is egkengezeruwan he ed-uwiten diyà
te kandin. Idsavuk dan is egkengezeruwan diyà te lugar he ebelegyaan
ne edhengyuan dan si Jesus he minsan bà dà mekegawed haazà is
egkengezeruwan te minsan sidsid dà te kumbalè din. Ne minsan hentei
he nekegawed te kumbalà ni Jesus dutun, ne neulian.

Is Tulumanen te Menge Perisiyu
(Marcos 7:1-13; Mateo 15:1-9)

7 1 Ne sevaha he timpu nemekeuma ziyà te ki Jesus is menge Perisiyu
wey menge menunudlù te kesuguan he ebpuun sikandan diyà te
Hiruselim. 2 Neehè dan he is duma zutun te menge sumusundan ni Jesus,
edsupaken dan is tuluuwen te menge Perisiyu su ebpemengaan dan he
wazè dan mebpenlùlù te menge velad dan.
3 Su is menge Hudiyu, lavew en is menge Perisiyu, kenè dan egkaan
ke kenè dan egkelùluan is menge velad dan su iyan haazà betasan he
imbilinbilin te menge gin-epuan dan dengan. 4 Ne emun ebpekeulì dan
he ebpuun te mirkadu ne ebpirikan dan edhunai te wahig is lawa zan ne
human dan egkaan. Ne mezakel pa is neleyaman dan he tuluuwen iring
te kebpenlùlù te menge inumà wey menge kuzen wey menge edtengelan
he galang.
5 Ne tenged kayi haazà is menge Perisiyu wey menge menunudlù te
kesuguan, mid-insaan dan si Jesus te, “Maan is midlipatan en te menge
sumusundan nu is imbilinbilin he tuluuwen te gin-epuan tew su maan
is tekew zan en egkaan ne kenè dan ebpenlùlù?” 6 Ne midtavak si Jesus
te, “Sikiyu is akal zà is kedtuu niw te Megbevayà, utew hustu is Lalag te
Megbevayà he insurat te tipehuna he ebpeneuven he si Esaias. Netagnè
kew zin su ke sikandin te,

‘Heini is menge etew,’ egkagi is Megbevayà,
‘egkagi zan he edtehuzen e zan,
iyan, wazà kedtuu he neseled te gehinawa zan.
7 Wazà pulus te kedsimba zan kedì
su ibpenurù dan he menge sugù
ku is kandan dà he ebpeveelan te menge etew.’
8 Is kesuguan te Megbevayà,” ke si Jesus, “midlipatan niw en, ne iyan
niw edtumanen is imbilinbilin he vetasan he midhimuhimu zà te menge
etew.”
9 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Utew kew metau te paagi te ked-
engkezi niw te insugù te Megbevayà wey niw mepurungi te edtuman is
kesuguan he mibeelan te etew. 10 Sikan is Lalag te Megbevayà he insugù
kenitew zengan ni Moises, edhenduen te, ‘Tehuza niw is amey niw
wey iney niw.’ Ne migkagi zin daan dutun he, ‘Ke zuen edsulà te amey
zin wey iney zin, kinahanglan he edhimetayan.’ 11 Ne iyan keniyu he
ibpenurù is: ke zuen etew he zuen din igketavang te iney zin wey amey
zin, edtugutan niw haazà is etew ke egkagi zutun te menge ginikanan din
te, ‘kurban’, he ke và dà egkegiya, ‘Heini is idtavang ku pezem keniyu,
kenè ku igkevegey su imbuwis ku ziyà te Megbevayà.’ 12 Ne pinaagi zutun
kenè niw idtugut he edtevangan dutun te etew is amey zin wey iney zin.
13 Ne pinaagi kayi te nepengevilin niw he menge vetasan, ed-iniyugan
niw is Lalag te Megbevayà ne kenà ebpulus diyan te keniyu. Ne mezakel
pa is menge ulaula niw he iring kayi.”

Is Ibpekesalà te Etew
(Marcos 7:14-23; Mateo 15:10-20)

14 Ne impeuman ipeuvey ni Jesus is menge etew ziyà te kandin ne
ke sikandin te, “Langun te sikiyu, peminega niw heini is menge lalag
ku ne sevuta niw he 15 is egkehimu he igkeepesi te Megbevayà te etew,
kenà iyan is keuyagan he ebpekeseled diyà te vèbè din, minsan ke wazà
sikandin mebpenlùlù, kekenà, iyan is menge lalag he egawas puun diyà te
vèbè din. 16 Is minsan hentei keniyu, sevuta niw heini is menge lalag ku.”
17 Ne hein mid-awà si Jesus dutun te menge etew ne midseled diyà te
valey, ne mid-insaan sikandin te menge sumusundan din ke hengkey is
kehulugan duen te migkagi zin. 18 Ne ke si Jesus te, “Iring kew ves te
menge zuma he etew su maan is wazè niw geina mesavut he is egkekaan
te etew, ne kenà egkehimu he igkeepesi kandin te Megbevayà 19 su is
egkeenen din, ne ziyè dà ebpekevayà te getek din ne zutun ed-awà diyà
te kandin; kenà diyà ebpekevayà te gehinawa zin.” (Ne pinaagi kayi te
menge lalag ni Jesus, egketuenan ta he is minsan hengkey he egkekaan,
idtugut kenitew he egkeenen tew.) 20-22 Ne migkagi si Jesus med-uman
te, “Is egkehimu he igkeepesi te Megbevayà te etew ne iyan is egawas

he ebpuun diyà te gehinawa zin. Su ziyà te gehinawa zin ebpuun
is memezaat he isip, is kedhilavet te kenè din esawa, kebpenakew,
kebpemumunù, kegkesina, kebpesipala, kebpenlimbung, is memahawag
he ulaula, kegkeima, kedèdeeti te zengeg te menge zuma zin, kebpelavew
zin wey is kedlalunglalung. 23 Heini is memezaat he ulaula, diyà ebpuun
te gehinawa te etew ne iyan igkeepesi kandin te Megbevayà."

Is Kedtuu Zuen te Vahi he Kenà Hudiyu
(Marcos 7:24-30; Mateo 15:21-28)

24 Ne mid-awà si Jesus dutun te prubinsya he Geliliya ne midhendiyà
te menge inged he uvey te inged he Tiru. Ne te kebpekeuma zin dutun ne
mibpemenahik diyà te sevaha he valey. Ne kenè din pezem egkesuatan he
metueni te menge etew ke hendei sikandin medateng, iyan, wazà haazà
iyan mehitavù is egkesuatan din su segugunà nekeeneb haazà is tudtul
te kebpekeuma zin. 25 Ne zuen dutun sevaha he vahi he zuen din anak he
ragaraga he edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin. Ne hein nezineg din he
nekeuma si Jesus ne midhendutun ne midluhud diyà te etuvangan din.
26 Ne midhangyù he vewii ni Jesus is anak din he edlelungen te mezaat
he mulin-ulin. Ne haazà is bahi, ne kenà Hudiyu su tigPinisya ziyà te
prubinsya he Sirya. Is kinegiyan din ne Gerisyahanen. 27 Ne migkegiyan
sikandin ni Jesus te, "Idhuna ibpekaan is menge vatà su kenà meupiya
ke egkuwaan ta is egkeenen te menge vatà ne idsamak te menge asu."
Ne iyan ibpesavut ni Jesus dutun is: edhunaan din te edtavang is menge
Hudiyu, ne human is kenà menge Hudiyu. 28 Ne migkagi haazà is bahi te,
"Benar, Datù, heeyan, iyan, is asu, egkehimu zaan he ebpenelisimen din
is egkengeulug he mumu puun dutun te egkeenen te vatà." 29 Ne si Jesus,
migkagi ziyà te kandin te, "Geina te iyan heeyan lalag nu, ulì ke en su
is anak nu, mid-ewaan en sikandin te mezaat he mulin-ulin." 30 Ne hein
nekeuma haazà is bahi ziyà te valey zin, neehè din he edhidhizegà haazà
is anak din he mid-ewaan en te mezaat he mulin-ulin he edlalung kandin.

Is Kebewii Zuen te Ngulit he Vengel

31 Ne zutun te ked-ulì ni Jesus, ne ziyà sikandin mebayà te inged he
Tiru wey ziyà te prubinsya he Dikepulis, ne human diyà te ranew he
Geliliya. 32 Ne zuen menge etew he mid-uwit dan diyà te ki Jesus is
etew he vengel wey ngulit pa ke egkagi. Ne midhangyù dan si Jesus he
zempaa zin haazà wey meulii. 33 Ne zutun mid-agak ni Jesus haazà is
bengel he ngulit su idsivey zin dutun te menge etew ne intiyuk din is
tezù din dutun te telinga te vengel ne midhames din te ileb din is tezù
din ne indazas din dutun te zilà te etew. 34 Ne midlingahà si Jesus diyà
te langit ne migegehinawa te mezalem ne ke sikandin te, "Ipata!" he ke
và dà egkegiya, "Mepuwasi!" 35 Ne zutundutun nepuwasan is kedineg

dutun te etew ne naawà is kegkevisekeg te zilè din ne metandang en is
kegkagi zin. 36 Ne zutun migkegiyan ni Jesus is menge etew zutun he
kenè dan penudtula haazà is neehè dan he mibeelan din, iyan, nasì wazà
meeren is tudtul zan mehitenged dutun te neehè dan. 37 Utew zan haazà
ingkeinuinu ne ke sikandan te, "Utew meupiya is kebeeli zin kayi te
langun su edhimuwen din minsan is kenà ebpekezineg he mekezineg ne
sikan is kenà ebpekekagi ne ebpekekagi!"

Is Kepekeena te Heepat he Libu he Menge Etew
(Marcos 8:1-10; Mateo 15:32-39)

8 1 Ne nepipira pa he menge andew zutun nengeamur-amur en maan
diyà te ki Jesus is utew mezakel he menge etew. Ne hein neeminan
dan en te lutù, mid-umew ni Jesus is menge sumusundan din, ne ke
sikandin te, 2 "Kehizu kayi te menge etew su tetelu en he kezukileman
is wazè dan medsuwey kenitew ne wazè dan en egkekaan. 3 Ne emun
ibpeulì ku sikandan te wazè dan mekekaan kela ke luyahi sikandan diyà
te zalan, su is duma kandan ne meziyù is ed-ubpaan." 4 Ne midtavak
haazà is menge sumusundan din te, "Meziyù heini te menge valey. Ne
wazè tew egkekuwaan te ibpekaan kayi te utew mezakel he menge etew."
5 Ne ke si Jesus te, "Pira he vuuk is supas niw?" Ne ke sikandan te, "Pitu
he vuuk."
6 Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is menge etew he mebpememinuu
zan diyà te tanà, ne migkuwa zin haazà is pitu he vuuk he supas ne
mibpeselematan din te Megbevayà, ne zutun mibpenevìtevì din. *Ne
minsan pa zutun kenà egkeamin haazà is edtevien din. Ne indata zin dutun
te menge sumusundan din wey zan ikepemegey zutun te menge etew.* 7 Ne
zuen daan dutun pira he legas he zeisek he pait ne hein nepeselematan
din en insugù din he ipemegey zaan haazà dutun te menge etew. 8 Ne
pudu nengehantey haazà is menge etew he nemekekaan dutun. Ne is
nesamà dutun te menge tinevì he supas wey pait, ne pitu he vinevey.
9 Menge heepat he libu is kezakel zutun te menge etew he nengehantey
zutun. 10 Ne impemeulì ni Jesus sikandan. Ne zutun, si Jesus wey is
menge sumusundan din, mid-untud dan te avang ne midhendiyè dan te
tanà he Delmenuta.

Is Ebpen-ahà te Singyal
(Marcos 8:11-13; Mateo 16:1-4)

11 Ne hein nekeuma zan en, midhendiyà te ki Jesus is menge Perisiyu
ne mibpekidlewanè dan kandin. Migkegiyan dan sikandin he mebpaahà
sikandin te singyal he egkein-inuwan he tuus he sugù sikandin te
Megbevayà. Umba migkagi zan haazà su egezaman dan sikandin. 12 Ne
haazà, inmesakit te gehinawa ni Jesus ne ke sikandin diyà te kandan

te, “Sikiyu is menge zuma ku he menge Hudiyu, maan is egkinahanglan
kew he mekeehè kew te egkein-inuwan he singyal ne human kew edtuu?
Benar utew is egkegiyen ku keniyu he wazà singyal he ibpaahà keniyu.”
13 Ne zutun mid-ewaan eni Jesus haazà is menge etew. Mid-untud dan en
maan te avang su edlayun dan dutun te ranew.

Is Ketudluanan te Menge Perisiyu Wey is ki Hirudis
(Marcos 8:14-21; Mateo 16:5-12)

14 Sengevuuk dà he supas is dutun te kandan su nelipat is menge
sumusundan din he ed-uwit te supas he egkelutù dan. 15 Ne zutun duen
sempità he impezineg kandan ni Jesus. Ibpesavut din he likayi zan is menge
mezaat he vetasan te menge etew. Ke sikandin te, “Andam kew wey niw
melikayi is tapey te menge Peresiyu wey is tapey te menge sakup ni Hadì
Hirudis.” 16 Wazè dan mesavut he kenà iyan is tapey te supas egkegiyen din
ne mibpelelelagè dan te, “Iyan ingkegiya zin kayi su wazè kiw mekeuwit te
lutù tew he supas.” 17 Ne netuenan ni Jesus ke hengkey is diyà te isip dan ne
ke sikandin te, “Maan is egkesemukan kew te wazè kew mekeuwit te supas?
Kenè kew pe bes ebpekesavut? Henduen te wazè niw isip. 18 Duen niw mata,
iyan, henduen be te kenè kew ebpekeahà. Duen niw telinga ne henduen be
te kenè kew ebpekezineg. Nengelipatan niw ve sikan is mid-ulaula ku? 19 Su
hein mibpenevìtevì ku sikan is lelima he vuuk he supas he impekaan duen
te lelima he libu he menge maama, pira he vinevey is nengepenù niw te
nengesamà he menge tinevì he supas?” Ne zutun midtavak dan te, “Sepulù
wey zezuwa.” 20 Ne mid-uman med-insà si Jesus te, “Ne hein mibpenevìtevì
ku sikan is pitu he vuuk he supas he impekaan duen te heepat he libu he
menge etew, pira he vinevey zutun is nengepenù niw te nengesamà he
tinevì?” Ne midtavak dan te, “Pitu he vinevey.” 21 Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te
kandan te, “Ne egkesavut niw human buwa he kenà supas is igkeseeng tew.”

Is Kebewii Zuen te Lakap Diyà te Bitsayda

22 Ne nekeuma zan diyà te inged he Bitsayda ne zuen menge etew zutun
he mid-uwit dan diyà te ki Jesus is sevaha he lakap. Ne midhengyuan
dan si Jesus he zempaa zin haazà wey meulii. 23 Ne mid-agak ni Jesus
haazà is lakap pehendiyà te gawas dutun te inged. Ne mid-ilevan ni
Jesus is menge mata zutun te lakap ne midampè din, ne mid-insaan
din ke zuen be egkeehè din. 24 Ne nenlangulangu haazà is lakap ne ke
sikandin te, “Egkeehè ku is menge etew he henduen be te menge kayu
he ebpenhiphipanew.” 25 Ne zutun mid-umanan dempaa ni Jesus haazà
is mata zutun te lakap. Ne zutun mibpurung mebpenlangulangu haazà is
lakap ne egkemelmelegan din en is menge etew te ed-ahà su mibmeupiye
en is mata zin. 26 Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is etew he medtandang
en med-ulì ne kenè en mebpenuluytuluy pa maan minsan dutun te inged.

Is Migkagi ni Pedro Mehitenged ki Jesus
(Marcos 8:27-30; Mateo 16:13-20; Lucas 9:18-21)

27 Ne zutun, midlaus si Jesus wey is menge sumusundan din su
edhendiyè dan te menge inged he ziyà te uvey te inged he Sisarya Pilipus.
Ne zutun te ziyè dan te zalan mid-insaan din is menge sumusundan
din te, "Hentei e kun sumalà te ked-isipa kediey te menge etew?" 28 Ne
midtavak dan te, "Duen egkagi he iyan ka si Juan Megbebewtismu he
nevanhew ne zuen daan egkagi he iyan ka sikan is tipehuna he si Elias,
ne egkagi is duma pa he sevaha ka zuen te menge tipehuna zengan he
ebpeneuven te Megbevayà." 29 Ne zutun mid-insaan din sikandan te, "Ne
sikiyu zaan, hentei e man sumalà is ked-isipa niw kediey?" Ne zutun
midtavak si Pedro te, "Iyan ka sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì
din te menusiyà." 30 Ne zutun migkegiyan sikandan ni Jesus he kenè dan
tudtula haazà diyà te minsan hentei.

Is Kegkegiya ni Jesus te Kemetayen Din
(Marcos 8:31-38; Mateo 16:21-28; Lucas 9:22-27)

31 Ne zutun impesavut ni Jesus te menge sumusundan din is
imbanglis kandin. Ke sikandin te, "Siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, mezakel
is menge kemeresayan he ibpaantus kediey. Edsumpeliten a te menge
ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu wey te menge punuan he memumuhat
wey te menge menunudlù te kesuguan. Edhimetayan e zan ne seled te
tetelu he andew zutun egkevanhew a." 32 Ne mibpurungan din seysaya
is egkeulaula zin. Ne hein nezineg ni Pedro haazà, ne insivey zin si
Jesus ne migkegiyan din te kenà haazà egkehimu is egkeulaula ni Jesus.
33 Ne zutun midsineruwan ni Jesus haazà is menge sumusundan din ne
migkegiyan din si Pedro te, "Sikew is ed-iring ki Setanas, awè ka zini te
kediey, su wazà diyà te isip nu is egkesuatan te Megbevayà, kekenà, iyan
diyà te isip nu is egkesuatan te etew!"
34 Ne zutun impeuvey ni Jesus diyà te kandin is menge etew wey
menge sumusundan din. Ne ke sikandin te, "Ke zuen egkesuat he
edsundan kedì, kinahanglan he iawè din diyà te isip din is kandin
he egkesuatan he menge ulaula, ne tianga zin is krus din, *he ke và dà
egkegiya, kinahanglan he edtumanen din is menge sugù ku minsan pa ke
iyan ibpatey zin. Ne human ebpekesunud kedì.* 35 Su ke zuen etew he
egkenugunan din is untung din, ebpatey gihapun. Iyan, ke zuen etew he
minsan ibpatey zin pa ne edsunud kedì wey edsangyew te Meupiya he
Tudtulanen, id-ulì te Megbevayà diyà te kandin is untung din ne kenè
en sikandin ebpatey te wazà pidtemanan. 36 Minsan ke maangken pa te
etew is tivuuk he kelibutan, wazà pulus diyà te kandin ke kenà sikandin
ebegayan te untung he wazà pidtemanan. 37 Su wazà minsan hengkey he

azen he igkeliwè din wey zin maangken is untung he wazà pidtemanan.
38 Is minsan hentei he igkeeled e zin wey igkeeled din is ibpenurù ku
kayi te timpu he mezakel is menge etew he lalung wey edsumpalit
te Megbevayà, siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, igkeeled ku zaan sikandin
keuzemà ke edlikù a he edumahan a te menge velinsuguen ku wey
edsun-uzan ad te mekegegehem he anlag te Amey ku he Megbevayà."
9 1 Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus te, "Tentenuzi niw heini: duen menge
zuma tew kayi he kenà ebpatey taman dutun te timpu he ibpaahà te
Megbevayà is kedhadì din he utew zekelà is gehem din te kebayàbayà te
menusiyà."

Is Kegkahalin ni Jesus
(Marcos 9:2-13; Mateo 17:1-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

2 Neiwas is heenem dutun he andew, ne miduma ni Jesus ensi Pedro, si
Santiago, wey si Juan ne midtekezeg dan te utew metikang he vuvungan
he iyan dan dà. Ne zutun te kedtengtengi zan ki Jesus netik-ew mahalin
is dagwey zin. 3 Is kumbalè din ne henduen te ebpenerètà he vulan su
utew meputì. Wazà meputì he pinìpian dini te kelibutan he ebpekeiring
dutun. 4 Ne zutun netik-ew zan daan maahà si Elias wey si Moises he
ebpekidlalag ki Jesus. 5 Ne zutun migkagi si Pedro ziyà te ki Jesus te,
"Utew meupiya te zini key. Ebeelan dey is tetelu he lawig; sevaha is
kenikew, sevaha zaan is ki Moises, wey sevaha is ki Elias," ke sikandin.
6 Utew zan nengehandek umba wazà metentenuzi ni Pedro ke hengkey
haazà is nekagi zin. 7 Ne neselikuvungan sikandan te gapun ne nezineg
dan is midtik-ew megkagi he ebpuun dutun te gapun te, "Iyan heini
sikan is Anak ku he utew ku minahal. Peminega niw is menge lalag din."
8 Ne zutun mibpenlangulangu haazà is menge sumusundan, iyan, wazè
en dutun egkaahà he zuma he etew su iyan dà si Jesus maan duma zan
dutun.
9 Ne zutun te kedtupang dan, mibeleuzan sikandan ni Jesus te, "Taman
te kenè e pa ebenhawen is Kakey te Menusiyà, kenè niw penudtula
sikan is neulaula he neehè niw geina." 10 Ne midtuman dan haazà is
lalag kandan ni Jesus, iyan, mibpein-inseey zan is tetelu ke hengkey
is ibpesavut ni Jesus te kegkagi zin he ebenhawen sikandin. 11 Ne mid-
insaan dan si Jesus te, "Maan is egkegiyen te menge menunudlù te
kesuguan he edhuna edlepew si Elias, sikan is ebpeneuven dengan ne
human sikan is edhadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà?" 12 Ne midtavak si
Jesus te, "Tutuu iyan he edhuna ebpekeuma si Elias su ed-endamen din
is langun, iyan, maan is netagnà dengan dutun te ingkesurat he Lalag
te Megbevayà he siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, mezakel is memerasey he
egkeantus ku ne edsumpeliten a. 13 Netuman en sikan is kedlepew ni
Elias, ne midrasey zan en sikandin sumalà is egkesuatan dan he ed-ul-

ulahan diyà te kandin su iyan heini tagnà he egkevasa ta ziyà te insurat
he Lalag te Megbevayà.”

Is Kebugawa te Mevurut he Mezaat he Mulin-ulin
(Marcos 9:14-29; Mateo 17:14-21; Lucas 9:37-43)

14 Ne hein neumahan eni Jesus sikan is duma he menge sumusundan
din, neehè dan he edlingutan te mezakel he menge etew ne
ebpekidlewanà kandan is menge menunudlù te kesuguan. 15 Ne hein
naahà te menge etew he ebpelingguma si Jesus, utew zan nengeinuinu su
wazè dan peebuta haazà is kebpekeuma ni Jesus, ne zutun migaanggaan
dan medsinugung diyà te kandin. 16 Ne nenginginsà si Jesus dutun
te menge sumusundan din te, “Hengkey is egkelewenaan niw?” 17 Ne
midtavak is sevaha zutun te menge mezakel he etew te, “Is anak ku he
maama, ne kenà ebpekekagi su edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin, ne
mid-uwit ku zini su wey mevewii. 18 Kada kedresaya kandin te mezaat
he mulin-ulin ne ebpekelagkut diyà te tanà ne eburvuraan is bèbè
din ne ebpekekegetket te menge ngipen din ne egkevidbid sikandin.
Ne midhangyù ku is menge sumusundan nu he vewii zan, iyan, kenè
dan egkehimu.” 19 Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus te, “Sikiyu is menge etew
guntaan, wazè niw iyan kedtuu te Megbevayà. Utew ves egkeuget is
kebpekiduma ku keniyu. Utew ves egkeuget is kebpekeantus ku keniyu
ne human kew edtuu. Ihengkayi niw heeyan is batà.” 20 Ne zutun, mid-
uwit dan diyà te ki Jesus haazà is batà. Ne sikan is mezaat he mulin-ulin,
hein neehè din dutun si Jesus, midhimu zin he mevidbid haazà is batà
ne nekelagkut diyà te tanà ne nelilidlilid ne miburàburà is bèbè din.
21 Ne zutun mid-insaan ni Jesus is amey zutun te vatà te, “Sengemenu en
kelugayad is kegezama zin keniyan?” Ne midtavak haazà is amey zutun
te vatà te, “Puun pa te zeisey pa sikandin he vatà. 22 Su is mezaat he
mulin-ulin, layun din edhimuwa he mekeagbur ziyà te hapuy wey ziyà
te wahig su edhimetayan din. Ne emun duen egkehimu nu, ne ikehizu
key kenikew ne iawè nu ziyà te kandin heeyan is egezamen din.” 23 Ne
midtavak si Jesus te, “Maan is id-insè nu ke zuen egkehimu ku? Ibegey te
Megbevayà is minsan hengkey he ebuyuen te etew he zuen din kedtuu te
Megbevayà.” 24 Ne zutun, midhabet megkagi haazà is amey zutun te vatà
te, “Edtuu a, iyan, deisek pa; hegeta nu pa is kedtuu ku!”

25 Ne naahà ni Jesus he ed-iseg ebmezakel is menge etew zutun, su
zuen mezakel he ebpemelelaguy pehendutun, ne migkegiyan din haazà
is mezaat he mulin-ulin te, “Sikew is mezaat he mulin-ulin he igkevengel
wey igkeemew te menge etew, awè ka keniyan te edlelungen nu he vatà.
Ne kenè ke en medlikù diyà te kandin!” 26 Ne zutun, haazà is mezaat he
mulin-ulin, impekulahì din haazà is batà ne midhimu zin he mevidvid ne
mid-awè en diyà te kandin. Ne haazà is batà, ne henduen be te minatey

su kenè en edwaleng, ne egkagi is menge etew zutun te, “Minatey en.”
27 Iyan, migewezan sikandin ni Jesus diyà te velad ne impeenew zin ne
zutun midhitindeg haazà is batà.
28 Ne hein nekeulì ensi Jesus diyà te valey he midetengan dan ne wazà
dutun duma he etew, kekenà, iyan dan dà, ne mid-insaan sikandin te
menge sumusundan din te, “Maan is wazè dey meulii sikan is batà he
edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin?” 29 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Is iring
duen he mezaat he mulin-ulin, ne kenà igkepaawà ke kenà pinaagi zà te
ked-ampù su wazà duma he paagi.”

Is Ikezuwa he Kegkegiya ni Jesus te Kemetayen Din
(Marcos 9:30-32; Mateo 17:22,23; Lucas 9:44,45)

30 Ne zutun mid-awè dan dutun ne midlaus dan ne ziyè dan mebayà
te prubinsya he Geliliya. Ne kenà egkesuat si Jesus he metueni te menge
etew ke hendei sikandin 31 su wey kenà sikandin mesemuki is ebpenurù te
menge sumusundan din. Ne ke sikandin diyà te kandan te, “Siak is Kakey te
Menusiyà, duen timpu he ibpalad a ziyà te menge kuntada ku ne edhimetayan
e zan, iyan, seled te tetelu he andew zutun egkevanhew a.” 32 Ne haazà
is migkagi ni Jesus, wazà mesavut dutun te menge sumusundan din, ne
egkehandek dan daan he ed-insà kandin ke hengkey is ibpesavut din dutun.

Is Lavew Zuen te Menge Sumusundan
(Marcos 9:33-37; Mateo 18:1-5; Lucas 9:46-48)

33 Ne nekeuma ensi Jesus diyà te inged he Kepirnaum ne hein diyè dan
en te valey, mid-insaan ni Jesus is menge sumusundan din te, “Hengkey
sikan is egkelewenaan niw geina ziyà te zalan?” 34 Iyan, wazè dan medtavak
su egkeeled dan su iyan egkelewenaan dan ke hentei is lavew kandan te
menge sumusundan. 35 Ne zutun mibpinuu si Jesus ne impeuvey zin haazà
is sepulù wey zezuwa he sumusundan din ne ke sikandin diyà te kandan te,
“Is minsan hentei keniyu he egkesuat he mekelavew, kinahanglan he isipa
zin he utew minus is pid-etawan din ne ebpevayàbayà sikandin te langun he
menge zuma zin.” 36 Ne zutun migkuwa ni Jesus is batà ne impeteliwazè din
dutun te menge sumusundan din. Ne zutun midsepipi zin haazà is batà. 37 Ne
migkegiyan din sikandan te, “Is etew he tenged te kedtuu zin kedì, edewaten
din ne ebpurungan din is minsan hentei he vatà he iring kayi, ne nezawat e
zin en daan. Ne is minsan hentei he edawat kediey, nezawat din en daan is
Amey ku he Megbevayà he midsugù kedi.”

Is Kenà Kuntada ki Jesus
(Marcos 9:38-41; Lucas 9:49,50)

38 Ne migkagi si Juan diyà te ki Jesus te, “Duen etew he neuma zey
he ebewian din is menge etew he edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin.

Ne egemiten din is ngazan nu zutun te kebpemawì din. Ne midawey zey
su kenà ebpekiduma kenitew." 39 Ne ke si Jesus te, "Kenè niw zewaya
is ed-ulaula te iring dutun su ke zuen etew he egkehimu zin is egkein-
inuwan he vaal pinaagi te kegemita zin te ngazan ku, kenà sikandin
leledayà egkehimu he kuntada ku. 40 Su is etew he kenè tew kuntada, ne
edtavang kenitew. 41 Utew venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he ke zuen etew
he ebegayan kew zin te minsan sengetasa zà he wahig ne iyan din ibegayi
keniyu is tenged te sumusundan ku sikiyu te mibpilì te Megbevayà, kenà
egkehimu he kenà sikandin edsuhulan te Megbevayà tenged dutun te
mid-ulaula zin.

Is Ebpekeawà te Kedsarig
(Marcos 9:42-48; Mateo 18:6-9; Lucas 17:1,2)

42 Iyan, ke zuen minsan hentei he pinaagi kandin egkeawà is kedsarig
kediey te minsan sevaha kayi te menge vatà he edtuu kediey, meupiya
pa zutun he etew ke inhiket diyà te lieg din is zekelà he gelingan he
vatu ne in-agbur sikandin diyà te lawed te zagat, *kenà is silut kandin ke
pinaagi kandin egkeawà is kedsarig te minsan sevaha kayi te menge vatà.*
43 Emun iyan igkeawà te kedsarig nu kedì is belad nu, tempaza nu heini
wey itimbag su meupiya pa ke pungkul ka is ebegayan te untung he wazà
pidtemanan kenà te zezuwa is belad nu ne idtimbag ka ziyà te Impirnu
he zutun kenà egkeevukan is hapuy. 44 Is menge tagkey zutun, ne wazè
dan kemetayen ne kenà egkeevukan is hapuy. 45 Ne emun iyan igkeawà
te kedsarig nu kedì is paa nu, tempaza nu wey itimbag su meupiya pa ke
pungkul ka is ebegayan te untung he wazà pidtemanan kenà te zezuwa is
paa nu ne idtimbag ka ziyà te Impirnu. 46 Is menge tagkey zutun, ne wazè
dan kemetayen ne kenà egkeevukan is hapuy. 47 Ne emun iyan igkeawà
te kedsarig nu kedì is mata nu, lugita nu wey itimbag su meupiya pa ke
sevaha zà is mata nu ke edhedian ka te Megbevayà kenà te zezuwa is
mata nu ne idtimbag ka ziyà te Impirnu. 48 Is menge tagkey zutun, wazè
dan kemetayen ne kenà egkeevukan is hapuy.
49 Umba egkegiyen ku heini su is langun, edlimusan te hapuy. 50 Ne
kenà duen dà taman su meupiya is timus su ibmetaam te egkeenen, iyan,
ke egkeawà duen te timus is taam din, wazè en paagi he ebpekelikù pa
ebpekeuman is taam din. Ne iring din ded daan kinahanglan he iring te
timus is menge ulaula niw *wey kew mehimu he ibmeupiya te menge etew ne
kinahanglan he mebmelinawen is kedepitè niw te kada sevaha keniyu."*

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kebpeengkezà
(Marcos 10:1-12; Mateo 19:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

10 1 Ne mid-awà si Jesus dutun te inged he Kepirnaum ne midhendiyà te
prubinsya he Hudiya. Ne zutun midrapas sikandin te wahig he Hurdan.

Ne utew en maan mezakel is menge etew he nengeamur-amur ziyà te kandin.
Ne geina te iyan layun ed-ul-ulahan din is kebpenurù, ne mibpenurù din daan
haazà is menge etew. 2 Ne zutun, duen menge Perisiyu he mid-uvey ziyà te
ki Jesus su ebpengahaan dan is paagi te kedsumbunga kandin. Ke sikandan
te, "Idtugut be te kesuguan is ked-engkezi ta te esawa ta?" 3 Ne insà daan is
intavak ni Jesus dutun, ke sikandin te, "Hengkey man is insugù kenitew ni
Moises he egkevasa ta zuen te kesuguan mehitenged te kebpekidsuwey?" 4 Ne
midtavak dan te, "Intugut ni Moises diyà te maama he suwayi zin is esawa zin,
asal kinahanglan he ebegayan dutun te maama is esawa zin te kemetuuzan he
midsuwayan din." 5 Ne ke si Jesus diyà te kandan te, "Umba intugut ni Moises is
kedsuwayi niw te esawa niw su geina te edsumpeliten niw is penurù, 6 iyan, is
Megbevayà, dutun te kedlimbaga zin te menusiyà, mibeelan din is maama wey
vahi. 7 Umba ed-ewaan te maama is amey zin wey iney zin su ebpekidsevaha
te esawa zin. 8 Ne sikandan is teleesawa, kuwinta kenè en maan dezuwa he
etew, kekenà, nesevehe en sikandan. 9 Ne zutun haazà is dezuwa he etew he
midsevaha te Megbevayà, kenè en egkehimu he ebpekedsuwey," ke si Jesus.
10 Ne is menge sumusundan ni Jesus, hein diyè dan en maan te valey he
midetengan dan, in-uman dan iinsà kandin is kebpekidsuwey te esawa.
11 Ne ke si Jesus diyà te kandan te, "Ke zuen maama he ebpengesawa
te sengevevahi su mid-engkezan din is esawa zin, ebpekesalà sikandin
dutun te mid-engkezan din he esawa. 12 Ne is bahi zaan, ke ebpekidsuwey
te esawa zin ne ebpeesawa te sengememaame en, ebpekesalà sikandin
dutun te midsuwayan din he esawa zin."

Si Jesus Wey kes Dezeisey he Menge Vatà
(Marcos 10:13-16; Mateo 19:13-15; Lucas 18:15-17)

13 Ne zutun, duen menge etew he ebpen-uwit diyà te ki Jesus te menge
zezeisey he vatà su ebpezepenetan dan te palad ni Jesus, iyan, midawey
haazà te menge sumusundan din. 14 Ne hein netuenan ni Jesus haazà is
mid-ulaula te menge sumusundan din, wazè din ikesuat, ne ke sikandin
diyà te kandan te, "Ipehendini niw te kediey heeyan is menge vatà ne
kenè niw zewaya su is etew he zuen din kedsarig he iring te kedsarig te
vatà ne iyan ebpekepahadì te Megbevayà. 15 Benar is egkegiyen ku keniyu
he ke zuen etew he kenà iring is kedsarig din te Megbevayà te kedsarig
te zeisey he vatà, ne kenà egkehedian haazà is etew te Megbevayà." 16 Ne
zutun midsekepu zin haazà is menge vatà ne mibpendepenetan din te
palad din is menge purù dan ne midtuvazan din sikandan.

Sikan is Sepian he Etew
(Marcos 10:17-31; Mateo 19:16-30; Lucas 18:18-30)

17 Ne zutun te edlaus en edhipanew ensi Jesus, nekesaut kandan is
sevaha he maama ne midluhud haazà diyà te etuvangan ni Jesus. Ne ke

sikandin te, “He Menunudlù, utew meupiya is menge ulaula nu. Hengkey
is ed-ul-ulahan ku wey a mevegayi te untung he wazà pidtemanan?”
18 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Maan is egkagi ka he meupiya is ulaula ku
te sebsevaha zà is meupiya is menge ulaula zin ne iyan is Megbevayà.
19 Netuenan nu en sikan is menge sugù te Megbevayà he imbilinbilin
kenitew he iyan is: kenè ka mebunù; kenè nu selselai is esawa nu; kenè
ka mebpenakew; kenè ka medtarùtarù diyà te hukmanan; kenè ka
medlimbung; ne tehuza nu is amey nu wey iney nu.” 20 Ne midtavak
haazà is maama ziyà te ki Jesus te, “Menunudlù, is langun keniyan,
mibenteyanan ku ne wazè ku mesupak puun pa te vatè e pa.” 21 Ne si
Jesus, midtengtengan din haazà is etew su ingkehizu zin ne ke sikandin
te, “Duen nu pa kurang; iyan is: ulì ka ne ivelegyè nu is langun he azen
nu, ne is halin, ipemegey nu ziyà te egkengeayuayu ne edsepian ka ziyà
te langit. Ne ke egkeipus nu heeyan, likù ka zini wey ka mekesundan
kediey.” 22 Ne hein nezineg dutun te etew haazà is migkagi ni Jesus, ne
utew mibmesakit is gehinawa zin ne mid-awà dutun is utew neseeng su
zekelà is ketigeyunan din.

23 Ne zutun mibpenlangulangu si Jesus diyà te menge sumusundan
din ne ke sikandin diyà te kandan te, “Utew meregen te sepian he etew
is kebpesakup din te Megbevayà wey mehedii sikandin te Megbevayà,”
ke sikandin. 24 Ne is menge sumusundan din, hein nezineg dan haazà
is migkagi ni Jesus, utew zan ingkeinuinu. Ne mid-uman megkagi si
Jesus te, “Utew meregen te etew is kebpesakup din te Megbevayà wey
sikandin mehedii. 25 Kenè din egkehimu su melemu pa te langgam he
kemilyu is kedseled din diyà te vudsi te ragum kenà te sepian he etew te
kebpesakup din te Megbevayà wey sikandin mehedii.” 26 Ne hein nezineg
haazà te menge sumusundan din, mid-iseg is kegkeinuinu zan. Ne ke
sikandan te, “Emun kenà egkehimu te sepian, ne kenè bes egkehimu te
minsan hentei is ked-angken te untung he wazà pidtemanan.” 27 Ne zutun
midtengtengan sikandan ni Jesus te egkagi te, “Kenà iyan egkehimu te
etew, iyan, egkehimu mulà te Megbevayà he ibpaangken din is etew te
untung he wazà pidtemanan su egkehimu zin is langun.”

28 Ne zutun migkagi si Pedro te, “Ahaa nu man, mid-ewaan dey en is
langun he menge azen dey wey key mekesunud kenikew.” 29 Ne migkagi
si Jesus te, “Kenè niw lipati he is minsan hentei he mid-ewaan din is
baley zin, is menge suled din he vahi wey maama, is iney zin wey amey
zin, anak din, wey menge tanè din su edsunud sikandin kediey wey
idsangyew zin is Meupiya he Tudtulanen, 30 haazà he etew, egkezawat din
is kenenggatus edtekepa haazà is mid-ewaan din he menge valey, menge
suled din he maama wey vahi, iney zin, menge anak din, wey menge tanà
ne liyu zutun ibegey kandin keuzemà is untung he wazà pidtemanan.
Asal te zini pa sikandin te kelibutan, egkesegazan din is memeregen he

pesipala kandin. 31 Mezakel is menge etew guntaan he henduen be te
zekelà is pid-etawan dan, iyan, utew minus is pid-etawan dan keuzemà.
Ne mezakel zaan is etew guntaan he utew minus is pid-etawan dan, iyan,
keuzemà, dekelà is pid-etawan dan," ke sikandin.

Is Iketelu he Kegkegiya ni Jesus te Kemetayen Din
(Marcos 10:32-34; Mateo 20:17-19; Lucas 18:31-34)

32 Si Jesus wey is menge sumusundan din, hein diyè dan en te zalan
pehendiyà te inged he Hiruselim, midhunahuna si Jesus. Is menge
sumusundan din, ne nengeinuinu ne nesemukan is gehinawa zan su
maan is edhendiyà si Jesus te Hiruselim. Ne zuen daan menge etew he
edtinundug ne nengehandek sikandan. Ne zutun migkegiyan ni Jesus
is sepulù wey zezuwa he menge sumusundan din he medtapid dan ne
impesavut din dutun ke hengkey is egkehitavù kandin. 33 Ke sikandin
te, "Netuenan niw he edhendiyè kiw te Hiruselim ne emun ebpekeuma
kiw zutun, siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, ibpalad a ziyà te menge punuan he
menge memumuhat wey menge menunudlù te kesuguan. Ne egkeuyun
dan he ebpehimetayan a ne ibpalad e zan daan diyà te menge etew he
kenà menge Hudiyu. 34 Ne is menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu, ed-
iringen e zan te velvelayen; ebpengilevan e zan, ne ebugelen e zan ne
edhimetayan e zan ne seled te iketelu he andew zutun ebenhawen a te
Megbevayà."

Is Hangyù ni Santiago wey ni Juan
(Marcos 10:35-45; Mateo 20:20-28)

35 Ne zutun mid-uvey ziyà te ki Jesus is dezuwa he anak ni Sibidiyu
he si Santiago wey si Juan, ne ke sikandan te, "He Menunudlù, duen dey
idhangyù diyà te kenikew." 36 Ne ke si Jesus te, "Hengkey is egkesuatan
niw?" 37 Ne ke sikandan te, "Iyan edhengyuen dey he keuzemà ke
ebpinuu ke en diyà te pinuuwè nu te kedhadì, ipepinuu key zaan, is
sevaha ziyà te egkekewanan nu ne is sevaha ziyà te egkegivang nu." 38 Ne
midtavak si Jesus te, "Wazè niw mesavut ke hengkey is edhengyuen
niw. Egkeantus niw ve is merasey he ibpaantus kedì? Ne egketigker niw
ve is kemeregenan he ibpetigker kediey?" 39 Ne midtavak dan te, "Uya
egkeantus dey." Ne migkagi si Jesus te, "Benar iyan he ibpaantus keniyu
is iring te merasey wey is kemeregenan he ibpaantus daan kediey, 40 iyan,
kenà a iyan ebpilì ke hentei is ibpepinuu ziyà te zapit te egkekewanan ku
wey ziyà te zapit te egkegivang ku su iyan dà ebpekepinuu zutun is etew
he midtegenahan te Amey ku he Megbevayà."
41 Ne hein nezineg haazà dutun te sepulù he zuma zan he sumusundan,
wazè dan ikesuat haazà is midhimu eni Santiago wey ni Juan. 42 Ne
tenged dutun mid-umew ni Jesus sikandan langun ne ke sikandin te,

"Netuenan ta he is menge punuan te menge inged, ne utew memevurut.
Edatùdatù dà sikandan is layun ebmandar te menge etew. 43 Iyan, sikiyu
mulà, kenà egkehimu is iring kayi zini te keniyu. Ke zuen sevaha keniyu
he egkesuat he mekelavew, kinahanglan he suluguen sikandin te langun
he menge zuma zin. 44 Ne emun duen sevaha keniyu he egkesuat he
iyan sikandin metikang te langun keniyu, kinahanglan he mebpekevavà
sikandin te langun keniyu. 45 Su siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, kenè ku
iyan inhendini te kelibutan is wey a metevangi te menusiyà, kekenà,
wey a meketavang te menusiyà ne wey a zaan mebpehimatey su wey ku
mevelukasi is mezakel he menge etew."

Is Kebewii ki Bertimeo
(Marcos 10:46-52; Mateo 20:29-34; Lucas 18:35-43)

46 Ne nekeuma zan diyà te inged he Hiriku, ne hein ed-awà ensi
Jesus wey is menge sumusundan din dutun, utew mezakel is menge
etew he nemenduma kandin. Ne zuen lakap dutun he mekelilimus he
egngezanan ki Bertimeo he anak ni Timiyu. Ne ebpimpinuu haazà is
mekelilimus dutun te kilid te zalan. 47 Ne hein nezineg din he iyan ensi
Jesus he tigNeserit haazà is edsagad, ne mibpekezaging sikandin is ed-
umew te, "He Jesus he kevuwazan te hadì dengan he si David, kehizuwi
a kenikew!" 48 Ne midawey haazà is lakap te mezakel he menge etew
zutun te, "Engked ka!" Iyan, nasì en ebpekezaging sikandin he egkagi te,
"He kevuwazan te hadì dengan he si David, kehizuwi a kenikew!" 49 Ne
zutun te kegkezinega ni Jesus kayi te ebpengumew, midteren sikandin
ne migkagi te, "Ipehendini niw heeyan is etew." Ne zutun migkegiyan te
menge etew haazà is lakap te, "Na, hitindeg kad su ibpehendiyè ke zin."
50 Ne zutun midhitindeg sikandin ne midluwas din is divavew he kumbalè
din ne midhendiyà te ki Jesus. 51 Ne mid-insaan sikandin ni Jesus te,
"Hengkey is egkesuatan nu he ebeelan ku?" Ne midtavak haazà is lakap
te, "Iyan egkesuatan ku is mekeahà is menge mata ku." 52 Ne ke si Jesus
te, "Is kedsarig nu kediey, iyan igkeulii te menge mata nu. Genat kad."
Ne segugunà nekeahà haazà is menge mata zutun te lakap ne miduma
sikandin ki Jesus dutun te hipenawan din.

Is Kedhendiyà ni Jesus te Hiruselim
(Marcos 11:1-11; Mateo 21:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)

11 1 Ne hein uvey zan en diyà te inged he Hiruselim su ebpekeuma
zan en diyà te inged he Bitpagi wey inged he Bitanya he ziyà te
vuvungan he egngezanan te Ulivuwan, midsugù ni Jesus is dezuwa te
menge sumusundan din. 2 Ke sikandin te, "Hendutun kew te inged he
egkeumahan tew ne emun ebpekeuma kew zutun, ne egkeehè niw is
intagkes he asnu he nati he wazè pa meuntuzi; hekazi niw ne uwita niw

zini. 3 Ne ke zuen ed-insà keniyu ke maan is egkuwaan niw haazà is asnu,
kegiyi niw te, ‘Egkinehenglanen heini te egalen tew he si Jesus ne id-ulì
dà kan.’ ” 4 Ne zutun migenat haazà is dezuwa, ne neehè dan haazà is
nati he asnu ziyà te kilid te zalan su intagkes diyà te uvey te gemawan
te sevaha he valey. 5 Ne hein edhekazan dan en, duen menge etew zutun
he mid-insà kandan te, “Ebmenuwen niw heeyan? Maan is edhekazan
niw?” 6 Ne haazà is dezuwa, midtudtul zan is impekagi kandan ni Jesus
ne midtugutan sikandan dutun te menge etew. 7 Ne mid-uwit dan haazà is
nati ziyà te ki Jesus ne mibelhenan dan te kumbalè dan ne mid-untud si
Jesus. 8 Ne zutun, is mezakel he menge etew, tenged te zekelà is kedtahud
dan ki Jesus, impendempas dan is impenamput dan diyà te ibayà ni
Jesus, ne is duma, impendempas dan daan dutun is menge zehunen he
rasang he mibpemadtì dan diyà te menge keyuwen. 9 Mezakel he menge
etew is midhuna ki Jesus ne mezakel zaan is ebpemeninundug kandin
he ebpemengulahì he nengelipey he egkagi te, “Ebpeselematan tew is
Megbevayà! Deliga is nekeuma he midsugù te Nengazen! 10 Deliga is
ebpekeuma he hadì he iyan kes ed-ilis duen te hadì he kepuun tew he si
David! Deliga is Nengazen!”
11 Ne hein nekeume en ensi Jesus diyà te Hiruselim midseled sikandin
diyà te lavew he simbahan te menge Hudiyu he egngezanan te Valey te
Megbevayà. Ne hein neehè din is langun dutun te seled te simbahan,
mid-awà sikandin dutun. Ne geina te mahapun en midhendiyà te inged
he Bitanya zuma is menge sumusundan din.

Is Kedrewaki ni Jesus te Kayu he Igira
(Marcos 11:12-14; Mateo 21:18,19)

12 Ne nepawà dutun te ziyè en ensi Jesus te zalan su edlikù dan diyà
te Hiruselim he ebpuun te Bitanya, nevitil sikandin. 13 Ne nepantew zin
dutun is kayu he zehunen he egngezanan te igira. Ne midhendutun si
Jesus su ed-ahaan din ke zuen begas dutun. Iyan, hein dutun en, neehè
din he wazà begas, kekenà, tekew he menge zahun, su haazà, kenè pa
timpu te hustu he kebpemegas. 14 Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus te, “Puun
guntaan, kenè ke en egkekeenan te vegas nu.” Nezineg haazà is lalag din
dutun te menge sumusundan din.

Is Kedseled ni Jesus Diyà te Valey te Megbevayà
(Marcos 11:15-19; Mateo 21:12-17; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

15 Ne zutun te nekeuma si Jesus diyà te Hiruselim, ne midseled
en maan sikandin diyà te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà. Ne
mibpenegseg din is menge limbungan he etew zutun he ebpemelegyà wey
ebpememasa. Mibpemiley zin is menge lemisahan dutun te ebpemenliwà
te menge selapì wey is menge pinuuwà te ebpemelegyà te ibpemuhat

he merepatik. 16 Ne wazè din itugut te minsan hentei he ed-uwiten
dan is menge gelemiten dan he zutun ebayà te lama te simbahan. 17 Ne
mibpenurù din is menge etew zutun, ke sikandin te, “Duen insurat he
Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, ‘Is baley ku, ne egngezanan he
valey he elempuanan te langun he menge etew ziyà te minsan hendei
he ginhedian.’ Ne sikiyù,” ke si Jesus, “nasì niw veeli he ubpeey te
ebpemenlimbung.”
18 Ne nezineg haazà te menge punuan he memumuhat wey menge
menunudlù te kesuguan is mibeelan ni Jesus. Nengehandek dan ki Jesus
su utew nengesuat is mezakel he menge etew te kebpenurù din. Ne
tenged kayi ebpen-ahaan te menge punuan is paagi he metuguti sikandan
he igkepehimetayan dan si Jesus.
19 Ne zutun te midsanlep en is andew, mid-awà ensi Jesus dutun te
inged.

Is Kegkegangu te Kayu he Igira
(Marcos 11:20-26; Mateo 21:20-22)

20 Ne hein nepawà, midlikù dan dutun te inged ne ziyà te ibayè dan
neehè dan kes kayu he igira he nepurung en megangu, minsan is dalid
din. 21 Ne netenuzan haazà ni Pedro ne ke sikandin diyà te ki Jesus te,
“Ahaa nu man! Negangu heeyan is kayu he igira he midrewakan nu.”
22 Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te menge sumusundan din te, “Sarig kew
te Megbevayà. 23 Benar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he minsan hentei he
egkegiyan din heeyan is buvungan te, ‘Awè ka keniyan ne umpak ka ziyà
te zagat,’ ne kenà sikandin eduwazuwa, kekenà, neheget diyà te gehinawa
zin he egketuman is migkagi zin, ne haazà is migkagi zin ne egketuman.
24 Umba, egkegiyan ku sikiyu he minsan hengkey is ebuyuen niw ziyà
te Megbevayà, hegeta niw ziyà te gehinawa niw he kenè en ebperis, ne
egkezawat niw haazà is ebuyuen niw. 25 Ne emun ed-ampù kew ziyà
te Megbevayà, ke zuen egkepeukan niw he minsan hentei, peseyluwa
niw, ne is Amey niw he Megbevayà he ziyà te langit, ebpeseyluwen kew
zin daan te menge kebpekesupak niw kandin. 26 Su emun kenè kew
ebpesaylu te zuma niw, is Amey niw he ziyà te langit, kenè kew zin daan
ebpeseyluwen te menge kebpekesupak niw.”

Is Ketenged ni Jesus
(Marcos 11:27-33; Mateo 21:23-27; Lucas 20:1-8)

27 Ne nekeuma zan en maan diyà te Hiruselim ne si Jesus, diyà
edrigurigu te seled te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà. Ne midhendiyà
te kandin is menge punuan he memumuhat, wey is menge menunudlù te
kesuguan, wey is menge ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu. 28 Ne mid-insè
dan ki Jesus te, “Heini is langun he ed-ul-ulahan nu zini te simbahan,

duen nu ve ketenged te ked-ulaula kayi, wey hentei is mibegey kenikew
te ketenged wey nu meulaula?" 29 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Duen daan
id-insè ku keniyu ne emun egketavak a keniyu, edtevaken ku zaan sikiyu
ke hengkey is ketenged ku te ked-ulaula ku kayi te langun. 30 Hentei is
mibegey ki Juan Megbebewtismu te ketenged din te kebpemewtismu?
Megbevayè be wey ke etew zà? Tevaka a." 31 Ne zutun mibpein-inseey
sikandan is egkagi te, "Emun egkegiyen tew he Megbevayà, ne ed-insà
sikandin ke maan is wazè tew tuuwi si Juan. 32 Ne emun egkagi kiw he
etew zà, ne egkepeukan kiw te menge etew." (Umba migkagi zan heini
su nahandek dan te menge etew su midtuu is langun he menge etew he
ebpeneuven si Juan Megbebewtismu te Megbevayà.) 33 Umba, iyan tavak
dan dutun ki Jesus is: "Hanew ta." Ne ke si Jesus diyà te kandan te,
"Kenè ku zaan egkegiyen keniyu ke hengkey is ketenged ku te kebaal kayi
te langun."

Is Sempità Mehitenged te Impeelima te Perasan
(Marcos 12:1-12; Mateo 21:33-46; Lucas 20:9-19)

12 1 Ne impenurù en maan ni Jesus is menge sempità. Ke sikandin
te, "Duen etew he zuen din tanà he mibpemulaan din te gawed
he paras. Mid-alad din haazà, ne mibudsiyan din te meluag is dekelà
he vatu su ebeelan din he keresà te wahig dutun te vegas te paras. Ne
midlelawig te ed-ubpaan te ebantey zutun te perasan. Ne mibpeelimahan
din haazà is perasan ne zutun midhendiyà te sengeginhedian. 2 Ne hein
neume en is tiragun dutun, midsugù din is sevaha he suluguen din he
ibpekuwa te kandin he vahin dutun te neragun. 3 Iyan, hein nekeuma
haazà is suluguen din, migewezan dutun te impemeelima zin ne mibugel
zan ne impeulì dan sikandin he wazà uwiten. 4 Ne haazà is tegigaked te
perasan, midsugù en maan te sevaha pa he suluguen din, iyan, haazà
is suluguen, mibpelian dan diyà te ulu ne mid-eled-eled dan. 5 Ne
haazà is tegigaked, midsugù din pa zutun is selakew pa he suluguen
din, ne haazà is suluguen, midhimetayan dan. Mezakel pa zutun is
sunudsunud he midsugù din, ne is duma zutun, mibpemugel zan, ne
is duma, midhimetayan dan. 6 Ne te ketepusan dutun, iyan dà nesamà
sikan is minahal zin he anak. Ne haazà midsugù din diyà te kandan su
egkeisip din is: 'Kenà egkehimu he kenè dan edtehuzen is anak ku,' ke
sikandin. 7 Iyan, hein nekeuma haazà is anak dutun te tegigaked, migkagi
haazà is impemeelima te, 'Na! Iyan heini anak din; kuwa kew en su
edhimetayan tew wey tew maangken heini is perasan din!' 8 Ne zutun
migewezan dan sikandin ne midhimetayan dan ne intimbag dan diyà te
gawas te perasan." 9 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, "Ne geina te iyan
haazà mid-ulaula zutun te impemeelima te perasan, hengkey is ed-ul-
ulahan kandan dutun te tegigaked? Ebeyaan din haazà is menge etew

ne ebpenhimetayan din ne ebpeelimahan din haazà is perasan din te
selakew en maan he menge etew." 10 Ne ke si Jesus en maan te, "Siguradu
nevasa niw en sikan is insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te,
'Sikan is batu he himan te valey he vatu,
mid-engkezan te menge pandey
su kunaan dan ke wazè din pulus.
Ne heini, nehimu en guntaan
he vatu he iyan dà ebpekepurung te valey.
11 Ulaula heini te Nengazen ne igkeinuinu tew utew.' "
12 Ne zutun, haazà is menge punuan te menge Hudiyu, nesavut dan he
iyan sikandan ebpesumbingayan ni Jesus dutun te sempità he migkagi
zin, ne ed-isipen dan en pezem edekepa si Jesus, iyan, wazè dan mehimu
haazà is ed-isipen dan su nahandek dan te mezakel he menge etew. Ne
zutun nepesagdan dan si Jesus ne mid-ewaan dan.

Is Kebayad te Vuhis Diyà te Hadì te Ruma
(Marcos 12:13-17; Mateo 22:15-22; Lucas 20:20-26)

13 Ne midsugù dan is duma zutun te menge Perisiyu wey te menge
sakup te upakat he midtukud ni Hirudis su wey zan mepulutikahi si Jesus
he meveeli zan te sumbung. 14 Ne hein nekeuma haazà is menge sugù,
migkagi zan diyà te ki Jesus te, "Menunudlù, netuenan dey he metazeng
ka he etew. Is lalag te menge etew, kenà ebpekehalin te ibpenurù nu
tenged te wazè nu ibpelavi he minsan hentei, kekenà, tutuu is ibpenurù
nu he ibpeveelan kenitew te Megbevayà. Umba, kegiyi key kenikew,
ebpekesupak ki ve te kesuguan tew ke ebayad ki te vuhis diyà te hadì
tew he ziyà te inged he Ruma?" 15 Ne netuenan ni Jesus he akal haazà
is netagù diyà te gehinawa zan, ne ke sikandin te, "Maan is egezaman
a keniyu? Ipeehè niw kediey ke memenumenu is selapì he ibayad niw te
vuhis diyà te hadì he ziyà te Ruma." 16 Ne impeehè dan dutun ki Jesus
is sengeelad he selapì. Ne ke si Jesus te, "Hentei ki zagwey wey ngazan
heini is nekesurat kayi?" Ne midtavak dan te, "Ngazan wey zagwey
te hadì diyà te Ruma." 17 Ne ke si Jesus te, "Ne emun kandin ne iyan
egkesuatan din, ivegey niw ziyà te kandin, ne ivegey niw zaan diyà te
Megbevayà is kandin he azen." Ne utew zan ingkeinuinu haazà is migkagi
ni Jesus.

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kegkevanhew
(Marcos 12:18-27; Mateo 22:23-33; Lucas 20:27-40)

18 Ne zuen daan menge Sedusiyu he midhendiyà te ki Jesus.
Ne is menge Sedusiyu, iyan kes menge Hudiyu he edtuu he kenà
egkengevanhew keuzemà is minsan hentei. 19 Ne migkagi zan diyà te ki
Jesus te, "Menunudlù, impenurù dengan ni Moises he penenglitan, ke

zuen maama he zuen din esawa ne ebpatey haazà is maama ne wazà
mevuwad, kinahanglan he ebpemeluwen te suled dutun te maama haazà
is ipag din su wey mevuwad haazà is minatey pinaagi zutun te suled din.
20 Ne zengan duen pitu he menge maama he teltelehazi. Mibpengesawa
sikan is kakey, iyan, minatey he wazà med-anak. 21 Ne mibpemalu
zutun te ikezuwa haazà is ipag dan ne minatey zaan ne wazà mevuwad.
Ne iring din ded haazà is iketelu. 22 Ne henduen dà duen su naamin
haazà is pitu ikevalu zutun te vahi ne wazà mevuwad. Ne te huziyan
dutun, minatey zaan haazà is bahi. 23 Ne keuzemà te kegkevanhew te
menge etew, hentei is hustu he esawa zutun te vahi? Su haazà is pitu he
teltelehazi, pudu zan man nemekeesawa zutun te vahi."
24 Ne zutun, midtavak ni Jesus sikandan te, "Umba ves nengesayep
kew su wazè niw mesavut sikan is ingkesurat he Lalag te Megbevayà,
ne wazè niw zaan mesavut he mekegegehem sikandin te kebpemanhew
te menge minatey. 25 Su zutun te kegkevanhew te etew he nemematey,
wazè en ebpengesawa he maama ne wazè en daan bahi he ebpeesawa
su egkengeiring en pudu is menge etew te velinsuguen te Megbevayà
diyà te langit ne kenè dan ebpees-eseweey. 26 Ne mehitenged te menge
minatey he ebenhawen, wazè niw ve mevasa ziyà te libru he insurat
dengan ni Moises kes egkeregreg he sagbet he zutun mibpaahà kandin
is Megbevayà? Su minsan te minatey en dutun si Abraham wey si
Isaak wey si Hakub, migkagi is Megbevayà diyà te ki Moises te, 'Iyan a
Megbevayà he ed-ezapen ni Abraham wey ni Isaak wey ni Hakub,' 27 *he ke
và dà egkegiya, kemulu zan pa ed-azap te Megbevayà, su is ed-azap kandin
minsan ke ebpatey, duen din pa untung. Umba utew kew nengesayep."*

Is Utew Lavew he Sugù
(Marcos 12:28-34; Mateo 22:34-40; Lucas 10:25-28)

28 Ne zuen dutun sevaha he menunudlù te kesuguan he nezineg din is
kebpekidlewanè dan ki Jesus ne hein nesavut din he utew tutuu is menge
tavak ni Jesus kandan, mid-insà sikandin te, "He Menunudlù, hendei
zapit is edhuna zuen te langun he kesuguan?" 29 Ne midtavak si Jesus
te, "Iyan heini is edhuna: 'Pemineg kew, sikiyu is menge kevuwazan ni
Israyil. Is Megbevayà tew he Nengazen te langun, sebsevaha zà sikandin he
Megbevayà. 30 Kinahanglan he iyan nu sikandin mahala ziyà te gehinawa nu
is Megbevayà he Nengazen tew. Iyan nu sikandin mahala ziyà te gehinawa
nu, isip nu, kedsavut nu wey tivuuk he ulaula nu.' 31 Ne is ikezuwa, iyan
heini: 'Kinahanglan he mahala nu is duma nu; isipa nu sikandin he iring te
kenikew en he gehinawa.' Wazè en insugù kenitew he ebpekelavew kayi te
zezuwa." 32 Ne zutun migkagi haazà is menunudlù te kesuguan diyà te ki
Jesus te, "Tutuu iyan. Nevenaran a keniyan te egkegiyen nu he sebsevaha
zà is Megbevayà ne wazè en duma pa he Megbevayà. 33 Ne is kebmahala

ta te Megbevayà he Nengazen diyà te gehinawa ta, diyà te isip ta, diyà te
kedsavut ta wey ziyà te tivuuk he ulaula ta, wey is kebmahala ta te zuma
ta he iring en sikandin te keugelingen ta he gehinawa, ne lavew pa heini
kenà te langun he menge pemuhat he edtutungen wey menge halad." 34 Ne
nesavut ni Jesus he utew hustu haazà is migkagi zutun te menunudlù
ne migkagi si Jesus te, "Benar heeyan; meseyun ka ebpekepahadì te
Megbevayà." Ne zutun wazè en maan nekeaku pa he egezam ki Jesus
pinaagi te minsan hengkey he insè.

Is Hadì he Mibpilì te Megbevayà he Kevuwazan ni David
(Marcos 12:35-37; Mateo 22:41-46; Lucas 20:41-44)

35 Ne te ebpenurù si Jesus te menge etew ziyà te simbahan he Valey
te Megbevayà, mid-insà sikandin te, "Maan is egkehimu he ibpenurù te
menge menunudlù te kesuguan he is ebpeebuten he hadì, kevuwazan dà
ni Hadì David? 36 Umba id-insè ku heini su mid-ulinan si Hadì David te
Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne migkagi, ke sikandin te,

'Migkagi is Megbevayà diyà te Nengazen ku te,
"Kayi ka pinuu te zapit te egkekewanan ku
taman te kenè ku pa ibpeluhud diyà te kenikew is menge kuntada
nu." ' "

37 Ne impelaus ni Jesus haazà is egkegiyen din te, "Emun migkagi ni
David he Nengazen din is ebperetengen he ibpahadì, kenà egkehimu he
kevuwazan dà duen ni Hadì David." Ne utew nengesuat is mezakel he
menge etew zutun te kebpenurù kandan ni Jesus.

Is Menge Etew he Uvag Edsunud te Megbevayà
(Marcos 12:38-40; Mateo 23:1-36; Lucas 20:45-47)

38 Ne zutun te kebpenurù din, ke sikandin te, "Andam kew limbe wey kew
kenà mekeiring te menge menunudlù te kesuguan su iyan dà egkesuatan
dan is kedhiphipanew he memelayat is kemisula he edtehuzen sikandan te
menge etew emun diyè dan te mirkadu. 39 Ne emun diyè dan te simbahan,
egkesuatan dan he iyan sikandan ibpepinuu ziyà te ebpepinuuwan te lavew
he menge etew. Ne egkesuatan dan daan he utew zan metahud ke edtelavuk
dan te keemuran. 40 Ne heini is menge menunudlù te kesuguan, edlimbungan
dan is menge valu he vahi wey zan maangken is menge valey zutun te menge
vahi. Ne utew melugayad is ked-ampù dan he iyan idtambun dan te mezaat
he vaal zan. Ne utew edekelà is silut te Megbevayà kandan keuzemà."

Is Halad Duen te Valu he Vahi
(Marcos 12:41-44; Lucas 21:1-4)

41 Ne sevaha he timpu zutun he ziyà ebpimpinuu si Jesus te seled
dutun te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà, ne ziyà sikandin te uvey

te teleguey te halad he selapì. Ne ebantey sikandin te menge etew he
edsavuk te halad dutun te teleguey. Ne mezakel is menge sepian dutun
he utew zekelà he selapì is insavuk dan dutun. 42 Ne nekeuma zutun is
balu he vahi he utew egkeayuayu. Ne inhalad din is dezuwa he selapì
he tumbaga he utew zeisey is bali zin. 43 Ne zutun mid-umew ni Jesus is
menge sumusundan din he med-uvey zan diyà te kandin ne ke sikandin
te, "Benar is egkegiyen ku he haazà is balu he vahi, sumalà is ked-isipa
te Megbevayà, utew lavew is inhalad din te langun he inhalad kayi te
zuma he menge etew. 44 Su is menge zuma he nemenhalad kayi, subra
zà te ketigeyunan dan is inhalad dan. Iyan, heeyan is egkeayuayu he
vahi, minsan pa te edlisedlised sikandin te igkeuyag din, inhalad din is
namànamè en he ketigeyunan din."

Is Egkeuma he Pesipala

(Marcos 13:1-23; Mateo 24:1-28; 10:17-22; Lucas 21:5-24)

13 1 Ne zutun te ked-awà ni Jesus dutun te zekelà he simbahan he
Valey te Megbevayà migkagi ziyà te kandin is sevaha te menge
sumusundan din te, "Ahaa nu heini is simbahan. Utew zezekelà is menge
vatu he imbevaley kayi ne utew meupiya is kegkeveeli zin." 2 Ne migkagi
si Jesus diyà te kandin te, "Heeyan is dekelà he simbahan, he vatu is
imbevaley zuen, wazà keuzemà minsan sevaha he vatu he ebpekeuntud
diyà te sevaha su egkewagey heeyan is langun."

3 Ne hein diyè dan te vuvungan he egngezanan te Ulivuwan,
egkepantew zan sikan is dekelà he simbahan. Ne mid-insaan si Jesus
eni Pedro, Santiago, Juan, wey Andres dutun te wazè dan duma, 4 ke
sikandan te, "Kegiyi key ke keenu egkehitavù heini is langun wey ke
hengkey is egkeulaula he tuus he iyan en timpu he egketuman sikan is
langun he migkagi nu geina."

5 Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, "Mebpekevantey kew wey
kenè kew mekesundan te teruen he etew 6 su mezakel is ebpemenlepew
he egamit te ngazan ku he egkagi is kada sevaha zutun he iyan sikandin
sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì. Ne mezakel is ebpeketuu te
menge tarù dan. 7 Ne emun egkezineg niw ziyà te uvey niw is megurub
tenged te gira ne egkezineg niw zaan is tudtul te menge gira ziyà te
meziyù he tanà, kenè kew mahandek su kinahanglan he egkeulaula
is iring kayi te kenè pa edtepusen heini is timpu. 8 Su ebpekidtebek is
sengeinged te zuma zin he inged ne egira is sengeginhedian te zuma zin
he ginhedian. Egkehitavù is linug diyà te mezakel he menge inged ne
zuen menge inged he ebitilen. Iyan, heini he egkehitavù, ne iring te ed-
anak he sikan pa ebpuunà is belilit din.

9 Ne sikiyu, kinahanglan he purungi niw endama is gehinawa niw, su
edekepen kew te menge etew ne ed-uwiten kew zan diyà te hukmanan

ne ebugelen kew ziyà te menge simbahan dan. Ebpekeetuvang kew te
menge gubirnedur wey menge hadì tenged te kedtuu niw kediey wey
niw ikewali is Meupiya he Tudtulanen diyà te kandan. 10 Su te kenè pa
egketapus haazà is timpu, kinahanglan he ihuna ipesavut is Meupiya he
Tudtulanen diyà te menge etew ziyà te langun he menge ginhedian. 11 Ne
zutun te kedekepa keniyu su ed-uwiten kew ziyà te hukmanan, kenè niw
igkesamuk ke hengkey is egkegiyen niw su emun dutun kew en, iyan niw
egkekagi is ibpekagi keniyu te Megbevayà su is menge lalag he egkekagi
niw zutun ne kenè en keniyu, kekenà, lalag he ibpekagi keniyu te Wagas
he Mulin-ulin. 12 Ne zutun he timpu zuen menge etew he ibpehimetayan
dan is menge suled dan. Ne zuen daan menge amey he ibpehimetayan
dan is menge anak dan. Ne zuen menge etew he egkuntedahan dan wey
ibpehimetayan dan is menge lukes dan. 13 Egkuntedahan kew te langun
tenged te sumusundan ku sikiyu. Iyan, sikan is edhamen te kedtuu zin
kedì taman te ketepusan dutun te menge kemeresayan, ebegayan te
untung he wazè din pidtemanan.

14 Ne is egngezanan te melimezang he ebpekekaid, emun egkeehè
niw he ziyè en haazà te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà he wazà
itugut kandin, ne sikan is diyà te prubinsya he Hudiya, mebpelaguy zan
pehendiyà te vuntud. (Is ebpekevasa kayi te tagnà dengan mehitenged
kayi, kinahanglan he sevuta zin.) 15 Ne sikan is etew he egkeserengà diyà
te gawas te valey zin, kenè en med-usik-usik pa te timpu te kedseled diyà
te valey he egkuwa te minsan hengkey te azen din. 16 Sikan is etew he
ziyà egkeserengà te pemuleey zin, kenè en med-ulì pa ziyà te valey zin
te kegkuwa te malung din. 17 Ne zutun he andew, kehizu utew te menge
vahi he memegingey wey ebpemenlegimu *su utew zan egkengeregenan he
ebpelaguy.* 18 Iampù niw ziyà te Megbevayà he kenà heini mekeserengà
is kebpelaguy zutun te timpu te megenew. 19 Su wazè en ebpekerepeng
te kemeresayan he egkehitavù dutun he andew. Ne puun pa te aney
en kedlimbaga te kelibutan wazè pa meegiyi is iring dutun. Ne
emun egkehitavù en haazà ne kenè en egkehitavù pa maan is iring
dutun minsan keenu. 20 Midterinan en te Nengazen haazà is timpu te
kemeresayan su emun wazà, ne egkelimas dutun is tivuuk he menusiyà.
Iyan, tenged te hizu zin te menge pinilì din he menge etew, midterinan
din haazà is timpu te kemeresayan.

21 Ne ke zuen egkagi keniyu te, ‘Ahaa niw, heini en kes hadì he mibpilì
te Megbevayà,’ wey ke zuen be egkagi te, ‘Heeyan en sikandin,’ ne kenè
kew mebpemineg dutun te egkagi. 22 Su ebpenlepew is teruen he etew he
egkegiyen dan he iyan sikandan sikan is hadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà
wey ke egkegiyen dan be he ebpeneuven sikandan te Megbevayà. Ne
ebpemeehè dan te egkengein-inuwan wey menge singyal su ibpetuu zan
pezem te menge tarù dan, ke egkehimu, is menge pinilì te Megbevayà.

23 Umba mebpekevantey kew su midtudtul ku en keniyu heini is langun
he egkehitavù te wazè pa meulaula.

Is Kedlikù ni Jesus
(Marcos 13:24-37; Mateo 24:29-44; Lucas 21:25-33)

24 Ne emun egkeiwas haazà is timpu te kemeresayan, kenè en edsilà is
andew ne kenè en daan ed-anlag is bulan. 25 Ne egkengeulug is menge
vituen diyà te langit ne egkengehuyung is menge kedesenan diyà te
hewhewanan. 26 Ne zutun, siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, egkeahà a ziyà
te menge gapun is ebpekeuma he utew zekelà is gehem ku wey utew
merayag is ked-anlag ku. 27 Ne zutun edsuguen ku is menge velinsuguen ku
pehendiyà te heepat he pesagì kayi te kelibutan. Ne edtigumen dan is menge
pinilì ku he etew he ebpuun te minsan hendei kayi te lumpad te kelibutan.
28 Isipa niw heini is impenurù ku keniyu pinaagi te sempità he kayu he
igira. Dini te kenita, emun ebpeneringsing en is subpang din ne ebpenlumbey
en, egketuenan ta he megaan en is gulavung. 29 Ne iring din ded daan, emun
egkeehè niw he egkengetuman en is langun kayi te migkagi ku, egketuenan
niw he megaan a ebpekelikù. 30 Tenuzi niw is egkegiyen ku keniyu: he emun
egkeehè niw he egkengetuman en heini kenè kew pa egkeamin ebpatey
taman te kenè pa egkengetuman heini is langun. 31 Egkehanew is langit wey
tanà, iyan, heini is migkagi ku, kenà mulà egkehanew te minsan keenu.
32 Is Amey tew he Megbevayà, iyan dà nesayud ke keenu egketuman heini
is langun. Ne gawas kandin wazè en nesayud te andew wey uras ke keenu
heini egkehitavù. Is menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà diyà te langit, wazè
dan mesayud wey minsan siak is Anak te Megbevayà, wazà a zaan mesayud.
33 Ne tenged kayi, mebpekevantey kew ne tagamtagam kew su kenè niw
heini egketuenan ke keenu. 34 Su iring a te sevaha he etew he midhipanew
he wazè din teleena ke keenu ed-ulì. Is menge suluguen din ne impevantey
zin te menge azen din. Ne mibpemegayan din is kada sevaha kandan te
ketengdanan he ed-ul-ulahan dan dutun te kedhipanew zin. Ne migkegiyan
din is etew he impevantey zin te gemawan he kenà sikandin medlipezeng.
35 Umba, purungpurung kew su wazè niw metueni ke keenu a ebpekeuma
is tegigaked te valey, ke mahapun be, ke liwazè be te kezukileman, wey ke
egkepkepawè be wey ke edsilè en be is andew. 36 Kinahanglan he kenè ku
sikiyu egkeumahan he nekelipezeng dutun te kedtekewtekew ku kedlikù.
37 Heini is egkegiyen ku keniyu, egkegiyen ku zaan diyà te langun he etew he
mebpekevantey is kada sevaha."

Is Bitiyara Mehitenged te Kedekepa ki Jesus
(Marcos 14:1,2; Mateo 26:1-5; Lucas 22:1,2; Juan 11:45-53)

14 1 Mekezuwa pa zutun, egketuman is Pista te Kedlevayi wey Pista
te Kegkeena te Supas he Wazè Din Tapey. Is menge punuan he

memumuhat wey is menge menunudlù te kesuguan, ebpengahaan dan
is paagi wey zan mezakep si Jesus he kenà egketuenan te mezakel he
menge etew wey mehimetayi. 2 Ne ke sikandan te, “Kenè tew edekepen
sikandin te timpu te pista su kela ke edsinamuk is menge etew.”

Is Kebpetigis te Pehemut
(Marcos 14:3-9; Mateo 26:6-13; Juan 12:1-8)

3 Ne sevaha he timpu zutun he ziyà si Jesus te inged he Bitanya, diyà
sikandin te valey ni Simon te it-iten he neulian en. Ne zutun te egkaan
dan, nekeuma is bahi he ed-uwit te pelenahan he mibeelan puun te vatu
he elebastru he midteguan haazà is pelenahan te mehemut he agwa he
mahal utew su lunsey he nardu. Ne mid-uvayan si Jesus dutun te vahi
ne midrupet din haazà is bivig dutun te pelenahan ne imbusbus din
diyà te ulu ni Jesus haazà is agwa. 4 Ne is duma he etew he nekeahà
dutun, wazè dan ikesuat haaza, ne mibpelelelagè dan te, “Maan is mid-
us-usikan din heeyan is agwa te wazà pulus? 5 Mahal utew heeyan su
is bali zin, ne subra he tetelu he gatus he elad he selapì. Meupiya pa
pezem ke imbelegyà, ne is halin, igkepemegey ziyà te egkengeayuayu.”
Ne midsawey zan haazà is mid-ulaula zutun te vahi. 6 Ne migkagi zutun
si Jesus te, “Pesegdana niw sikandin. Maan is edsewayen niw sikandin?
Utew meupiya heini is mid-ulaula zin dini te kediey. 7 Layun niw
egketevangi is egkengeayuayu su kenè niw mulà sikandan egkesuwey,
iyan, siak, megaan ku en sikiyu egkesuwey. 8 Sumalà is egkehimu kayi
te vahi ne midhimu zin en dini te kedì. Mid-egwahan e zin he zaan wey
metegana is lawa ku te kedlevenga kedì. 9 Tenuzi niw he kenà sikandin
egkelipatan. Su minsan hendei idsangyew is Meupiya he Tudtulanen dini
te tivuuk he kelibutan, egketudtul zaan heini is mid-ulaula zin kedì.”

Is Paagi te Kedekepa ki Jesus
(Marcos 14:10,11; Mateo 26:14-16; Lucas 22:3-6)

10 Ne zutun, si Hudas he tigKeriyuti, sevaha zutun te sepulù wey
zezuwa he menge sumusundan din, midhendiyà sikandin te menge
punuan he memumuhat su ibpalad din si Jesus diyà te kandan. 11 Ne hein
netuenan dutun te menge punuan ke hengkey is inhendutun din, ne utew
zan nengesuat. Ne mibpesarig sikandan he ebegayan dan si Hudas te
selapì. Ne puun dutun mibpengahà si Hudas te paagi te ked-ekali zin ki
Jesus.

Is Kedseulug ni Jesus Duma te Menge Sumusundan Din
(Marcos 14:12-21; Mateo 26:17-25; Lucas 22:7-14,21-23; Juan 13:21-30)

12 Ne zutun neume en is nehuna he andew te Pista te Kegkeena te
Supas he Wazè Din Tapey. Iyan haazà andew te kedlepaa te menge

Hudiyu te ibpemuhat he nati he kerehidu he egkeenen dan dutun te Pista
te Kedlevayi. Ne zutun mid-insaan si Jesus te menge sumusundan din te,
“Hendei is egkesuatan nu he valey he edhilutuan dey wey zey metegana
is idlavung nu te Pista te Kedlevayi?” 13 Ne midsugù ni Jesus is dezuwa
zutun te menge sumusundan din ne migkegiyan din te, “Hendiyan kew te
inged ne egkeuma niw is maama he ed-uwit te umuy he nepenù te wahig.
14 Tundug kew kandin pehendiyà te valey he edselezan din, ne kegiyi niw
is tegigaked dutun te valey te, ‘Ibpeinsà te zatù tew kenikew ke hendei
he rugu sikandin egkaan duma te menge sumusundan din kayi te Pista
te Kedlevayi.’ 15 Ne zutun ibpeehè din keniyu is meluag he rugu ziyà te
zivavew zutun he zaan en nehimani. Ne zutun niw tegenaha is idlavung
tew.”

16 Ne haazà is menge sumusundan din, migenat dan pehendutun te
inged ne langun duen te migkagi ni Jesus ne iyan en iyan neehè dan ne
zutun dan tegenaha is idlavung te Pista te Kedlevayi.

17 Ne hein mezukilem dutun, si Jesus wey is sepulù wey zezuwa
he sumusundan din, nekeuma zan dutun te valey. 18 Ne te ziyè dan
te lemisahan su kemulu zan pa egkaan, migkagi si Jesus te, “Duen
egkegiyen ku keniyu. Iyan is: sevaha keniyu kayi te ebpemengaan
guntaan he zuma ku is ed-akal kedì wey a mehimetayi.” 19 Ne zutun utew
nengeseeng haazà is menge sumusundan ni Jesus, ne is kada sevaha
zutun, mid-insè dan kandin te, “Kela ke iyan a?” 20 Ne ke si Jesus te,
“Iyan is sevaha keniyu te sepulù wey zezuwa he ebpekidtugen kedì kayi
te edtengelan. 21 Siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, ebpatey a sumalà te netagnà
duen te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà, iyan, kehizu utew te etew he ed-
akal kedì. Meupiya pa ziyà te kandin ke wazè en sikandin ianak.”

Is Kedlavung te Nengazen

(Marcos 14:22-26; Mateo 26:26-30; Lucas 22:15-20; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

22 Ne zutun te kemulu zan pa egkaan, mid-amì si Jesus duen te supas,
ne mibpeselematan din diyà te Megbevayà ne mibpenevìtevì din haazà
ne impemegey zin dutun te menge sumusundan din. Ne ke sikandin
te, “Iyan heini lawa ku; keena niw.” 23 Ne mid-amì din dutun is tasa he
midteguan te vinu he paras ne mibpeselematan din daan te Megbevayà
ne induwal zin diyà te kandan. Ne pudu sikandan mid-inum dutun. 24 Ne
migkagi si Jesus te, “Iyan heini lengesa ku he ibpetigis wey mepelisi is
mezakel he menge etew. Tuus heini te paagi te kegkelibri he midtukud
te Megbevayà.” 25 Benar is egkegiyen ku he puun guntaan, ne kenà ad
maan ed-inum kayi te vinu taman dutun te timpu keuzemà he ed-iinumè
kiw te vegu en he vinu emun edhadì is Megbevayà. 26 Ne zutun migkanta
zan te kedalig te Megbevayà ne hein nepasad haazà, migawas dan ne
midhendiyè dan te vuvungan dutun he egngezanan te Ulivuwan.

Is Kegkegiya ni Jesus te Kebarew ni Pedro
(Marcos 14:27-31; Mateo 26:31-35; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

27 Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is menge sumusundan din te, “Is
langun te sikiyu, edluyahan is kedsarig niw kediey su zuen insurat he
Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, ‘Edhimetayan ku is ed-elima te
menge kerehidu ne ebpekedsusuwey is menge kerehidu.’ 28 Iyan,” ke si
Jesus, “dutun te kegkevanhew ku, edhuna a keniyu ziyà te prubinsya
he Geliliya.” 29 Ne zutun migkagi si Pedro ziyà te kandin te, “Minsan ke
edluyahan is kedsarig kenikew kayi te langun he menge zuma ku ne kenà
mulà edluyahan is kedì, minsan egkemenumenu.” 30 Ne ke si Jesus diyà te
ki Pedro te, “Benar is egkegiyen ku he te kenè pe kan ed-ukarà is manuk
te kezezuwa guntaan te mezukilem ne ketetelu ke en ebpekekagi he kenà
a kenikew egkekilala.” 31 Ne wazà mevenari zutun si Pedro, ke sikandin
te, “Minsan pa ke edhimetayan a zuma kenikew ne kenà a egkagi he
wazè ku sikew mekilala.” Haazà he lalag, iyan daan pesarig dutun te
menge zuma zin he menge sumusundan.

Is Ked-ampù ni Jesus Diyà te Gitsimeni
(Marcos 14:32-42; Mateo 26:36-46; Lucas 22:39-46)

32 Ne nekeuma ensi Jesus diyà te lugar he mignge zanan te Gitsimeni.
Migkegiyan din is menge sumusundan din te, “Kayi kew zà pinuu
taman te ebpekepasad a is ed-ampù.” 33 Ne zutun miduma zin si Pedro,
si Santiago, wey si Juan, ne midlaus dan pa ziyà te egkehunaan dutun.
Utew neseeng sikandin wey mibmesakit utew is gehinawa zin. 34 Ne
migkagi sikandin diyà te kandan te, “Utew mesakit is gehinawa ku.
Henduen be te egkevidtew en. Kayi kew zà ne kenè kew medlipezeng.”
35 Ne midlaus pa sikandin diyà te egkehunaan dutun ne midlangkeb diyà
te tanà ne mid-ampù diyà te Megbevayà he ke egkehimu pa ne kenè en
kandin ipesegazan haazà is merasey he imbanglis kandin. 36 Ke sikandin
dutun te ked-ampù din te, “Amey ku, egkehimu nu is minsan hengkey ne
emun egkehimu zà ne kenà a kenikew ipehimetayi, iyan, kenà egkesunud
is kediey he egkesuatan, kekenà, iyan egkesunud is kenikew.”
37 Ne midlikù si Jesus ne neehè din haazà is tetelu he sumusundan din
he nemekelipezeng, ne migkegiyan din si Pedro te, “Simon, nekelipezeng
ke ve? Wazè nu ve metigker he kenè ka edlipezeng te minsan sengeuras
dà?” 38 Ne migkegiyan sikandan ni Jesus te, “Kenè kew lipezeng, kekenà,
ampù kew wey kew mekelikey te menge penggezam keniyu. Edsunud
pezem is gehinawa niw, iyan, meluya is lawa niw.”
39 Ne zutun midlikù si Jesus ne mid-uman med-ampù te iyan ded
gihapun sikan is in-ampù din. 40 Ne zutun midlikuan din haazà is
menge sumusundan din, ne neehè din he nemekelipezeng dan su wazè

dan maantus is kebpemetpetayi kandan te tuzug. Ne zutun wazè dan
egketuenan ke hengkey is ibpengetezengan dan diyà te ki Jesus.
41 Ne netegtegaad pa zutun midlikuan din en maan sikandan te
iketelu, ne ke sikandin diyà te kandan te, “Kemulu kew ves nehurep he
ebpemenhidhizegà? Netengkaan en heeyan su iyan en heini timpu he siak
is Kakey te Menusiyà, ibpalad a ziyà te menge lalung he etew. 42 Enew
kew su heini en sikan is etew he ed-akal kedì. Edsinugungen tew.”

Is Kedekepa ki Jesus

(Marcos 14:43-52; Mateo 26:47-56; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:3-12)

43 Ne zutun te kemulu pa egkagi si Jesus, nekeuma si Hudas is sevaha
zuen te sepulù wey zezuwa he menge epustul. Duma zin is menge etew
he nengegumeenan te ubpit wey lagkut. Menge sugù haazà te menge
punuan te memumuhat wey menge menunudlù te kesuguan wey menge
ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu. 44 Si Hudas, is giya zan diyà te ki Jesus,
migkagi zin he zaan ke hengkey is tuus te kegketueni zan ki Jesus, ke
sikandin te, “Is etew he edhezekan ku, ne iyan en ebpen-ahaan niw. Ne
zekepa niw en ne purungi niw ventayi ke ed-uwiten niw.”
45 Ne zutun te kebpekeuma ni Hudas, segugunè din mid-uvayi si Jesus
ne migkagi te, “Na! Menunudlù!” Ne midhezekan din. 46 Ne midakep
dutun te menge etew si Jesus ne mibpekehemenan dan te egawed.
47 Iyan, sevaha te zaan he etew zutun, midhulavut din is sundang din ne
midtibas din is suluguen te lavew he memumuhat ne netenaan haazà diyà
te telinga ne nesapla haazà is telinga zin. 48 Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus
diyà te menge edakep kandin te, “Tulisan e ve? Su maan is negumeenan
kew te menge ubpit wey lagkut is edakep kedì? 49 Kada andew ne zuma a
keniyu ziyà te Valey te Megbevayà is ebpenurù ne wazà a keniyu zutun
dà dekepa. Iyan, egkeulaula heini su egketuman sikan is menge tagnà
diyà te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà.” 50 Ne zutun mid-ewaan sikandin
te menge sumusundan din su mibpemelaguy zan.
51 Ne zuen dutun kenakan he ebmemalung dà is midtelukun ki Jesus.
Ne edekepen pezem haazà dutun te menge etew, 52 iyan, midleguwat
ne nekepelaguy sikandin is wazè en seseberen din su netagak haazà is
malung din he negewezan dutun te menge etew.

Is Ked-imbistigaha ki Jesus te Menge Punuan

(Marcos 14:53-65; Mateo 26:57-68; Lucas 22:54,55,63-71; Juan 18:13,14,19-24)

53 Mid-uwit dan si Jesus diyà te valey ni Keyipas he iyan lavew
he memumuhat, ne zutun netigum he zaan is menge punuan
he memumuhat, menge menunudlù te kesuguan, wey is menge
ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu. 54 Ne si Pedro, midtinundug daan

asal kenà utew ed-uvey ne ziyè dà medtaman te lama zutun te valey te
lavew he memumuhat. Ne mibpinuu sikandin dutun is ed-amur ziyà te
menge guwardya ne midhizazang diyà te hapuy zutun. 55 Ne is menge
punuan te memumuhat wey is langun he nengetigum he ebmegurangen
te menge Hudiyu, ebpen-ehè dan te salà he id-ulug dan ki Jesus su wey
zan mehimetayi, iyan, wazè dan egkeahà. 56 Mezakel is menge teruen
he midsumbung te menge vaal ni Jesus, iyan, wazà mengeuyun haazà is
ebpemenistigus dutun.
57 Ne zutun duen menge teruen he etew he mid-etuvang ne migkagi
zan is sumbung dan mehitenged ki Jesus, 58 ke sikandan te, "Nezineg
dey heeyan he etew he egkagi te, 'Edrundusen ku heini is simbahan
he Valey te Megbevayà he vineelan te etew ne seled te tetelu he andew
ebpekevangun ad te vegu he kenà bineelan te etew,' " ke sikandan.
59 Iyan, haazà is ebpemenumbung, kenà daan egkeuyun haazà is
kedsumbunga zan ki Jesus.
60 Ne zutun, midhitindeg diyà te teliwazà is lavew he memumuhat
ne migkegiyan din si Jesus te, "Tutuu ve heini is menge sumbung dan
mehitenged kenikew? Hengkey is igketavak nu?" 61 Ne wazà si Jesus
medtavak. Ne mid-uman megkagi haazà is lavew he memumuhat te,
"Iyan ke ve kes mibpilì he ibpahadì he Anak te Megbevayà?" 62 Ne zutun
midtavak si Jesus te, "Iyan a, ne keuzemà, egkeahà a keniyu is Kakey
te Menusiyà he ziyà ebpinuu te zapit te egkekewanan te Megbevayà. Ne
egkeahà a zaan keniyu ziyà te menge gapun is ebulus he ebpuun diyà
te langit." 63 Ne zutun, haazà is lavew he memumuhat, mibpemindas
din is kumbalè din *he tuus te utew sikandin nepauk dutun te migkagi
ni Jesus. Ne ke sikandin te, "Wazè en kinahanglan he zuen pa tistigus
su sikiyu is langun,* 64 nezineg niw en is menge lalag din he utew
supak te Megbevayà. Hengkey is hukum niw?" Ne zutun migkagi is
langun he menge zuma zin te zekelà is salà ni Jesus ne kinahanglan he
edhimetayan.
65 Ne is menge zuma zutun, mid-ilevan dan si Jesus, ne mibedbed
dan is mata zin ne midsumbag dan te egkagi te, "Tegnaa nu ke hentei is
midsumbag kenikew!" Ne migewezan sikandin te menge sundaru zutun
ne mibpenabpì dan sikandin.

Is Kebarew ni Pedro
*(Marcos 14:66-72; Mateo 26:69-75; Lucas
22:56-62; Juan 18:15-18,25-27)*

66 Ne si Pedro, kemulu pa zutun te lama te valey ne zuen bahi he
suluguen te lavew he memumuhat he mid-uvey ziyà te kandin. 67 Ne
hein neehè din si Pedro is edhizazang midtengtengan din ne migkagi te,
"Sikew, duma ka zaan ni Jesus he tigNeserit." 68 Ne si Pedro, mibarew

zin haazà te, “Wazè ku hanew ke hengkey is egkegiyen nu ne kenè ku
zaan egkesavut ke hengkey is ibpesavut nu.” Ne migawas si Pedro zutun
pehendiyà te pultahan te lama. Ne zutun mid-ukarà is manuk. 69 Ne
neehè en maan si Pedro dutun te vahi ne mid-uman megkagi haazà
is bahi ziyà te menge etew zutun te, “Heini he etew, duma eni Jesus.”
70 Iyan, hein nezineg haazà ni Pedro mibarew zin pa. Ne hein netegtegaad
dutun, is menge etew he nerivurun dutun, migkegiyan dan si Pedro
te, “Tutuu iyan he zuma ke zin. Egketuusan su tigGeliliya ka zaan.”
71 Ne zutun, mid-amin-amin si Pedro te sapà, ke sikandin te, “Siluti a
te Megbevayà ke tarù is lalag ku he kenè ku egkekilala heeyan he etew
is egkegiyen niw.” 72 Ne zutundutun mid-ukarà is manuk te ikezuwa
ne human metenuzi ni Pedro sikan is migkagi kandin ni Jesus he ke
sikandin te, “Te kenè pe kan ed-ukarà is manuk te kezezuwa, ne ketetelu
ke en ebpekekagi he kenà a kenikew egkekilala.” Ne zutun nekelelendag
si Pedro su utew mibmesakit is gehinawa zin.

Is Ked-imbistigaha ni Pilatu ki Jesus

(Marcos 15:1-5; Mateo 27:1,2,11-14; Lucas 23:1-5; Juan 18:28-38)

15 1 Ne kegkepawè dà dutun, is menge punuan te menge
memumuhat wey is menge menunudlù te kesuguan wey is menge
ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu, wey is langun he menge menhuhusey,
neuyun dan ke hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan dan ki Jesus, ne zutun mibakus
dan sikandin ne inhated dan diyà te gubirnedur he Rumanu he si Pilatu.
2 Ne si Pilatu, mid-insaan din si Jesus te, “Hadì ke ve te menge Hudiyù?”
Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Uya, iyan is migkagi nu.” 3 Ne is menge punuan
te memumuhat, mezakel is menge sumbung dan mehitenged ki Jesus.
4 Ne tenged dutun mid-uman med-insà si Pilatu ki Jesus te, “Wazè nu ve
igketavak kayi te mezakel he menge sumbung dan mehitenged kenikew?”
5 Iyan, wazà medtavak si Jesus te minsan hengkey he insà kandin ne
tenged dutun neinuinu utew si Pilatu.

Is Kedhukumi ki Jesus te Kemetayen

(Marcos 15:6-15; Mateo 27:15-26; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:39–19:16)

6 Iyan neleyaman ni Pilatu is: kada tuig emun Pista en te Kedlevayi,
edlibriyen din is sevaha he pirisu he edhengyuen te menge etew. 7 Ne
zuen dutun pirisu he egngezanan ki Berabas, ne haazà si Berabas wey
is menge zuma zin, ne midsukul zan te gubirnu ne nekepatey sikandin
te etew zutun te kedsinamuk dan. 8 Ne hein mid-uvey ziyà te ki Pilatu is
menge etew su edhengyuen dan he libriya zin is sevaha he pirisu sumalà
is neleyaman din, 9 migkagi si Pilatu te, “Egkesuatan niw ve he edlibriyen
ku keniyu is hadì te menge Hudiyu?” 10 Iyan ingkegiya ni Pilatu zutun
su netuenan din he iyan ketezengan ke maan is insumbung si Jesus te

menge punuan te memumuhat su egkesina zan kandin. 11 Iyan, is menge
punuan he memumuhat, migkegiyan dan is menge etew he iyan dan
hengyua he edlibriyen si Berabas. Ne iyan haazà mid-ulaula zutun te
menge etew. 12 Ne zutun migkagi si Pilatu te, “Ne emun iyan heeyan,
ebmenmenuwen ku heeyan is etew he migeraran he hadì te menge
Hudiyu?” 13 Ne nememensag haazà is menge etew te, “Iransang te krus!”
14 Ne ke si Pilatu te, “Maan? Duen be mezaat he mid-ulaula zin?” Iyan,
mid-iseg is kegurub dutun te menge etew he ebpememensag te, “Iransang
te krus!” 15 Ne zutun midlibri ni Pilatu si Berabas wey zin mepenunuat is
gehinawa zutun te menge etew. Ne impevugel zin si Jesus ne insugù din
te menge sundaru he iransang diyà te krus.

Is Kebpesipelahi ki Jesus te Menge Sundaru
(Marcos 15:16-20; Mateo 27:27-31; Juan 19:2,3)

16 Ne zutun impeseled si Jesus te menge sundaru zutun te turugan te
gubirnedur. Ne midtigum dan is tivuuk he kumpeniya te menge sundaru.
17 Ne migkumbelaan dan sikandin te merigà he kumbalà su ebelvelayen
dan sikandin he uvag kun hadì. Ne zutun mibengkulè dan te zugiyen he
gawed ne insuup dan diyà te ulu zin. 18 Ne edtahud dan uvag kandin,
ke sikandan te, “Kumusta ka is hadì te menge Hudiyu!” 19 Ne layun dan
edlegkuta is ulu zin te tuked ne mid-ilevan dan, ne midluhuzan dan kun
uvag. 20 Ne hein nepezè dan en he ebaleyvaley kandin, midluwasan dan
duen te kumbalà he merigà ne insun-ud dan kandin is daan he kumbalè
din. Ne zutun mid-uwit dan sikandin pehendiyà te gawas dutun te inged
su idransang dan te krus.

Is Kedrensanga ki Jesus Duen te Krus
(Marcos 15:21-32; Mateo 27:32-44; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

21 Ne ziyà te zalan duen nesinugung dan he etew he tigSirini he
egngezanan ki Simon, he amey ni Alejandro wey ni Rufo. Heini si
Simon, diyà ebpuun te unayan ne edhendiyà te inged. Ne mibpeges dan
ipetiang dutun te krus he edtiangen ni Jesus. 22 Ne mid-uwit dan si Jesus
diyà te mignegezanan te Gulguta, he ke và dà egkegiya, tulan te ulu.
23 Ne ibpeinum dan pezem si Jesus te vinu he mid-emutan te tambar
he egngezanan te mira, iyan, wazè din dewata. 24 Ne zutun inransang
dan sikandin diyà te krus. Mibpemahinbahin dan is menge ugelingen
din ne midripa zan dutun ke hengkey is egkeangken te kada sevaha
kandan. 25 Liwazè en ebpemenahik is andew hein inransang dan si
Jesus. 26 Insurat dan sikan is insumbunga kandin he egkagi te, “Is Hadì
te Menge Hudiyu.” 27 Ne zuen dezuwa he tulisan he inransang dan daan
te krus. Is krus te sevaha, ne ziyè dan ipasek te zapit te egkekewanan ni
Jesus, ne is sevaha zutun, ne ziyà te zapit te egkegivang din. 28 Ne pinaagi

kayi, netuman is netagnà dengan te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he
edhenduen te, “Mid-isip sikandin he zuma te menge mesinupaken.”
29 Ne is menge etew he sumesegazà dutun, ebpemenangàtangà is ed-engitan
dan si Jesus, ke sikandan te, “Na! Kunaan nu ke egkegevè nu sikan is simbahan
he Valey te Megbevayà ne egkevangun nu te seled te tetelu he andew! 30 Libriya
nu kun is keugelingen nu ne penaug ka keniyan te krus!” 31 Ne sikan is menge
punuan te memumuhat wey sikan is menge menunudlù te kesuguan, iring din
ded daan is mid-ulaula zan kandin, su mid-engitan dan daan. Ke sikandan
te, “Wey zè be! Nelibri zin is duma he etew, iyan, is keugelingen din, kenè
din egkelibri. 32 Sikew is uvag Kristu he hadì dey te menge Hudiyu, penaug
ke en keniyan te krus ne edtuuwan dey sikew!” Ne sikan daan is dezuwa he
inransang diyà te pesikilizè din, ne midsumpalit dan daan kandin.

Is Kebpatey ni Jesus

(Marcos 15:33-41; Mateo 27:45-56; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-30)

33 Ne hein neudtu zutun is andew, midtik-ew mebmerusirem is tivuuk he
kelibutan seled te menge tetelu he uras. 34 Ne hein liwazè en he ebpenaug is
andew zutun, ingkulahì ni Jesus is utew mezaging he lalag he edhenduen te,
“Ili, Ili, lama sebektani,” he ke và dà egkegiya, “He Megbevayè ku, maan is
ed-iniyugan a kenikew?” 35 Ne zutun, is duma he etew he ebpemenhithitindeg
dutun te uvey, hein nezineg dan haazà is lalag, ke sikandan te, “Pemineg kew su
ebpengumawen din si Elias *is sevaha zuen te ebpeneuven dengan te Megbevayà.”*
36 Ne sevaha zutun te menge etew is migaanggaan megkuwa te ispungha ne
intereb din diyà te sukà ne midtiyuk din te zeisek he kayu ne impaahuk din diyà
te vèbà ni Jesus wey zin haazà mesupsup. Ne migkagi te, “Pesegdana niw su
ed-ahaan tew ke edlepew si Elias su wey zin ikepenaug!” 37 Ne zutun ingkulahì
ni Jesus is utew mezaging he lalag ne nevidtawan ne minatey.
38 Ne is manggad he utew mekepal he ingkurtina ziyà te seled te simbahan
he Valey te Megbevayà, neliwazà mevindas puun te zivavew pehendiyà te
zizalem. 39 Ne is egalen dutun te menge sundaru he edhithitindeg dutun te
egkesineruwan ni Jesus, hein neehè din haazà is kegkevidtawi ni Jesus, ke
sikandin te, “Benar he Anak heini te Megbevayà!” 40 Ne zutun te malù meziyù,
duen daan menge vahi he ed-ahà. Ne zutun si Maria Megdelina, si Maria he
iney ni Jose wey ni Santiago he zeisek. Ne elin daan dutun si Selumi. 41 Heini
is menge vahi, layun dan ebpekiduma ki Jesus ne midtevangan dan sikandin
hein diyè pa sikandin te Geliliya. Ne mezakel zaan dutun is menge vahi he
nemenduma kandin te kedhendutun din te Hiruselim.

Is Kedlevenga ki Jesus

(Marcos 15:42-47; Mateo 27:57-61; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

42,43 Ne hein mahapun en dutun te andew te kedtegana he egkesunuzan
te Andew te Kedhimeley, nekeuma si Jose he tig-Erimetiya. Sevaha

sikandin he telehuzen he egalen te menge Hudiyu. Sevaha sikandin te
menge etew he ebperateng te kegketuman te nengetagnà mehitenged
te kedhadì te Megbevayà. Ne zutun, in-awè din diyà te gehinawa zin is
kegkehandek din ne midhendiyà te ki Pilatu ne midhangyù he egkuwaan
din is lawa ni Jesus. 44 Dutun neinuinu si Pilatu su maan is utew megaan
is kebpatey ni Jesus, ne tenged dutun mibpesuguan din sikan is egalen
te menge sundaru ne mid-insà ke minatey en be iyan si Jesus. 45 Ne hein
netuenan din dutun he minatey en iyan, ne intugut din ki Jose te egkuwa
is lawa ni Jesus. 46 Mibpemasa si Jose te meputì he malung ne migkuwa
zin is lawa ni Jesus ne mibukusan din dutun te malung he meputì. Ne
zuen surung he penlevengà he ingkalut diyà te kelendigan he pagang.
Ne zutun din iseled is lawa ni Jesus. Ne midlilizan din haazà te zekelà
he vatu he idlekeb dutun te penlevengà. 47 Ne si Maria Megdelina wey si
Maria he iney ni Jose, neehè dan haazà ke hendei isavuk is lawa ni Jesus.

Is Kegkevanhew ni Jesus
(Marcos 16:1-8; Mateo 28:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12; Juan 20:1-10)

16 1 Ne hein neiwas dutun is Andew te Kedhimeley, si Maria Megdelina,
wey si Maria he iney ni Santiago, wey si Selumi, mibpemasa zan
te pehemut su edhendiyè dan te penlevengà wey zan ikehaplas haazà is
pehemut te lawa ni Jesus. 2 Ne te meselem dutun te iyan pa kedsilà te
andew zutun te egkehuna he andew te simana, nemenhendutun dan te
midlevengan ki Jesus. 3 Ne ebpein-inseey zan te, “Hentei is ebpekelilid
kenitew zuen te zekelà he vatu he inlekeb duen te idselang te penlevengà?”
4 Iyan, hein midlingehè dan, neehè dan he nelilid en sikan is batu zutun
he utew zekelà. 5 Ne mid-ahuk dan dutun te idselang te penlevengà ne
neehè dan is ebpimpinuu he menguhed he etew ziyà te egkekewanan dan
he kukumbalà te meputì he manggad. Ne zutun nekehuyab is gehinawa
zan. 6 Ne migkagi haazà is etew te, “Kenè kew mahandek. Ebpen-ahaan
niw si Jesus he tigNeserit, sikan is inransang te krus, iyan, wazè en dini
su nevanhew en. Ahaa niw man kayi te midsevukan kandin.” 7 Ne te
kegkeipus te ked-ahaa zan dutun, ke sikandin te, “Hendiyan kew en te
menge sumusundan din ne kegiyi niw sikandan wey si Pedro he si Jesus,
edhuna sikandin diyà te Geliliya ne ziyè niw sikandin egkeahà, sumalà is
migkagi zin keniyu.” 8 Ne zutun nemengguwè dan dutun te penlevengà is
ebpemelelaguy su utew zan nengeinuinu wey nengehandek. Ne tenged kayi
wazè dan tudtula heini ziyà te minsan hentei su nengehandek dan.

Is Kebpaahà ni Jesus ki Maria Megdelina
(Marcos 16:9-11; Mateo 28:9,10; Juan 20:11-18)

9 Ne te meselem pa utew zutun te andew he Duminggu hein nevanhew
en si Jesus, midhuna sikandin mebpaahà diyà te ki Maria Megdelina,

sikan is bahi he mibpeguwaan din dengan te pitu he mezaat he mulin-
ulin. 10 Ne heini si Maria, mibeyaan din is menge sumusundan ni Jesus.
Ebpemeninegew he egkengeseeng haazà is menge sumusundan ni Jesus
tenged te kedhimetayi ki Jesus. 11 Ne hein midtudtulan sikandan ni Maria
he neehè din si Jesus su nevanhew en, wazè dan tuuwi.

Is Kebpaahà ni Jesus Duen te Zezuwa he Etew
(Marcos 16:12,13; Lucas 24:13-35)

12 Ne neiwas haazà mibpaahà si Jesus is nahalin is dagwey zin diyà te
zezuwa he menge sumusundan din dutun te edhendiyà haazà is dezuwa
te unayan. 13 Ne midlikù dan diyà te Hiruselim ne mibpenudtulan dan
is menge zuma zan he neehè dan si Jesus, iyan, minsan pa zutun wazà
medtuu is menge zuma zan.

Is Kebpaahà ni Jesus Duen te Menge Sumusundan Din
(Marcos 16:14-18; Mateo 28:16-20; Lucas 24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23)

14 Ne zutun, mibpaahà daan si Jesus dutun te sepulù wey sevaha he
menge sumusundan din te timpu he egkekaan sikandan. Midsawey zin
sikandan tenged te kezesen te isip dan su wazè dan medtuu te menge
etew he nemenudtul he nekeahà kandin he nevanhew. 15 Ne zutun
migkegiyan ni Jesus sikandan te, “Penhipanew kew ziyà te tivuuk he
kelibutan, ne ipesavut niw is Meupiya he Tudtulanen diyà te minsan
hentei he etew he linimbag te Megbevayà. 16 Ne sikan is edtuu kayi wey
ebpebewtismu, ebegayan te untung he wazà pidtemanan. Ne sikan is
kenà edtuu ne edhukuman te silut. 17 Ne sikan is etew he edtuu kediey,
duen menge singyal he egkehimu zan. Pinaagi te kegehem te ngazan ku
igkepeguwè dan is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin he ebpenlalung te menge
etew. Ne ebpekekagi sikandan te kinegiyan he kenè dan egketuenan.
18 Ne minsan ke ebpekegawed sikandan te menge uled wey ebpekeinum
sikandan te minsan hengkey he edhilu, kenà sikandan egkekeizan. Ne
emun edempaan dan is egkengezeruwan, ne egkengeulian.”

Is Kegkevatun ni Jesus Diyà te Langit
(Marcos 16:19,20; Lucas 24:50-53; Nengeulaula 1:9-11)

19 Ne te kegkeipusa te Nengazen he si Jesus dutun te menge lalag din,
mibatun sikandin pehendiyà te langit, ne mibpinuu ziyà te egkekewanan
te Megbevayà. 20 Ne zutun nemenhipanew is menge sumusundan te
Nengazen he si Jesus ne impesavut dan is Meupiya he Tudtulanen diyà
te minsan hendei. Ne is gehem te Megbevayà, mid-ugup kandan su
nemekehimu zan te menge egkengein-inuwan su wey memeketuu is
menge etew zutun te ibpesavut dan.

Is Meupiya He Tudtulanen Te Keagi Ni Jesu Kristu Sumalà Is Keguguza Ni

Lucas

Is Mehitenged te Surat ni Lucas

Isipa nu heini: is Megbevayà nehimu he etew! In-anak sikandin diyà te Bitlihim ne iyan ngazan din si Jesus. Ne tenged kayi egkepurung tew egketueni is Megbevayà. Egketuenan tew heini su geina te zuen etew he mingnezanan ki Lucas he insurat din is mehitenged ki Jesus wey inseysey zin ke hentei si Jesus.

Duktur si Lucas piru wazè din ikeeled is kebpekiduma zin te menge etew he minus is ked-etew zan. Ne kayi te surat din inseysey zin is kedtevangi ni Jesus te egkengezeruwan, egkengeey-eyuwan, wey is utew ebpendezeisaya te zuma. Piru is menge etew he kunaan dan ke metazeng sikandan, wazè dan mulà mekezawat te penavang din. (Su geina te kunaan dan ke kenè dan en haazà egkinehenglanen.) Ne heini zed is lalag ni Jesus mehitenged te kedhendini zin te kelibutan, “Ne siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, iyan inhendini ku te kelibutan su wey ku melibri te silut is langun he nemekesuwey te hustu he ibayà.” (Lucas 19:10)

Selselevù ni Lucas te kenà Hudiyu he nekesurat mulà te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà. Nekagi zin he kenà iyan dà edtevangan te Megbevayà is menge Hudiyu, kekenà, elin daan is langun he edhimuwen din he sakup din. Is menge vahi wey is menge vatà, ne elin edtevangan ni Jesus. Ne ingkeinuinu heini te mezakel he menge etew zutun he timpu su geina te mibpendezeisey mulà sikandan te menge etew.

Heini is surat ni Lucas, iyan mibpesuratan din is emigu zin he si Teofilo. Ne mid-umanan pesurati ni Lucas si Teofilo, ne haazà nehimu he sumpul kayi te surat din, ne iyan ngazan dutun is Nengeulaula te Menge Epustul ni Jesu Kristu.

---

1 [1] Minahal he Teofilo:
Mezakel is migezam medsurat te gugud te langun he neulaula

zini te kenami he inged mehitenged te menge vaal ni Jesus. 2 Insurat dan
is negugud kenami te menge etew he iyan nekeahà kayi te menge vaal
wey iyan midsangyew te Lalag te Megbevayà. 3 Ne siak daan guntaan,
geina te mibpurungan ku te ed-istudyu heini, puun pa te puunà kayi te
nengeulaula, neisip ku he meupiya zaan ke ebpurungan ku kenikew te
edsurat is keguguza kayi te langun. 4 Umba idsurat ku heini su wey nu
mepurung mesavut is tutuu te langun he impenurù kenikew.

Is Kedtudtula te Ked-enaka ki Juan Megbebewtismu

5 Ne heini is eguguzen ku kenikew, ebpuun pa zutun te timpu zengan
hein iyan pa hadì si Hirudis diyà te prubinsya he Hudiya. Ne zuen dutun
maama he egngezanan ki Zacarias. Ne heini si Zacarias, sevaha sikandin
he memumuhat he kevuwazan te etew zengan he si Abyas. Ne is menge
kevuwazan ni Abyas, menge memumuhat sikandan te Megbevayà. Ne
si Zacarias, esawa zin is bahi he egngezanan ki Elisabet he kevuwazan
te memumuhat dengan he si Arun. 6 Si Zacarias wey haazà is esawa zin,
metazeng sikandan he etew su wazà igkesawey zutun te kebpurungi
zan te edtuman te langun he menge tulumanen wey menge sugù te
Megbevayà. 7 Ne haazà is teleesawa, wazè dan anak su si Elisabet ne kenà
ed-anak, ne zutun he timpu ne utew zan en menge megurang.
8 Ne neuma is timpu zutun he iyan en si Zacarias wey is menge zuma
zin he kevuwazan ni Abyas ebpekepemuhat diyà te zekelà he simbahan
he egngezanan te Valey te Megbevayà. 9 Ne zutun sumalà is imbilinbilin
he vetasan te menge mememuhat, nepilì si Zacarias pinaagi te ripa su
wey iyan sikandin mekeseled dutun te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà
he ibpetutung te veyewà. 10 Ne te kemulu zin pa ed-ul-ulaha haazà,
ne mezakel is menge etew ziyà te gawas he ebpemen-ampù diyà te
Megbevayà. 11 Ne zutun mibpaahà kandin is belinsuguen te Megbevayà
ne heini is belinsuguen, dutun edhithitindeg te egkekewanan te vangkù
he tutungà te veyewà. 12 Ne zutun te kegkeahaa ni Zacarias kayi
netentanan sikandin su utew nahandek. 13 Ne zutun migkagi kandin
haazà is belinsuguen te, “Kenè ka mahandek, Zacarias, su nezineg te
Megbevayà is ked-ampù nu ne edhimuwen din he megingey nu is esawa
nu he si Elisabet ne ed-anak si Elisabet te maama ne iyan nu ingazan
kandin si Juan. 14 Utew nu igkelipey heini ne utew egkengegalew is
mezakel he menge etew emun id-anak en heini is batà, 15 su utew zekelà
is pid-etawan din sumalà is ked-isipa kandin te Nengazen. Kenà sikandin
ed-inum te vinu wey minsan hengkey he ebpekelangut. Ne puun dà dutun
te kenè pa sikandin id-anak egkepurung sikandin egkeulini te Wagas he
Mulin-ulin. 16 Ne pinaagi te kebpenurù din,” egkagi haazà is belinsuguen,
“mezakel is menge kevuwazan ni Israyil he edlikù edtuu te Megbevayà
he iyan ed-ezapen te menge ginikanan dan dengan. 17 Heini is anak nu,

edsuguen sikandin he ibpehuna te kebpekeuma te Nengazen ne ed-ulinan
sikandin te Wagas he Mulin-ulin iring te ked-ulini zengan te Megbevayà
te ebpeneuven he si Elias. Ne is gehem din, ne iyan ded sikan is gehem
ni Elias dengan. Ne pinaagi te menge penurù kayi te anak nu egkehimu
zutun he ebpeked-uuliey te meupiya he gehinawa is menge amey wey
te menge anak dan. Is menge etew he wazà mebpezumazuma te menge
sugù te Megbevayà, pinaagi te penurù kayi te anak nu ebpekedsendit dan
ne zutun metazeng human is ed-isipen dan. Ne pinaagi kandin mezakel
he menge etew is ed-endaman dan is kebpekeuma te Nengazen," lalag te
velinsuguen.
18 Ne zutun midtavak si Zacarias te, "Hengkey is tuus wey ku metueni
he tutuu he egketuman heini is migkagi nu? Su siak wey is esawa
ku, utew key en megurang." 19 Ne midtavak haazà is belinsuguen te
Megbevayà te, "Iyan a si Gabriel, sikan is suluguen te Megbevayà
he layun diyà te etuvangan din. Midsugù e zin dini te kenikew wey
ku ikepesavut heini is tudtul te utew meupiya he egkeulaula. 20 Ne
egkeemew ka ne kenè ke en ebpekekagi taman te timpu he kenè pa
heini egketuman su wazè nu tuuwi heini is migkagi ku kenikew he kenà
duwazuwa he egketuman dutun te timpu he egkesuatan te Megbevayà,"
ke sikandin.
21 Ne is menge etew he edtagadtagad diyà te gawas dutun te simbahan
he Valey te Megbevayà, nengeinuinu zan su maan is utew neuget si
Zacarias dutun te seled. 22 Ne hein midlawang en sikandin dutun, ne kenè
en ebpekekagi ziyà te kandan. Ne netuenan dan dutun he zuen impaahà
kandin te Megbevayà dutun te seled te simbahan su kenè en ebpekekagi
ne ebpenguyew-uyew zà sikandin diyà te menge etew. Ne puun dà dutun
ne emew sikandin.
23 Ne hein neuma is timpu he zutun egkeilisan si Zacarias te menge
vaal zin dutun te simbahan, mid-ulì sikandin diyà te inged din. 24 Ne
wazà utew meuget dutun ne mibmegingey is esawa zin he si Elisabet. Ne
taman te menge lelima he vulan dutun wazà si Elisabet megawasgawas
diyà te valey. 25 Ne ke sikandin te, "Human guntaan ingkehizu a te
Megbevayà su ebpekeanak e zed, ne is wazè ku kebpekeanak dengan ne
kenè ku en igkeeled."

Is Kedtudtula te Ked-enaka ki Jesus

26 Ne zutun hein menge heenem en he vulan is kegingayan te esawa
ni Zacarias, midsugù en maan te Megbevayà is belinsuguen din he si
Gabriel pehendiyà te inged he egngezanan te Neserit he ziyà te prubinsya
he Geliliya. 27 Iyan mibpeveyaan kandin dutun is raga he egngezanan
ki Maria. Ne heini si Maria, nekegunan te kenakan he egngezanan ki
Jose. Ne heini si Jose, ne kevuwazan te hadì dengan he si David. 28 Ne

nekeuma is belinsuguen diyà te ki Maria ne ke sikandin te, “He Bayi,
ingkehizu ka te Megbevayà ne ed-ipaten ke zin!” 29 Ne hein nezineg ni
Maria heini, netentanan utew sikandin ne mid-isip-isip din ke hengkey
vuwa haazà is kehulugan dutun te lalag te velinsuguen. 30 Ne migkagi
haazà is belinsuguen te, “Kenè ka, Maria, mahandek su utew zekelà is
gagew te Megbevayà kenikew. 31 Ebmegingey ka ne ebpekeanak ka te
maama ne ngezani nu sikandin ki Jesus. 32 Utew zekelà is pid-etawan
din ne egkengezanan sikandin he Anak te utew lavew he Megbevayà. Ne
edhimuwen te Nengazen he Megbevayà he edhadì heini is id-anak nu
iring te kedhadì dengan te kepuun din he si David. 33 Ne heini is anak nu,
wazà pidtemanan te kedhedii zin keniyu te menge kevuwazan ni Hakub.
Wazè en ketepusan te kedhadì din!”
34 Ne zutun migkagi si Maria ziyà te velinsuguen te, “Egkemenumenu ve
heini? Su rage e man ne wazè e pa meuvayi te maama.” 35 Ne midtavak haazà
is belinsuguen te, “Is Wagas he Mulin-ulin, iyan ebpengelintau kayi ziyan te
kenikew ne edlig-enan ka te gehem te Megbevayà. Ne tenged kayi, heini is
id-anak nu, pudu metazeng is menge ulaula zin ne egkengezanan sikandin
he Anak te Megbevayà. 36 Ne kenà iyan dà heini tudtul ku kenikew su is ayè
nu he si Elisabet, minsan te utew en sikandin megurang ne mibmegingey en
sikandin. Menge heenem en he vulan guntaan is kegingayan din he zengan,
iyan isip te menge etew he kenà sikandin ed-anak. 37 Umba egkeulaula heini
su egkehimu te Megbevayà is minsan hengkey.”
38 Ne midtavak si Maria te, “Berakat he mehitavù kediey sumalà is
migkagi nu su mepezumdumahan a te Nengazen.” Ne zutun mid-ewaan si
Maria zutun te velinsuguen.

Is Kebpenumbaley ni Maria Ziyà te ki Elisabet

39 Ne wazà utew zutun meuget mibpenines si Maria ne migaanggaan
megenat su edhendiyà te sevaha he inged he vuvungan he sakup te
prubinsya he Hudiya. 40 Ne zutun te kebpekeuma zin diyà te engki
Zacarias wey Elisabet, mibpenelehuzan sikandin. 41 Ne hein nezineg ni
Elisabet haazà is kebpenelehuzan ni Maria ne midredsà medleguwat
haazà is batà diyà te getek ni Elisabet. Ne zutun nepurung si Elisabet
meulini te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. 42 Ne si Elisabet, tenged te utew nelipey,
mibpekezaging is egkagi te, “Wazà ebpekerepeng kenikew he vahi su
utew ka mahal ziyà te gehinawa te Megbevayà. Ne mahal zaan diyà te
gehinawa zin heeyan is id-anak nu. 43 Maan buwa is utew a ingkegagew
te Megbevayà su maan is ebpenumbelayan a kenikew te iney te mibpilì
he hadì? 44 Umba netuenan ku heini su zutun te kegkezinega ku zà
kenikew, heini is dini te getek ku, nekeleguwat te kegkegalew zin.
45 Umba, Maria, edtuvazan ka te Megbevayà su midtuu ka he egketuman
is impesavut kenikew te velinsuguen te Megbevayà!”

Is Kedalig ni Maria

46 Ne zutun migkagi si Maria te,
“Utew a ebpekezalig
te Nengazen.
47 Utew ku ingkelipey
is Megbevayà
he iyan menluluwas ku.
48 Su siak is suluguen din
he utew minus is pid-etawan,
wazè e zin ded melipati.
Ne puun guntaan
egkagi is tivuuk he menusiyà
he iyan a vahi he utew lavew
is tuvad kandin te Megbevayà.
49 Egkekagi zan heini
tenged te menge egkein-inuwan
he mid-ulaula kediey te utew lavew
he mekegegehem he Megbevayà.
Utew lavew is ngazan din.
50 Puun pa te nengehuna he menge etew zengan
taman en guntaan,
dekelà is hizu zin diyà te minsan hentei
he edtahud kandin.
51 Nehimu zin is menge egkein-inuwan he vaal.
Nemekepelaguy kandin is memepelevawen,
ne wazè dan meveeli is ed-isipen dan.
52 Duen menge lavew he hadì he mibpekevavè din is pid-etawan
ne zuen daan menge etew he minus is pid-etawan
he mibpeketikang din is pid-etawan.
53 Is menge etew he egkengeayuayu,
iyan ebegayan din te meupiya,
iyan, is menge sepian,
ibpehipanew zin he wazè dan uwiten.
54,55 Is impenaad din dengan diyà te menge kepuun tew
he si Abraham wey is menge kevuwazan din, wazè din lipati.
Midtevangan kiw zin is menge suluguen din he kevuwazan ni Israyil.
Ne egkehizuwan kiw zin daan te wazà pidtemanan
is menge nepilì din he etew he menge kevuwazan ni Abraham,” ke si Maria.
56 Ne menge tetelu he vulan dutun is ked-ubpà ni Maria ziyà te engki Elisabet ne human med-ulì sikandin.

Is Ked-enaka ki Juan Megbebewtismu

57 Ne hein neuma is andew, ne mid-anak si Elisabet ne maama haazà
is anak din. 58 Ne hein nezineg te menge kezumahan dan wey menge
siringan dan heini is utew meupiya he mid-ulaula te Megbevayà ki
Elisabet, nengelipey zan daan.
59 Ne hein walu en he andew is ked-enaka zutun te vatà midtuman dan
is betasan dan te menge Hudiyu su emun maama is id-anak, ne zutun
te ikewalu he andew edsirkunsidaren dan. Ne is menge etew zutun,
egngezanan dan pezem haazà is batà ki Zacarias su iyan ngazan dutun
te amey zin. 60 Iyan, si Elisabet, wazà mesuat dutun ne ke sikandin te,
"Kenà egkehimu su Juan is igngazan kandin." 61 Ne migkegiyan dan si
Elisabet te, "Maan? Wazà minsan sevaha te menge kezuzumahi niw he
ebpuunan te iring keniyan he ngazan!" 62 Ne mid-uyawan dan is amey
zutun te vatà su id-insè dan ke hentei is igngazan din dutun te anak din.
63 Ne zutun mid-uyew si Zacarias he vegayi zan sikandin te edsuratan din
te igngazan din, ne iyan insurat din dutun is, "Si Juan is ngazan keniyan
te vatà." Ne zutun utew zan nengeinuinu. 64 Ne segugunà nekekagi en
maan si Zacarias ne nekezalig sikandin te Megbevayà. 65 Ne is langun
he menge siringan dan, hein nezineg dan heini, utew zan nengeinuinu.
Ne is tudtul zutun te neulaula, segugunà nekeeneb diyà te langun he
menge vuvungan he inged he sakup te prubinsya he Hudiya. 66 Ne wazà
heini melipati te langun he nemekezineg. Ne netagù diyà te isip dan ke
hengkey vuwa is ibpeulaula keuzemà te Megbevayà dutun te vatà ke
edekelè en su utew keladu he ed-ulinan te Megbevayà haazà is batà.

Is Tagnà ni Zacarias

67 Ne zutun nepurung meulini is amey zin he si Zacarias te Wagas he
Mulin-ulin ne migkagi zin haazà is impinted kandin ne ke sikandin te,
68 "Edeligen tew is Nengazen he Megbevayà tew
te menge kevuwazan ni Israyil
su sikitew is ed-azap kandin,
mibulusan kiw zin ne midlibri kiw zin
te menge kuntada tew.
69 Edsuguen din dini te kenitew
is Menluluwas he kevuwazan
duen te suluguen te Nengazen dengan
he si Hadì David.
70 Is Megbevayà, pinaagi te menge ebpemeneuven din dengan,
71 migkagi zin he edtevangan kiw zin
wey kiw kenà mezaag te menge kuntada tew,
ne wey kiw zaan kenà mahandek

te langun he egkepauk kenitew.
72 Migkagi zin daan he ingkehizu zin
is menge kepuun tew ne kenè din egkelipatan
is penaad din kandan.
73 Utew mezesen is penaad din dengan diyà te kepuun tew he si Abraham
74 su impenaad din
he sikitew
is menge kevuwazan ni Abraham,
edlibriyen kiw zin wey kiw kenà mezaag
te menge kuntada tew ne zutun
kenè kiw egkengehandek is ed-ulaula
te egkesuatan din.
75 Ne egkehimu
he metinumanen wey metazeng
is ked-ezapa tew kandin
andew-andew te kemulu kiw pa
zini te lumpad te kelibutan."
76 Ne zutun migkegiyan ni Zacarias haazà is anak din te,
"Ne sikew, anak ku, iyan ka egeraran keuzemà
he ebpeneuven te utew lavew he Megbevayà.
Edsuguen ke zin he ibpehuna zuen te Nengazen tew
su wey nu mekegiyi is menge etew
he endami zan is kebpekeuma zin.
77 Ibpesavut nu kandan he egkevegayan sikandan
te untung he wazà pidtemanan
emun ebuyù dan te pesaylu
ziyà te Megbevayà.
78 Su utew hihizuwen kenitew is Megbevayà.
Is kedlibriya zin kenitew te silut,
ne iring te kedsilà te andew emun egkepawà.
79 Henduen be te ziyè kiw ed-ubpà
te utew merusirem su utew kiw egkengehandek te silut
he iyan is wazè din ketepusan he kemetayen;
iyan, emun ebpekeuma is Nengazen tew
edteyawan kiw zin te gagew zin.
Ne ibpeehè din kenitew is paagi
wey ebmelinawen is ked-ubpè tew," ke si Zacarias.
80 Ne haazà is anak ni Zacarias, midtulin ne mid-iseg daan is ketau zin te ked-isip. Ne hein nekeiseg-iseg en is kezekelè din ne midhendiyà sikandin te tanà he kenè ed-ubpaan te etew ne zutun med-ubpà taman te neuma haazà is timpu te kebpenurù din te menge kezuzumahi zin he kevuwazan ni Israyil mehitenged te Lalag te Megbevayà.

Is Ked-enaka ki Jesus
(Lucas 2:1-7; Mateo 1:18-25)

2 1 Ne hein iyan pa si Augusto hadì diyà te inged he Ruma, mibaal
sikandin te velaud he mebpesinsus is langun he menge etew te
seled te menge ginhedian he sakup din. 2 Ne iyan en haazà aney en he
kedsinsusa te etew hein iyan pa si Sirinyu gubirnedur ziyà te prubinsya
he Sirya. 3 Ne zutun te kedsinsus, ne kinahanglan he ziyà edsinsusa is
kada etew te inged te menge kepuun din.
4 Umba, si Jose is dutun ed-ubpà te inged he Neserit he ziyà te
prubinsya he Geliliya, kinahanglan he edhendiyà te prubinsya he Hudiya,
diyà te inged he Bitlihim he iyan inged he mid-enakan ki Hadì David
dengan; su si Jose, kevuwazan sikandin ni Hadì David. 5 Ne miduma ni
Jose si Maria, sikan is bahi he nekegunan din su ebpesinsus dan.
Megingey zutun si Maria. 6 Ne hein diyè dan en te inged he Bitlihim,
netuman is ked-anak ni Maria, 7 ne in-anak din is maama he iyan en
pengenayan. Ne mibukusan din haazà is batà te malung ne impehizegè
din diyà te selemakà te kudà su wazè dan ed-eregan dutun te valey he
ebpehizegaan te etew su neenget en te etew.

Is Ebpen-elima te Kerehidu Wey Sikan is Menge Velinsuguen te Megbevayà

8 Ne iyan daan haazà he kezukileman, te uvey zutun he inged duen
menge etew ziyà te penebtavà su ibpepenabtab dan is menge ayam dan
he kerehidu. 9 Ne netekew zan te mibpaahà kandan is belinsuguen te
Nengazen ne neketayew ziyà te kandan is mekegegehem he anlag te
Megbevayà ne utew zan dutun nengehandek. 10 Ne migkagi haazà is
belinsuguen te Megbevayà te, “Kenè kew mahandek su midsugù a zini
wey ku sikiyu mepenudtuli te utew meupiya he tudtul he iyan utew
igkelipey te tivuuk he menusiyà. 11 Su kayi te kezukileman in-anak diyà
te Bitlihim he iyan inged ni Hadì David dengan, is Nengazen he iyan kes
mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì. Iyan sikandin edlibri keniyu te silut te
Megbevayà. 12 Egketuusan niw haazà is batà su emun egkeehè niw is batà
he mibukusan te malung ne impehizegà diyà te selemakà te kudà, ne iyan
en sikandin,” egkagi haazà is belinsuguen.
13 Ne zutundutun mibpaahà daan is utew mezakel he menge
velinsuguen te Megbevayà he ebpemendalig te Megbevayà, 14 ke sikandan
te,

> “Edeligen tew is Megbevayà he ziyà te langit.
> Ne zini te lumpad te kelibutan
> mebmelinawen is kebpekesavuk
> te langun he menge etew he igkesuat te Megbevayà.”

15 Ne zutun mid-ulì diyà te langit haazà is menge velinsuguen. Ne hein
neipus haazà mibpelelagà haazà is menge ebpemepenabtab te, “Kuwà kiw
en su ebpehendiyè kiw te Bitlihim su wey tew maahà heini is midtudtul
kenitew te velinsuguen te Megbevayà.” 16 Ne zutun nemenhipanew zan
is egkengezegdegusu ne nekeuma zan diyà te ki Jose wey ki Maria ne
neehè dan daan haazà is batà he impehizegà diyà te selemakà te kudà.
17 Ne zutun te neehè dan haazà is batà midtudtul zan engki Jose sikan is
langun he midtudtul kandan te velinsuguen te Megbevayà mehitenged
dutun te vatà. 18 Ne langun dutun te nekezineg kayi te tudtul te menge
mibpemepenabtab, ne utew zan nengeinuinu. 19 Ne si Maria, wazè din
melipati heini is langun he nezineg din, kekenà, mibpurungan din is-
isipa. 20 Ne haazà is ed-elima te menge kerehidu, mid-ulì dan is utew
nengelipey. Ne midalig dan is Megbevayà tenged te langun he nezineg
dan wey neehè dan su netuman haazà is langun dutun te migkagi te
velinsuguen te Megbevayà.

Is Kedsirkunsidara ki Jesus

21 Ne is menge ginikanan dutun te vatà, hein nekewalu en is ked-
enaka kandin ne midsirkunsidar zan sikandin sumalà is betasan dan.
Ne mingngezanan dan sikandin ki Jesus he iyan sikan is inngazan kandin
duen te velinsuguen te wazè pa sikandin ikegingey.

Is Kedhelaza ki Jesus Diyà te Megbevayà

22 Ne kepatan he andew puun dutun te ked-enaka te vatà, iyan en
timpu he edtumanen ni Jose wey ni Maria is betasan te kedlumpiyu
sumalà is imbilinbilin ni Moises dengan mehitenged te vahi he sikan pa
med-anak. Ne mid-uwit dan haazà is batà diyà te Hiruselim ne midseled
dan diyà te simbahan he egngezanan te Valey te Megbevayà su id-
etuvang dan haazà is anak dan diyà te Megbevayà. 23 Iyan id-ul-ulaha
zan dutun su edtumanen dan sikan is insurat dengan duen te kesuguan
he imbegey te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Is penganey he anak he
maama, ne ebpeveyveyaan te Megbevayà.” 24 Ne si Maria wey si Jose,
duen impemuhat dan dutun su sumalà is insugù dengan te Nengazen ne
kinahanglan he zuen dezuwa he limuken ne emun kenà ne zezuwa he
merepatik he ibpemuhat te sikan pa med-anak.
25 Ne zuen dutun maama he ed-ubpà diyà te Hiruselim he egngezanan
ki Simeon. Metazeng haazà he etew he layun edsimba te Megbevayà.
Kenà egkeawà diyà te gehinawa zin is kebperetenga zin te kegketuman te
midtagnà dengan he zuen timpu he edlibriyen te Megbevayà is nengepilì
din he menge etew he menge kevuwazan ni Israyil. Layun ed-ulinan si
Simeon te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. 26 Ne impesavut kandin he zaan te Wagas
he Mulin-ulin he kenà tekew en ebpatey taman te kenè din pa egkeahà

is impenaad he etew he nepilì te Nengazen he ibpahadì din te menusiyà.
27 Ne zutun te mid-uwit ni Jose wey ni Maria haazà is anak dan ne
midseled dan dutun te simbahan su edtumanen dan sikan is insugù te
kesuguan, daan en dutun si Simeon te seled su iyan impinted kandin te
Wagas he Mulin-ulin. 28 Ne hein naahà ni Simeon haazà is batà, nesepipi
zin ne mibpeselematan din is Megbevayà. 29 Ke sikandin te,

"Na, Nengazen, midtuman nu en human is penaad nu kediey.
Ne egkehimu en he idtugut nu en he ebpatey a
su wazè en human edtegazan ku.
30 Neehè ku en is midsugù nu
he iyan edlibri kenami te menusiyà te silut.
31 Iyan sikandin Menluluwas he imbegey nu he egkeahà
te tivuuk he menusiyà.
32 Iyan sikandin idtayew te isip
te menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu
he wazà mesayud ke hentei ka is tutuu he Megbevayà.
Pinaagi kandin edeligen key is nengepilì nu
he etew he menge kevuwazan ni Israyil."

Iyan heini migkagi ni Simeon.

33 Ne haazà is ginikanan dutun te vatà, utew zan nengeinuinu kayi te
migkagi ni Simeon mehitenged dutun te anak dan. 34 Ne in-ampù daan
sikandan ni Simeon he tuvazi sikandan te Megbevayà ne migkegiyan din
si Maria, sikan is iney zuen te vatà te, "Heini is anak nu, nepilì sikandin
te Megbevayà su wey pinaagi kandin mevahinbahin kiw is menge
kevuwazan ni Israyil. Ne is edsundan kandin ne egkelibri, ne sikan is
kenà edsundan, ne edsilutan te Megbevayà. Egketuusan he sugù sikandin
te Megbevayà, iyan, edsumpeliten sikandin te mezakel he menge etew,
35 ne pinaagi kandin egketuusan is menge mezaat he isip dan. Ne sikew is
iney zin, tenged te egkuntedahan sikandin te mezakel, utew ebmesakit is
gehinawa nu keuzemà." Iyan heini migkagi kandin ni Simeon.

36 Ne zutun te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà duen meritan he
egngezanan ki Ana he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà. Anak sikandin ni Penuwil
he kevuwazan ni Asir. Megurang en utew haazà is bahi. Hein menguhed pa
sikandin, neesawa, iyan, seled te menge pitu zà he tuig te kegkeesawa zin, ne
nevalu sikandin. 37 Ne menge keweluwan wey heepat en he tuig is kegkevalu
zin. Ne layun sikandin diyà te simbahan su andew wey se mezukilem ne
edsimba sikandin te Megbevayà, ne zuen timpu he kenà sikandin egkaan *su
wey zin utew mepurungi is ked-ampù din diyà te Megbevayà*. 38 Ne te kemulu pa
zutun te simbahan si Jose wey si Maria, nekeuma sikandin ne midalig din is
Megbevayà tenged dutun te vatà. Ne impesavut din dutun ke hentei haazà is
batà diyà te langun he menge etew he netigum dutun he hustu is kebpeebuta
zan te kedlibriya te Megbevayà te menge kevuwazan ni Israyil.

39 Ne hein nepasad ni Jose wey ni Maria haazà is kedtumana zan te
langun he insugù diyà te kesuguan he imbegey te Nengazen, mid-ulì
dan diyà te ed-ubpaan dan diyà te inged he Neserit diyà te prubinsya he
Geliliya. 40 Ne midekelà haazà is batà ne mibmezesen is lawa zin, ne utew
sikandin metau he vatà ne midtuvazan sikandin te Megbevayà.

Is Kebpen-ahaa ki Jesus te Menge Ginikanan Din

41 Ne kada tuig edhendiyà is menge ginikanan ni Jesus te Hiruselim
su edtelavuk dan te pista he egngezanan te Kedlevayi. 42 Ne hein sepulù
en wey zezuwa he tuig is idad ni Jesus midtelavuk dan te pista sumalà is
ulaula he neleyaman dan. 43 Ne hein netapus haazà is pista migenat dan
su ed-ulì dan, ne mibpetagak si Jesus diyà te inged he Hiruselim, iyan,
wazà heini metueni te ginikanan din. 44,45 Kunaan dan ke zutun si Jesus
te menge zuma zan te ebpenhipanew med-elupitpit. Ne hein sengeandew
en is kedhipanew zan ne human dan mesegipà he wazà dutun si Jesus, ne
midsusi zan is menge kezuzumahi zan wey menge emigu zan ne neehè
dan he wazà dutun iyan si Jesus. Ne zutun midlikù dan diyà te Hiruselim
ne mibpengehè dan. 46 Ne hein tetelu en he andew is kebpengehè
dan, neehè dan sikandin diyà te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà is
ebpemekibitiyara te menge menunudlù te kesuguan. Ebpemineg te
menge lalag dutun te menge menunudlù ne zuen daan menge insè din
kandan. 47 Ne utew nengeinuinu is langun he nekezineg te menge tavak
din te menge insà kandin su utew sikandin metau. 48 Ne si Maria wey si
Jose, utew zan neinuinu hein neturedu zan sikandin diyà te simbahan
ne migkagi is iney zin te, “Mama, maan is mid-ulaula nu kenami heini
is utew zey igkeseeng? Su is amey nu wey siak, ne utew key neipeng is
ebpen-ahà kenikew.” 49 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Maan is ebpen-ahaan
a keniyu? Wazè niw ve metueni he kinahanglan he zini a te valey te
Amey ku?” 50 Iyan, wazè dan mesavut ke hengkey is kehulugan dutun te
migkagi zin.
51 Miduma kandan si Jesus te ed-ulì diyà te Neserit su
mepezumdumahan sikandin te ginikanan din. Ne wazà melipati te iney
zin haazà is langun he neulaula, kekenà, netipigan diyà te isip din. 52 Ne
midtulin is lawa ni Jesus ne mid-iseg is ketau zin te ked-isip. Inmeupiya
sikandin te gehinawa te Megbevayà ne henduen ded daan is etew.

Is Kedsangyew ni Juan Megbebewtismu
(Lucas 3:1-18; Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8; Juan 1:19-28)

3 1,2 Ne zutun te ikesepulù wey lelima he tuig te kedhadì ni Hadì
Tibiryu ziyà te inged he Ruma duen impesavut te Megbevayà
diyà te ki Juan he anak ni Zacarias. Ne ziyà si Juan te tanà he wazà
duen ed-ubpà he menge etew. Ne zutun he timpu iyan gubirnedur

ziyà te prubinsya he Hudiya si Punsyu Pilatu. Ne ziyà te prubinsya he
Geliliya iyan gubirnedur si Hirudis. Ne si Felipe, is hazi ni Hirudis,
iyan gubirnedur ziyà te menge prubinsya he Iturya wey Terekuniti.
Ne si Lisanyas, iyan gubirnedur diyà te prubinsya he Ebilinya. Ne si
Anas wey si Keyipas, ne iyan menge lavew he memumuhat diyà te
inged he Hiruselim. 3 Si Juan, mibeyaan din is langun he menge inged
dutun te uvey te wahig he Hurdan ne mibpenurù din is menge etew
zutun. Ke sikandin te, "Iniyugi niw is memezaat he menge ulaula ne
mebpebewtismu kew ne ebpeseyluwen te Megbevayà is menge salè niw."
4 Heini is kebpenurù ni Juan, iyan kegketuman te netagnà he insurat
dengan ni Esaias te ebpeneuven te Megbevayà su ke si Esaias te, "Duen
etew ziyà te tanà he wazà duen ed-ubpà he etew. Ne egkezineg sikandin
te menge etew he edangep kandin is egkagi te,

'Megaan ebpekeuma is Nengazen.
Higewani niw is ibayè din;
tendanga niw is dalan he ed-ikulen din,
he ke và dà egkegiya, endami niw
is kebpekeuma zin.
5 Ne tembaki is menge zal-ug;
ne emun nenlebilebi haazà is ibayà, ne petaga.
Ne emun nengepekùpekù ne kinahanglan he tendanga,
ne emun duen menge mibuketur
ne kinahanglan he ebpenhayen.
6 Ne zutun ibpaahà te Megbevayà
te tivuuk he menusiyà is edsuguen din
he Menluluwas.' "

7 Ne zuen mezakel he menge etew he nemenhendiyà te ki Juan su
ebpemebewtismu. Ne migkegiyan din sikandan te, "Iring te ulaula te uled
is ulaula niw su teruen kew. Maan is edhendini kew? Kunaan niw vuwa
ke ebpekegawas kew te silut te Megbevayà. 8 Emun tutuu he mid-iniyugan
niw is memezaat he ulaula, ipeehè niw pinaagi te menge meupiya he
vaal niw. Ne kenè niw iyan serigi is kevuwazan kew ni Abraham su wazà
dutun pulus diyà te Megbevayà. Su egkegiyan ku sikiyu he emun iyan
egkinehenglanen te Megbevayà, ne egkehimu he ebeelan din heini is
menge vatu he kevuwazan ni Abraham. 9 Is ebpiley te kayu, migkayew
en su ebpemilayen din en is minsan hengkey he kayu he kenà meupiya is
begas din su wey mevinsuli, *he ke và dà egkegiya, is etew he kenà meupiya
is ulaula zin, edsilutan sikandin te Megbevayà."*

10 Ne haazà is menge etew, mid-insaan dan si Juan, ke sikandan te,
"Hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan dey wey key mekelikey keniyan te egkegiyen nu?"
11 Ne midtavak ni Juan sikandan te, "Sikan is etew he zezuwa is kumbalè
din, ne vegayi zin sikan is wazè din kumbalà. Ne iring din ded daan sikan is

etew he zuen din keenen, ne vegayi zin sikan is wazà egkekaan,” ke sikandin.
12 Ne zutun nekeuma is menge menunukut te vuhis su ebpebewtismu zaan
sikandan. Ke sikandan te, “Menunudlù, hengkey is egkesuatan te Megbevayà
he ed-ul-ulahan dey?” 13 Ne ke si Juan te, “Emun ebpenukut kew, kenè niw
limbungi is menge etew te ibayad dan te vuhis. Iyan niw zà kuwaa ziyà
te kandan is insugù keniyu te gubirnu.” 14 Ne zutun duen menge sundaru
he mid-insà diyà te ki Juan te, “Sikami, hengkey is ibpeulaula kenami te
Megbevayà?” Ne midtavak si Juan te, “Engkezi niw is kebpelihendeka te
menge etew wey is ked-ulugi niw kandan te kewsa te kegkuwaa niw te selapì
dan. Is sildu niw, metengkai en diyà te gehinawa niw.”
15 Is menge etew zutun, hein nezineg dan haazà is kebpenurù ni Juan
netenuzan dan is netagnà he hadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà ne egkeisip dan
he kela ke iyan si Juan. 16 Ne tenged kayi, migkagi si Juan diyà te kandan te
langun te, “Duen ed-ilis kediey he utew lavew su minsan is kebpul-ut dà te
menge sepatus din, kenè e pa zait he suluguen din. Wahig is ibewtismu ku
keniyu,” ke si Juan, “iyan, haazà is migkagi ku, ebewtismu zaan keniyu. Is
edtuu, ne ebewtismuwan din te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Ne is kenà edtuu, ne
iyan din ibewtismu kandan is hapuy. 17 Geina te ibpedsivayè din te edtapid
is menge metazeng wey is menge lalung he etew, iring sikandin te ebpalid te
parey he id-awè din is ukap dutun te parey. Ne haazà is parey ederengdengen,
iyan, is ukap, edtutungen din diyà te hapuy he kenà egkeevukan,” ke si Juan.

Is Kebewtismuwi ki Jesus
(Lucas 3:18-22; Mateo 3:13-17; Marcos 1:9-11)

18-22 Ne sevaha he andew zutun hein neketapus is langun he menge etew
he ebpemebewtismu, mibpebewtismu zaan si Jesus diyà te ki Juan. Ne zutun
mid-ampù si Jesus ne te kemulu pa sikandin ed-ampù nepuwasan is langit ne
midlugtanà diyà te kandin is Wagas he Mulin-ulin he henduen te merepatik.
Ne nezineg dutun is Megbevayà he egkagi ziyà te langit he ke sikandin te,
“Minahal ku sikew he Anak ku. Utew ku en sikew igkelipey.”
Utew pa mezakel is impenurù ni Juan dutun te menge etew su
ibpesavut din kandan is Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Migkagi ni Juan diyà te
menge etew he mezaat is ulaula ni Gubirnedur Hirudis su mid-agew zin is
ipag din he si Hirudyas he esawa te hazi zin he si Felipe. Ne kenà iyan dà
mezaat he ulaula ni Hirudis haazà is nekagi ni Juan su mezakel pa zutun
is utew memezaat he vaal zin. Ne kenà dutun dà taman te memezaat he
ulaula zin he mibeelan din, kekenà, impepirisu zin pa si Juan.

Is Kepuun ni Jesus
(Lucas 3:23-38; Mateo 1:1-17)

23 Ne hein menge ketluan en he tuig is penuigen ni Jesus ne mibpuunan
din is ebpeveelan kandin te Megbevayà. Iyan diyà te isip te menge etew

he anak sikandin ni Jose. Ne si Jose, anak ni Hili. 24 Ne si Hili, anak ni
Matat; ne si Matat, anak ni Levi; ne si Levi, anak ni Milki; ne si Milki,
anak ni Hani; ne si Hani, anak ni Jose. 25 Ne si Jose, anak ni Metatyas;
ne si Metatyas, anak ni Amos; ne si Amos, anak ni Nahum; ne si Nahum,
anak ni Isli; ne si Isli, anak ni Nagey. 26 Ne si Nagey, anak ni Maat; ne si
Maat, anak ni Metatyas; ne si Metatyas, anak ni Simi; ne si Simi, anak
ni Jose; ne si Jose, anak ni Huda. 27 Ne si Huda, anak ni Huwanan; ne si
Huwanan, anak ni Risa; ne si Risa, anak ni Surubebil; ne si Surubebil,
anak ni Selatil; ne si Selatil, anak ni Niri; 28 ne si Niri, anak ni Milki; ne
si Milki, anak ni Adi; ne si Adi, anak ni Kusam; ne si Kusam, anak ni
Ilmudam; ne si Ilmudam, anak ni Iyir; 29 ne si Iyir, anak ni Josue; ne si
Josue, anak ni Eliezer; ne si Eliezer, anak ni Hurim; ne si Hurim, anak
ni Matat; ne si Matat, anak ni Levi. 30 Ne si Levi, anak ni Simeon; ne
si Simeon, anak ni Huda; ne si Huda, anak ni Jose; ne si Jose, anak ni
Hunan; ne si Hunan, anak ni Iliyakim. 31 Ne si Iliyakim, anak ni Miliya;
ne si Miliya, anak ni Meinan; ne si Meinan, anak ni Metata; ne si Metata,
anak ni Natan; ne si Natan, anak ni David; 32 ne si David, anak ni Isai;
ne si Isai, anak ni Ubid; ne si Ubid, anak ni Buus; ne si Buus, anak ni
Salmun; ne si Salmun, anak ni Nasun. 33 Ne si Nasun, anak ni Eminadab;
ne si Eminadab, anak ni Admin; ne si Admin, anak ni Arni; ne si Arni,
anak ni Isrum; ne si Isrum, anak ni Piris; ne si Piris, anak ni Huda; 34 ne
si Huda, ne anak ni Hakub; ne si Hakub, anak ni Isaak; ne si Isaak, anak
ni Abraham; ne si Abraham, anak ni Tari; ne si Tari, anak ni Nakur. 35 Ne
si Nakur, anak ni Siruk; ne si Siruk, anak ni Ragaw; ne si Ragaw, anak
ni Pilig; ne si Pilig, anak ni Ibir; ne si Ibir, anak ni Sile; 36 ne si Sile, anak
ni Keynan; ne si Keynan, anak ni Erpaksad; ne si Erpaksad, anak ni Sim;
ne si Sim, anak ni Noe; ne si Noe, anak ni Lamik; 37 Ne si Lamik, anak ni
Metusalin; ne si Metusalin, anak ni Inuk; ne si Inuk, anak ni Harid; ne
si Harid, anak ni Meheleliyil; ne si Meheleliyil, anak ni Keynan; 38 ne si
Keynan, anak ni Inus; ne si Inus, anak ni Sit; ne si Sit, anak ni Adan; ne si
Adan, ne anak te Megbevayà.

Is Kebpenulaya ki Jesus
(Lucas 4:1-13; Mateo 4:1-11; Marcos 1:12,13)

4 1 Ne hein nebewtismuwan en si Jesus, mid-awà sikandin dutun te
wahig he Hurdan. Nepurung sikandin meulini te Wagas he Mulin-
ulin ne mid-uwit sikandin te Wagas he Mulin-ulin pehendiyà te tanà he
wazà duen ed-ubpà he etew.
2 Ne zutun, seled te kepatan he andew, migezaman si Jesus ni Setanas
ke ebpekesalè be. Ne te zutun he menge andew wazà minsan hengkey
he nekaan ni Jesus, ne zutun te ikekepatan en he andew utew nevitil
si Jesus. 3 Ne migkegiyan sikandin ni Setanas te, “Emun tutuu iyan

he Anak ka te Megbevayà pengelinteuwi nu he mevaluy he egkeenen
heini is menge vatu." 4 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Duen insurat he Lalag
te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, 'Kenà iyan dà igkeuyag te menusiyà is
egkeenen.' "
5 Ne zutun mid-uwit si Jesus ni Setanas diyà te utew metikang ne
te sengeperè dà dutun impeehè din is langun he ginhedian dini te
kelibutan.
6 Ne migkagi si Setanas te, "Is kebayàbayà kayi te langun he menge
ginhedian wey is langun kayi he ketigeyunan, ibegey ku kenikew.
Impeveyveyaan kediey heini is langun ne egkehimu he ibegey ku zaan
diyà te minsan hentei he egkesuatan ku. 7 Langun kayi ne ibegey ku
kenikew emun ed-azap ka kedì."
8 Ne zutun midtavak si Jesus te, "Duen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà
he edhenduen te, 'Iyan niw zà ezapa is Nengazen he Megbevayè niw. Ne
is duma pa he ngazan he megbevayà, kenè niw tumana is sugù din.' "
9 Ne zutun mid-uwit si Jesus ni Setanas diyà te inged he Hiruselim.
Ne miduma zin diyà te utew metikang he limbuvungan te valey he
egngezanan te Valey te Megbevayà. Ne migkegiyan din te, "Emun tutuu
iyan he Anak ka te Megbevayà, umpak ka 10 su zuen insurat he Lalag te
Megbevayà he edhenduen te, 'Ebpetevangan ka te Megbevayà te menge
velinsuguen din 11 ne edtemukan ke zan su wey kenà egkerudruzan is
minsan paa nu te vatu.' "
12 Ne midtavak kandin si Jesus te, "Duen daan insurat he Lalag te
Megbevayà he edhenduen te, 'Kenè kew mebaal te paagi he igezam niw
te gehem te Nengazen he iyan Megbevayè niw.' " 13 Ne hein netuenan ni
Setanas he kenè din bes egkepenulayan si Jesus, ne mid-ewaan din dè pa.

Is Kebpuun ni Jesus te Kebpenurù
(Lucas 4:14,15; Mateo 4:12-17; Marcos 1:14,15)

14 Ne zutun mid-ulì si Jesus diyà te prubinsya he Geliliya ne zekelà
diyà te kandin is gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Ne segugunà nekeeneb
diyà te langun he menge inged dutun is tudtul mehitenged ki Jesus. 15 Ne
nenurù sikandin diyà te menge simbahan te menge Hudiyu zutun te
menge inged ne nemekezalig kandin is langun he menge etew.

Si Jesus Diyà te Neserit
(Lucas 4:16-30; Mateo 13:53-58; Marcos 6:1-6)

16 Ne zutun midhendiyà si Jesus te Neserit, sikan is inged he zutun
en sikandin medekelà. Ne zutun te andew he Sebadu he iyan Andew
te Kedhimeley midseled si Jesus te simbahan su iyan betasan din. Ne
midhitindeg su ebesahan din is insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà. 17 Ne
induwal zan kandin is belesahan he menge surat ni Esaias, sikan is

ebpeneuven dengan te Megbevayà. Mibekar zin haazà ne neehè din ne
mibasa zin is insurat he edhenduen te,
18 “Mid-ulinan a te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he ebpuun te Megbevayà.
Ne mibpilì a te Nengazen su wey ku ikepesavut te menge
egkengeayuayu is Meupiya he Tudtulanen.
Ne mibpeveyaan din kedì
is menge etew wey ku sikandan metudtuli
he egkengevelukasan is nengevihag ni Setanas,
ne egkengeulian is nengelakap
wey zan mekeahà ne egketevangan
is egkengeregenan.
19 Midsugù e zin daan wey ku metudtul
he iyan heini tuig he ibpeehè din
is gagew zin te menusiyà.”
20 Ne zutun midlulun ni Jesus haazà is belesahan ne induwal zin diyà te
miduwal kandin ne mibpinuu su ebpenurù. Ne is langun he menge etew
zutun, midtengtengan dan sikandin su ebpemineg dan. 21 Ne ke sikandin
te, “Heini is netagnà he insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he mibasa ku, ne
netuman en guntaan dini te etuvangan niw.” 22 Ne haazà is menge etew
he nevurun dutun, nevenaran sikandan te menge penurù din, iyan, utew
zan nengeinuinu su utew sikandin metau he edseysey. Ne ke sikandan
te, “Kenè be anak heeyan ni Jose?” 23 Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Siguradu
ebpekekagi kedì is duma keniyu te erubasa he edhenduen te, ‘Sikew is
mememawì, hunai nu vewii is kenikew he lawa, *he ke và dà egkegiya,
emun tutuu ka he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà ne ipeehè nu is gehem nu zini te
inged nu. Su nezineg dey is egkengein-inuwan he mibeelan nu ziyà te inged
he Kepirnaum, ne beeli nu zaan kayi te keugelingen nu he inged.’* 24 Iyan,”
ke si Jesus, “utew venar is egkegiyen he is ebpeneuven te Megbevayà,
kenà sikandin ebpeminegen te menge etew ziyà te keugelingen din he
inged. 25 Tutuu heini is egkegiyen ku he iring heini is ulaula niw guntaan
te timpu zengan hein kaazen pa ni Elias he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà;
wazà ipeuzan te Megbevayà dini seled te tetelu he tuig wey heenem he
vulan, ne nesugat te zekelà he vitil is langun he menge inged dini te
kenitew. Ne mezakel is menge zuma tew he Hudiyu he menge valu he
vahi he nengeregenan dutun te vitil. 26 Iyan, wazà minsan sevaha kandan
he mibpeveyaan ki Elias te Megbevayà wey zin metevangi, kekenà, nasì
sikandin sugua te Megbevayà diyà te inged he Seripta ziyà te prubinsya
he Sidun wey zin metevangi is balu he vahi zutun he kenà Hudiyu. 27 Ne
iring din ded daan is sevaha he neulaula. Dengan te kaazen daan ni
Elisio te sevaha zuen te ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà, mezakel is menge
Hudiyu he ebpen-it-iten. Ne wazà Hudiyu he mibewian ni Elisio, kekenà,
iyan is etew he kenà Hudiyu he si Naaman he tigSirya,” ke si Jesus. 28 Ne

is menge etew zutun te simbahan, hein nezineg dan haazà is migkagi
ni Jesus ne utew zan nengepauk. 29 Nemenhitindeg dan ne migewezan
dan si Jesus ne mid-uwit dan pehendiyà te pangpang dutun te puntur te
vuvungan he zutun benguna haazà is inged dan su ed-ulugen dan pezem
dutun si Jesus te pangpang. 30 Iyan, nenelektelek dà si Jesus diyà te
kandan ne mid-awà sikandin dutun.

Is Etew he Midsuukan te Mezaat he Mulin-ulin
(Lucas 4:31-37; Marcos 1:21-28)

31 Ne midlaus si Jesus pehendiyà te Kepirnaum he inged he sakup te
Geliliya. Ne zutun te Andew te Kedhimeley mibpenurù din is menge
etew ziyà te simbahan. 32 Ne is menge etew, hein nezineg dan haazà is
kebpenurù din, utew zan nengeinuinu su zekelà is gehem ni Jesus te
kebpenurù. 33 Ne te kemulu pa ebpenurù si Jesus, duen maama zutun
te simbahan he edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin. Ne hein neehè din
si Jesus, mibensag sikandin is egkagi te, 34 "Sikew, Jesus he tigNeserit,
hengkey is lavet nu kenami te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin? Kela ke iyan
inhendini nu is edezeetan key kenikew. Egkekilala ku sikew; iyan ka
sikan is hadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà!" 35 Ne zutun midawey ni Jesus
haazà is mezaat he mulin-ulin ne ke sikandin te, "Med-engked ka ne
awè ka ziyan te kandin!" Ne zutun mibpengelinteuwan duen te mezaat
he mulin-ulin he mekebadas diyà te tanà dutun te etuvangan te langun
he menge etew haazà is edlelungen din. Ne mid-awà sikandin ne wazè
din mekeizi haazà is etew he midlalung din. 36 Ne utew nengeinuinu is
langun he menge etew zutun ne neked-iinseey zan is egkagi te, "Hendei
ebpuun heini is gehem ni Jesus te kebayàbayà? Su utew mekegegehem
is kedsugua zin te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin he med-awè dan ne
ebpemineg dan kandin!" 37 Ne zutun pinaagi kayi nekeeneb haazà is
bentugan ni Jesus diyà te langun he menge inged he uvey zutun.

Is Kebewii te Menge Etew
(Lucas 4:38-41; Mateo 8:14-17; Marcos 1:29-34)

38 Ne te ked-awà ni Jesus dutun te simbahan, midhendiyà te valey
ni Simon. Ne egkezeruwan dutun is enugang he vahi ni Simon ne utew
meinit is lawa zin. Ne midhangyù dan ki Jesus he vewii zin haazà is bahi.
39 Ne mid-uvayan ni Jesus haazà, ne mibpengelinteuwan din he maawà
haazà is dateng din. Ne zutundutun neulian haazà is bahi. Ne zutun mid-
enew ne midsuba sikandin te ibpekaan din engki Jesus.
40 Ne hein edsanlep en is andew, is langun he menge etew he zuen
duma zan he egkezeruwan, mibpen-uwit dan diyà te ki Jesus haazà is
egkengezeruwan. Ne edempaan dà ni Jesus is kada egkezeruwan dutun
ne egkeulian en. 41 Ne minsan sikan is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin,

impemaawè din dutun te menge etew he edlelungen dan. Nemekekulahì
haazà is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin he egkagi te, “Iyan ka iyan sikan
is Anak te Megbevayà!” Iyan, impeengked sikandan ni Jesus su wazè
din itugut he zuen egkegiyen dan su netuenan dan he iyan sikandin kes
mibpilì te Megbevayà he hadì.

Is Kebpenurù ni Jesus Diyà te Menge Simbahan
(Lucas 4:42-44; Marcos 1:35-39)

42 Ne hein egkepkepawè en mid-awà si Jesus dutun te inged ne
midsiveysivey zutun te wazè din duma he etew. Iyan, mibpemengahà
sikandin te menge etew, ne hein neturedu zan, midhangyù dan kandin
he kenè pa sikandin med-awà dutun te inged dan. 43 Iyan, migkegiyan
din sikandan te, “Is Meupiya he Tudtulanen te keagi te kedhadì te
Megbevayà, kinahanglan he ibpenudtul ku ziyà te menge etew ziyà te
menge zuma he inged su iyan heini insugua kediey te Megbevayà.” 44 Ne
zutun midlaus si Jesus ne midweliyan din is menge etew zutun te menge
simbahan te menge Hudiyu ziyà te prubinsya he Hudiya.

Is Kedtewaga Zuen te Tetelu he Menlelaya
(Lucas 5:1-11; Mateo 4:18-22; Marcos 1:16-20)

5 1 Sevaha he andew te ziyà si Jesus te veyvey te ranew he
egngezanan te Giniserit, utew mezakel he menge etew is nengetipun
su ebpememineg dan te Lalag te Megbevayà he ibpenurù din. 2 Ne naahà
ni Jesus is dezuwa he avang diyà te veyvey he wazà dutun mid-untud su
midrenà dutun is menge tegigaked su edlumpiyuwan dan is menge laya
zan. 3 Ne mid-untud si Jesus dutun te sevaha he avang he gaked ni Simon
ne impehalin din ki Simon haazà is avang te malù ebpekeziyù dutun te
veyvey. Ne mibpinuu si Jesus dutun te avang ne mibpenurù din is utew
mezakel he menge etew.

4 Ne hein nekepasad si Jesus is ebpenurù, migkegiyan din si Simon te,
“Begsaya niw heini is avang pehendutun te mezalem ne penlaya kew
zutun ne ebpekeutel kew te menge pait.” 5 Ne midtavak si Simon te,
“Tivuuk he kezukileman is kebpenlaya zey ne wazè dey neutel he minsan
sevaha, iyan, emun iyan heeyan lalag nu ne ed-uman key ebpenlaya.”
6 Ne zutun mibpenlaya zan en maan ne hein mibuwat dan haazà is laya
ne nevenbenaran sikandan te utew mezakel he menge pait he neutel su
samè dà kenà mevindas haazà is laya te kegkepenù din. 7 Ne migkapey
zan is menge zuma zan dutun te sevaha he avang wey zan mekeugup.
Ne hein nekeuma haazà is menge zuma zan, impen-ahuk dan is pait
dutun te zezuwa he avang ne samè dà kenà melavu haazà is menge avang
tenged te utew nepenù. 8 Ne si Simon Pedro, hein neehè din is neulaula,
nekeluhud diyà te ki Jesus is egkagi te, “Datù, deyzey ke ebpekeziyuan

a kenikew su utew a mekesesalà.” 9 Iyan ingkekegiya zin kayi su utew
neherat is mata zin te nengeutel zan he pait. Ne henduen ded daan
haazà is menge zuma zan. 10 Elin daan nengeinuinu zutun is menge
anak ni Sibidiyu he si Santiago wey si Juan he menge zuma ni Simon te
ebpenlaya. Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te ki Simon te, “Kenè ka mahandek.
Menlelaya ka te pait, iyan, puun guntaan iyan ku ibpeveelan kenikew is
kebpen-ahà te etew wey mehimu he menge sumusundan ku.” 11 Ne zutun
mid-uwit dan haazà is menge avang dan diyà te geunan, ne mid-ewaan
dan dutun is langun ne midsundan dan ki Jesus.

Is Kebewii te It-iten
(Lucas 5:12-16; Mateo 8:1-4; Marcos 1:40-45)

12 Ne sevaha he andew ne ziyà si Jesus te sevaha he inged ne neuma
zin is etew he nepurung en meeneb te menge it-it. Haazà is it-iten, hein
neehè din si Jesus, mid-uvey ziyà te kandin ne midluhud ne midungul
diyà te etuvangan din is egkagi te, “Datù, emun meupiya zà te gehinawa
nu ne egkeulian a kenikew kayi te utew meremerik he egezamen ku.”
13 Ne zutun midampà sikandin ni Jesus te egkagi te, “Utew meupiya te
gehinawa ku; meulii ka!” Ne segugunà nehanewhanew zutun te etew
haazà is it-it din. 14 Ne zutun mibeleuzan sikandin ni Jesus te, “Kenè nu
heini zè pa tudtula ziyà te minsan hentei he etew, kekenà, hendiyè ka
guntaan te memumuhat he midhimu te Megbevayà wey zin maahà he
neulian ka. Ne ivegey nu kandin is ibpemuhat wey nu metuman sikan
is insugù dengan ni Moises su wey metueni te langun, he tutuu iyan
he neulian ke en.” 15 Iyan, minsan pa zutun, nekeeneb diyà te meziyù
is bentugan ni Jesus ne tenged dutun utew mezakel he menge etew is
ebpemenhendutun te kandin wey zan mezineg is kebpenurù din ne wey
zaan meulii sikandan te menge zaru zan. 16 Iyan, duen menge timpu he
ed-ewaan din haazà is mezakel he menge etew ne edhendiyà sikandin
te tanà he wazà dutun duma zin he etew ne zutun ed-ampù diyà te
Megbevayà.

Is Kebewii te Mibinting he Etew
(Lucas 5:17-26; Mateo 9:1-8; Marcos 2:2-12)

17 Sevaha he andew he ebpenurù si Jesus, duen ebpemimpinuu he
mezakel he menge Perisiyu wey menge menunudlù te kesuguan he
midtelavuk dutun. Diyà haazà ebpemuun te langun he menge inged he
sakup te Geliliya wey sakup te Hudiya. Ne zuen daan duma zan dutun
he ebpemuun te Hiruselim. Ne zutun te ki Jesus is gehem te Megbevayà
su wey zin mevewii is menge etew. 18 Ne zutun nekeuma is menge etew
he ed-uwit te etew he minatey is divaluy he lawa zin he impehizegà te
zuyanà. Idseled dan pezem dutun te valey su wey zan ikesavuk diyà te

etuvangan ni Jesus. 19 Ne geina te nepurung mehasek is menge etew
zutun te valey ne wazè dan ikevayà sikandin dutun. Diyè dan mebayà te
atep ne mibudsiyan dan is atep he renged ni Jesus ne haazà is duyanà
he zutun is etew he minatey is divaluy he lawa zin, midteyuntun dan
dutun te teliwazà te menge etew he zutun si Jesus. 20 Ne hein nesavut ni
Jesus he zekelà is kedsarig dan kandin, migkegiyan din heini is etew te,
"Mama, nepesaylu en is menge salè nu." 21 Ne zutun, is menge Perisiyu
wey is menge menunudlù te kesuguan, neisip dan diyà te gehinawa
zan is: "Hentei heini he etew is edsupak te Megbevayà? Megbevayà
sikandin uvag su hentei is ebpekepesaylu te menge salà, kekenà, iyan dà
is Megbevayà." 22 Ne nesavut ni Jesus is diyà te isip dan ne migkegiyan
din sikandan te, "Maan is egkeisip niw is iring keniyan? 23 Hendei zapit
is egkehimu te etew zà duen, iyan be is kebpesaylu te salà kayi te etew
wey ke iyan is kegkeulii kayi te etew su wey mekeenew ne mekehipanew?
24 Pinaagi te kebewii ku guntaan kayi te etew, ibpeehè ku keniyu he siak
is Kakey te Menusiyà, duen ku kegehem dini te lumpad te kebpesaylu te
salà." Ne zutun migkegiyan din haazà is etew he minatey is divaluy he
lawa, ke sikandin te, "Sikew, Mama, enew ka, ne kuwaa nu heeyan is
duyanè nu ne ulì ka!" 25 Ne zutundutun mid-enew haazà is etew zutun te
etuvangan dan te langun ne migkuwa zin haazà is impehizegaan kandin
ne mid-ulì is edalig te Megbevayà. 26 Ne is langun he menge etew zutun
ne nengeherat is mata zan, ne utew zan nengeinuinu ne midalig dan is
Megbevayà, ne ke sikandan te, "Heini is neehè tew guntaan, ne utew
egkein-inuwi!"

Is Kedtewaga ki Levi
(Lucas 5:27-32; Mateo 9:9-13; Marcos 2:13-17)

27 Ne hein neipus haazà, ne mid-awà dutun si Jesus ne neehè din is
sevaha he menunukut te vuhis he egngezanan ki Levi he ebpimpinuu ziyà
te upisina zin. Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus te, "Mama, sunud ka kedì." 28 Ne
zutun ne mid-ewaan ni Levi is minsan hengkey zutun ne midsunud ki
Jesus.

29 Ne zutun midtukud te zekelà he keemuran si Levi ziyà te valey zin su
zutun si Jesus. Ne mezakel is nemenelavuk dutun he menge menunukut
te vuhis he menge zuma ni Levi, ne zuen daan menge zuma he menge
etew he nemengaan duma kandan. 30 Ne zuen menge Perisiyu wey menge
menunudlù te kesuguan he nekeahà kayi te menge etew. Ne migkegiyan
dan is menge sumusundan ni Jesus te, "Maan is egkaan kew wey ed-inum
kew zuma te menge limbungan he menunukut te vuhis wey te menge
mesinupaken?" 31 Ne iyan midtavak dutun si Jesus, ke sikandin te, "Sikan
is wazè din daru, ne kenà egkinahanglan he ebewian, kekenà, iyan dà is
duen din daru. 32 Siak, wazà a medhendini wey ku ikepeiniyug te ked-

ulaula te mezaat is menge metazeng, kekenà, iyan is mesinupaken te
Megbevayà.”

Is Insà Mehitenged te Kedsalang Kegkaan
(Lucas 5:33-39; Mateo 9:14-17; Marcos 2:18-22)

33 Ne zuen menge etew he migkagi ziyà te ki Jesus te, “Is menge
sumusundan ni Juan Megbebewtismu wey is menge sumusundan te
menge Perisiyu, ne layun dan ed-ampù wey edsalang dan he egkaan
*su wey zan mepurungi is ked-azap dan te Megbevayà. Iyan, is kenikew
he menge sumusundan, kenè dan mulà edsalang he egkaan, kekenà,
kada andew egkaan dan wey ed-inum dan.”* 34 Ne migkagi si Jesus
diyà te kandan te, “Penenglitan, ke zuen eseweey, is menge zuma te
ebpengesawa, kenà egkehimu he ibpesalang sikandan te kegkaan ke
kemulu zan pa zuma haazà is ebpengesawa. 35 Ne zutun te timpu he
ibpaawà diyà te kandan sikan is ebpengesawa, human dan edsalang
egkaan, su egkeseeng dan.”
36 *Ne zutun insempità ni Jesus is kenà kebpeked-amur te vegu he penurù
din wey te zaan he tuluuwen te menge Hudiyu*, ke sikandin te, “Wazà etew
he ebindas te vegu pa he kumbalà su idapi zin te kumbalà he tugak en.
Su emun ebeelan din is iring kayi, ne nezezeetan din dà is begu, ne haazà
is daan he kumbalà, kenà ed-engayan te vegu he indapi zutun. 37 Ne iring
din ded daan,” ke si Jesus, “is binu he sikan pa ebeeli he idtagù diyà te
teleguey he lundis te kambing. Kenà egkehimu he ziyà idtagù te zaan he
teleguey su ebetu is teleguey ne egkeulaan haazà is binu ne egkezeetan
daan is teleguey. 38 Kinahanglan he sikan is binu he sikan pa ebeeli, diyà
idtagù te vegu en he teleguey. 39 Ne sikan is etew he nekeinum te zaan
he vinu, kenè en sikandin ed-inum duen te vinu he sikan pa ebeeli su ke
sikandin te, ‘Iyan meupiya is daan he vinu.’ ”

Is Ebayàbayà te Andew te Kedhimeley
(Lucas 6:1-5; Mateo 12:1-8; Marcos 2:23-28)

6 1 Ne zutun te sevaha he andew he Sebadu, ingkevayà eni Jesus
is pemuleey. Ne mibpengetu haazà is menge sumusundan din te
menge trigu ne mibpengusu zan haazà ne mibpengaan dan is menge
vegas dutun. 2 Ne zutun duen menge Perisiyu he migkagi te, “Maan is
edsupaken niw is insugù kenitew te Megbevayà he wazà ibpevaal emun
Andew te Kedhimeley?” 3 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Kenà egkehimu he
wazè niw mevasa ziyà te ingkesurat dengan kes mid-ulaula ni Hadì
David. Sikandin wey is menge sundaru zin ne nengevitil sikandan. 4 Ne
wazà sikandin mekesalà minsan midseled diyà te simbahan he Valey te
Megbevayà ne migkaan din is egkeenen he insavuk diyà te etuvangan
te Megbevayà ne impekaan din daan dutun is menge zuma zin. Supak

te kesuguan is kegkeena zan dutun su iyan dà ebpekekaan dutun he
egkeenen is menge memumuhat." 5 Ne impelaus ni Jesus haazà is lalag
din, ke sikandin te, "Siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, iyan a zuen kegehem
te egkagi ke hengkey is hustu he ed-ul-ulahan te etew emun Andew te
Kedhimeley."

Is Kebewii te Minatey is Menge Ugat te Zivaluy he Velad Din
(Lucas 6:6-11; Mateo 12:9-14; Marcos 3:1-6)

6 Ne sevaha pa zutun he andew he Sebadu, midseled si Jesus duen te
simbahan te menge Hudiyu ne nenurù sikandin. Ne zuen dutun etew he
minatey is menge ugat te kewanan he velad din. 7 Ne zuen dutun menge
etew he Perisiyu wey menge menunudlù te kesuguan. Ne mibentayan
dan si Jesus su ed-ehaan dan ke ebewian din be haazà is etew zutun te
andew su Andew te Kedhimeley. Iyan ibpurungi zan ibentayi ki Jesus su
wey zan mekeahà te paagi te kedsumbunga zan kandin he midsupak din
is Andew te Kedhimeley. 8 Ne si Jesus, netuenan din ke hengkey is netagù
diyà te isip dan ne migkegiyan din haazà is etew he nezeetan is belad din
te, "Mama, hitindeg ka ne uvey ka zini." Ne midhitindeg haazà is etew
ne mid-uvey ziyà te ki Jesus. 9 Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te menge Perisiyu
wey menge menunudlù, ke sikandin te, "Hengkey is isip niw? Hendei
zapit is intugut kenitew zuen te kesuguan tew he ed-ul-ulahan tew kayi
te Andew te Kedhimeley? Iyan be is kedtavang te etew he edlised wey
ke ebpesipelahan be is etew? Iyan be is kedtavang te etew su wey kenà
mebpatey wey ke edhimetayan be?" 10 Ne mibpenlangulangu si Jesus
dutun te langun he menge etew ne migkegiyan din haazà is etew he
nezeetan is belad din te, "Ketenga nu, Mama, is belad nu." Ne migketeng
dutun te etew is belad din ne segugunà neulii. 11 Ne zutun, ne utew
nengepauk haazà is menge Perisiyu wey haazà is menge menunudlù te
kesuguan ne mibpelelelagè dan ke hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan dan ki Jesus.

Is Kebpilia ni Jesus Duen te Menge Epustul Zin
(Lucas 6:12-16; Mateo 10:1-4; Marcos 3:13-19)

12 Ne sevaha he andew zutun midhendiyà si Jesus te vuvungan su
ed-ampù diyà te Megbevayà. Ne mid-ampù sikandin dutun te tivuuk
he kezukileman. 13 Ne hein nepawà dutun ne miburun din is menge
sumusundan din ne mibpilì din dutun is sepulù wey zezuwa ne migeraran
din haazà he menge epustul. 14 Is menge etew he nengepilì din dutun iyan
ensi Simon he sikan is migeraran din ki Pedro, wey sikan is hazi ni Simon
he si Andres, si Santiago wey si Juan, si Felipe wey si Bartolome, 15 si
Mateo wey si Tomas, si Santiago he anak ni Alpiyu wey sevaha he etew
he egngezanan ded daan ki Simon he nevantug tenged te utew mezesen
sikandin he edtuman te imbilinbilin he kesuguan, 16 ne elin daan si

Hudas he anak te sevaha he etew he egngezanan daan ki Santiago wey is sevaha pa he egngezanan ki Hudas he tigKeriyuti. Heini he Hudas, iyan kes mid-akal ki Jesus.

Is Kebewii te Mezakel he Egkengezeruwan
(Lucas 6:17-19; Mateo 4:23-25)

17 Ne hein neipus ni Jesus is kebpilia zin kandan midtupang sikandin
duma haazà is nengepilì din. Midteren dan dutun te patag ne nengevurun
dutun is mezakel he menge sumusundan din wey is medmezakel he
menge etew he ebpemuun diyà te menge inged he sakup te Hudiya wey
ziyà te inged he Hiruselim. Ne zuen daan menge etew he ziyà ebpemuun
te menge inged he Tiru wey Sidun he ziyà te veyvey te zagat. Iyan tuyù
dutun te menge etew is ebpemineg dan te kebpenurù ni Jesus wey
ebpemevawì daan sikandan kandin te menge zaru zan. 18 Ne mibewian
din is langun he menge etew he ebpenlelungen te menge mezaat he
mulin-ulin zutun ne nengeulian sikandan. 19 Ne mezakel zutun te menge
etew is egkesuat he egawed diyà te ki Jesus, su zuen gehem he ebpuun
diyà te kandin ne pinaagi zutun egkengeulian is langun te sikandan.

Is Kegkezeyzey he Egkehuna Wey is Egkehuziyan he Kegkeseeng
(Lucas 6:20-26; Mateo 5:1-12)

20 Ne mibpenlangulangu si Jesus diyà te menge sumusundan din ne
migkagi sikandin te, “Utew kew zeyzey is menge ayuayu su iyan kew en
edhedian te Megbevayà!
21 Utew kew zeyzey is egkengevitil guntaan su ebpekehentayen kew
keuzemà te Megbevayà! Utew kew zeyzey is egkengeseeng guntaan su
egkengelipey kew keuzemà.
22,23 Utew kew zeyzey emun egkuntedahan kew te menge etew ne kenè
kew zan edewaten he zuma zan, ne ebpeel-elezan kew zan, ne egkegiyen
kew zan he memezaat is ulaula niw tenged te midsundan kew kedì te
Kakey te Menusiyà. Iyan heini kes mid-ulaula zengan te menge kepuun
dan diyà te menge ebpeneuven te Megbevayà. Medlipey kew utew emun
egkehitavù heini ziyan te keniyu su utew zekelà is suhul keniyu te
Megbevayà he ebpeebuten niw ziyà te langit.
24 Iyan, kehizu niw te menge sepian guntaan su emun egkehanew is
menge ketigeyunan niw wazè en duma pa he igkelipey niw keuzemà.
25 Kehizu niw te layun egkengehantey guntaan su zuen timpu keuzemà
he egkengevitil kew! Kehizu niw te egkengelipey guntaan su zuen timpu
keuzemà he utew kew egkengeseeng.
26 Kehizu niw te edtehuzen guntaan te langun he menge etew su iyan
heeyan mid-ulaula zengan te menge kepuun dan diyà te menge kenà
tutuu he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà. Umba edtehuzen kew te menge etew

su iring kew zutun te menge kenà tutuu he ebpeneuven ne edsilutan kew zaan te Megbevayà.

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kebpurungi te Zuma
(Lucas 6:27-36; Mateo 5:43-48; 7:12)

27 Iyan egkegiyen ku keniyu te menge sumusundan ku he ebpemineg
kediey guntaan is: kinahanglan he kenà mezaat is gehinawa niw ziyà
te menge kuntada niw, kekenà, purungi niw is egkengeepes keniyu.
28 Penubtuvazi niw te meupiya is ebpenrawak keniyu. Iampù te
Megbevayà is ebpesipala keniyu. 29 Emun duen etew he edtebpien din is
enaping nu, ne kegiyi nu he egkehimu pa ke elin din edtebpien is divaluy.
Ne emun duen etew he edluwasen din is kumbalè nu ne kegiyi nu te
egkehimu pa ke elin din egkuwaan is kemising nu. 30 Emun duen ebuyù
diyà te kenikew, ivegey nu ziyà te kandin is ebuyuen din, ne emun duen
etew he ed-egawen din is menge azen nu ne kenè nu hewia. 31 Is meupiya
he egkesuatan nu he ed-ul-ulahan te zuma ziyà te kenikew, ne iyan nu
ul-ulaha ziyà te kandan.
32 Kenè nu isipa he edsuhulan ka te Megbevayà emun iyan nu zà
igkesuat is menge etew he igkesuat ke zan daan su minsan is menge
mesinupaken he etew, ne igkesuat dan daan is menge etew he egkesuat
kandan. 33 Ne ke iyan nu zà ebpurungan is menge etew he ebpurungan
ke zan daan, kenè nu isipa he edsuhulan ka te Megbevayà su minsan
is menge mesinupaken he etew, ne ebpurungan dan daan is ebpurung
kandan. 34 Ne emun iyan nu zà ibpeutang is etew he netuenan nu he
ebpekevayad te ibpeutang nu kandin, kenè nu isipa he edsuhulan ka
te Megbevayà su minsan is menge mesinupaken he etew, ibpeutang
dan is menge zuma zan he mesinupaken emun egketuenan dan he
ebpekevayad dutun te ibpeutang. 35 Iyan penurù ku keniyu is: kenà
imezaat te gehinawa niw is menge kuntada niw, kekenà, meupiya is ul-
ulaha niw ziyà te kandan. Ke zuen etew he ed-utang keniyu, kenè niw
itagù diyà te gehinawa niw he kinahanglan he beyazi kew zin. Emun
edtumanen niw heini, igkepeehè niw he menge anak kew te utew lavew
he Megbevayà. Ne utew zekelà is suhul zin keniyu su minsan is menge
etew he memezaat is ulaula wey is menge kenà ebpeselamat kandin,
egkehizuwan din sikandan gihapun. 36 Iring te nehizu kenitew is Amey
tew he Megbevayà, mehizu kew zaan te zuma niw.

Is Kedsawey
(Lucas 6:37-42; Mateo 7:1-5)

37 Kenè kew medsawey te zuma niw ne kenè kew zaan edsewayen te
Megbevayà. Is duma niw he nekesalà, kenè niw kegiya he meupiya ke
edsilutan su wey kenè kew mesiluti te Megbevayà. Mebmepeseyluwen

kew te zuma niw ne ebpeseyluwen kew te Megbevayà te menge salè niw.
38 Mebegey kew ziyà te menge zuma niw ne is Megbevayà, ebegayan
kew zin daan. Is kezekelà te ibegey niw ne iyan daan kezekelà te ibegey
keniyu te Megbevayà. Ne is ibegey zin keniyu, ne utew subra su henduen
te utew edhesheseka wey utew ebpenpenua ne egkepeuluwan pa."
39 Ne impezineg ni Jesus is sempità, ke sikandin te, "Is etew he lakap,
kenà egkehimu he ed-agak te sengelelakap daan, su pudu zan is dezuwa,
egkeulug diyà te vitu. 40 Is ebpepenurù, kenè din isipa he lavew sikandin
he edtehuzen kenà te ebpenurù kandin. Ne emun wazè en igkepenurù
kandin te ebpenurù, human ebpekedrepeng sikandan is ebpepenurù wey
is ebpenurù."
41 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, "Sikew is layun edsawey te
zuma nu, maan is edsawey ka te salà te zuma nu he iring dà te pesek he
nekeahuk te mata zin. Ne sikew, duen nu salà he iring kezekelà te vatang
he nekevuta te mata nu ne ebpesegdanen nu? 42 Ne egkegiyan nu pa
sikandin he id-awè nu haazà is nekepesek kandin, iyan, nepesek mulà is
kenikew he mata te vatang he ebpesegdanen nu! Utew tarù is ulaula nu!
Ihuna nu iawà is batang he nekepesek kenikew ne human ka ebpekeahà.
Ne zutun melemu nu zà igkeawà haazà is nekepesek te zuma nu."

Is Begas te Pinemula
(Lucas 6:43-45; Mateo 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 Ne ke si Jesus en maan te, "Is kayu he wazè din erat, meupiya is
begas din ne kenà ebpemegas te mezaat. Is kayu he zuen din erat, mezaat
is begas din ne kenà ebpemegas te meupiya. 44 Egketuusan is kada kayu
pinaagi te vegas din, su is banag ne kenà ebpemegas te paras ne is segà
ne kenà ebegas te igira. 45 Ne iring din ded daan te etew," ke si Jesus,
"su emun meupiya is ulaula zin he etew, memeupiya zaan is nemeketagù
diyà te gehinawa zin; meupiya zaan is kebpemèbè din. Iyan, ke mezaat is
ulaula zin he etew, memezaat daan is nemeketagù diyà te gehinawa zin,
ne mezaat daan is kebpemèbè din. Su is egketagù te gehinawa te etew,
iyan daan egkekagi zin."

Is Dezuwa he Mibevaley
(Lucas 6:46-49; Mateo 7:24-27)

46 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, "Maan is egkegiyen niw he iyan a
egalen niw, iyan, kenè niw edtumanen is menge sambag ku keniyu. 47 Is
minsan hentei he sumusundan ku he nekezineg te menge sambag ku ne
ebpezumdumahan din, egkegiyen ku keniyu he 48 iring sikandin te etew
he ebevaley te melig-en diyà te zivavew te zekelà he vatu. Memezalem
is bangbang din he mibpesekan din te tukud. Ne nepasad haazà is baley
ne mibagyu ne midalem is wahig ne nesugat haazà is baley te meseleg

he wahig, iyan, wazà merundus su nevigeran man. [49] Ne is etew he
ebpemineg dà te menge sambag ku, iyan, kenè din ebpezumdumahan,
ne iring sikandin te etew he ebevaley ziyà te pantad. Ne hein nepasad
din haazà is baley zin ne mibagyu ne nesugat haazà is baley zin te utew
meseleg he wahig ne nerundus haazà is baley he nepurung mewagey."

Is Kebewii te Suluguen te Kepitan
(Lucas 7:1-10; Mateo 8:5-13)

7 [1] Ne hein nekeipus dutun si Jesus he ebpenurù te menge etew ne
midhendiyà sikandin te inged he Kepirnaum. [2] Ne zuen dutun
etew he kenà Hudiyu he kepitan te nenggatus he sundaru he zuen din
suluguen he maama he utew zin minahal. Ne heini is suluguen ne
egketigbak is egkezeruwan su edluwàluwè en te gehinawa. [3] Ne hein
neventugan haazà is egalen din mehitenged ki Jesus, midsugù din is
pira he vuuk te ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu wey zan mehengyui
si Jesus he medhendutun su wey zin mevewii haazà is suluguen dutun
te kepitan. [4] Ne mibeyaan dutun te menge ebmegurangen si Jesus
ne midhangyù dan kandin, ke sikandan te, "Engayan he tevangi nu
sikandin [5] su sikitew is menge Hudiyu, ne mahal ziyà te gehinawa zin;
mibpehitindeg sikandin te sevaha he simbahan tew." [6] Ne zutun miduma
si Jesus kandan ne hein ebpelingguma zan en dutun te valey te egalen
te menge sundaru ne impesinugung din ensi Jesus te menge zuma zin
wey zan mekagi ziyà te ki Jesus is lalag din he edhenduen te, "Datù,
kenè nu en semuka is gehinawa nu te kedhendini te valey ku su kenà a
zait he ebigatbigat kenikew he medhendini ke pa maan. [7] Su utew zekelà
is pid-etawan nu ne minsan is kedsinugung ku kenikew, ne kenà a zait.
Utew ka mekegegehem ne minsan ke egkagi ke zà te, 'Meulii sikandin,'
ne egkeulian en is suluguen ku. [8] Netuenan ku heini su iring te zuen
ebayàbayà kedì ne zuen daan menge sundaru he ebeyveyaan ku. Ne
edsuguen ku is sevaha he medhipanew ne edhipanew en. Ne edtewagen
ku is sevaha pa he medhendini ne edhendini en. Ne edsuguen ku zaan is
suluguen ku ke zuen ebpeveelan ku ne ebeelan din. Ne iring din ded daan
diyan te kenikew su is egkegiyen nu ne egkehimu en." [9] Ne te nezineg ni
Jesus heini, ne utew neinuinu. Ne midlingì ne migkagi ziyà te mezakel
he menge etew he nemenduma kandin te, "Wazè ku pa meuma is etew he
kevuwazan ni Israyil he iring kayi he utew mezesen is kedtuu zin!" [10] Ne
mid-ulì haazà is menge midsugù dutun te egalen te menge sundaru ne
hein nekeuma zan diyà te valey, neulian en haazà is suluguen te kepitan.

Is Kebenhawa te Anak te Valu

[11] Ne nepiraan pa maan dutun midhendiyà si Jesus te inged he
egngezanan te Nain. Ne utew mezakel is menge etew he nemenduma

kandin ragkes te menge sumusundan din. 12 Ne hein ebpekeuma zan en
dutun te idselang dutun te inged ne nesinugung dan is menge etew he
ebpuun dutun te inged he edlanting te minatey su idleveng dan. Maama
haazà is minatey he iyan dà anak dutun te meritan he valu. Mezakel
is menge etew zutun te inged he miduma zutun te vahi he eduma te
edleveng. 13 Ne is Nengazen he si Jesus, hein neehè din haazà is bahi
he edsinegew ne midtavang is gehinawa zin ne migkegiyan din haazà
is bahi te, "Ayà, kenè ka sinegew." 14 Ne mibeyaan din is edlentingen ne
migewezan din. Ne nemeketeren haazà is edlanting dutun te minatey
ne migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is edlentingen te, "Mama, enew ka!" 15 Ne
zutundutun mid-enew haazà is minatey ne mibpekidlalag kandan. Ne
migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is iney zutun te nevanhew he kuwaa zin en
haazà is anak din. 16 Ne is langun he nemekeahà dutun, ne utew zan
nengehandek ne nezalig dan is Megbevayà, ke sikandan te, "Heini en te
kenitew is utew lavew he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà!" Ne ke sikandan
daan te, "Mibulus en is Megbevayà su wey kiw melibri is menge nengepilì
din he etew!" 17 Ne haazà is tudtul te mid-ulaula ni Jesus, ne segugunà
nekeeneb diyà te tivuuk he menge inged te prubinsya he Hudiya wey ziyà
te zuma pa he menge inged he nekepegilid dutun.

Si Jesus Wey si Juan Megbebewtismu
(Lucas 7:18-35; Mateo 11:2-19)

18 Ne hein nezineg te menge sumusundan ni Juan Megbebewtismu is tudtul
mehitenged kayi te langun, midtudtulan dan si Juan. 19 Ne zutun midtawag
ni Juan is dezuwa te menge sumusundan din ne midsugù din diyà te ki Jesus.
Iyan insugua zin dutun su ibpeinsè din ke iyan en be iyan si Jesus sikan is
netagnà dengan is kebpekeuma zin dini te kelibutan he impesavut ni Juan wey
ke zuen pe be ebpeebuten he liyu ki Jesus. 20 Ne hein nekeuma zan diyà te ki
Jesus migkagi zan te, "Iyan impekehendini zey te kenikew su midsugù key ni
Juan Megbebewtismu su ibpeinsè din ke iyan ke en be iyan kes impesavut din
he ibpehendini te Megbevayà wey ke zuen pe be ebpeebuten liyu kenikew?"
21 Ne zutun he andew, mezakel is menge etew he nengeulian ni Jesus te
menge zaru wey ebpenggezamen dan. Impemeguwè din dutun te menge etew
is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin he ebpenlalung kandan ne midhimu zin he
mekeahà is mezakel he menge lakap. 22 Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is menge
sugù ni Juan te, "Likù kew en diyà te ki Juan ne tudtula niw ziyà te kandin
is nengeehè niw he mid-ulaula ku wey ke hengkey is nezineg niw he migkagi
ku. Iyan niw tudtula kandin he tenged kedì ne ebpemekeehè en is menge
lakap ne ebpemekehipanew en is menge piang; nengeulian en is menge it-iten
wey ebpemekezineg en is menge vengel. Mibanhew ku is nemematey wey
impesavut ku ziyà te menge egkengeayuayu is Meupiya he Tudtulanen. 23 Utew
zeyzey is etew he kenà eduwazuwa he iyan a sikan is midsugù te Megbevayà."

24 Ne hein migenat en haazà is menge sugù ni Juan ne migkagi si Jesus diyà
te mezakel he nengetigum he menge etew, ke sikandin te, “Hein midhilesung
niw si Juan diyà te tanà he wazà duen ed-ubpà he etew, hengkey is inhilesunga
niw kandin? Iyan be ed-ahaan niw is etew he iring te sagbet he egkewaleng
te keramag? Kenà iyan haazà *su kenà egkehalinhalin is gehinawa ni Juan*.
25 Midhilesung niw ve is etew he utew meupiya is bisti zin? Kenà daan, su is
menge etew he memeupiya is bisti wey utew meupiya is kebpekesavuk, ne ziyè
dà egkeahà te turugan te hadì. 26 Ne hengkey is inhilesunga niw? Ed-ehè kew
ve te etew he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà? Iyan haazà tutuu he ed-ahaan niw su
ebpeneuven iyan si Juan. Iyan, kenà te ebpeneuven dà 27 su iyan daan si Juan
sikan is kegketuman te netagnà he insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà su migkagi
zutun is Megbevayà te, ‘Duen etew he edsuguen ku. Ibpehuna ku sikandin
kenikew wey zin mehigewani is ibayè nu.’ ” Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus
te, 28 “Tentenuzi niw he si Juan Megbebewtismu, wazà minsan hentei he etew
te minsan keenu he timpu he nekelavew kandin, iyan, ke edhadì keuzemà
is Megbevayà, is minsan hentei he etew zutun he edhedian te Megbevayà,
minsan utew minus is pid-etawan din, lavew pa sikandin kenà si Juan
guntaan.”
29 Ne hein nezineg heini is menge penurù ni Jesus te langun he menge
etew zutun wey te menge mesinupaken he menge menunukut te vuhis,
migkagi zan he utew hustu is menge ulaula te Megbevayà. Umba migkagi
zan heini su iyan si Juan kes mibpemewtismu kandan. 30 Iyan, is menge
Perisiyu wey is menge menunudlù te kesuguan te menge Hudiyu, wazè
dan mulà pezumdumahi is egkesuatan te Megbevayà he ibpeulaula
kandan ne wazè dan daan mebpebewtismu ki Juan.
31 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Sikiyu is menge etew guntaan,
iyan ebpetug-iringan ku keniyu is menge vatà. 32 Su is menge vatà, ne
ebpememimpinuu ziyà te tiyenggiyan is ebevaleyvaley. Ne ebpeum-
umawà sikandan is egkagi te, ‘Edtemburan dey sikiyu ne kenè kew
edsayew, ne edlelendag key ne kenè kew zaan edtampu.’ 33 Ne hein neehè
niw si Juan Megbebewtismu, is edsalang egkaan, ne kenà daan ed-inum
te vinu ne migkagi niw he midsuukan sikandin te mezaat he mulin-ulin.
34 Ne siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, wazà a medsalang megkaan ne mid-inum
a mulà te vinu ne nengeinuinu kew ne migkagi niw he vuleguk a wey
pereinum te vinu. Ne ke sikiyu te emigu a te menge lalung he etew iring
te menunukut te vuhis wey menge mesinupaken. 35 Iyan,” ke si Jesus,
“pinaagi te menge ulaula te menge etew he tutuu is kedsarig dan te
Megbevayà egketuusan ta he utew metau sikandin.”

Hein Diyà si Jesus te Valey ni Simon he Perisiyu

36 Ne zuen dutun Perisiyu he mid-umbita zin si Jesus he ibpekaan
diyà te valey zin. Ne midhendiyà si Jesus. Ne hein nekeuma en si Jesus

dutun, ne mibpinuu is egkaan. 37 Ne zutun he inged duen bahi he mezaat
is dengeg din. Ne hein netuenan kayi te vahi he zutun egkaan si Jesus
te valey te Perisiyu, midhendutun sikandin is ed-uwit te meputì he
pelenahan he vatu he elebastru he midteguan te mehemut he agwa he
mahal utew. 38 Ne mid-uvayan din si Jesus ne midluhud diyà te uvey te
paa zin ne mibpenigis is luhè din ne nengeulug diyà te paa ni Jesus. Ne
mibpunasan din te vulvul zin ne midhezekan din. Ne zutun mibusbusan
din haazà is paa ni Jesus duen te agwa he utew mehemut. 39 Ne naahà
heini zutun te Perisiyu he mid-umbita ki Jesus, ne neisip din is, “Angin
ke tutuu he ebpeneuven heini te Megbevayà ne kenà ebpekeeles kandin is
meremerik he ulaula kayi te vahi ne wazè din pezem itugut he megewezi
is lawa zin kayi te vahi.” 40 Ne zutun impezineg ni Jesus dutun te Perisiyu
heini is lalag, ke sikandin te, “He Simon, duen egkegiyen ku kenikew.”
Ne ke si Simon te, “Hengkey?” 41 Ne ke si Jesus te, “Iyan heini is sempità.
Dengan duen sevaha he etew he ebpeutang te selapì. Ne zuen dutun
dezuwa he etew he nekeutang diyà te kandin. Is sevaha, ne lelima he
gatus is neutang din ne is sevaha, ne kelimahan dà is kandin he neutang.
42 Ne hein kenà ebpekevayad haazà is dezuwa he utangan, ne migkagi
haazà is neutangan dan he kenè dan en beyazi haazà is utang dan.” Ne
mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Hendei zapit dutun te zezuwa he etew
he nekeutang is lavew he utew mahal diyà te gehinawa zin haazà is
neutangan dan?” 43 Ne ke si Simon te, “Iyan buwa lavew he utew zekelà
is gehinawa zin te etew he neutangan dan sikan is dekelà is utang din
he wazè en peveyazi kandin.” Ne ke si Jesus te, “Benar, su iyan sikandin
utew lavew he zekelà is gehinawa zin dutun te etew he neutangan dan.”
44 Ne midsinaru si Jesus dutun te vahi ne migkegiyan din si Simon te,
“Sikan is sempitè ku, ne iring kayi te vahi. Su mibpemenahik a zini te
valey nu, iyan, minsan pa te iyan betasan tew is ebegey ki te ibpepenlùlù
te paa te megeliyug ta ne wazà a kenikew vegayi. Ne heini is bahi mulà,
midlùlùan din is menge paa ku te menge luhè din ne midterepuwan din
te menge vulvul zin. 45 Ne minsan te iyan betasan tew te kegalewgalew
is kedhezeki ta te megeliyug ta, ne wazà midhazek kedì te kebpekeuma
ku. Ne heini is bahi, puun pa te kebpekeuma ku midtulungan din hezeki
is menge paa ku. 46 Ne wazè nu zaan itisi is ulu ku te lana, iyan, heini
is bahi, mahal he mehemut he agwa is imbusbus din dini te menge paa
ku! 47 Umba migkagi ku heini kenikew su egketuusan ta kayi te vahi he
mezakel is menge ulaula zin he mezaat he nengepesaylu en te Megbevayà
su utew a mahal ziyà te gehinawa zin. Ne ke zuen etew he zeisek dà is
menge ulaula zin he mezaat he nepesaylu te Megbevayà, wazè din utew
gehinawa te Megbevayà.” 48 Ne zutun migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is bahi
te, “Bayi, nepesaylu en te Megbevayà is menge salè nu.” 49 Ne is menge
etew zutun he egkaan duma ki Jesus, neisip dan is, “Hentei heini etawa

he minsan is menge salà, ne ebpeseyluwen din en?” 50 Ne mid-uman
megkagi si Jesus dutun te vahi, ke sikandin te, “Na, ulì ke en, Bayi, ne
mebmelinawen en is kebpekesavuk nu. Nelibri ke en te silut tenged te
midsarig ka te Megbevayà.”

Is Menge Vahi he Mid-elima ki Jesus

8 1 Nepipira pa zutun he andew ne mibeyaan ni Jesus is mezakel he
menge inged, dekelà wey se zeisek, ne impesavut din te menge etew
zutun is Meupiya he Tudtulanen mehitenged te kedhedii te Megbevayà te
menusiyà. Ne sikan is sepulù wey zezuwa he sumusundan din, miduma
zan daan kandin. 2 Ne zuen daan menge vahi zutun he eduzumazuma
kandin. Ne heini he menge vahi, neulian din dengan te menge zaru wey
is duma kandan ne mibpeguwaan din te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin he
edlalung kandan. Is sevaha zutun te menge vahi ne si Maria Megdelina,
sikan is mibpeguwaan ni Jesus te pitu he menge mezaat he mulin-ulin.
3 Ne elin daan dutun te menge vahi si Juana he esawa ni Kusa. Si Kusa,
ne sinerigan ni Hadì Hirudis. Ne zutun daan si Susana wey mezakel pa
he menge zuma he vahi he nemenduma su midtevangan dan ensi Jesus
pinaagi te menge ketigeyunan dan.

Is Sempità Mehitenged te Venì
(Lucas 8:4-8; Mateo 13:1-9; Marcos 4:1-9)

4 Ne zutun he timpu layun duen menge etew he egkengetigum diyà
te ki Jesus he ebpemuun diyà te langun he menge inged. Ne hein
nengetigum is utew mezakel he menge etew impezineg kandan ni Jesus
is sempità, ke sikandin te, 5 “Duen etew he midhendiyà te pemuleey zin
su ebpemula. Ne haazà is benì din, duen dutun nengeulug diyà te zalan
ne nengegiekan te etew ne migkaan te menge tagbis. 6 Ne zuen daan benì
din he nengeulug he nemekeuntud diyà te menipis he tana he nekeapid
te vatu ne midtuvù haazà, iyan, petuluy zà negangu su nemezahan
haazà is tanà. 7 Ne zuen daan dutun benì din he nengeulug diyà te
tanà he menge zugiyen is menge sagbet dutun. Ne hein mibmelayat
haazà is menge pinemula, mibmelayat daan haazà is menge sagbet ne
mibpengulembezan dan haazà is pinemula. 8 Ne zuen daan benì din
he ziyà mengeulug te meupiya he tanà ne midtuvù ne mibpemegas
mebpurung te tignenggatus.” Ne ke si Jesus te, “Sevuta niw heini is
nezineg niw.”

Is Ketuyuan te Menge Sempità
(Lucas 8:9,10; Mateo 13:10-17; Marcos 4:10-12)

9 Is menge sumusundan ni Jesus, in-insè dan ke hengkey is kehulugan
dutun te sempità. 10 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Sikan is in-eles dengan

mehitenged te kedhadì te Megbevayà, ibpesavut ku en keniyu te menge
sumusundan ku, iyan, is menge zuma he menge etew he kenè dan
edsundan kedì, ibpenurù ku kandan pinaagi te menge sempità su wey
minsan edtengteng dan, kenè dan ebpekeahà ne minsan ebpemineg dan
ne kenè dan ebpekesavut."

Is Kehulugan Duen te Sempità Mehitenged te Venì
(Lucas 8:11-15; Mateo 13:18-23; Marcos 4:13-20)

11 Ne ke si Jesus te, "Ibpesavut ku keniyu is kehulugan kayi te sempità.
Haazà is benì, ne iyan is Lalag te Megbevayà. 12 Ne haazà is benì he ziyà
mengeulug te zalan, ne iyan is Lalag te Megbevayà he nezineg te menge
etew ne zutun ebpekeuma si Setanas ne edhimuwen din he egkelipatan
dan haazà is lalag he nezineg dan su wey kenè dan meketuu ne kenà
melibri te silut. 13 Ne haazà is benì he ziyà mengeulug te menipis he tanà
he zivavew te vatu, ne iyan is Lalag te Megbevayà he is nemekezineg
duen, ne utew zan egkesuati te ebpemineg ne edtuuwan dan. Iyan,
kenà egkeheget is kedtuu zan ne kenè en utew egkeuget dutun emun
egezaman ni Setanas is kedtuu zan, ne edlikù dan diyà te zaan he ulaula
zan. 14 Ne haazà is benì he ziyà mengeulug te tanà he zugiyen is menge
sagbet dutun, ne iyan is Lalag te Megbevayà he nezineg te menge etew,
iyan, tenged te menge seeng dan wey is suat dan te selapì, wey is menge
kelipey he kayi te kelibutan, egkelipatan dan is nezineg dan ne kenà
ebpulus diyà te kandan is Lalag te Megbevayà. 15 Ne haazà is benì he
ziyà mengeulug te meupiya he tanà, ne iyan egkegiyen dutun is Lalag te
Megbevayà he nezineg te menge etew ne midawat dan, ne midtuman dan
haazà, ne mibpeniguduwan dan te edtuman taman te mibpulus te zekelà
is Lalag te Megbevayà diyà te kandan."

Is Sulù Diyà te Metikang he Selevukà
(Lucas 8:16-18; Marcos 4:21-25)

16 Ne zuen pa sempità he migkagi ni Jesus, ke sikandin te, "Is etew
he edtemtem te sulù, ne kenà egkehimu he ebpelengkevan din te revan
wey ke idsihung din be te vangkù he hizegaan su idsavuk din diyà te
selevukà. Ne emun duen etew he edseled ne egketeyawan." 17 Ne ke si
Jesus maan te, "Ne iring din ded daan is minsan hengkey he in-eles
guntaan su ibpegawagawa zed keuzemà, ne is minsan hengkey he penurù
ku he kenè niw egkesavut guntaan, ne egkesavut niw zed keuzemà.
18 Umba, purungi niw te ebpemineg is ibpenurù ku su is etew he
edewaten din is ibpesavut kandin te Megbevayà, ed-umanan pa te
Megbevayà is kedsavut din, iyan, is etew he kenè din edewaten is
ibpesavut te Megbevayà, id-awà diyà te kandin haazà is kunaan din ke
nesavut din en."

Is Menge Mesipeg Diyà te ki Jesus
(Lucas 8:19-21; Mateo 12:46-50; Marcos 3:31-35)

19 Is iney ni Jesus wey is menge hazi zin, ne edhendiyè dan te kandin,
iyan, wazè dan meuvayi su nepurung en sikandin melingut te mezakel
he etew. 20 Ne zuen etew zutun he midtazem ki Jesus, ke sikandin te,
"Keniyà te gawas is iney nu wey is menge hazi nu ne ebpengahaan ke
zan." 21 Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te menge etew zutun te, "Duen ku
pa iney wey menge hazi su is langun he ebpeminegen dan is Lalag te
Megbevayà ne ebpezumdumahan dan, iyan daan sikandan iney ku wey
menge suled ku."

Is Kedewaya ni Jesus te Keramag
(Lucas 8:22-25; Mateo 8:23-27; Marcos 4:35-41)

22 Sengeandew zutun ne mid-untud si Jesus wey is menge sumusundan
din te avang. Ne ke sikandin te, "Kuwa kew en su edlayun kiw ziyà
layun." Ne zutun migenat dan is ed-aavang. 23 Ne zutun te ked-aavang
dan ne nekelipezeng si Jesus. Ne nesugat haazà is ranew te mevendes
he keramag ne egketeguan en te wahig haazà is avang dan ne amaama
zan kenà melavu. 24 Ne mid-uvayan dan si Jesus ne mibpukew zan, ke
sikandan te, "He Zatù, egkengegerè kiw en!" Ne nepukew zutun si Jesus
ne mid-enew ne migkegiyan din haazà is keramag wey haazà is menge
zekelà he vagel he mebpeeneng-eneng dan, ne zutun ne mibmelinew
utew haazà is ranew. 25 Ne migkagi dutun si Jesus diyà te menge
sumusundan din te, "Maan is wazè niw kedsarig kediey?" Ne utew zan
nengeinuinu wey nengehandek. Ne zutun neked-iinseey sikandan te,
"Hentei heini vuwa he etew? Maan is minsan keramag wey vagel ne
ebpemineg te lalag din?"

Is Kebewii te Etew he Midsuukan te Menge Mezaat he Mulin-ulin
(Lucas 8:26-39; Mateo 8:28-34; Marcos 5:1-20)

26 Ne zutun midlaus dan is ed-aavang taman te nekezunggù dan diyà te
tanà he iyan ed-ubpaan te menge etew he Geresinen he ziyà te zehipag te
prubinsya he Geliliya. 27-29 Ne zutun te kegaun ni Jesus neuma zin is etew
he zaan he meginged dutun te inged te menge Geresinen. Ne midsuukan
sikandin te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin. Ne haazà is etew, neuget en
utew he wazè din seseberen. Kenà ed-ubpà diyà te valey, kekenà, diyà
ed-ubpà te penlevengà he menge surung. Kenà kepipira zà uwita haazà
is maama zutun te ebpemekaid kandin. Ne minsan pa te layun sikandin
edhiketan ne ibpenagkes te kedina ne ebentayan pa te menge etew, iyan,
melemu zin dà he ebpemidtawen is kedina ne ed-uwiten sikandin dutun
te mezaat he mulin-ulin pehendiyà te tanà he wazà ubpai te menge etew.

Ne hein neehè din si Jesus, mid-erang ne midlangkeb diyà te etuvangan
din is egkagi he utew mezaging te, “Sikew, Jesus he Anak te utew lavew
he Megbevayà, ebmenuwen a kenikew? Ebpengemuyù a kenikew he kenè
e pa kenikew siluti!” Nekagi zin heini su migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is
mezaat he mulin-ulin he ibpaawà diyà te kandin. 30 Ne mid-insaan ni
Jesus haazà is etew te, “Hentei is ngazan nu?” Ne midtavak te, “Iyan
ngazan ku si Liblibuwen.” Umba nekagi zin heini su utew zan mezakel is
mezaat he mulin-ulin he nemen-ulin dutun te etew. 31 Ne haazà is menge
mezaat he mulin-ulin, midhangyù dan ki Jesus he kenè din pa sikandan
iagbur ziyà te vitu he wazà pidtemanan te kezalem din.
32 Ne zutun te kenà utew meziyù, duen layud he menge vavuy he
ebpemenuwal ziyà te kelendigan. Ne midhangyù ki Jesus haazà is
menge mezaat he mulin-ulin he zutun dan ipehalin te menge vavuy.
Ne midtugutan sikandan ni Jesus. 33 Ne iyan dà haazà, ne mid-awè dan
dutun te maama ne midhalin dan dutun te menge vavuy. Ne haazè dà ne
nemelelaguy haazà is menge vavuy petupang dutun te utew mesilid he
kelendigan ne mid-agbur zan diyà te ranew ne naamin dan mengelened.
34 Ne zuen menge maama he ebpemen-elima zutun te menge vavuy;
ne hein neehè dan is nehitavù, ne henduen dan te midhiyup he vulvul
is nemelaguy ne mibpenudtul zan diyà te inged wey ziyà te menge
unayan is neulaula. 35 Ne is menge etew he nekezineg dutun te tudtul, ne
nemenhendutun dan te ki Jesus su ed-ahaan dan. Ne neehè dan dutun
kes neulian he ziyà mebpinuu te etuvangan ni Jesus he midsun-ud en te
ugelingen, ne hustu en is ked-isip-isip din. Ne tenged dutun utew zan en
nengeinuinu. 36 Ne sikan is menge etew he nekeahà ki Jesus te kebewii zin
dutun te etew, ne mibpenudtulan dan is menge etew he sikan pa mekeuma
ke nemenumenu is kegkeulii zutun te etew he midlalung te menge mezaat
he mulin-ulin. 37 Ne zutun, haazà is langun he menge etew he meginged
dutun te tanà te menge Geresinen, ne midhangyù dan ki Jesus he med-awà
sikandin dutun te kandan su utew zan ingkehandek sikandin. Ne iyan dà
haazà, ne mid-untud ensi Jesus te avang su egenat dan. 38 Ne zutun, haazà
is etew he vegu he neulian, midhangyù sikandin ki Jesus, ke sikandin te,
“Egkesuat a he eduma kenikew.” Iyan, wazà ipezuma ni Jesus, kekenà,
impeulì din. Ke si Jesus te, 39 “Ulì ke en ne tudtula nu ke hengkey is utew
meupiya he midhimu te Megbevayà kenikew.” Ne zutun, mid-ulì haazà is
maama ne mibpenudtul zin duen te langun he menge meginged dutun ke
hengkey is midhimu ni Jesus diyà te kandin.

Is Minatey he Vatà Wey Sikan is Bahi he Zeruwanen
(Lucas 8:40-56; Mateo 9:18-26; Marcos 5:21-43)

40 Ne hein nekezunggù ensi Jesus dutun te ebpuunan dan ne utew
nengegalew is utew mezakel he menge etew he nengetigum dutun su

edtagad dan kandin. 41 Ne zutun duen maama he egngezanan ki Hayru
he pengulu te sevaha he simbahan te menge Hudiyu. Ne mid-uvey
heini ziyà te ki Jesus ne midluhud diyà te etuvangan din is edhangyù
kandin he zumahi zin sikandin diyà te valey zin. 42 Su zuen budtung
he anak din he ragaraga he menge sepulù pa wey zezuwa is penuigen
din, ne egkezeruwan ne edluwàluwè en te gehinawa. Ne miduma
kandin si Jesus. Ne zutun te kedhipanew zan ebpenelektelek dan dà su
egkengelipitlipit dan te utew mezakel he menge etew zutun. 43 Ne zuen
dutun bahi he utew en nerasey su midsepulù en wey zezuwa he tuig
is kedlengesahi kandin ne kenà ed-engked. Ne wazà minsan hentei he
nekeulì kandin. 44 Ne mibpenlietliet medhendiyà te egkeiniyugan ni Jesus
ne midsengkawad din kevita is sidsid te kumbalà ni Jesus. Ne zutundutun
ne mid-engked is kegkevusbusi kandin. 45 Ne redsà dutun ne migkagi
si Jesus te, “Hentei is migawed kedì?” Ne is menge etew zutun, pudu
mibarew he wazè dan mekegawed. Ne migkagi si Pedro te, “Datù, maan
is ebpenginginsè ke pa te iring keniyan, te hanu man mezakel utew he
menge etew is edlilipitlipit diyan te kenikew.” 46 Iyan, migkagi si Jesus te,
“Duen iyan migawed kedì su negezam ku he zuen etew he neulian te zaru
pinaagi te gehem ku.” 47 Ne hein nesavut dutun te vahi he netuenan ni
Jesus haazà is mid-ulaula zin, mid-uvey ziyà te ki Jesus is egkerkeren su
utew nahandek. Midluhud sikandin diyà te ki Jesus, dutun te etuvangan
te langun he menge etew. Ne midtudtul zin ke hengkey is ketezengan ke
maan is migawed sikandin te kumbalà ni Jesus ne midtudtul zin daan
he segugunà dutun neulii is daru zin. 48 Ne migkagi kandin si Jesus te,
“Bayi, umba neulian ka te zaru nu su midsarig ka kedì. Ulì ke en ne
mebmelinawen is kebpekesavuk nu.”

49 Ne te kemulu pa si Jesus egkagi zutun ne zuen nekeuma he ebpuun
diyà te valey ni Hayru. Ne migkagi diyà te ki Hayru te, “Kenè nu en
bigbigata te eduma pa maan si Jesus su kenè niw en egkesepenan is
gehinawa zuen te anak nu.” 50 Ne hein nezineg ni Jesus haazà ne migkagi
sikandin te, “Kenè ka meseeng, kekenà, sarig ke zà kedì, ne egkeuyag
is anak nu.” 51 Ne hein nekeuma zan diyà te valey ni Hayru, ne wazà
ipemeseled ni Jesus is menge etew. Iyan din dà dutun impeseled ensi
Pedro, si Juan, si Santiago, wey is menge ginikanan dutun te vatà. 52 Ne
zutun, is langun he menge etew he nerivurun dutun, egkengegisaweg
sikandan ne ebpemeninegew su nengeseeng. Ne migkegiyan sikandan ni
Jesus te, “Kenè niw sinegawi su wazà mebpatey heeyan is batà, kekenà,
midlipezeng dà!” 53 Ne te kegkezinega zan dutun te migkagi ni Jesus, ne
và dan dà mid-engiti su netuenan dan he minatey en iyan haazà is batà.
54 Ne mid-uvayan ni Jesus haazà is batà ne migewezan din diyà te velad
ne mid-umew zin he ke sikandin te, “Bayi, enew kad.” 55 Ne zutundutun
nekesunggud is gehinawa zutun te vatà ne mid-enew. Ne migkagi si Jesus

dutun te ginikanan te vatà he ipekaan dan haazà is anak dan. 56 Ne utew
ingkeinuinu te ginikanan dutun te vatà haazà is midhimu ni Jesus. Ne
migkegiyan sikandan ni Jesus he kenè dan tudtula haazà ziyà te minsan
hentei.

Is Telaan ni Jesus Duen te Menge Sumusundan Din
(Lucas 9:1-6; Mateo 10:5-15; Marcos 6:7-13)

9 1 Ne midtigum ni Jesus sikan is sepulù wey zezuwa he menge
sumusundan din. Ne kada sevaha kandan, mibegayan din te
gehem su wey zan mevewii is egkengezeruwan wey ikepemeguwè is
menge mezaat he mulin-ulin. 2 Ne zutun ne impehipanew zin sikandan
su wey zan ikepesavut is Meupiya he Tudtulanen te keagi te kedhadì
te Megbevayà ne wey zan daan mekepemawì te minsan hengkey he
egezamen te etew. 3 Ne midteleenan din sikandan he ke sikandin te,
"Kenè kew uwit te menge azen niw te kedhipanew niw; minsan tuked,
ne kenè niw uwita; kenè kew kekempilù, kenè kew lulutù, kenè kew uwit
te selapì, ne minsan is ed-ilisan, ne kenè niw zaan uwita. 4 Ke hendei
is baley he zuen egalewgalew keniyu ne zutun kew zà uliulì taman te
kegenat niw. 5 Ne emun duen inged he wazà dutun etew he egalewgalew
keniyu, ne ewai niw ne penektaka niw is menge eliyavuk diyà te menge
paa niw he iyan laguy he edsilutan sikandan te Megbevayà." 6 Ne zutun
migenat haazà is menge sumusundan ne mibpesusuwayè dan ne midtukid
dan is menge inged te ebayà te ebpenudtul te Meupiya he Tudtulanen ne
mibpemewian dan daan is egkengezeruwan diyà te kada inged.

Is Isip ni Hirudis Mehitenged ki Jesus
(Lucas 9:7-9; Mateo 14:1,2; Marcos 6:14-16)

7 Ne heini is nengeulaula eni Jesus, nezineg ni Gubirnedur Hirudis diyà
te prubinsya he Geliliya ne ingkesamuk te gehinawa zin su zuen egkagi
he iyan si Jesus si Juan Megbebewtismu he nevanhew. 8 Ne zuen daan
egkagi he mibpeetew mebpeuman si Elias, kes ebpeneuven dengan te
Megbevayà, ne iyan en si Jesus. Ne zuen daan egkagi he nevanhew is
sevaha zuen te menge ebpeneuven dengan ne iyan si Jesus. 9 Neisip ni
Hirudis is: "Si Juan, ne mibpepungelan ku en te ulu, iyan, hentei etawa
heini is egkegiyen dan?" Ne mibpen-ahà sikandin te paagi wey zin maahà
si Jesus.

Is Kebpekeenà te Lelima he Libu he Menge Etew
(Lucas 9:10-17; Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Juan 6:1-14)

10 Ne mid-ulì sikan is sepulù wey zezuwa he epustul ni Jesus ne
midtudtul zan kandin is langun he mid-ulaula zan. Ne zutun miduma zin
sikandan he iyan dan dà pehendiyà te inged he Bitsayda. 11 Ne netuenan

te nerivurun he mezakel he menge etew he midhipanew ensi Jesus ne
nemenelukun dan. Ne migalewgalew sikandan ni Jesus ne impesavut din
kandan is mehitenged te kedhadì te Megbevayà ne mibpemewian din
daan is menge etew zutun te minsan hengkey he ebpenggezamen dan.
12 Ne hein mahapun en mid-uvayan si Jesus te sepulù wey zezuwa he
menge sumusundan din. Ke sikandan te, "Ipegenat nu en is menge etew wey
zan mekehendiyà te menge unayan wey menge inged su wey zan mekepen-
ahà te egkekaan dan wey egkehizegaan dan su wazà egkekuwa zan dini
te wazà duen ed-ubpà he etew." 13 Iyan, midtavak si Jesus te, "Iyan kew
mebegey te egkekaan dan." Ne midtavak haazà is menge sumusundan din
te, "Lelelima zà he vuuk he supas wey zezuwa he zezeisek he pait is naazen
tew he egkeenen. Kela ke egkesuatan nu he edhipanew key te kebpemasa te
ibpekaan tew kayi te utew mezakel he menge etew," egkagi zan. 14 Menge
lelima he libu he menge maama is nengetigum dutun *ne zuen daan menge vahi
wey vatà*. Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te menge sumusundan din te, "Ipemepinuu
niw sikandan he mebpundukpunduk he tigkelimahan is sengepunduk." 15 Ne
zutun impemepinuu zan haazà is langun he menge etew. 16 Ne migkuwa zutun
ni Jesus haazà is lelima he supas wey haazà is dezuwa he pait ne midlingahà
diyà te langit ne mibpeselematan din te Megbevayà. Ne mibpenevìtevì din.
Ne minsan pa zutun kenà egkeamin haazà is edtevien din. Ne imbegey zin diyà
te menge sumusundan din haazà is nengetevì wey zan ikepemegey zutun te
menge etew. 17 Ne is kada sevaha zutun te menge etew, nekekaan ne nahantey.
Ne haazà is egkeenen, ne nesemaan pa te sepulù wey zezuwa he vinevey is
nehimes he menge tevì te supas te menge sumusundan din.

Is Migkagi ni Pedro Mehitenged ki Jesus
(Lucas 9:18-21; Mateo 16:13-20; Marcos 8:27-30)

18 Sengeandew zutun ne ed-ampù si Jesus he sebsevaha zin diyà te
Megbevayà ne is menge sumusundan din, diyè dan te uvey zin. Ne ke sikandin
diyà te kandan te, "Hentei e kun sumalà te ked-isipa kediey te menge etew?"
19 Ne midtavak dan te, "Iyan ke kun si Juan Megbebewtismu he nevanhew,
ne zuen daan egkagi te iyan ka si Elias, ne zuen pa egkagi te sevaha ka zuen
te menge tipehuna he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà." 20 Ne migkagi si Jesus te,
"Ne sikiyu zaan, hentei e man sumalà is ked-isipa niw kediey?" Ne midtavak si
Pedro te, "Iyan ka sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì din te menusiyà."
21 Ne zutun mibpeketelteleenan sikandan ni Jesus he kenè dan tudtula
haazà diyà te minsan hentei.

Is Kegkegiya ni Jesus te Kemetayen Din
(Lucas 9:22-27; Mateo 16:21-28; Marcos 8:31–9:1)

22 Ne ke sikandin daan te, "Siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, kinahanglan
he mezakel is menge kemeresayan he ibpaantus kediey. Edsumpeliten

a te menge ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu wey te menge punuan he
memumuhat wey te menge menunudlù te kesuguan. Edhimetayan e zan
ne seled te tetelu he andew zutun egkevanhew a."
23 Ne mid-uman si Jesus megkagi diyà te kandan te langun, ke sikandin
te, "Ke zuen egkesuat he edsundan kedì ne kinahanglan he iawè din diyà
te isip din is kandin he paagi ne tianga zin te kada andew is krus din, *he
ke và dà egkegiya, kinahanglan he edtumanen din is menge sugù ku minsan
pa ke iyan ibpatey zin. Ne human ebpekesunud kedì.* 24 Su ke zuen etew he
egkenugunan din is untung din, ebpatey gihapun. Iyan, ke zuen etew he
minsan ibpatey zin pa is kedsunud din kedì, id-ulì te Megbevayà diyà te
kandin is untung din ne kenè en sikandin ebpatey te wazà pidtemanan.
25 Minsan ke maangken pa te etew heini is tivuuk he kelibutan, wazà
pulus diyà te kandin ke kenà sikandin egkevegayan te untung he wazà
pidtemanan ne edsilutan pa sikandin. 26 Is minsan hentei he igkeeled e
zin wey igkeeled din is ibpenurù ku, siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, igkeeled
ku zaan sikandin keuzemà ke edlikù a he zekelà is gehem te ked-anlag ku
wey edsun-uzan ad te mekegegehem he anlag te Amey ku he Megbevayà
wey te anlag te menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà. 27 Tentenuzi niw
heini," ke si Jesus, "duen menge zuma tew kayi he kenà ebpatey taman te
timpu he ibpaahà kandan te Megbevayà is kegehem din te kedhadì."

Is Kegkahalin te Paras ni Jesus
(Lucas 9:28-36; Mateo 17:1-8; Marcos 9:2-8)

28 Ne menge sengesimana puun dutun te kegkagi kayi ni Jesus, miduma
zin ensi Pedro, si Santiago, wey si Juan ne midtekezeg dan te vuvungan
su wey mekeampù diyà te Megbevayà. 29 Ne zutun te ked-ampù ni Jesus,
netik-ew mahalin is dagwey zin ne mibpengenamag te keputì is ugelingen
din ne ebpekesirang te mata. 30 Ne netekewtekew mekepegawagawa is
dezuwa he maama he ebpekidlalag kandin he iyan si Moises wey si Elias,
kes menge tipehuna he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà. 31 Midsun-uzan daan
sikandan te mekegegehem he anlag, ne iyan imbitiyara zan ki Jesus
is mehitenged te megaan din en kedhimuwa te sugù te Megbevayà su
edhimetayan sikandin diyà te Hiruselim. 32 Ne si Pedro wey is menge
zuma zin, ne nemekelipezeng dan ne hein nepukew zan neehè dan is
mekegegehem he anlag ni Jesus wey haazà is dezuwa he maama he zuma
ni Jesus. 33 Ne hein ed-awè en diyà te kandin haazà is dezuwa, migkagi si
Pedro te, "Nengazen, utew meupiya te zini key. Ebeelan dey is tetelu he
lawig; sevaha is kenikew, sevaha zaan is ki Moises, ne sevaha is ki Elias."
Wazà metentenuzi ni Pedro he nengekagi zin heini is lalag. 34 Ne zutun te
kemulu pa egkagi si Pedro, neselikuvungan sikandan te gapun ne utew zan
nengehandek is tetelu he sumusundan dutun te kegkeselikuvungi kandan
te gapun. 35 Ne nezineg dan is midtik-ew megkagi he ebpuun dutun te

gapun te, “Iyan heini Anak ku he mibpilì ku he ibpahadì. Peminega niw is
menge lalag din.” 36 Ne hein mid-engked haazà is egkagi ne iyan dà maan
dutun si Jesus neehè dan. Ne puun dutun he timpu wazè pa minsan sevaha
he etew he midtudtulan dan te neehè dan.

Is Kedsegsega te Mevurut he Mezaat he Mulin-ulin
(Lucas 9:37-43; Mateo 17:14-18; Marcos 9:14-27)

37 Ne hein mid-ilis he andew, midtupang dan dutun te vuvungan ne utew
mezakel he menge etew is nemenelavuk ki Jesus. 38 Ne zuen maama zutun
he nengumew ki Jesus, ke sikandin te, “He Zatù, ahaa nu pa kedì heini is
anak ku he maama. Sebsevaha heini he anak ku! 39 Ahaa nu su edlelungen
te mezaat he mulin-ulin ne emun ebpekeume en is edlalung kandin ne
ebpeketik-ew ebpekeerang ne egkerkeren ne eburvuraan is bèbè din ne
edsiguduwan sikandin ed-eyuwa te edlalung kandin taman te egkevugel
is lawa zin ne egkeuget sikandin ed-engkezi te mezaat he mulin-ulin.
40 Midhangyù a ziyà te menge sumusundan nu he vewii zan, iyan, wazè dan
meulii.” 41 Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus te, “Sikiyu is menge etew guntaan,
utew zekelà is menge sayep niw; wazè niw iyan kedtuu te Megbevayà.
Utew ves egkeuget is kebpekiduma ku keniyu! Utew ves egkeuget is
kebpekeantus ku keniyu ne human kew edtuu. Ihengkayi nu heeyan is
anak nu.” 42 Ne hein uvey en haazà is batà diyà te ki Jesus, ne neumahan
en maan dutun te edlalung kandin ne nepiley sikandin ne migkerker te
utew mezesen. Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is mezaat he mulin-ulin he
ewai zin haazà is edlelungen din. Ne zutundutun neulian haazà is batà. Ne
migkagi si Jesus dutun te amey te vatà te, “Kuwaa nu en heini is anak nu.”
43 Ne langun he menge etew zutun, ne utew nengeinuinu tenged dutun te
nehimu ni Jesus pinaagi te zekelà he gehem te Megbevayà.

Is Ikezuwa he Kegkegiya ni Jesus te Kemetayen Din
(Lucas 9:44,45; Mateo 17:22,23; Marcos 9:30-32)

Ne zutun te kemulu pa egkeinuinu is menge etew zutun te langun he
ed-ul-ulahan ni Jesus, ne migkagi sikandin diyà te menge sumusundan din
te, 44 “Kenè niw lipati heini is egkegiyen ku keniyu, duen timpu keuzemà he
siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, ibpalad a ziyà te menge kuntada ku,” ke sikandin.
45 Ne is menge sumusundan din, wazè dan dutun mesavut is ibpesavut ni
Jesus. Wazà ipesavut te Megbevayà kandan su wey kenè dan metueni. Ne
wazè dan mekeaku he ed-insà kandin ke hengkey is kehulugan dutun.

Is Lavew Zuen te Menge Sumusundan
(Lucas 9:46-48; Mateo 18:1-5; Marcos 9:33-37)

46 Sevaha he andew zutun ebpelewlewanà is menge sumusundan ke
hentei is lavew kandan. 47 Ne netuenan ni Jesus ke hengkey is diyà te

isip dan, ne tenged dutun, migkuwa zin is batà ne impehitindeg din diyà
te uvey zin 48 ne ke sikandin te, “Is etew he tenged te kedtuu zin kedì,
edewaten din ne ebpurungan din heini is deisek he vatà, ne nezawat e zin
en daan. Ne is minsan hentei he edawat kediey, nezawat din en daan is
Amey ku he Megbevayà he midsugù kedì. Su is minsan hentei keniyu he
ebpevayàbayà te menge zuma zin, iyan sikandin tutuu he lavew keniyu.”

Is Kenà Kuntada ni Jesus
(Lucas 9:49,50; Marcos 9:38-40)

49 Ne zutun migkagi si Juan te, “Duen etew he neuma zey he ebewian
din is menge etew he edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin ne egemiten
din is gehem te ngazan nu te kebpemawì. Ne midawey zey su kenà
ebpekiduma kenitew.” 50 Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandin te, “Kenè niw
zewaya is ed-ulaula te iring dutun su is etew he kenè tew kuntada, ne
edtavang kenitew.”

Is Inged he Wazà Medawat ki Jesus

51 Ne hein egkeuvayan en is andew te kebpeewaa ki Jesus dini te
kelibutan su ed-ulì en diyà te langit ne netivuuk is gehinawa zin te
kedhendiyà te Hiruselim ne zutun migenat dan. 52 Duen menge etew he
impehuna ni Jesus ne migenat dan ne midhendiyè dan te inged diyà te
prubinsya he Semarya su edtegenahan dan is egkinehenglanen eni Jesus.
53 Iyan, is menge meginged dutun, wazè dan ikesuat he edtuluy si Jesus
su netuenan dan he Hudiyu sikandin he ziyà ebpetandang te inged he
Hiruselim. 54 Ne hein netuenan ni Santiago wey ni Juan he wazà edawat
kandan dutun te inged, migkegiyan dan si Jesus te, “Egkesuatan nu ve he
ebuyù key te hapuy he ebpuun te langit he ibpetanà dini su wey megerà
heini he menge etew?” 55 Iyan, si Jesus, midsinaru ziyà te kandan ne
midawey zin sikandan. 56 Ne midlaus dan diyà te zuma he inged.

Is Ebpemenduma Pezem ki Jesus
(Lucas 9:57-62; Mateo 8:19-22)

57 Ne zutun te kedhipanew zan, duen etew he migkagi ziyà te ki Jesus
te, “Eduma a kenikew minsan hendei ka ebpevayà.” 58 Ne migkagi si
Jesus diyà te kandin te, “Is laku, ne zuen surung he egkeubpaan din,
ne is menge tagbis, ne zuen kandan he salag, iyan, siak, is migeraran te
Kakey te Menusiyà, ne wazà hustu he egkehimelayan ku.” 59 Ne migkagi
si Jesus diyà te sevaha he etew, ke sikandin te, “Sundan ka kedì.” Iyan,
migkagi haazà is migkegiyan din te, “Datù, ed-ulì e zè pa su kenè e pa
ebpekezuma kenikew taman te kenè pa egketapus is umur te amey ku.
Ne emun igkeleveng ku en ne human a eduma kenikew.” 60 Ne midtavak
si Jesus dutun te etew te, “Iyan nu ipeleveng te menge minatey sikan is

wazà mekezawat te untung he wazà pidtemanan su iyan ku ibpeveelan
kenikew is kebpenudtul te Meupiya he Tudtulanen te kedhedii te
Megbevayà te menge etew." 61 Ne zuen pa zutun sevaha he etew he egkagi
zaan diyà te ki Jesus te, "Datù, edsundan a kenikew, iyan, ed-ulì e pa
su ibpesayud ku is bevelayan ku." 62 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Emun
ed-eradu ka he layun ka edlilingey ne kenà heeyan meupiya. Iring din
ded daan is etew he edsundan kedì wey zuen din igkelilingey ne kenà
sikandin dait he edhedian te Megbevayà."

Is Kepituwan Wey Zezuwa he Midsugù ni Jesus

10 1 Ne hein neipus heini, duen daan kepituwan wey zewuwa he
menge maama he nepilì te Nengazen he si Jesus su ibpehuna
zin ibpehipanew te tigduwazuwa ziyà te langun he menge inged he
ebpemeyaan din daan. 2 Ne migkagi sikandin diyà te kandan te, "Mezakel
pezem is edawat te Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Iring sikandan te kamet he
nelutuan en. Utew meluag is kamet, iyan, deisey kiw zà is ebpemenlegtey.
Iampù niw ziyà te Nengazen he sugua zin pa ziyà te kamet din is duma
pa he ebpekelegtey. 3 Genat kew en, iyan, andam kew su edsuguen ku
sikiyu ziyà te menge etew he kumekaid. Iring kew te menge nati he
kerehidu ne sikandan ne iring te menge erimaung. 4 Kenè kew med-
uwit te selapì, wey kempilù, wey sepatus he ed-ilisan niw. Ne kenà utew
melugayad is kedlelagi niw te etew he egkeuma niw ziyà te zalan.
5 Ne ke hendei is baley he ebpemenehikan niw ne penelehuzan kew.
Kagi kew te, 'Sikiyu is meginged kayi, tuvazi kew te Megbevayà.' 6 Ne
emun dait he edtuvazan is etew zutun dekelà is tuvad te Megbevayà
kandan. Ne emun kenà, ne kenà sikandan edleusan edtuvazi te
Megbevayà. 7 Ne haazà is baley he zuen etew he egalewgalew keniyu,
ne zutun kew pundu taman te kegenat niw. Ne zewata niw is minsan
hengkey he ibpekaan dan wey ibpeinum dan keniyu su iring te suhul zan
keniyu. Dait is edterebahu he edsuhulan. Kenè kew en penhalinhalin pa
maan diyà te zuma pa he menge valey. 8 Ne emun ebpekeuma kew ziyà
te inged ne zuen egalewgalew keniyu, minsan hengkey is keenen dan he
ibpekaan dan keniyu, ne keena niw. 9 Pemewii niw is egkengezeruwan
dutun te inged. Ne kegiyi niw is menge etew zutun he megaan en is
timpu te kedhedii kandan te Megbevayà. 10 Iyan, emun ebpekeuma kew
ziyà te inged ne wazà egalewgalew keniyu zutun, ne peehè kew te menge
etew zutun, ne ke sikiyu te, 11 'Minsan is menge eliyavuk kayi te inged
niw he nemendeket te menge paa zey, edtektaken dey en *wey niw metueni
he edsilutan kew te Megbevayà*.' Ne ke sikiyu zaan te, 'Kinahanglan
he metueni niw he megaan en is timpu te kedhadì te Megbevayà.'
12 Egkegiyen ku keniyu," ke si Jesus, "he lavew pa is idsilut te Megbevayà
dutun te inged emun egkeuma keuzemà is andew te kedsilut, kenà te silut

din dengan diyà te menge lalung he etew he meginged diyà te inged he Suduma.”

Is Kedhukumi te Kenà Edtuu
(Lucas 10:13-16; Mateo 11:20-24)

13 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Mekehizuhizu kew keuzemà
is menge tigKurasin! Mekehizuhizu kew zaan keuzemà is menge
tigBitsayda. Su is menge egkein-inuwan he impeehè ku ziyan te inged
niw te menge Hudiyu, angin ke midhimu ku haazà diyà te menge
inged he Tiru wey Sidun he kenà menge Hudiyu is meginged dutun, su
nekekukumbalè dan en pezem te saku ne nepen-evuwan dan en is ulu
zan *he tuus te ed-iniyugan dan is memezaat he ulaula*. 14 Kenè niw lipati he
zutun keuzemà te andew te kedsusi te Megbevayà te menusiyà, lavew is
silut din keniyu kenà te menge etew ziyà te Tiru wey Sidun. 15 Ne sikiyu
zaan,” ke si Jesus, “is menge tigKepirnaum, iyan egkesuatan niw pezem is
deliga kew te minsan hentei, iyan, igketimbag kew ziyà te Impirnu.”
16 Ne zutun migkegiyan din haazà is menge sumusundan din te, “Is
minsan hentei he etew he ebpemineg te ibpenurù niw, ne iring te iyan e
zin nepemineg. Ne sikan is etew he kenè kew zin edsegipaan, ne iring te
iyan a wazè din segipaa. Ne sikan is etew he kenà edsegipà kedì, ne iyan
wazè din segipaa is Megbevayà he midsugù kedì.”

Is Kedlikù Duen te Kepituwan Wey Zezuwa

17 Ne nepipira pa he andew zutun hein nemekeulì sikan is kepituwan he
midsugù, utew zan nengelipey su ke sikandan diyà te ki Jesus te, “Minsan
is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin ne ebpeminegen key zan ke ibpaawè
dey sikandan pinaagi te gehem te ngazan nu!” 18 Ne zutun migkegiyan
sikandan ni Jesus te, “Si Setanas, is egalen te menge mezaat he mulin-
ulin, neehè ku is kegkezaaga niw kandin ne utew megaan su iring te
kilat he ebpuun te langit. 19 Tentenuzi niw heini he mibegayan ku sikiyu
te gehem he minsan ke ebpekegiek kew te uled wey venayew ne kenè
kew edheregen. Ne kenè kew zaan egkezaag te gehem te ukag tew he si
Setanas ne wazà minsan hengkey he ebpekekaid keniyu. 20 Iyan, kenè
niw iyan ikelipey is kebpeminega keniyu te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin,
kekenà, ikelipey niw is menge ngazan niw he impelista te Megbevayà
diyà te langit.”

Is Kebpengumew-umew ni Jesus
(Lucas 10:21-24; Mateo 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

21 Ne zutun midlipey si Jesus te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne mid-ampù diyà
te Megbevayà, ke sikandin te, “Amey ku he Nengazen te langit wey tanà,
dekelà is kebpeselemati ku kenikew su is in-eles nu su wey kenà mesavut

te menge uluwanen wey uvag en memetau ne impesavut nu en diyà te
menge etew he wazè dan menge hanew. Amey ku, umba ebpeselematan
ku su midhimu nu heini te iring kayi su iyan egkesuatan nu tenged te
gagew nu."
22 Ne zutun mid-uman megkagi si Jesus diyà te menge etew te, "Is
minsan hengkey, insarig kediey te Amey ku he Megbevayà. Wazà nesayud
kedì te Anak te Megbevayà, kekenà, iyan dà is Amey ku he Megbevayà.
Ne wazà daan nesayud te Amey ku he Megbevayà, kekenà, iyan e zà is
Anak din wey sikan is menge etew he mibpengelinteuwan ku he mesayud
dan kandin."
23 Ne midsineruwan ni Jesus is menge sumusundan din hein iyan dan
dà, ne ke sikandin te, "Deyzey kew he menge etew su nemetmetahan niw
en heini is langun he edhimuwen ku. 24 Su tutuu is egkegiyen ku keniyu
he kenà pira zà is menge ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà dengan wey menge
hadì dengan he egkesuat pezem he mekeahà kayi te nengeehè niw guntaan,
iyan, wazà ipaahà kandan. Ne egkesuatan dan daan he ebpeminegen heini
is nengezineg niw guntaan, iyan, wazà ipepemineg kandan."

Is Sempità Mehitenged te Meupiya he Etew he TigSemarya

25 Ne zutun duen sevaha he etew he menunudlù te menge kesuguan te
menge Hudiyu he midhitindeg su egezaman din edekepa is ketezengan
ni Jesus pinaagi te menge insà, ne ke sikandin te, "He Zatù, hengkey is
ed-ul-ulahan ku wey a mevegayi te untung he wazà pidtemanan?" 26 Ne
midtavak si Jesus te, "Hengkey is nekagi te kesuguan te Megbevayà he
imbilinbilin ni Moises? Hengkey is kedsevuta nu te nengevasa nu?" 27 Ne
midtavak haazà is etew te, "Is Megbevayà he Nengazen tew, kinahanglan
he iyan tew sikandin ebmahalen dini te gehinawa tew. Iyan sikandin
mahal zini te gehinawa tew, isip tew, kedsavut tew, wey tivuuk he ulaula
tew. Ne kinahanglan daan he ebpurungan tew is duma tew; ed-isipen
tew sikandin he iring en te kenitew he gehinawa." 28 Ne zutun migkagi
si Jesus diyà te kandin te, "Benar is nekagi nu. Ne iyan ul-ulaha nu ne
ebegayan ka te untung he wazà pidtemanan."
29 Iyan, haazà is menunudlù te kesuguan, egkesuatan din pezem he
meisip ni Jesus he hustu is menge ulaula zin, umba migkagi sikandin
te, "Hentei is nekagi he zuma ku?" 30 Ne ke si Jesus te, "Duen sevaha he
etew he Hudiyu he midhipanew ebpuun diyà te inged he Hiruselim he
sebsevaha zin su edtupang pehendiyà te inged he Hiriku. Ne ziyà te zalan
neuma sikandin te menge tulisan ne mibugel zan sikandin ne midlevasan
dan, ne wey zan ewai hein deisek dà is gehinawa zin. 31 Ne te kegkeipus
dutun te menge tulisan, nekeuma zutun is Hudiyu he memumuhat te
Megbevayà, iyan, hein neehè din haazà is midruug he nekehidhizegà,
mid-eligu zin ne midlaus te hipanew zin.

32 Ne iring din ded daan is nekesunud he nekeuma zutun. Hudiyu zed
daan he kevuwazan ni Levi he edtavangtavang te menge memumuhat
diyà te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà, iyan, hein neehè din haazà is
nekehidhizegà ne mid-eligu zin daan ne midlaus te hipanew zin.
33 Ne wazà utew meuget ne nekeuma zutun daan is sevaha he kenà
Hudiyu su tigSemarya. Ne hein neehè din haazà is nekehidhizegà he
midruug ne utew sikandin nehizu. 34 Ne mid-uvayan din ne mibewian din
te lana wey vinu is menge palì dutun ne mibukusan din te manggad. Ne
zutun mibitbit din ne in-untud din te kudè din ne mid-uwit din diyà te
valey he hulevungà te menge etew ne zutun mibpurungan din elimahi.
35 Ne te nepawà dutun ne mibegey te selapì dutun te tegigaked te valey
ne migkagi te, 'Elimahi nu kedì heini is midruug te tulisan ne emun duen
selapì nu pa he egkegastu nu kandin he liyu kayi te ibegey ku, ne zutun
te kedlikù ku ne ed-ilisan ku ziyan te kenikew.' "
36 Ne ke si Jesus diyà te menunudlù te, "Hentei zutun te tetelu he
etew is nehimu he hustu he zuma zutun te midruug te menge tulisan?"
37 Ne midtavak haazà is menunudlù te, "Iyan nehimu he hustu he zuma
zutun te midruug te menge tulisan haazà is nehizu kandin he etew ne
midtavang kandin." Ne ke si Jesus te, "Iyan haazà ul-ulaha nu is iring
dutun."

Si Marta Wey si Maria

38 Ne hein midlaus ensi Jesus, ne nekeuma zan diyà te sevaha he inged
he zuen dutun bahi he egngezanan ki Marta. Impepemenahik ni Marta si
Jesus dutun te valey zin. 39 Ne zuen dutun hazi ni Marta he egngezanan ki
Maria. Ne mibpinuu si Maria ziyà te uvey ni Jesus su ebpurung ebpemineg
te menge penurù ni Jesus. 40 Ne si Marta, ne iyan dà sikandin diyà te avu
su ebaal te egkekaan dan ne mezakel is igkesamuk din he ebeelan din. Ne
zutun mid-uvey sikandin diyà te ki Jesus he ke sikandin te, "Meupiya ve te
gehinawa nu he iyan e zà egkeviyuviyu he ebaal te egkekaan tew? Sugua
nu si Maria he ugupi e zin." 41 Iyan, migkagi si Jesus te, "Marta, utew
mezakel is igkesemuki nu he kenà utew ebpulus. 42 Sevaha zà is dekelà is
pulus din he iyan mibpilì ni Maria ne kenà heini igkeawà diyà te kandin."

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Ked-ampù
(Lucas 11:1-13; Mateo 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

11 1 Sengeandew, ne ed-ampù si Jesus diyà te Megbevayà. Ne te
nekeipus sikandin te ed-ampù migkagi is sevaha zuen te menge
sumusundan din, ke sikandin te, "Datù, penurua key te ked-ampù su si
Juan Megbebewtismu, mibpenurù din is menge sumusundan din te ked-
ampù." 2 Ne migkagi si Jesus te, "Iyan heini iringi niw ke ed-ampù kew;
ke sikiyu te,

‘Amey zey ziyà te langit,
berakat he tehuza te menusiyà is ngazan nu.
Berakat he medhadì ka te menusiyà.
3 Begayi key te egkeenen
he egkinehenglanen dey
te kada andew.
4 Peseyluwa key te menge salè dey
su sikami, ebpeseyluwen dey
is langun he nekesalà diyà te kenami.
Ne ipekeziyù key kenikew te mezesen he penuley.’ ”
5 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Penenglitan is sevaha keniyu,
duen emigu zin he edhendutun te kandin te metaneb en is kezukileman
ne ke sikandin te, ‘He Geli, ipesambey e pa kenikew te egkekaan. 6 Su
zuen megeliyug ku he ziyà ebpuun te meziyù ne wazè ku igkepegana
kandin.’ 7 Ne zutun, edtavak sikandin dutun te valey zin te, ‘Es!
egkepegulan ad he ed-enew su midlekevan ku en heeyan is gemawan
ne nemekelipezeng en heini is menge anak ku kayi te hulid ku. Ne kenè
e en ebpekeenew he ebegey ziyan te kenikew te egkekaan.’ 8 Ne haazà,”
ke si Jesus, “minsan ke kenà sikandin egkesuat he ed-enew he edtavang
te emigu zin, iyan, ke kenà ed-engked haazà is edhangyù, ebpeketegel
sikandin ebpekeenew ne ibegey zin kandin is langun he kinahanglan
din. 9 Ne venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he penigudu kew vuyù diyà te
Megbevayà ne ebegayan kew zin; penigudu kew pen-ahà ne ibpeturedu
zin keniyu is ebpen-ahaan niw; penigudu kew penelehuzan ne ebpuwasan
kew zin. 10 Su is langun he ebuyù diyà te Megbevayà, ebpekezawat; ne
sikan is ebpen-ahà, ebpeketuredu; ne sikan is ebpenelehuzan, ebpuwasan
daan te Megbevayà. 11 Sikiyu is menge ginikanan, ke zuen ebuyuen te
anak niw he pait, ne kenà egkehimu he uled is ibegey niw. 12 Ne emun
impis is ebuyuen din, kenà daan egkehimu he venayew is ibegey niw.
13 Ne sikiyu is menusiyà he kenà memetazeng, emun meupiya is ibegey
niw ziyà te menge anak niw, iyan pe be is Amey tew he Megbevayà diyà
te langit kenà mebegey keniyu te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ke ebuyuen niw.”

Is Lavew ki Setanas
(Lucas 11:14-23; Mateo 12:22-30; Marcos 3:20-27)

14 Ne zuen timpu he mibewian ni Jesus is maama he midhimu he
emew te mezaat he mulin-ulin he edlalung kandin. Ne hein impaawà
ni Jesus haazà is mezaat he mulin-ulin ne segugunà nekekagi haazà is
maama. Ne utew nengeinuinu is langun he menge etew he nengetigum
dutun. 15 Iyan, duen dutun migkagi te, “Iyan mibegey kandin te gehem
te kebpenegseg te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin si Endedaman, sikan
is egalen te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin.” 16 Ne zuen pa zutun menge

etew he egezaman dan si Jesus. Midhangyù dan he ibpeehè din is
egkein-inuwan su ed-ahaan dan ke tutuu ve he midsugù sikandin te
Megbevayà. 17 Iyan, netuenan ni Jesus ke hengkey is seled te gehinawa
zan ne migkagi sikandin te, “Penenglitan ke zuen hadì ne ebpetebtebekà
is menge sakup din ne megaan egkeawà is gehem din te kedhadì. Ne
ke zuen edlingahaan te sengepemilya ne ebpekungkuntedahà is menge
sakup din, ne egkevengkag haazà is pemilya. 18 Ne emun egketebek ni
Setanas is menge sakup din egkezeetan is gehem din. Kenà egkehimu is
migkagi niw he pinaagi te gehem ni Endedaman egkezaag ku is menge
sakup din. 19 Emun iyan igkesegsega ku te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin
is gehem he ebpuun diyà te ki Setanas ne hendei ves ebpuun is gehem
te menge zuma niw he ebpenegseg te mezaat he mulin-ulin? Pinaagi te
menge ulaula te menge sumusundan niw egketuusan he nengesayep kew.
20 Su heini is gehem ku te kebpemugew te mezaat he mulin-ulin, ne ziyà
ebpuun te Megbevayà. Ne pinaagi kayi egketuusan niw he iyan en heini
sikan is timpu te kedhadì te Megbevayà.”

21 *Ne zutun impesavut ni Jesus he lavew he mekegegehem sikandin kenà
si Setanas is egalen te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin*. Ke si Jesus te, “Ke zuen
mezesen he etew he nepurung megumeeni ne ebentayan din is baley
zin, wazà ebpekeagew te menge azen din. 22 Iyan, ke zuen tuwas pa he
mezesen he ebpekeuma, egkezaag din haazà is nehuna, ne ed-egawan din
te menge gumaan he iyan edserigan dutun te etew ne ebpeneltelazen din
haazà is netavan din diyà te menge sakup din.”

23 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Sikan is kenè ku zuma, ne
kuntada ku; sikan is kenà edtavang kedì, ne edsanggen kediey.

Is Mezaat he Mulin-ulin he Ebpen-ahà te Egkeubpaan Din
(Lucas 11:24-26; Mateo 12:43-45)

24 Ke ed-awà is mezaat he mulin-ulin he ebpuun diyà te etew he
edlelungen din, diyà ebayà te memaza he tanà su ebpen-ahà te
egkeubpaan din. Ne emun wazè din egkeahà, egkagi sikandin te,
‘Edlikù a nasì diyà te neubpaan ku.’ 25 Ne edlikù ne egkeehè din haazà
is neubpaan din he midtines en is menge vutang dutun, ne nepurung
melumpiyuwi. 26 Ne zutun edlikù edhipanew su ebpengakat te pitu he
zuma zin he menge mezaat he mulin-ulin he tuwas pa he memezaat
kenà sikandin. Ne ed-ahuk dan ne ed-ubpè dan dutun te etew. Ne zutun
ed-iseg pa ebmezaat is kebpekesavuk dutun te etew, kenà te nehuna he
kebpekesavuk din.”

Is Tutuu he Kelipey

27 Ne zutun hein neipus ni Jesus haazà is migkagi zin ne zuen dutun
bahi he midhabet megkagi te, “Dekelà is kelipey te vahi he mid-anak

kenikew wey nekepesusu kenikew!” 28 Iyan, midtavak si Jesus te, “Lavew
pa he zekelà is kelipey te etew he ebpemineg te Lalag te Megbevayà ne
ebpezumdumahan din!”

Is Ebpen-ahà te Singyal
(Lucas 11:29-32; Mateo 12:38-42)

29 Ne zutun hein egkengehasekhasek en is utew mezakel he menge etew he
ed-uvey ziyà te ki Jesus, migkagi sikandin diyà te kandan te, “Sikiyu is menge
etew guntaan, utew mezaat is menge ulaula niw. Egkesuatan niw he meehè
niw is singyal he ebpuun te Megbevayà diyà te langit he tuus he midsugù e
zin, iyan, iyan dà singyal he ibpaahà keniyu is iring te impeulaula zengan
duen te tipehuna he ebpeneuven he si Jonas. 30 Su si Jonas, hein nekeuma
sikandin dengan diyà te inged he Ninivi, impeehè din is singyal he tuus te silut
te Megbevayà diyà te menge tigNinivi. Ne iring din ded daan, siak is Kakey te
Menusiyà, egkehimu is penurù ku he tuus te megaan en is ed-ul-ulahan keniyu
te Megbevayà. 31 Keuzemà te andew te kedhukum te Megbevayà, sikan is
tipehuna he bai he ebpuun te inged he Siba, edsewayen kew zin is menge etew
guntaan su utew meziyù is midhipenawan din te kebpemineg dà te penurù ni
Hadì Sulumun te utew metau. Ne guntaan, duen lavew pa kenà si Sulumun
dini te keniyu ne wazè niw zewata is penurù din. 32 Keuzemà te andew te
kedhukum te Megbevayà, edsewayen kew is menge etew guntaan te menge
tigNinivi zengan su hein nezineg dan is penurù ni Jonas, mid-iniyugan dan is
memezaat he ulaula. Ne guntaan duen ebpeneuven he lavew pa kenà si Jonas
dini te keniyu, ne sikiyu mulà, wazè niw zewata is penurù din.”

Is Sulù
(Lucas 11:33-36; Mateo 5:15; 6:22,23)

33 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Wazà etew he edtemteman din is sulù
ne id-eles din, ne emun kenà, ne ebpelengkevan din te revan, kekenà, diyè din
idsavuk te sevukà, ne emun duen etew he edseled ne egketeyawan. 34 Is mata
te etew, ne iring te sulù diyà te lawa zin su emun merayag is ked-ehè din, *he
ke và dà egkegiya, emun metazeng is ulaula zin, ne henduen be te egketeyawan
is tivuuk he lawa zin. Iyan, emun lakap sikandin, he ke và dà egkegiya, lalung
sikandin, henduen be te egkekezukileman is tivuuk he lawa zin.* 35 Iring din
ded daan is sulù te isip te etew, *he ke và dà egkegiya, is kedsevuta zin te hustu.
Kinahanglan he kenà heini egkezaag te mezaat* 36 he ulaula zin, ne henduen be te
utew merayag is egkeulaula zin iring te egketeyawan sikandin te sulù.”

Is Menge Etew he Uvag Edsunud te Megbevayà
(Lucas 11:37-54; Mateo 23:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40)

37 Ne hein nekeipus dutun si Jesus is ebpenurù ne zuen sevaha zutun
he Perisiyu he mid-umbita kandin te kegkaan diyà te valey zin. Ne

midhendiyà si Jesus ne migkaan. 38 Ne naahà dutun te Perisiyu he
migkaan si Jesus he wazè din lùlui is belad din. Ne utew sikandin
neinuinu su nesupak ni Jesus is betasan te menge Perisiyu. 39 Ne migkagi
si Jesus diyà te kandin te, “Sikiyu is menge Perisiyu, ebpurungan niw
ebentayi is menge vetasan niw, iyan, diyà te isip niw wey gehinawa niw
ne zuen keheheramham wey kelelalung. Iring kew te vasu wey pinggan
he nelumpiyuwan diyà te gawas, iyan, meremerik is diyà te seled.
40 Menge wazè niw isip! Is Megbevayà he midlimbag din is gawas te lawa
niw, midlimbag din daan is gehinawa wey isip niw. Ne kinahanglan he
lumpiyu is gehinawa niw wey isip niw iring te gawas te lawa niw. 41 Ne
sumalà is egkehimu niw, begayi niw is menge egkengeayuayu ne human
egkehimu he egkelumpiyuwan kew egkepurungi.
42 Kehizu niw te menge Perisiyu su ibegey niw te Megbevayà is ikepulù
he vahin minsan te menge perehemut te egkeenen iring te yirbebuyna
wey vawing wey is langun he menge edlumbayen, iyan, is metazeng he
ulaula wey is kebmahala niw te Megbevayà diyà te gehinawa niw, ne
wazè niw isipa. Kinahanglan he ivegey niw is ikepulù, iyan, kenè niw
zaan ipeliyu heini is menge lavew pa he sugù.
43 Kehizu niw te menge Perisiyu su emun diyè kew te simbahan
egkesuatan niw he ibpepinuu kew ziyà te menge pinuuwà te menge
egalen. Ne emun diyè kew te tiyenggiyan, utew ibmeupiya te gehinawa
niw ke edtehuzen kew te menge etew. 44 Kehizu niw te menge Perisiyu
su iring kew te menge leveng he kenà egketuusan ne egkegiekan te etew,
iyan, wazè dan metueni he meremerik haazà is negiekan dan.”
45 Ne zutun duen menunudlù te kesuguan dutun he migkagi ziyà te ki
Jesus te, “Datù, heeyan is menge lalag nu, ne nesugat key zaan keniyan.”
46 Ne ke si Jesus te, “Sikiyu zaan is menge menunudlù te kesuguan, kehizu
niw zaan su utew mezakel is meregen he tulumanen he ibpetuman niw te
menge etew, iyan, wazà minsan hengkey he idtavang niw kandan wey zan
meketuman dutun te ibpetuman niw kandan. 47 Mekehizuhizu kew utew
keuzemà su mideyzeyanan niw is mibpenlevengan duen te ebpemeneuven
dengan te Megbevayà, iyan, menge kevuwazan kew te nememunù kandan.
48 Is menge kepuun niw, ne iyan mibunù, ne midhimasad niw haazà is mezaat
he mid-ulaula zan su iyan kew midayandayan te midlevengan; mid-ulaula niw
heini he tuus te egkesuatan niw is mezaat he vaal te menge kepuun niw. 49 Is
Megbevayà he utew metau, migkagi sikandin dengan te, ‘Ibpehendiyan ku
pa te kandan is ebpemeneuven wey is menge epustul. Ne edhimetayan dan
is duma ne is duma ebpesipelahan dan.’ Umba migkagi heini te Megbevayà
su netuenan din he sikiyu is menge Hudiyu, nesevaha is gehinawa niw te
gehinawa te menge kepuun niw. 50 Umba sikiyu is menge etew guntaan,
elin kew zaan edsilutan te kebpemunua te langun he menge ebpemeneuven
te Megbevayà he nengevunù dengan 51 puunè pa te kedhimetayi ki Abel

pehendiyà te kedhimetayi ki Zacarias he mibunù diyà te pid-elangan te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà wey vangkù he pemuhatà. Benar is egkegiyen ku he sikiyu is menge etew guntaan, elin kew zaan edsilutan tenged kayi!

52 Mekehizuhizu kew keuzemà sikiyu is menge menunudlù te kesuguan su ed-elangan niw is menge etew wey zan kenà metueni is hustu he ibpevayà pehendiyà te Megbevayà. Kenè kew egkesuat he ed-ikul te hustu he ibayà, iyan, ed-egenen niw is etew he egkesuat he ed-ikul zutun!"

53 Ne hein mid-awà si Jesus dutun te valey te Perisiyu, midregenregen sikandin te menge Perisiyu wey menge menunudlù te kesuguan. Mezakel is menge insè dan kandin su edtegelen dan sikandin wey meketavak 54 su ebpengahaan dan is paagi wey mehimu si Jesus he igkesumbung dan.

Is Ereg he Igkahandek te Etew
(Lucas 12:1-7; Mateo 10:26-31)

12 1 Ne sevaha he andew, utew mezakel he menge etew is edhahasekhasek he ed-uvey ziyà te ki Jesus. Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus, asal iyan egkegiyan din is menge sumusundan din, ke sikandin te, "Andam kew wey niw melikayi is tapey te menge Perisiyu, he ke và dà egkegiya, is tarù he kedtuu zan te Megbevayà. 2 Kunaan dan ke kenà egketuenan he tarù is kedtuu zan, iyan, is langun he midtembunan he ed-ul-ulahan te etew, ne egketuenan ded wey is minsan hengkey he nekeeles ne ibpegawagawa gihapun. 3 Is langun he ednèneesen niw te mezukilem, ne egkezineg ke maandew wey is minsan hengkey he egkegkegiyen niw he meeles diyà te rugu niw, ne egketuenan ded te mezakel he menge etew ziyà te tiyenggiyan.

4 Ne sikiyu is menge emigu ku, iyan egkegiyen ku keniyu is: kenè kew mahandek te menge etew zà duen su iyan dà egkepatey zan is lawa niw, iyan, is gimukud niw, kenè dan egkepatey. 5 Egkegiyen ku keniyu ke hentei is engayan he igkehandek niw. Iyan niw ikehandek is Megbevayà su kenè din iyan dà egkepatey is lawa niw su zuen din kegehem he ebpeketimbag te gimukud niw ziyà te Impirnu. Uya, iyan niw sikandin ikehandek!"

6 Ne ke si Jesus te, "Duen tagbis he egkepemasa te etew is lelima he vuuk te dezuwa zà he tumbaga. Ne minsan pa zutun, is Megbevayà, kenè din id-awà diyà te isip din is minsan sevaha kandan. 7 Ne iyan kew pe be is minsan ke edtigselimbahan te ebilang is bulvul niw ne netuenan din en is kezakel. Umba, kenè kew mahandek su lavew kew he mahal ziyà te kandin kenà te minsan utew mezakel he menge tagbis."

Is Ed-engkenen ni Jesus
(Lucas 12:8-12; Mateo 10:32,33; 12:32; 10:19,20)

8 "Utew venar is egkegiyen ku," ke si Jesus, "he sikan is etew he egkagi ziyà te menge etew he iyan a egalen din, ne siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, ed-

engkenen ku zaan sikandin diyà te etuvangan te menge velinsuguen te Amey
ku he Megbevayà he ziyà te langit. 9 Ne sikan is etew he egkagi ziyà te menge
etew he kenà a iyan egalen din, ne kenè ku zaan sikandin ed-engkenen diyà
te etuvangan te menge velinsuguen te Amey ku he ziyà te langit.
10 Ne sikan is edsumpalit kedì te Kakey te Menusiyà, ne egkepesaylu pa;
iyan, sikan is edsumpalit te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, kenè en egkepesaylu.
11 Ne emun tenged te kedtuu niw kedì ed-uwiten kew te menge etew
ziyà te menge simbahan dan su edhukuman kew zan ne emun ed-
imbistigahan kew zaan diyà te etuvangan te menge hadì wey huwis, kenè
kew meseeng ke hengkey is idtavak niw kandan wey ke hengkey is paagi
niw zutun. 12 Su is Wagas he Mulin-ulin, iyan ebpenurù keniyu zutun he
timpu; ne egketagù diyà te gehinawa niw is ibpekagi zin keniyu."

Is Tulebung he Sepian

13 Ne zuen sevaha he maama zutun te nengevurun he menge etew. Ke
sikandin te, "Datù, iyan ka metau te kakey ku he vehini e zin te menge
azen he kevilin dey te amey zey he minatey en." 14 Ne midtavak si Jesus te,
"Wazè ku kelavet keniyan su kenà a iyan edhusey keniyu." 15 Ne migkagi
si Jesus diyà te menge etew te, "Purungi niw ventayi is ulaula niw su wey
wazà keleleged diyan te keniyu. Su is ibmeupiya te untung te etew, kenà
ebpuun te mezakel he menge azen." 16 Ne zutun impezineg ni Jesus kandan
is sempità. Ke sikandin te, "Duen etew he utew egketigayun su zuen tanè din
he utew uuzaran. 17 Ne neisip dutun te etew is, 'Hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan ku
kayi te langun he uzar ku? Su kenà egkeamin kayi te menge budiga ku ne
wazè en egketeguan ku.' 18 Ne ke sikandin te, 'Edrundusen ku heini is menge
budiga ku ne ed-uman a ebevaley te utew zekelà su wey ku zuen metegui te
langun he egkeragun ku wey zuma pa he menge azen ku. 19 Ne zutun, geina
te utew meupiya is kebpekesavuk ku he etew, kenà ad maan edterebahu su
naazen ku en is minsan hengkey he egkinehenglanen ku taman te pira pa
he tuig. Ne tenged kayi ebperenggey e zà is ebpurung egkaan, ed-inum, wey
edlipeylipey,' ke sikandin. 20 Iyan, dutun migkagi ziyà te kandin is Megbevayà
te, 'Utew ka tulebung he etew! Guntaan dà te mezukilem egkeumuran ke en
ne ebpatey kad, ne hentei vuwa is ebpekeangken te langun he menge azen nu
he intagù nu keniyan te valey nu?' " 21 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus diyà
te mezakel he menge etew, ke sikandin te, "Iring kayi te sepian he etew is
minsan hentei he edtipig te zekelà he ketigeyunan, iyan, wazà diyà te kandin
is minsan hengkey he igkesuat te Megbevayà."

Is Menge Kinehenglanen
(Lucas 12:22-31; Mateo 6:25-34)

22 Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te menge sumusundan din te, "Ne tenged
kayi egkegiyen ku keniyu te menge sumusundan ku he kenè kew meseeng

te egkeenen he igkeuyag niw. Ne kenè kew zaan meseeng te ugelingen
he idsun-ud te lawa niw. 23 Su mibegayan kew te Megbevayà te gehinawa
wey lawa he mahal utew; ne wey pe be kenà mehimu he ebegayan
kew zin daan te egkeenen wey ugelingen? 24 Isipa niw is menge uwak;
kenè dan ebpemula; kenè dan edragun ne wazè dan daan lawig he
ederengdengan dan. Ne minsan pa zutun ebpengelintau is Megbevayà
te egkekaan dan. Ne iyan kew pe be is etew he lavew pa he mahal ziyà
te kandin kenà is menge uwak! 25 Ne minsan sengemenu is kegkenuguni
te etew te untung din, wazà minsan hengkey he paagi he egkesumpatan
din te minsan deisey zà. 26 Ne emun pinaagi te kegkeseeng niw wazè
niw egkehimu te minsan kayi te utew zeisey he ebeelan, hengkey is
pulus te kedseengseeng niw pa maan te zuma he ebeelan? 27 Ahaa niw is
menge kevukazan ke hengkey is kedtuvù dan. Kenè dan edterebahu ne
kenè dan daan ebpengavel. Ne minsan pa zutun, egkegiyen ku keniyu
he minsan si Hadì Sulumun dengan he utew sepian wey nevantug, ne
wazà mekesusuluwan is kezagwey te menge bisti zin te kezagwey kayi
te menge kevukazan. 28 Is sagbet, ne wazè din bali; egkeehè ta guntaan
ne kenè en utew egkeuget ne egkegangu en, ne ebinsulan en. Iyan, ke
edhimuwen te Megbevayà he mekempet minsan heini is menge sagbet,
iyan kew pe be kenè din daan mevegayi te igkeuugelingen! Maan is utew
zeisek is kedsarig niw kandin? 29 Kenè kew meseeng! Kenè niw iyan isipa
ke hengkey is egkekaan niw wey egkeinum. 30 Su is iring keniyan, ne iyan
igkengeseeng te menge etew he wazà medtuu te tutuu he Megbevayà,
iyan, sikiyu mulà, kenè niw ikeseeng is iring dutun su is Amey niw he
Megbevayà, netuenan din he egkinehenglanen niw heini is langun.
31 Iyan niw ul-ulaha is ibpeulaula keniyu te Megbevayà he iyan edhadì
keniyu ne ibegey zin diyà te keniyu is langun he egkinehenglanen niw.

Is Menge Ketigeyunan
(Lucas 12:32-34; Mateo 6:19-21)

32 Sikiyu is menge sumusundan ku, kenè kew mahandek. Minsan pa te
zeisey kew zà, is Amey niw he Megbevayà, egkesuatan din he medhadì
kew iring te edhadì daan sikandin. 33 Ivelegyè niw is langun he azen niw
ne ipemegey niw is halin diyà te menge egkengeayuayu. Pinaagi kayi
egkehimu he zuen ketigeyunan niw ziyà te langit. Is menge azen niw ziyà
te langit, ne kenà egkezeetan ne kenà egketerinan su wazà ebpenakew ne
wazà ipes he ebpekeketket. 34 Ne ke hendei is egketeguan te ketigeyunan
niw ne zutun daan is gehinawa niw."

Is Kebperetenga te Nengazen

35 Ne impezineg en maan ni Jesus is sempità, ke sikandin te, "Andam
kew he zaan su wey kenè kew metingkemed te minsan hengkey. Iringi

niw is suluguen he edtagad te egalen dan he ebpuun te eseweey he
midtelavuk din. 36 Su haazà is menge suluguen, ne layun dan ed-
andam ne kenè dan ed-evukan is sulù dan ne emun ebpekeuma haazà
is egalen dan ne ebpenelehuzan diyà te pultahan ne petuluy zan
egkepuwasi. 37 Utew meupiya is kegegehinawa zutun te menge suluguen
emun ebpekeuma haazà is egalen dan ne zaan dan neendami haazà
is kebpekeuma zin. Benar is egkegiyen ku he haazà is egalen dan,
ibpepinuu zin sikandan diyà te lemisahan ne iyan sikandin ebpekaan
kandan. 38 Utew egkengelipey sikandan ke ebpekeuma is egalen dan he
kemulu zan pa sikandin edtegazi minsan ke liwazè en is kezukileman
wey minsan ke egkepkepawè en be." 39 Ne ke si Jesus maan te, "Kenè
niw heini lipati he emun egketuenan te tegivaley ke keenu ebpekeuma is
tekawen ne ebpekepurung sikandin ebpekevantey ne kenà ebpekeseled
dutun te valey zin haazà is tekawen. 40 Ne sikiyu zaan, kinahanglan he
mebpekevantey kew su siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, ebpekeuma a te uras
he wazè niw isipa he ebpekeuma a."

Is Menge Suluguen
(Lucas 12:41-48; Mateo 24:45-51)

41 Ne zutun, mid-insà si Pedro, ke sikandin te, "Heini is sempità he
migkagi nu, iyan key zè be kenikew ebpenuruen is menge sumusundan
nu, wey ke elin be is menge etew?" 42 Ne midtavak is Nengazen te, "Sikan
is suluguen he uluwanen wey metinumanen, iyan ibpevayàbayà te egalen
din te menge zuma zin he suluguen. Ne iyan ebpekaan te menge zuma
zin he suluguen dutun te uras te kegkaan. 43 Emun ed-ulì haazà is egalen
din, utew zekelà is kelipey zutun te suluguen ke egkeahà te egalen din he
midtuman din is langun he ebpeveelan kandin. 44 Egkegiyen ku keniyu
he is suluguen he metinumanen, idsarig kandin is langun he menge azen
te egalen din. 45 Iyan, kehizu zin ke iyan diyà te isip din is menaney pa
ed-ulì haazà is egalen din ne ebpemugelen din is menge zuma zin he
suluguen he maama wey vahi ne iyan dà baal zin is egkaan wey ed-inum
ne egkelangut. 46 Su zutun te andew he wazè din peebuta wey te uras he
wazè din metueni, ebpekeulì haazà is egalen din. Ne haazà is suluguen,
ebeelan diyà te kandin is iring te ebeelan diyà te menge suluguen he
kenà egkeserigan ne edhimetayan sikandin te egalen din.
47 Ne sikan is suluguen he netuenan din en is ibpeveelan kandin te
egalen din, iyan, wazà med-andam ne wazà medtuman te ibpeveelan
kandin te egalen din, ne kenà sikandin ed-uraman te ebugel zutun
te egalen din. 48 Ne sikan is suluguen he wazè din pa metueni is
ibpeveelan kandin te egalen din, iyan, duen mid-ulaula zin he igkepeuki
kandin te egalen din, ne kenà utew sikandin ebugelen." Ne mid-uman
megkagi si Jesus te, "Is etew he zekelà is insarig kandin, dekelà daan is

ebperetengen diyà te kandin. Ne emun utew pa zekelà is insarig kandin
ne utew en daan dekelà is ebperetengen diyà te kandin."

Is Samuk
(Lucas 12:49-53; Mateo 10:34-36)

49 Ne migkagi si Jesus te, "Iyan ku impehendini su wey dini te
kelibutan duen hapuy, *he ke và dà egkegiya, su wey mehukumi is menge*
etew. Ne gustu ku pezem he zaan en he neretem heini is hapuy. 50 Duen
ibewtismu kedì *he iyan is dekelà pa he menge kemeresayan he egkeulaula*
ku he wazè pa mengetuman. Henduen a te ed-utuk te langit taman te
kenè ku pa heini egkeliyu. 51 Kunaan niw vuwa ke iyan impehengkayi
ku te kelibutan is wey wazè en samuk te menusiyà. Iyan kenà! Su heini
is kebpekehendini ku, ne zuen kebpemekedsusuwey te gehinawa te
menge etew. 52 Puun guntaan tenged kedì emun duen lelima he etew
ziyà te sengepeningaan, egkevahin sikandan. Ebpekigkuntada is tetelu te
zezuwa. Ne iring din ded daan ebpekigkuntada haazà is dezuwa zutun te
tetelu. 53 Ebpekigkuntada is maama te anak din he maama ne is anak, ne
ebpekigkuntada te amey zin. Ne is bahi, ne ebpekigkuntada te anak din
he vahi ne is anak din, ne ebpekigkuntada zaan te iney zin. Ne ke zuen
bahi, ne ebpekigkuntada te ambey zin. Ne egkuntedahan daan sikandin
te ambey zin."

Is Tuus te Timpu
(Lucas 12:54-56; Mateo 16:2,3)

54 Ne migkagi med-uman si Jesus diyà te menge etew te, "Dini te
kenitew ke egkeehè niw is kivel ziyà te edsenlepan ne ke sikiyu te, 'Ed-
uzan heini,' ne ed-uzan iyan. 55 Ne emun ebpengeramag he ebpuun te
zapit te zivavà ne ke sikiyu te, 'Ebmeinit utew guntaan,' ne ed-andew
iyan. 56 Tarù is ulaula niw! Su emun ed-ahaan niw is langit wey tanà
egketuenan niw ke hengkey is egkehitavù te timpu, iyan, kenè niw uvag
egkesavut ke hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan guntaan te Megbevayà pinaagi
kedì."

Is Kebpekidhusaya
(Lucas 12:57-59; Mateo 5:25,26)

57 Ne ke si Jesus te, "Deyzey ke ed-isipen niw is hustu he ed-ul-ulahan.
58 Penenglitan duen etew he idsumbung kew zin, ne ed-uwiten kew zin
diyà te hukmanan. Himuwa niw is taman te egkehimu niw su wey kew
kandin mebpekidhusey te kenè kew pa ebpekeetuvang te huwis. Su
emun ebpekeetuvang kew en te huwis, kela ke izata kew zin diyà te pulis
ne egkepirisu kew. 59 Ne zutun kew ebpekeubpà taman te kenè niw pa
egkegempusan is multa keniyu."

Is Ked-iniyugi te Mezaat he Ulaula

13 1 Ne zutun he timpu zuen nemekeuma he menge etew ne
mibpenudtul zan diyà te ki Jesus is mehitenged te menge etew
he tigGeliliya he impehimetayan ni Gubirnedur Pilatu zutun te timpu
te kebpelengesa zutun te menge etew te langgam diyà te simbahan he
Valey te Megbevayà. 2 Ne migkagi kandan si Jesus te, "Kunaan niw vuwa
ke lavew pa he mekesesalà haazà is menge tigGeliliya, kenà is menge
zuma zan he tigGeliliya, ne tenged dutun intugut te Megbevayà he
edhimetayan sikandan. 3 Kenà heeyan iyan! Su egkegiyen ku keniyu he
emun kenè niw ed-iniyugan is menge ulaula niw he memezaat, ebpatey
kew zaan is langun, iring kandan. 4 Ne isipa niw zaan is sepulù wey walu
he menge etew he nemematey hein nepilayan sikandan te metikang he
valey ziyà te Siluwi. Kunaan niw vuwa ke iyan kandan ingkepilayi su
utew lavew sikandan he mekesesalà kenà te langun he menge zuma zan
he tigHiruselim. 5 Kenà daan. Egkegiyen ku keniyu he emun kenè niw
ed-iniyugan is memezaat he menge ulaula niw ne ebpatey kew zaan is
langun iring kandan."

Is Kayu he Igira

6 Ne zuen en maan sempità he impezineg ni Jesus kandan. *Ibpenurù din
he emun wazà mahalin is ulaula te etew ne edsilutan sikandin te Megbevayà.*
Ke sikandin te, "Duen etew he zuen din pinemula he kayu he igira ziyà te
pemuleey zin. Sevaha he andew zutun mid-ehè din haazà is kayu ke zuen
en begas din he igira. Iyan, wazà mebegas haazà is kayu. 7 Ne migkegiyan
din is impeelima zin dutun te kayu, ke sikandin te, 'Nemenu vuwa heini
is kayu he kenè en ebegasbegas? Su tetelu en he tuig is kebperetenga
ku ke ebegas ne kenè en iyan ebegas. Pilaya nu nasì su ebpekehenung
dà kayi te zuma he pinemula.' 8 Iyan, migkagi haazà is impeelima zutun
te, 'Kenè te pa zè pa, Anggam, ebpilayen su ebpesesegazen te pa seled
te sengetuig. Edhigewanan ku pa is pelingut ne ebukbukan ku pa te
pelambù te pinemula. 9 Ne emun ebegas te ilis he tuig ne meupiya, ne
emun kenà ebegas ne ebpilayen ku.' "

Is Kebewii Zuen te Nevekut

10 Ne sevaha he andew he Sebadu, diyà si Jesus ebpenurù te simbahan
te menge Hudiyu. 11 Ne zuen dutun te simbahan bahi he nevekut su
midlalung te mezaat he mulin-ulin. Ne menge sepulù en wey walu he
tuig haazà is kegkevekut din ne kenè en iyan egkevulug egkeketeng te
minsan deisey zà. 12 Ne zutun te kegkeahaa ni Jesus kandin, mid-umew
zin ne ke sikandin te, "Ayà, egkeulian ke en keniyan te zaru nu." 13 Ne
midsamsam ni Jesus is peka zutun te vahi ne zutundutun ne neketeng is

peka zin. Ne nekezaligdalig haazà is bahi te Megbevayà. 14 Ne is egalen
dutun te simbahan, utew nepauk dutun te kebpemawì ni Jesus dutun te
Andew te Kedhimeley. Ne ke sikandin diyà te menge etew te, “Seled te
heenem he andew is kedterebahu tew te sengesimana. Emun ebpevawì
kew zutun he timpu ne meupiya, iyan, kenè kew pevawì guntaan te
Andew te Kedhimeley!” 15 Ne midtavak kandin si Jesus te, “Tarù is
menge ulaula niw! Ke zuen baka ne emun kenà ne kudà te minsan hentei
keniyu, kenà egkehimu he kenè din edhekazan haazà emun Andew te
Kedhimeley, kekenà, edhekazan din ne edtuyuken din pehendiyà te
wahig su ibpeinum din. 16 Ne heini guntaan is bahi he kevuwazan daan
ni Abraham, ne mibakus ni Setanas te sepulù en wey walu he tuig, ne
kenè niw ves ebpehekazan kayi te Andew te Kedhimeley!” 17 Ne haazà is
tavak ni Jesus, utew ingkeeled te menge kuntada zin. Ne is duma zutun
he mezakel he menge etew, utew zan nengelipey te langun he menge
egkengein-inuwan he mibeelan din.

Is Ked-iseg Kebmahabet te Edhedian te Megbevayà
(Lucas 13:18-21; Mateo 13:31-33; Marcos 4:30-32)

18 Ne impenurù en maan ni Jesus is selakew en maan he sempità, ke
sikandin te, “Hengkey is meupiya he ebpetug-iringan te kebmezakel te
menge etew he edhedian te Megbevayà? 19 Is kebmezakel zan te edhedian
te Megbevayà, ne iring te pinemula he utew zeisey is lisu zin. Ibpemula
heini te etew ziyà te kamet din ne ke edtuvù ne edekelà ne egkehimu he
iring kezekelà te kayu ne egkeletunan te menge tagbis ne egkeseselagan
dan is menge subpang din.”
20 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Hengkey pa is meupiya
he ebpetug-iringan te kebmezakel te menge etew he edhedian te
Megbevayà? 21 Is kebmezakel zan te edhedian te Megbevayà, ne iring
daan te tapey. Su ke zuen bahi he ebaal te supas, egkuwaan din haazà is
tapey ne idsahug din te sengebisin he erina. Ne ed-ensak haazà is tapey
zutun te erina ne edtulin haazà is erina.”

Is Kenà Ebpekeragkes te Menge Etew he Edhedian te Megbevayà
(Lucas 13:22-30; Mateo 7:13,14,21-23)

22 Midhipanew si Jesus pehendiyà te inged he Hiruselim ne zutun te
kedhipanew zin ne mibpenuluytuluy ziyà te zuma pa he menge inged su
ebpenurù te menge etew. 23 Ne zuen mid-insà kandin te, “Datù, deisey
zè be is menge etew he ebegayan te untung he wazà pidtemanan?” Ne
midtavak si Jesus te, 24 “Himuwa niw is taman te egkehimu niw wey
kew mekeseled te meliget he gemawan he idselang dutun te valey he
iyan is untung he wazà pidtemanan su egkegiyen ku keniyu he mezakel
is egkesuat pezem he edseled dutun, iyan, kenè dan ebpekeseled. 25 Su

edlekevan te tegivaley haazà is gemawan. Ne emun diyè kew pa te
gawas ebpenelehuzan kew is egkagi te, ‘Puwasi key kenikew!’ Ne iyan dà
idtavak dutun te tegigaked is, ‘Kenè ku egketuenan ke hentei kew wey
ke hendei kew ebpuun.’ 26 Ne zutun edtavak kew te, ‘Dengan migkaan
key wey mid-inum key zuma kenikew ne mibpenurù ka ziyà te inged
dey!’ 27 Ne edtevaken kew zin te, ‘Kenè ku iyan egketuenan ke hentei
kew wey ke hendei kew ebpuun. Sikiyu is memezaat is ulaula, awè
kew en dini.’ 28 Ne zutun,” ke si Jesus, “utew zekelà he erang niw ne
ebpemekengingitel kew tenged te utew ibmesakit pezem te gehinawa niw
su kenè kew ebpekeragkes dutun te edhedian te Megbevayà, ne ziyà te
seled, ne egkeehè niw is menge kepuun niw zengan, ensi Abraham wey
sikan is anak din he si Isaak wey sikan is apù din he si Hakub wey elin
daan dutun is langun he ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà. 29 Mezakel zaan
dutun is menge etew he kenà menge zuma niw he Hudiyu he ebpemuun
diyà te heepat he pesagi kayi te kelibutan. Ne ebpemekepinuu sikandan
dutun te keemuran te langun he edhedian te Megbevayà. 30 Duen guntaan
menge etew he kunaan niw ke egkengehuziyan su kenà menge zuma niw
he Hudiyu, iyan, emun egkeume en haazà he andew ne iyan sikandan
egkehuna te langun he edhedian te Megbavayà. Ne zuen daan menge
etew guntaan he kunaan niw ke egkengehuna, iyan, emun egkeume en
haazà he andew ne iyan sikandan egkengehuziyan te langun.”

Is Hizu ni Jesus te Menge TigHiruselim
(Lucas 13:31-35; Mateo 23:37-39)

31 Ne zutun daan he andew ne zuen menge Perisiyu he midhinguma
zan si Jesus, ne ke sikandan te, “Laus ke en ne kenè ke en tuluy zini
te kenami su edhimetayan ke kun ni Hadì Hirudis.” 32 Ne migkagi si
Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Si Hirudis, haazà is utew metau he ed-akal,
kegiyi niw sikandin he kenè e pa ed-awà dini su guntaan wey keeselem
ebpenegsegen ku pa is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin he ebpenlalung
te menge etew, ne ebewian ku is egkengezeruwan. Ne mekezuwa
pa guntaan ne human egkeipus heini is menge vaal ku zini. 33 Iyan,
egkegiyen ku keniyu he kinahanglan he ednaneynaney e zè pa edlaus
guntaan wey keeselem wey te mekezuwa pa su kenà egkehimu he
edhimetayan a zini su is ebpeneuven te Megbevayà, ne kenà tekew en
edhimetayan ke kenà diyà te seled te inged he Hiruselim.”
34 Ne zutun netenuzan ni Jesus is menge ulaula te menge meginged
te Hiruselim ne ke sikandin te, “Igkeseeng ku sikiyu is menge meginged
diyà te Hiruselim su ebpemunuen niw is ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà ne
is menge suluguen te Megbevayà he ibpehendiyàn, ebpenulengen niw te
vatu he edhimetayan niw. Utew zekelà is suat ku pezem he ed-uyemuwen
ku sikiyu; ke và dà manuk, iring a te upa he edlekupan din is menge piyak

din ne kenè kew ebpelekup. 35 Ne guntaan, utew mekevulungbulung heini
is simbahan niw su mid-iniyugan kew en te Megbevayà. Su egkegiyen
ku he kenà ad maan keniyu egkeahà taman dutun te timpu keuzemà he
ebpekekagi kew te, 'Deliga is nekeuma he midsugù te Nengazen.' "

Is Kebewii te Midlevag is Menge Paa Zin wey Menge Velad Din

14 1 Ne sevaha maan he Andew te Kedhimeley, ne mid-umbite en
maan si Jesus te sevaha he pengulu te menge Perisiyu he ziyà
ibpekaan te valey zin. Ne is menge kuntada ni Jesus, mibpurungan dan
sikandin bentayi ke egkesupak din is kesuguan. 2 Ne zuen dutun maama
he egkezeruwan su midlevag is menge paa zin wey velad din ne mid-uvey
heini ziyà te ki Jesus. 3 Ne si Jesus, mid-insaan din is menge menunudlù
te kesuguan wey is menge Perisiyu, ke sikandin te, "Sumalà is ibpenurù
kenitew te insurat he kesuguan, ebpekesalè ki ve ke ebpemawì ki ke
Andew te Kedhimeley?" 4 Iyan, wazè dan tevaka si Jesus, ne zutun
migewezan ni Jesus haazà is egkezeruwan ne zutundutun ne neulian. Ne
impeulì sikandin ni Jesus. 5 Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà te menge etew
zutun te, "Hengkey ve is ed-ul-ulahan niw ke zuen niw anak, ne emun
kenà, ne vaka niw he egkeulug diyà te mezalem he vudsi emun Andew te
Kedhimeley. Siguradu, edtevangan niw minsan ke Andew te Kedhimeley."
6 Ne zutun ne wazè dan meketavak.

Is Kenà Kebpelavew

7 Ne zuen daan dutun menge etew he mid-umbita zaan dutun te
Perisiyu. Ne hein ebpememinuu zan en is egkaan ne naahà ni Jesus he
ebpilien te menge etew is ebpinuuwan dan he meupiya he ebpinuuwan
he zutun ibpepinuu is menge lavew he menge etew. Ne tenged kayi
impezineg ni Jesus kandan is penurù din, ke sikandin te, 8 "Emun
egkeumbita ki ziyà te keemuran, kenè ki edhuna ebpinuu ziyà te meupiya
he ebpinuuwan. Su kela ke zuen pa ebpekeuma he lavew is ked-etew zin
kenè ki. 9 Ne egkegiyan ki zutun te midtukud te keemuran te, 'Ibpahalin
ki su ebpepinuuwan dutun te lavew kenè ki, haazà is mibpinuuwan ta.'
Ne utew ki zutun egkeeled ke ziyè ki ibpepinuu te kenà utew meupiya he
ebpinuuwan. 10 Iyan, ke egkeumbita ki ziyà te keemuran, kenè ki ebpemilì
te meupiya he ebpinuuwan. Ne emun ebpinuu ki en, diyè ki ebpinuu
te kenà utew meupiya he ebpinuuwan. Ne zutun, haazà is midtukud te
keemuran, ebpekekagi kenita te, 'He Geli, kenè ka keniyan mebpinuu su
kayi ka pinuu te meupiya he ebpinuuwan.' Ne zutun, kenè ki egkeeled,
kekenà, egketahud ki te menge etew. 11 Sikan is etew he ed-isipen din he
lavew is pid-etawan din ne ebminusen heini te Megbevayà. Iyan, sikan is
etew he ed-isipen din he minus is pid-etawan din ne ebpeketikangen te
Megbevayà is pid-etawan din."

12 Ne migkagi si Jesus dutun te midtukud te keemuran te, “Ne sikew
zaan, Mama, emun edtukud ka te keemuran ne kenè nu iyan dà umbitaha
is menge kilala nu wey is menge suled nu wey menge siringan nu he
sepian su sikandan, ne neezenan dan mulà ne edsembayan ke zan ed-
umbitaha ke edtukud dan te keemuran ne zutun ebpekevales dan en te
meupiya he mid-ulaula nu kandan. 13 Iyan, emun edtukud ka te keemuran
ne iyan nu umbitaha is egkengeayuayu wey is menge pigket, menge
pungkul, wey is menge lakap. 14 Ne emun iyan heini ulaula nu ne utew
zekelà is kelipey nu su kenè dan ebpekesambey he ed-umbita kenikew
ne kenè dan egkevelesan is meupiya he mid-ulaula nu kandan, ne iyan
is Megbevayà ebales kenikew te utew meupiya he egkeulaula zutun
keuzemà te kegkengevanhew te menge etew he memeupiya is ulaula.”

Is Sempità Mehitenged te Keemuran
(Lucas 14:15-24; Mateo 22:1-10)

15 Ne is sevaha zutun te menge maama he ebpememinuu ziyà te uvey
ni Jesus, hein nezineg din haazà is penurù ni Jesus ne migkagi te, “Utew
zekelà is kelipey te menge etew he ebpeketelavuk dutun keuzemà te
keemuran he zutun ibpekaan is langun he menge etew he edhedian
te Megbevayà!” 16 Ne zutun impezineg ni Jesus kandin is sempità. Ke
sikandin te, “Duen sevaha he etew he midtukud te zekelà he keemuran.
Ne haazà is etew, ne mezakel is menge etew he mid-umbita zin. 17 Ne
hein netuman en haazà is keemuran ne midsugù din is suluguen din he
ibpetukew en is menge etew su nengelutù en is igastu. Ne ke sikandin
diyà te menge suluguen din te, ‘Kegiyi niw sikandan he medhendini zan
en su naandam en is langun!’ 18 Iyan, is menge etew he mid-umbita zin,
ne wazà diyà te gehinawa zan haazà is keemuran. Is kada sevaha zutun
ne mibpemituwà te kenà ebpeketelavuk dutun. Is duma ne egkagi te,
‘Kenè dà mebmezaat is gehinawa nu kedì su kenà a ebpeketelavuk su
zuen tanà he vegu ku pa he nepemasa ne edleuyen ku guntaan.’ 19 Ne is
sevaha pa maan dutun ne migkagi te, ‘Kenè dà mebmezaat is gehinawa
nu kedì su kenà a ebpeketelavuk te keemuran su zuen sepulù he vaka
he sikan ku pa mepemasa ne igezam ku id-edadu!’ 20 Ne is sevaha pa
he etew zutun, ne egkagi te, ‘Kenà a ebpeketelavuk su sikan pa meipus
is kebpeesewaa kediey ne umba kenà a ebpekehendiyan.’ 21 Ne zutun
mid-ulì haazà is midsugù te edtukud te keemuran ne midtudtul zin
diyà te egalen din haazà is langun he menge pituwà te menge etew
he impeveyaan kandin. Ne haazà is egalen din, ne utew mibmezaat is
gehinawa zin. Ne migkegiyan din haazà is suluguen din te, ‘Hendiyè
ka te inged ne ikula nu is menge kersada wey menge zalan dutun ne
pendumaha nu zini is menge etew he egkengeayuayu, sikan is menge
piang, menge pungkul, wey menge lakap.’ Ne zutun midhipanew haazà

is suluguen. 22 Ne hein nekeulì en haazà is midsugù ne migkegiyan din
haazà is egalen din te, ‘Nemekeume en is menge etew he impeveyaan
nu, iyan, wazè pa meenget heini is baley.’ 23 Ne midtavak haazà is egalen
din te, ‘Hendiyè ka te menge unayan wey vuntud ne ikula nu is menge
zalan dutun ne tegela nu is menge etew zutun he medtelavuk dan kayi te
keemuran ku su wey mepurung meenget te menge etew heini is baley ku.
24 Benar is egkegiyen ku kenikew he haazà is nengehuna he mid-umbita
ku, ne kenè dan ebpekekaan te minsan deisey zà kayi te gastu ku te
keemuran!’ ”

Is Tutuu he Sumusundan ni Jesus
(Lucas 14:25-33; Mateo 10:37,38)

25 Ne sengeandew zutun te edhipanew si Jesus ne utew mezakel is
menge etew he ebpemenduma kandin. Ne midsineruwan din sikandan te
egkagi te, 26 “Sikan is etew he egkesuat he edsundan kediey, iyan, iyan
dekelà diyà te gehinawa zin is ginikanan din, esawa zin, menge anak
din, menge suled din, ne emun kenà, ne iyan dekelà diyà te gehinawa
zin is keugelingen din he lawa, ne kenà egkehimu he tutuu sikandin he
sumusundan ku. 27 Ne iring din ded daan sikan is etew he egkesuat he
edsundan kediey, iyan, kenà edtiang te krus din, *he ke và dà egkegiya,
egkehandek he edtuman te menge sugù ku su kela ke iyan ibpatey zin, ne
kenà daan egkehimu he tutuu sikandin he sumusundan ku.* 28 Penenglitan,
ke zuen sevaha keniyu he ebevaley te utew metikang he valey, ne
zutun te kenè pa sikandin ebpuun ne egkuwintahan din is selapì he
egkegastu zin su wey zin metueni ke egkeveleveg din be haazà is baley
he ibpehitindeg din wey ke kenà. 29 Su emun kenè din egkuwintahan is
selapì he igkegastu zin ne kela ke tekew zin en ikepasek is menge tukud
ne zutun dà taman. Ne is mezakel he menge etew he ebpekeahà dutun ne
ebpemenggemenggemen is edsudì su haazà is baley, ne tekew en tukud
he ingkepasek. 30 Ne ebpelelelagè dan te, ‘Tumù pa ke wazè en sikandin
mebulug mebpasek te ebelayen su kenè din bes egkehimu.’ ” 31 Ne migkagi
si Jesus te, “Iring din ded daan is hadì. Su is hadì he ebpekidtebek
te sengehahadì ne kinahanglan he edhuna sikandin ebelansi ke
ebpekezaag is sepulù he libu he menge sundaru zin te keluwaan he libu
he ebpemekeuma he sundaru te kuntada zin he sengehahadì. 32 Ne emun
egkevelansi zin he kenà ebpekesukul is menge sundaru zin, ne meupiya
pa ke edsuguen din is menge suluguen din dutun te kuntada zin te meziyù
pa is menge sundaru te kuntada zin su wey zan mebpehusayà te wazè pa
mekevulug mekedtebek is menge sundaru zan. 33 Ne iring din ded daan,”
ke si Jesus, “su sikiyu is edsundan kediey, kenè kew egkehimu he tutuu he
menge sumusundan ku emun kenè egkeawà diyà te gehinawa niw is ked-
engkezi niw te langun he egkenugunan niw.”

Is Timus he Wazè Din Pulus
(Lucas 14:34,35; Mateo 5:13; Marcos 9:50)

34 *Ne zutun impezineg ni Jesus is sempità su ibpesavut din he is kedsundan*
dan kandin ne iring te timus. Ke sikandin te, “Meupiya is timus *su*
ibmeupiya te egkeenen, iyan, ke egkeawà diyà te timus is taam din wazè
en paagi he egkehimu te kebpelikua te taam din. 35 Ne wazè en iyan
pulus din su kenà egkegamit te minsan ebunu he pelambù te tanà ne ed-
engkezan dà. Kinahanglan he sevuta niw heini is nezineg niw.”

Is Kerehidu he Netazin
(Lucas 15:1-7; Mateo 18:12-14)

15 1 Ne zutun he timpu, duen mezakel he menge mekesesalà he
etew he menge menunukut te vuhis wey menge mesinupaken
te kesuguan, ne nemenhendiyè dan te ki Jesus su ebpeminegen dan is
penurù din. 2 Ne utew heini ingkeepes te menge Perisiyu wey menge
menunudlù te kesuguan he zutun daan, ne ke sikandan te, “Heini si
Jesus, ne ebpemekiduma kayi te menge etew he utew mesinupaken te
kesuguan tew ne egkaan daan sikandin duma kandan.”
3 Ne zutun impezineg ni Jesus kandan heini is sempità, ke sikandin
te, 4 “Penenglitan, is sevaha keniyu ke zuen din nenggatus he ayam
he kerehidu, ne netazin is sevaha zutun, hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan din?
Siguradu egkeewaan din haazà is kesiyawan wey siyew he ebpemenabtab
su ebpengahaan din haazà is sevaha he netazin taman te egketuredu zin.
5 Ne emun egketuredu zin ne utew sikandin egkelipey. Ne edsepipiyen
din haazà su ed-ulì. 6 Ne ke ebpekeuma sikandin diyà te valey zin ne
ebpenewagen din is menge zuma zin wey menge siringan din ne ke
sikandin te, ‘Edlipey kiw en su neehè ku zed heini is netazin he kerehidu
ku.’ ” 7 Ne ke si Jesus te, “Egkegiyen ku keniyu he iring din ded daan,
utew zekelà is kelipey ziyà te langit ke zuen sevaha he mesinupaken he
ed-iniyugan din is memezaat he ulaula zin, kenà dutun te kesiyawan wey
siyew he menge etew he kunaan dan ke memetazeng is ulaula zan wey
kenà kinahanglan he ed-iniyugan dan haazà is mezaat he ulaula zan.”

Is Netazin he Selapì

8 Ne zuen pa maan sempità he impezineg ni Jesus kandan. Ke sikandin
te, “Duen sevaha he vahi he midtipig te sepulù he elad he selapì he
mahal su pudu pelata. Hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan din ke egketezinan haazà
te sengeelad? Iyan ed-ul-ulahan din is edhuna edtemtem te sulù. Ne
ebpeyupasan din is baley zin, ne ebpurungan din te ebpen-ahà taman te
egkeehè din. 9 Ne emun egkeehè din ne ebpenewagen din is menge zuma
zin wey menge siringan din, ne ke sikandin te, ‘Edlipey kiw en su neehè

ku zed heini is selapì he netazin ku.' " 10 Ne migkagi si Jesus med-uman
te, "Egkegiyen ku keniyu he iring kayi is kedlipey ziyà te langit te menge
velinsuguen te Megbevayà emun duen sevaha he mesinupaken he ed-
iniyugan din is memezaat he ulaula zin."

Is Anak he Midlangyew

11 Ne impelaus ni Jesus is egkegiyen din, ke sikandin te, "Duen sevaha
he etew he zezuwa is anak din he pudu maama. 12 Ne migkagi is hazi ziyà
te amey zin te, 'Amà, ivegey nu en kedì is kediey he vahin kayi te menge
azen tew.' Ne iyan dà haazà ne mibahin dutun te amey is menge azen din
dutun te zezuwa he vuuk he anak din. 13 Ne wazà utew meuget dutun ne
imbelegyè en dutun te hazi is kandin he vahin ne midhipanew is ed-uwit
te selapì din. Diyà sikandin medtandang te meziyù he inged ne zutun
migastu zin is selapì din te wazà pulus. 14 Ne zutun naamin is selapì din.
Ne nekeuma is utew mepait he vitil zutun te tanà, ne sikandin, wazè din
en egkekuwaan te kinahanglan din. 15 Ne midhangyù sikandin te terebahu
ziyà te sevaha he meginged dutun. Ne mibegayan sikandin te terebahu
he kebpenamak te vavuy ziyà te unayan. 16 Egkesuatan din pezem he
mahantey sikandin te minsan ukap dà he idsamak te menge vavuy, iyan,
wazà dutun mibegey kandin. 17 Ne hein neuget dutun ne nekepurung
sikandin mekeisip-isip. Ke sikandin te, 'Langun te menge suluguen te amey
ku ne idsegkayè dan is egkeenen, iyan, siaken heini, ne egkeumes e en te
vitil. 18 Iyan tumù ne ed-ulì e zed diyà te amey ku, ne iyan egkegiyen ku
ziyà te kandin is: Amà, dekelà utew is salè ku ziyà te Megbevayà wey zini
te kenikew te amey ku. 19 Kenà ad dait he ed-isipen nu pa maan he anak
nu, kekenà, isipe e zà kenikew he sevaha te menge suluguen nu.' 20 Ne iyan
dà haazà neisip din ne zutun midtandang sikandin med-ulì.

Ne meziyù pa sikandin ne nepantew en dutun te amey zin. Ne utew
nehizu haazà is amey zin he ed-ahà kandin. Ne mibpelelaguy is amey zin
he edsinugung kandin ne migkepkepan ne midhezekan sikandin te amey
zin. 21 'Amà,' egkagi haazà is kenakan, 'utew zekelà is salè ku ziyà te
Megbevayà wey ziyan te kenikew te amey ku. Kenà ad dait he ed-isipen
nu pa maan he anak nu. Ne himuwe e zà he sevaha te menge suluguen
nu.' 22 Iyan, haazà is amey zin, mid-umew zin is menge suluguen din
dutun te valey, ne ke sikandin te, 'Ihated niw pa zini sikan is meupiya
he ugelingen, ne isun-ud niw ziyà te kandin. Sisingi niw is tezù din wey
sun-uzi niw te sepatus is menge paa zin. 23 Ne kuwaa niw sikan is nati he
vaka he impelambù ku ne lepaa niw su egkaan kiw ne edlipey kiw. 24 Su
heini is anak ku, iring te minatey sikandin ne guntaan neuyagan. Netazin
sikandin ne guntaan neturedu en.' Ne zutun nebibu zan.

25 Ne haazà maan," ke si Jesus, "is kakey he anak dutun te etew, diyà
sikandin te unayan dan. Ne hein ebpelpelinggume en sikandin is ed-ulì

ne nezineg din is edtambur wey is leletepak te paa te ebpemenayew.
26 Ne mid-umew zin is sevaha zutun te menge suluguen te amey zin ne
mid-insà te, ‘Hengkey is igkebibu te menge etew keniyan te valey?’ 27 Ne
midtavak haazà is suluguen te, ‘Nekeulì sikan is hazi nu. Ne impelapà
te amey nu sikan is nati he impelambù su nekeulì sikandin he wazè ded
mekeizi.’ 28 Ne zutun utew neepes haazà is kakey ne wazà mebpemenahik
dutun te valey. Ne zutun mibpenaug haazà is amey zan he ednayùnayù is
egkagi ziyà te kandin te, ‘Laus ke man dini, Mama.’ 29 Ne midtavak haazà
is anak din te, ‘Tenuzi nu, Amà, ke sengemenu is keuget te kedterebahu
ku kayi he iring te suluguen nu. Wazè nu egketenuzan he sugù nu he
wazè ku peminega te minsan hengkey he timpu. Ne minsan pa zutun ne
wazà a kenikew vegayi te minsan kambing dà duen wey a mekelipeylipey
zuma te menge emigu ku. 30 Iyan, heini is anak nu he nekelaga te menge
azen nu tenged te kebpengumpadi zin te menge vahi, ne iyan nu mulà
midlepaan te impelambù nu he nati!’ 31 ‘Mama,’ egkagi haazà is amey
zin, ‘sikew, dini ka mulà layun duma ku. Ne is langun he azen ku, ne
kenikew. Ne iyan ka tegigaked te langun. 32 Ne kenè ta egkeegen is
kelipey ta, su heini is hazi nu, ne iring sikandin te minatey, ne guntaan
neuyagan en. Netazin sikandin, ne guntaan neturedu en.’ ”

Is Limbungan he Sinerigan

16 1 Ne impezineg en maan ni Jesus is menge sumusundan din te
selakew pa maan he sempità. Ke sikandin te, “Duen sepian he
etew he impezumala zin is sevaha he suluguen din te menge ketigeyunan
din. Ne zuen daan etew he midsumbung dutun te sepian he haazà is
impezumala, ne ebpenggestuwen din is selapì dutun te egalen din. 2 Ne
hein nezineg haazà dutun te sepian, ne midtawag din haazà is suluguen
din ne migkegiyan din te, ‘Tutuu heini is sumbung mehitenged kenikew.
Iulì nu kediey is langun he insarig ku kenikew su kenè en egkehimu he
iyan ka ibpezumala kayi te menge ketigeyunan ku.’ 3 Ne neisip dutun
te suluguen is, ‘Id-awè e ves kayi te terebahu ku. Hengkey is meupiya
he ed-ul-ulahan ku? Su siak, ne kenè e en ebpekehimu he edterebahu
te mevegat iring te kegkalut ne egkeeled a he ebpemumuyù te limus.
4 A,’ ke sikandin, ‘iyan heini ed-ul-ulahan ku su wey zuen duma ku
he egkepeveyaan ku ke egkeawè e en kayi te terebahu ku.’ 5 Ne zutun
midtawag din te tigselimbaha is langun he nekeutang dutun te egalen
din. Ne ke sikandin diyà te nehuna te, ‘Pira is kenikew he utang diyà te
egalen ku?’ 6 Ne midtavak haazà is mid-insaan te, ‘Nenggatus he lata te
lana.’ Ne migkagi haazà is suluguen te, ‘Heini zed is listahan te utang nu.
Pinuu ka kayi ne is insurat nu kayi he utang nu ne ilisi nu te kelimahan
dà he lata.’ 7 Ne nekeuma is sevaha zutun. Ne mid-insaan dutun te
suluguen ke pira is kandin he utang, ne midtavak sikandin te nengkelibu

he vinevey he trigu. Ne migkegiyan sikandin te suluguen te, ‘Heini zed
is listahan te utang nu. Pinuu ka kayi ne ilisi nu te walu he gatus dà he
vinevey.’ 8 Ne zutun,” ke si Jesus, “hein nezineg haazà dutun te egalen
din ke hengkey is mid-ulaula zutun te suluguen din, ne nekekagi te, ‘Hey,
utew metau sikandin su ebpenegane en sikandin he zaan te keuyagan
din keuzemà.’ ” Ne ke si Jesus te, “Is menge etew he kenà ebpemineg
te menge lalag te Megbevayà, utew metau te paagi te kegkezeyzey zan.
Iyan, is menge etew he sakup te Megbevayà, kenè dan bes mulà utew
metau te paagi wey mezeyzey sikandan keuzemà diyà te langit.
9 Umba,” ke si Jesus, “egkegiyen ku keniyu he gemita niw is
ketigeyunan niw zini te kelibutan wey metevangi is egkengeayuayu ne
emun egkeuma haazà is timpu keuzemà he kenè niw en egkegamit is
menge azen niw, edsuhulan kew te Megbevayà diyà te langit. 10 Benar
is egkegiyen ku keniyu he emun egkeserigan ka te zeisek he azen,
egkeserigan ka zaan te zekelà he azen. Ne emun limbungan ka te minsan
deisek dà, ne wey ke pe be kenà medlimbung duen te zekelè en he
ebpegewezan kenikew. 11 Emun kenè ka egkeserigan he ibpegawed te
menge ketigeyunan he kayi te kelibutan, ne kenè ke en iyan ibpegawed
te Megbevayà te menge tutuu he ketigeyunan diyà te langit. 12 Ne emun
kenè ka egkeserigan he ibpegawed te menge azen te zuma, kenè ke en
iyan ebegayan dutun te tutuu he azen he ziyà te langit.”
13 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Is uripen, kenà egkehimu he
zezuwa is tegiuripen kandin. Su emun dezuwa is ebayàbayà kandin,
edtehuzen din is sevaha ne egkepeukan din is sevaha. Ne emun kenà,
ne egkeepesan din is sevaha, ne ebmahalen din is sevaha. Ne iring din
ded daan emun iyan mahal ziyà te gehinawa nu is ketigeyunan, su kenà
egkehimu he mahal zaan diyà te gehinawa nu is Megbevayà.”

Menge Lalag ni Jesus

(Lucas 16:14-18; Mateo 5:31,32; 11:12,13; Marcos 10:11,12)

14 Ne zuen dutun menge Perisiyu he iyan dekelà diyà te gehinawa zan
is selapì. Ne hein nezineg dan haazà is penurù ni Jesus ne midsumpalit
dan sikandin. 15 Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Iyan kew
sikan is henduen be te meupiya is ulaula ke ziyà te etuvangan te menge
etew, iyan, wazà mekeeles te Megbevayà ke hengkey is diyà te isip niw. Is
ed-isipen te etew he utew mahal, ne wazè din bali ziyà te Megbevayà.
16 Is kedtumana te kesuguan he imbilinbilin dengan ni Moises
wey is kedtumana te menge lalag he insurat te menge ebpeneuven
dengan te Megbevayà, ne impesavut heini taman dà te timpu ni Juan
Megbebewtismu. Puun dutun iyan ibpesavut diyà te langun he menge
etew is Meupiya he Tudtulanen te keagi te ginhedian te Megbevayà.
Ne edtegel is minsan hentei wey megaan pezem sikandan mekeseled

dutun te ginhedian. 17 Iyan, kenà egkehimu he edhelinen is kesuguan he
imbilinbilin ni Moises. Egkehanew pa is langit wey tanà, iyan, is minsan
deisek dà he ibpenurù te kesuguan ne kenà egkehalin."
18 Ne elin daan migkagi ni Jesus is, ke sikandin te, "Ke zuen maama
he ebpengesawa te sengevevahi su mid-engkezan din is esawa zin,
ebpekesalà sikandin dutun te mid-engkezan din he esawa. Ne ebpekesalà
daan is maama he ebpengesawa zutun te vahi he mid-engkezan te esawa
zin."

Sikan is Sepian Wey si Lazaro

19 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, "Duen sevaha he etew he sepian
utew. Ne haazà is sepian, utew menge mahal he manggad is idsun-ud
din. Ne kada andew ne iyan dà ibpekaan kandin is utew mahal wey
metaam he egkeenen. 20 Ne zuen daan sevaha he etew he egkeayuayu
he egngezanan ki Lazaro. Ne haazà si Lazaro, ne neeneb is lawa zin te
vekukang. Ne kada andew zutun ne idhated sikandin te menge zuma zin
dutun te vunsuzan te valey zutun te sepian 21 su ebperateng he ebegayan
sikandin te minsan menge mumu zà he egkengeulug dutun te lemisahan
te sepian wey mahantey is getek din dutun. Ne is menge asu zutun, ne
ebpemendilaan dan haazà is menge vekukang ni Lazaro. 22 Ne wazà utew
meuget dutun ne minatey haazà is ayuayu he si Lazaro ne mid-angey
sikandin te menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà ne insavuk dan diyà te
uvey ni Abraham te kepuun te menge Hudiyu. Ne zutun daan he timpu
ne minatey zaan haazà is sepian he etew ne inleveng sikandin. 23 Ne
mid-uwit sikandin diyà te Iveyaan. Ne zutun ne utew sikandin nerasey
ne hein nekelingahà, neehè din si Abraham, iyan, utew meziyù. Ne
neehè din daan si Lazaro zutun te uvey ni Abraham. 24 Ne mid-umew
sikandin diyà te ki Abraham, ke sikandin te, 'He Apù Abraham, kehizuwi
a kenikew! Ipehengkayi nu pa si Lazaro wey zin egkepetigisi te wahig
heini is bèbè ku su utew e en nerasey kayi te hapuy!' 25 Iyan, midtavak
ni Abraham haazà is mid-umew te, 'Apù, tentenuzi nu he hein uuyag ke
pa, ne mid-em-eminan nu en is kedlipeylipey nu. Iyan, si Lazaro mulà, ne
neem-eminan din en is kemeresayan. Ne guntaan, si Lazaro, edlipayen;
ne sikew, edresayen. 26 Ne ikezuwa zin daan ne kawangkawang heini is
pid-eletan tew. Ne wazà ebpekelayun dini he ebpuun diyan; ne iring din
ded daan dini te kenami su wazà ebpekelayun pehendiyan he ebpuun
dini.' 27 Ne zutun mid-uman megkagi haazà is sepian te, 'Ne emun iyan
heeyan, Apù, ne iyan dà edhengyuen ku is ipelikù nu si Lazaro ziyà te
valey te amey ku 28 su zuen lelima he hazi ku he maama. Ne kinahanglan
he metueni zan he zaan wey zan kenà mekehendini te ubpeey te
ebpenresayen.' 29 Ne midtavak si Abraham te, 'Duen diyà te kandan
menge surat he impesurat te Megbevayà ki Moises wey te ebpemeneuven

te Megbevayà dengan. Egkehimu he ebpeminegen haazà dutun te menge
hazi nu.' 30 Ne midtavak haazà is sepian te, 'Kenè dan, Apù, haazà
ebpeminegen, iyan, emun duen minatey he egkevanhew he edhendiyà te
kandan, ne ed-iniyugan dan is memezaat he ulaula zan.' 31 Ne migkagi
zutun si Abraham te, 'Emun kenè dan ebpeminegen is menge surat ni
Moises wey te ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà dengan, kenè dan daan
ebpemineg minsan ke zuen egkevanhew he minatey he edhendiyà te
kandan.' "

Is Ebpekeawà te Kedsarig

(Lucas 17:1-3; Mateo 18:6,7,21,22; Marcos 9:42)

17 1 Ne zuen migkagi ni Jesus diyà te menge sumusundan din, ke
sikandin te, "Kenà egkehimu he wazà igkeawà te kedsarig te etew
kedì, iyan kehizu utew te etew he pinaagi kandin egkeawà is kedsarig
te minsan hentei he midtuu kedì, su utew mevegat is silut kandin te
Megbevayà. 2 Meupiya pa ziyà te kandin ke idhiket diyà te lieg din is
dekelà he gelingan he vatu ne id-agbur ziyà te lawed te zagat, kenà is
silut kandin emun pinaagi kandin egkeawà is kedsarig te minsan sevaha
zà kayi te menge vatà. 3 Umba, mebpekevantey kew layun!"

Ne migkagi si Jesus med-uman te, "Emun duen duma nu he nekesalà
kenikew, ne kegiyi nu wey sembagi nu, ne emun ibmesakit haazà te
gehinawa zin ne ebuyù te pesaylu, ne peseyluwa nu. 4 Ne minsan kepipitu
pa sikandin mekesalà kenikew te sengeandew, ne kepipitu zaan sikandin
ebuyù te pesaylu ziyà te kenikew, ne peseyluwa nu sikandin."

Is Kedtuu

5 Ne migkagi haazà is menge epustul diyà te ki Jesus te, "Hegeta nu is
kedtuu zey." 6 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Emun duen kedtuu nu he minsan
iring dà kezekelà te sengevuuk he lisu te mustasa he utew zeisek ne
egkekegiyan nu heini is dekelà he kayu te, 'Awè ka keniyan ne halin ka
ziyà te zagat.' Ne iyan dà haazà, ne ebpezumazuma kenikew."

7 Ne migkagi en maan si Jesus te, "Penenglitan, ke zuen suluguen te
sevaha keniyu ne iyan baal zin is ed-eradu ne emun kenà ne ed-elima te
menge ayam nu. Ne emun sikan pa ed-ulì te mahapun, kenà egkehimu he
egkegiyan nu te, 'Huna ka kaan ne human a.' 8 Kenà, su iyan egkegiyen
nu is, 'Penlùlù ke pa ne subai a kenikew wey a mekekaan. Ne wey ka
mekekaan ke egkeipus a he egkaan.' " 9 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus
te, "Ne haazà is suluguen, ne kenà igkezeligi kandin is kedtuman din su
ketengdanan din is kedtuman te menge sugù kandin te egalen din. 10 Ne
iring kew zaan dutun. Ne emun egkepasad niw is ebpeveelan keniyu te
Megbevayà, ne itagù niw ziyà te isip niw he menge suluguen kew zà te
Megbevayà ne midtuman niw zà is menge sugù din keniyu."

Is Kebewii te Sepulù he It-iten

11 Ne zutun te kebpehendiyè en ni Jesus te inged he Hiruselim ne ziyà
sikandin mebayà te pid-elangan te menge prubinsya he Semarya wey
Geliliya. 12 Ne nekeuma sikandin diyà te sevaha he inged ne zuen dutun
sepulù he maama he it-iten he nemeninugung kandin. Ne tenged te it-iten
sikandan wazè dan uvayi si Jesus, kekenà, diyè dan dà te meziyù. 13 Ne
mid-umew zan ki Jesus te, "He Zatù Jesus, ikehizu key kenikew!" 14 Ne
hein neehè din sikandan ne migkagi sikandin te, "Hendiyè kew en te
menge memumuhat te Megbevayà wey zan maahà he nengeulian kew."
Ne nemenhipanew zan ne zutun te kegenat dan nengeulian segugunà
sikandan. 15 Ne is sevaha zutun, hein neehè din he wazè en it-it din,
midlikù diyà te ki Jesus is ebpempemensag is edalig te Megbevayà. 16 Ne
midluhud diyà te etuvangan ni Jesus ne utew zekelà is kebpeselemati
zin kandin. Ne haazà is neulian, ne kenà Hudiyu su tigSemarya he
etew. 17 Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandin te, "Kenè be sepulù kew man
is nengeulian? Maan is wazà mekelikù is siyew he menge zuma nu?
18 Maan is iyan ke zà is tigSemarya midlikù he edalig te Megbevayà?"
19 Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus te, "Mama, hitindeg ke en ne hipanew kad. Is
kedsarig nu te Megbevayà ne iyan nekelibri kenikew te silut."

Is Kedlikù te Kakey te Menusiyà
(Lucas 17:20-37; Mateo 24:23-28,37-41)

20 Sengeandew zutun ne zuen menge Perisiyu he mid-insà ki Jesus
te, "Keenu egketuman is egkegiyen nu he kedhedii te Megbevayà
te menusiyà?" Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Kenà egkeahà te etew is
kegketuman din 21 su kenà egkehimu he zuen etew he ebpekekagi te,
'Ahaa niw su heini en!' Ne emun kenà, ne 'Dutun sikan is ibpahadì te
Megbevayà!' Su," ke si Jesus, "diyè dà te gehinawa te etew sikan is
kedhedii kandin te Megbevayà ne kenà egkeahà te mata."
22 Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te menge sumusundan din te, "Egkeuma is
andew he utew zekelà pezem diyà te gehinawa niw he megaan metuman
is timpu te kedlikù ku te Kakey te Menusiyà, iyan, kenè pa egkehitavù.
23 Ne emun duen egkagi keniyu he ziyà a is Kakey te Menusiyà te uvey
wey ke ziyà a te meziyù ne kenè kew mebpemineg. 24 Su is kedlikù ku,
ne iring te kilat he ebpeketayew te tivuuk he tanà, ne egkeahà te minsan
hentei. 25 Iyan, siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, kinahanglan he egkehuna
pa egkeuma is kedresaya kedì, wey is kenà kedewata te menge etew te
menge penurù ku. 26 Ne keuzemà te timpu te kedlikù ku zini te kelibutan,
ebpekeiring is menge ulaula te menge etew zutun duen te menge ulaula
zengan te menge etew zuen te timpu ni Noe. 27 Su zengan te keazen pa
ni Noe, iyan dà neisip te menge etew is kegkebibu ne migkaan dan ne

mid-inum dan ne mibpees-eseweey zan taman te midseled ensi Noe
zuen te utew zekelà he avang he egngezanan te arka ne hein midlapey
is dagat nengelened maamin haazà is menge etew. 28 Ne elin daan
egkeiringan te timpu te kedlikù ku, is timpu zengan te keazen pa ni Lut.
Su zutun wazà rintas te kegkebibu te menge etew te kebpemengaan wey
kebpemenginum. Mibpenigudu zan he ebpememasa wey ebpememelegyà
wey ebpememula wey ebpemevaley. 29 Ne haazà he andew te ked-awà
ni Lut dutun te inged din he egngezanan te Suduma, is langun he menge
etew he meginged dutun, ne nelimas te hapuy wey esupri he mid-ulug te
Megbevayà ebpuun te langit. 30 Iring ded dutun kegaan is kegketik-ew te
kedlikù ku te Kakey te Menusiyà keuzemà.
31 Ne zutun he andew," ke si Jesus, "sikan is etew he egkeserengà diyà
te gawas te valey zin, ne ziyè pa te seled is menge azen din ne kenè en
medseled dutun te valey te kegkuwa te minsan hengkey. Ne iring din ded
daan is etew he egkeserengà diyà te pemuleey zin; wazè en kinahanglan
he medlikù sikandin diyà te valey zin. 32 Tentenuzi niw ke hengkey is
nehitavù duen te esawa ni Lut. 33 Sikan is etew he egkenugunan din is
untung din kenà is kedsundan din kedì, ne nasì kenà ebpekeangken te
untung he wazà pidtemanan. Ne sikan is etew he kenè din egkenugunan
is untung din tenged te kedsundan din kedì, ebegayan sikandin te untung
he wazà pidtemanan. 34 Ne zutun he timpu emun egketuman is kedlikù
ku te mezukilem ne ke zuen ebpehulizey he zezuwa he etew ne egkuwaan
is sevaha ne is sevaha ne egketagak. 35 Ne iring ded daan dutun su ke
zuen zezuwa he vahi he ebpeugupà te kebpenggaling, ne egkuwaan te
menge velinsuguen ku is sevaha ne egketagak is sevaha. 36 Ne iring din
ded daan ke zuen dezuwa he etew he ebpeugupey ziyà te pemuleey,
su egkuwaan is sevaha ne is sevaha ne egketagak." 37 Ne zutun mid-
insà ki Jesus is menge sumusundan din, ke sikandan te, "Hendei heini
egkehitavù?" Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Ke hendei is minatey ne zutun
daan is menge tagbis he egkaan te nemahù," *he ke và dà egkegiya, emun
utew en edsubra is kelelalung te menusiyà ne egketuman en is kedlimasa
kandan te Megbevayà.*

Is Hangyù te Valu he Vahi

18 1 Ne zuen en maan sempità he impezineg ni Jesus te menge
sumusundan din. Ibpesavut din kandan dutun he kinahanglan
he kenè dan bungasa te layun ked-ampù ne kenà daan med-engked he
edsarig te Megbevayà. 2 Ne ke sikandin te, "Duen huwis diyà te sengeinged;
ne haazà is huwis, ne kenà egkehandek te Megbevayà ne wazè din daan
kedtahud te minsan hentei he etew. 3 Ne zutun te inged ne zuen daan balu
he vahi he layun ebpehendutun te huwis su edhangyù he ebpetavang.
Ke sikandin dutun te huwis te, 'Tevangi a kenikew su wey kenà meileg te

kuntada ku is menge azen ku.' [4] Ne neuget en haazà he kenà edsegipaan
dutun te huwis is hangyù dutun te vahi. Ne geina te neuget en is layun
kedlikùlikù dutun te vahi he edhangyù diyà te kandin, ne neisip dutun
te huwis is, 'Minsan wazè ku kehandek te Megbevayà ne wazè ku zaan
kedtahud te minsan hentei etawa, [5] edtevangan ku nasì heini is bahi su
wey mekeengked is ed-uringer kedì.' " [6] Ne ke si Jesus te, "Isipa niw is
mid-ulaula zutun te huwis he kenà pezem metazeng is kedhusey zin. [7] Su
emun nehimu he midtevangan din haazà is bahi, iyan pe be kenà tevangi te
Megbevayà sikiyu is menge nengepilì din he etew he ebpenigudu ed-ampù
diyà te kandin te mezukilem wey maandew. [8] Egkegiyen ku keniyu he
utew megaan is kedtevangi zin keniyu. Kenà ebungasen is Megbevayà he
edtavang keniyu. Iyan, keuzemà emun edlikù a is Kakey te Menusiyà dini
te kelibutan mezelag dà is etew zutun he neketuu kedì."

Is Ampù te Perisiyu wey Menunukut te Vuhis

[9] Ne sengeandew maan dutun ne impezineg ni Jesus is sempità. Ne heini
is sempità, ne iyan egkesugat is menge etew he kunaan dan ke iyan dan dà
memeupiya is ulaula ne edsudien dan is langun he menge zuma he etew.
[10] Ne ke si Jesus te, "Duen dezuwa he etew he midhendiyà te zekelà he
simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà su ed-ampù dan. Ne is sevaha zutun, ne
Perisiyu, ne is sevaha, ne menunukut te vuhis. [11] Ne midhitindeg haazà is
Perisiyu ne mid-ampù pinaagi te gehinawa zin, ke sikandin te, 'Megbevayà,
ebpeselamat a kenikew su kenà a iring te zuma. Kenà a legezen; kenà
a ebpenlimbung; kenè ku edselselaan is esawa ku. Ebpeselamat a zaan
kenikew su kenà a iring keniyà te limbungan he menunukut te vuhis.
[12] Kezezuwa a edsalang te kegkaan te sengesimana ne ibegey ku ziyà te
kenikew is ikesepulù he vahin te langun he egketigeyunan ku!' ke sikandin.
[13] Iyan, haazà is sevaha he etew he menunukut te vuhis, ne mibpekeziyù
sikandin is ebpekezuzungul ne egkepenempaling din is kumeng din su
utew neseeng. Ne mid-ampù sikandin diyà te Megbevayà he egkagi te,
'Megbevayà, ikehizu a utew kenikew is sevaha he etew he mekesesalà!' "
[14] Ne ke si Jesus dutun te, "Benar is egkegiyen ku he haazà is menunukut te
vuhis, hein mid-ulì diyà te valey zin ne wazè en isipa te Megbevayà is salè
din su nepesaylu en. Iyan, kenà iring dutun haazà is gelbuwen he Perisiyu
su is etew he kunaan din ke utew lavew sikandin diyà te etuvangan te
Megbevayà, ne ebminusen sikandin te Megbevayà, iyan, is etew he netuenan
din he utew sikandin mekesesalà, ne ibpelavew sikandin te Megbevayà."

Si Jesus wey kes Dezeisey he Menge Vatà
(Lucas 18:15-17; Mateo 19:13-15; Marcos 10:13-16)

[15] Ne sevaha maan he andew ne zuen menge etew he mid-uwit dan
is menge anak dan he zezeisey pa ziyà te ki Jesus wey zin mezepeneti

te palad din wey mepenubtuvazi. Ne is menge sumusundan ni Jesus,
midawey zan haazà is menge etew. 16 Iyan, si Jesus, mid-umew zin diyà
te kandin haazà is menge vatà ne ke sikandin diyà te menge sumusundan
din te, “Ipehendini niw te kediey heeyan is menge vatà; ne kenè niw
zewaya su is etew he zuen din kedsarig he iring te kedsarig te vatà ne
iyan ebpekepahadì te Megbevayà. 17 Benar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he
ke zuen etew he kenà iring is kedsarig din te Megbevayà te kedsarig te
zezeisey he vatà, ne kenà egkehedian haazà is etew te Megbevayà.”

Sikan is Sepian he Egalen
(Lucas 18:18-30; Mateo 19:16-30; Marcos 10:17-31)

18 Ne zuen timpu he zuen sevaha he punuan he Hudiyu he mid-insà
ki Jesus te, “He Zatù, utew meupiya is menge ulaula nu. Hengkey is
ed-ul-ulahan ku wey a mevegayi te untung he wazà pidtemanan?”
19 Ne midtavak si Jesus, ke sikandin te, “Maan is egkagi ka he meupiya
is ulaula ku su sebsevaha zà is meupiya is menge ulaula zin ne iyan
is Megbevayà. 20 Netuenan nu sikan is menge sugù te Megbevayà he
imbilinbilin kenitew he iyan is: kenè nu selselai is esawa nu; kenè ka
mebunù; kenè ka mebpenakew; kenè ka medtarùtarù diyà te hukmanan;
ne tehuza nu is amey nu wey iney nu.” 21 Ne midtavak haazà is maama
ziyà te ki Jesus, ke sikandin te, “Menunudlù, is langun keniyan,
mibenteyanan ku ne wazè ku nesupak puun pa te vatè e pa.” 22 Ne hein
nezineg ni Jesus haazà, migkegiyan din te, “Duen nu pa kurang; iyan
is: ulì ka ne ivelegyè nu is langun he azen nu, ne is halin, ipemegey nu
ziyà te egkengeayuayu ne edsepian ka ziyà te langit. Ne ke egkeipus nu
heeyan, likù ka zini wey ka mekesundan kediey.” 23 Ne hein nezineg
dutun te etew is sambag ni Jesus ne utew mibmesakit is gehinawa zin su
zekelà is ketigeyunan din.

24 Ne zutun midtengtengan sikandin ni Jesus ne ke si Jesus te, “Utew
meregen te sepian he etew is kebpesakup din te Megbevayà wey mehedii
sikandin te Megbevayà. 25 Kenè din egkehimu su melemu pa te langgam
he kemilyu is kedseled din diyà te vudsi te ragum, kenà te sepian he
etew te kebpesakup din te Megbevayà wey sikandin mehedii.” 26 Ne hein
nezineg heini te menge etew, ke sikandan te, “Ne emun kenà egkehimu
te sepian ne kenè bes egkehimu te minsan hentei is ked-angken te untung
he wazà pidtemanan.” 27 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Kenà iyan egkehimu
te etew, iyan, egkehimu mulà te Megbevayà he mevegayi sikandan te
untung he wazà pidtemanan su egkehimu zin is langun.”

28 Ne zutun migkagi si Pedro te, “Sikami, mid-ewaan dey is langun
he menge azen dey wey key mekesunud kenikew.” 29 Ne ke si Jesus te,
“Benar is egkegiyen ku he emun duen etew he mid-ewaan din is baley
zin, is esawa zin, is menge suled din, is menge ginikanan din, wey is

menge anak din su wey zin ikepesavut te menge etew is kedhedii kandan
te Megbevayà, 30 ne utew zekelà is suhul te Megbevayà kandin te kemulu
pa sikandin dini te kelibutan ne keuzemà te timpu te kedhukum te
Megbevayà, ebegayan sikandin te untung he wazà pidtemanan."

Is Iketelu he Kegkegiya ni Jesus te Kemetayen Din
(Lucas 18:31-34; Mateo 20:17-19; Marcos 10:32-34)

31 Ne zutun migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is sepulù wey zezuwa he menge
sumusundan din he medtapid dan ne ke sikandin dutun te, "Netuenan
niw he edhendiyè kiw te inged he Hiruselim ne emun ebpekeuma kiw
zutun ne sikan is langun he insurat he nengetagnà te ebpemeneuven
dengan te Megbevayà mehitenged kedì, ne egkengetuman en. 32 Siak
is Kakey te Menusiyà, ne ibpalad a ziyà te menge etew he kenà menge
Hudiyu ne haazà he menge etew, ne edsumpeliten e zan, ed-el-elezen
e zan, ne ebpengilevan e zan. 33 Ebugelen e zan, ne human e zan
edhimetayi. Iyan, seled te tetelu he andew zutun ne ebenhawen a te
Megbevayà," ke si Jesus. 34 Iyan, haazà is menge sumusundan din, ne
wazè dan mekesavut dutun te egkegiyen din. In-eles kandan haazà is
kehulugan dutun ne wazè dan metueni ke hengkey haazà is ibpesavut
kandan ni Jesus.

Is Kebewii Zuen te Lakap
(Lucas 18:35-43; Mateo 20:29-34; Marcos 10:46-52)

35 Ne hein uvey zan en diyà te inged he Hiriku ne zuen dutun lakap
he ebpimpinuu ziyà te kilid te zalan ne iyan dà baal zin is edtepayà su
ebpemumuyù te limus. 36 Ne hein nezineg dutun te lakap is dabekdabek
te mezakel he menge etew he edsagad ne nekeinsà ke hengkey en haazà.
37 Ne zuen migkagi ziyà te kandin te, "Iyan si Jesus he tigNeserit is
edsagad." 38 Ne hein nezineg din haazà, ne mid-umew sikandin te, "He
Jesus he kevuwazan te hadì dengan he si David, kehizuwi a kenikew!"
39 Ne haazà is menge etew he edhuhuna ki Jesus, ne midawey zan haazà
is etew wey med-engked sikandin, iyan, nasì en ebpekezaging sikandin
he egkagi te, "He kevuwazan te hadì dengan he si David, kehizuwi a
kenikew!" 40 Ne zutun midteren si Jesus ne migkagi he ipehendutun te
kandin haazà is lakap. Ne hein impeetuvang dan en ki Jesus ne migkagi
si Jesus te, 41 "Hengkey is egkesuatan nu he ebeelan ku?" Ne midtavak
haazà is lakap te, "Iyan egkesuatan ku is: mekeahà is menge mata ku."
42 Ne migkagi si Jesus te, "Mekeehè ke en; is kedsarig nu kediey, ne iyan
igkeulii te menge mata nu." 43 Ne segugunà nekeahà haazà is lakap. Ne
zutun midumazuma en sikandin ki Jesus is utew nekezalig te Megbevayà.
Ne haazà is menge etew he nemekeahà dutun, ne nemekezalig dan daan
te Megbevayà.

Is Ked-iniyugi ni Sekiyu te Mezaat he Ulaula

19 1 Ne nekeuma ensi Jesus diyà te inged he Hiriku ne zutun dan
ebayà su edlaus dan pa. 2 Ne zuen dutun maama he tigHiriku
he egngezanan ki Sekiyu. Ne haazà si Sekiyu, ne iyan egalen te menge
menunukut te vuhis dutun; ne sepian daan utew sikandin. 3 Egkesuat
pezem sikandin he mekeahà ki Jesus, iyan, kenè din egkeahà geina
te nepurung en si Jesus melinguti te menge etew ne mevavà daan he
etew si Sekiyu. 4 Ne iyan mid-ulaula ni Sekiyu is: mibpelelaguy ziyà
te egkehunaan ne mibpemenahik te kayu he egngezanan te sikemur
he egkesegazan ni Jesus su wey zin mepurungi te ed-ahà si Jesus ke
edsagad dutun. 5 Ne hein nekeuma si Jesus dutun te puun te kayu he
mibpemenehikan ni Sekiyu ne midteren ne midlingahà ne ke sikandin
te, "He Sekiyu, gaanggaan ke en penaug keniyan su kinahanglan he
ziyan a ebpemenahik te valey nu guntaan." 6 Ne zutun ne migaanggaan
mebpenaug si Sekiyu ne midlimùlimù ki Jesus he utew egkelipey. 7 Ne
hein nezineg haazà te menge etew is lalag ni Jesus diyà te ki Sekiyu ne
wazè dan mesuati ne pesikagi sikandan te, "Maan is ebpemenahik si
Jesus diyà te valey te etew he utew mesinupaken te Megbevayà?" 8 Ne si
Sekiyu, hein nekeuma zan engki Jesus diyà te valey zin ne midhitindeg
sikandin is egkagi te, "Ibegey ku is ketengà kayi te ketigeyunan ku ziyà te
menge ayuayu. Ne minsan hentei he etew he nelimbungan ku zengan, ne
id-ulì ku ziyà te kandin is keheepat egketakep haazà is nekuwa ku." 9 Ne
migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandin te, "Sikew wey menge zuma nu zini te
valey, edlibriyen kew guntaan te Megbevayà te silut tenged te menge salè
niw su mid-iringan niw guntaan is kepuun niw he si Abraham su midtuu
kew te Megbevayà. 10 Ne siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, iyan inhendini ku te
kelibutan su wey ku melibri te silut is langun he nemekesuwey te hustu
he ibayà."

Sikan is Tetelu he Sinerigan
(Lucas 19:11-27; Mateo 25:14-30)

11 Ne haazà is menge etew he nemekezineg dutun te menge lalag
ni Jesus, impezineg din pa kandan is sempità. Uvey zan en te inged
he Hiruselim ne tenged dutun kunaan te menge etew ke ebpuunè en
si Jesus edhadì. 12 Ne tenged dutun migkagi zin heini is sempità. Ke
sikandin te, "Duen sevaha he prinsipi he midtawag te lavew he hadì diyà
te sengeginhedian su edhimuwen sikandin he hadì dutun te kandin he
inged. Ne emun egketapus haazà ne human ebpekeulì. 13 Ne hein megaan
en sikandin edhipanew pehendiyà te sengeginhedian, mid-umew zin
is sepulù te menge suluguen din ne kada sevaha zutun, mibegayan din
te selapì. Ne neked-iiring is kezekelà te selapì he imbegey zin te kada

sevaha. Ne migkagi sikandin diyà te kandan te, ‘Heini ve is selapì he
ibpiyal ku keniyu, ne iyan kew en metau te ked-iseg din kedekelà taman
te kenè e pa ebpekeulì dini,’ ke sikandin. 14 Iyan, is menge meginged
dutun te inged te prinsipi, ne ingkeepes dan sikandin, ne hein migenat
en, duen midsugù dan he ibpetelukun kandin wey zan ikepesayud is
lavew he hadì dutun te ebeyaan te prinsipi he kenè dan igkesuat he iyan
mekehadì kandan haazà is prinsipi.
15 Ne minsan pa zutun nehimu gihapun he hadì haazà is prinsipi ne
zutun te kebpekeulì din ne segugunè din mid-umew sikan is sepulù he
impetipig din te selapì su ed-ahaan din ke sengemenu is uswag te selapì
te kada sevaha. 16 Ne migkagi is nehuna te, ‘Hadì, kesepulù metakep is
selapì nu.’ 17 Ne midtavak haazà is hadì te, ‘Utew meupiya heeyan. Megied
ke ves iyan. Ne geina te egkeserigan ka te minsan deisek he selapì ne
iyan suhul ku kenikew is iyan ku sikew ibpezumala te sepulù he inged.’
18 Ne migkagi haazà is ikezuwa he suluguen te, ‘Hadì, kelelima metakep
is selapì nu.’ 19 Ne midtavak haazà is hadì te, ‘Iyan ku sikew ibpezumala
te lelima he inged.’ 20 Ne zutun mid-uvey haazà is iketelu he suluguen
ne ke sikandin te, ‘Heini zed sikan is selapì nu he impiyal nu kedì.
Midtegtegaman ku tengesa ne intagù ku 21 su ingkehandek ku sikew, su
is egkekagi nu ne idtegel nu, ne ebperateng ka te uswag te ibpiyal nu
te zuma nu. Ne iring ded daan te ibpepemula nu su ebperetengen nu
is abut.’ 22 Ne midtavak haazà is hadì te, ‘Lalung ke ves he suluguen!
Heeyan dà te menge lalag nu ne mibpesavut he nekesalè ke en kediey.
Su netuenan nu ves he is egkekagi ku, ne idtegel ku, ne is ibpiyal ku,
ne ebperetengen ku is uswag din, ne is ibpepemula ku ne ebperetengen
ku is abut din. Ne utew venar heeyan. 23 Ne maan is wazè nu ipeutang
is selapì ku wey mebpursintuwi wey medekelà is egkekuwa ku kayi te
kedlikù ku?’ 24 Ne zutun migkagi haazà is hadì diyà te menge etew he
ebpemenhithitindeg dutun te, ‘Kuwaa niw is selapì diyà te kandin ne
ivegey niw ziyà te nekepeuswag te kesepulù metakep!’ 25 Ne migkagi zan
te, ‘Duen en kandin su kesepulù metakep sikan is uswag te impetipigan
nu kandin.’ 26 Ne midtavak haazà is hadì te, ‘Benar is egkegiyen ku
keniyu he sikan is egkeserigan te insarig kandin, ed-umanan pa. Iyan,
sikan is kenà egkeserigan, edhewien pa ziyà te kandin minsan is deisek
he insarig kandin.’ 27 Ne mid-uman megkagi haazà is hadì te, ‘Ne sikan is
menge etew he kenè dan egkesuat he iyan a mekehadì kandan, ne uwita
niw zini ne penhimetayi niw sikandan dini te etuvangan ku.’ ”

Is Kedhendiyà ni Jesus te Hiruselim

(Lucas 19:28-40; Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Juan 12:12-19)

28 Ne hein neipus ni Jesus te egkagi haazà is sempità ne midlaus
dan is edhipanew petekezeg diyà te Hiruselim. 29 Ne hein uvey zan en

diyà te inged he Bitpagi wey ziyà te inged he egngezanan te Bitanya
he ebpeketekezeg dutun te vuvungan he egngezanan te Ulivuwan, ne
midsugù ni Jesus is dezuwa te menge sumusundan din. 30 Ke sikandin te,
"Hendutun kew te inged he egkeumahan tew ne emun ebpekeuma kew
zutun, ne egkeehè niw is intagkes he asnu he nati he wazè pa meuntuzi.
Hekazi niw ne uwita niw zini. 31 Ne ke zuen ed-insà keniyu ke maan is
edhekazan niw, kagi kew te, 'Egkinehenglanen heini te Nengazen tew he
si Jesus.' " 32 Ne haazà is midsugù din, hein nekeuma zan dutun ne wazè
en medhehelinà sumalà is nekagi ni Jesus. Ne neehè dan haazà is asnu
zutun. 33 Ne hein edhekazan dan en haazà is asnu ne migkagi is menge
tegigaked dutun te, "Maan is edhekazan niw heeyan?" 34 Ne midtavak
dan te, "Egkinehenglanen heini te Nengazen tew he si Jesus." 35 Ne zutun
mid-uwit dan diyà te ki Jesus haazà is asnu. Ne mibelhenan dan haazà te
menge kumbalè dan ne impeuntud dan sikandin. 36 Ne zutun tenged te
ibpaahà te menge etew is dekelà he kedtahud dan ki Jesus, impendempas
dan is menge impenamput dan diyà te ibayè din. 37 Ne hein edtupang
dan en dutun te vuvungan he Ulivuwan su uvey zan en diyà te inged he
Hiruselim, ne langun dutun te menge sumusundan din he nemenduma
kandin, utew zan nengelipey he edhabet edalig te Megbevayà tenged
te langun he nengeehè dan he menge egkengein-inuwan he mibeelan
ni Jesus. 38 Ke sikandan is edalig te, "Deliga is hadì he ebpekeuma he
midsugù te Nengazen! Melinew en is kedepitè tew te Megbevayà! Deliga
is Megbevayà diyà te langit!"

39 Ne zutun te mezakel he menge etew he nengetigum dutun, duen menge
Perisiyu. Ne migkagi zan diyà te ki Jesus te, "Dewaya nu heeyan is menge
sumusundan nu." 40 Ne zutun midtavak si Jesus te, "Kenà egkehimu su emun
ed-engked dan is ebpendalig ne iyan edsambey he ebpendalig is langun
keniyan te menge vatu *su utew kinahanglan guntaan he zuen ebpendalig.*"

Is Hizu ni Jesus te Menge TigHiruselim

41 Ne midlaus ensi Jesus pehendutun te inged he Hiruselim ne hein
neehè din en haazà is inged ne midsinegawan din su utew sikandin
nehizu te menge meginged dutun. 42 Ke sikandin te, "Angin pezem
ke netuenan niw zà ke hengkey is hustu he ed-ul-ulahan su wey zuen
kelinew ziyan te inged niw, iyan, kenè niw en guntaan egketuenan!
43 Ne zuen andew he zutun egkeumahan kew te menge kuntada niw
ne egkelingutan kew ne edtebeken kew zan ne kenè kew ebpekegawas
dutun. 44 Ne edèdeetan dan is menge valey niw wey kutè niw ne langun
niw te menge etew, ne egkegerà ne wazà edresik keniyu. Ne is menge
vatu he imbevaley keniyan, wazà minsan sevaha he ebpekeuntud diyà te
sevaha su egkewagey is langun. Ne egkeulaula heini su wazè niw segipaa
he iyan heini sikan is timpu te kegkehizu keniyu te Megbevayà."

Is Kedseled ni Jesus Diyà te Valey te Megbevayà
(Lucas 19:45-48; Mateo 21:12-17; Marcos 11:15-19; Juan 2:13-22)

45 Ne hein nekeuma si Jesus diyà te Hiruselim ne midlaus sikandin
diyà te zekelà he simbahan he egngezanan te Valey te Megbevayà.
Ne midseled sikandin dutun ne impemeawè din is menge etew he
ebpememelegyà dutun. 46 Ne ke sikandin diyà te kandan te, "Awè kew
kayi su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, 'Is baley
ku, ne egngezanan he Valey he Elempuanan.' Ne sikiyu," ke si Jesus, "nasì
niw veeli he ubpeey te ebpemenlimbung."
47 Igenat dà dutun ne kada andew ne ebpenurù si Jesus dutun te zekelà
he simbahan. Ne is menge punuan dutun te menge memumuhat te
Megbevayà, wey is menge menunudlù te kesuguan, wey is ebmegurangen
te menge Hudiyu, ne egkesuatan dan pezem si Jesus te edhimatey.
48 Iyan, kenè dan egkegaanggaan te edhimatey sikandin su is langun he
menge etew, ne utew zan egkengevenari he ebpemememineg kandin.

Is Ketenged ni Jesus
(Lucas 20:1-8; Mateo 21:23-27; Marcos 11:27-33)

20 1 Ne sevaha he andew zutun ne midlikù si Jesus diyà te zekelà he
simbahan he egngezanan te Valey te Megbevayà ne mibpenurù
din is menge etew, ne impesavut din kandan is Meupiya he Tudtulanen.
Ne zutun mibeyaan sikandin te punuan te menge memumuhat wey menge
menunudlù te kesuguan wey is menge ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu,
2 ne mid-insè dan kandin te, "Heini is langun he ed-ul-ulahan nu zini
te simbahan, hengkey is ketenged nu te ked-ulaula kayi, wey hentei is
mibegey kenikew te ketenged wey nu meulaula?" 3 Ne midtavak si Jesus
te, "Duen daan id-insè ku keniyu, ne huna kew tavak te insè ku. 4 Hentei
is mibegey ki Juan Megbebewtismu te ketenged te kebpemewtismu.
Megbevayè be wey ke etew zà?" 5 Ne zutun mibpein-inseey zan is egkagi
te, "Emun egkegiyen tew he impenaub ki Juan te Megbevayà ne id-insè din
ke maan is wazè tew tuuwi si Juan. 6 Ne emun egkegiyen tew he isip dà te
etew, ne egkepeukan kiw te menge etew. Ne edtulengen kiw zan te vatu
wey kiw zan mehimetayi su is menge etew, edtuuwan dan he ebpeneuven
si Juan te Megbevayà." 7 Ne zutun iyan dà ingketavak dan ki Jesus is, "Kenè
dey egketuenan." 8 Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, "Kenè ku zaan
egkegiyen keniyu ke hengkey is ketenged ku te kebaal kayi te langun."

Is Sempità Mehitenged te Menge Etew he Impeelima te Perasan
(Lucas 20:9-18; Mateo 21:33-46; Marcos 12:1-12)

9 Ne zutun impezineg ni Jesus te menge etew is sempità su ibpesavut din
kandan is keagi te ed-ul-ulahan te Megbevayà. Ke sikandin te, "Duen etew

he zuen din bevesukà he mibpemulaan din te menge gawed he paras. Ne
mibpeelimahan din te menge etew ne midhipanew ziyà te sengeginhedian
ne neuget sikandin dutun. 10 Ne hein tiragun en dutun, midsugù din
is suluguen din diyà te impemeelima zin su wey mevegayi sikandin
te vahin din dutun te paras. Iyan, hein nekeuma haazà is suluguen ne
mibpemugel zutun te menge ed-elima ne impeulì dan he wazà begayi.
11 Ne haazà is tegigaked, midsugù en maan te sevaha pa he suluguen din
he impehendutun din te menge impeelima zin. Ne mibpemugel zan ded
maan haazà, ne mid-eled-eled dan, ne impeulì dan he wazà daan begayi.
12 Ne mid-uman en maan medsugù haazà is tegigaked te sevaha pa maan
he suluguen din ne mibugel zan en maan haazà taman te nengepelian ne
zutun midsegseg dan sikandin. 13 Ne migkagi haazà is tegigaked te perasan
te, 'Hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan ku? Iyan is: iyan ku en edsuguen is mahal ku
he anak su kenè dan egkeaku te ebpesipala sikandin, kekenà, edtehuzen
dan.' 14 Iyan, hein naahà dutun te menge impeelima te perasan haazà is
anak te tegigaked ne mibpevitbitiyereey zan te, 'Na! Iyan en heini sikan
is anak din; kuwa kew en su edhimetayan tew ne iyan kiw ebpekeangken
kayi te perasan!' 15 Ne migewezan dan ne mid-uwit dan diyà te gawas te
perasan ne midhimetayan dan."

Ne zutun migkagi med-uman si Jesus te, "Ne geina te iyan haazà
mid-ulaula zutun te impemeelima te perasan, hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan
kandan dutun te tegigaked? 16 Iyan is: ebeyaan din haazà is menge etew
ne ebpenhimetayan din, ne ebpeelimahan din haazà is perasan din te
selakew en maan he menge etew." Ne hein nezineg dutun te menge etew
he ebpemineg ki Jesus ne utew zan neseeng ne ke sikandan te, "Kenà
heeyan ed-ul-ulahan te Megbevayà!" 17 Iyan, midtengtengan ni Jesus
sikandan ne ke sikandin te, "Emun iyan egkeisip niw he kenà heini ed-ul-
ulahan te Megbevayà hengkey is kedsevuta niw zuen te insurat dengan
he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te,

> 'Sikan is batu he idhiman te valey,
> mid-engkezan te menge pandey su kunaan dan ke wazè din pulus,
> iyan, nehimu heini guntaan he vatu he iyan dà ebpekepurung te
> valey.' "

Ne impelaus ni Jesus is lalag din te, 18 "Ne haazà he vatu, ne emun
egkeulugan te etew ne egkepurung egkerupet is egkeulug dutun. Iyan, ke
zuen etew he egkeulugan dutun te vatu ne egkepurung egkeapug is lawa
zutun te egkeulugan."

Is Kebayad te Vuhis Diyà te Hadì te Ruma
(Lucas 20:19-26; Mateo 22:15-22; Marcos 12:13-17)

19 Ne zutun, is menge menunudlù te kesuguan wey menge punuan te
menge memumuhat te Megbevayà, nesavut dan he iyan din sikandan

egkegiyen dutun te sempità, ne ed-isipen dan dutun pezem edekepa si
Jesus, iyan, nahandek dan te mezakel he menge etew. 20 Umba, puun
dutun ne ebpengahaan dan ke ebmenmenuwen dan te kedekepa sikandin.
Duen menge sinuhulan dan he ibpepeniid dan ki Jesus. Ne zuen daan
menge insà kayi te etew ki Jesus he uvag kun menge hustu he insà. Ne
iyan tuyù dan is: emun ebpekesupak si Jesus te kesuguan dan pinaagi
te menge tavak din ne egkehimu he ibpalad sikandin diyà te gubirnedur
he Rumanu wey mehukumi sikandin. 21 Ne haazà is menge etew he
ibpepeniid ki Jesus, migkagi zan diyà te kandin te, "He Zatù, netuenan
dey he wazè nu ibpelavi he minsan hentei he etew ne tutuu is egkegiyen
nu wey hustu is kebpenurù nu te ebpeveelan kenitew te Megbevayà.
22 Hengkey is isip nu? Ebpekesupak ki ve te kesuguan tew ke ebayad
ki te vuhis diyà te hadì tew ziyà te inged he Ruma?" 23 Ne netuenan ni
Jesus is mezaat he ed-ul-ulahan dan ne ke sikandin diyà te kandan te,
24 "Ipeehè niw kediey is selapì he ibayad niw te vuhis." Ne hein naahà ni
Jesus haazà ke sikandin te, "Hentei ki zagwey kayi wey hentei ki ngazan
heini is nekesurat kayi?" Ne ke sikandan te, "Dagwey wey ngazan te hadì
diyà te inged he Ruma." 25 Ne ke si Jesus te, "Ne emun kandin, ne iyan
egkesuatan din, ivegey niw ziyà te kandin; ne ivegey niw zaan diyà te
Megbevayà is kandin he azen." 26 Ne haazà is menge etew he ibpepeniid
ki Jesus, wazè dan dutun te etuvangan te menge etew negewezan te
intavak ni Jesus he igkehimuwa zan kandin te edakep. Umba, wazè en
nekagi zan, ne utew zan nengeinuinu te tavak din kandan.

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kegkevanhew
(Lucas 20:27-40; Mateo 22:23-33; Marcos 12:18-27)

27 Ne zutun mid-uvey ziyà te ki Jesus is menge Sedusiyu. Ne is menge
Sedusiyu, iyan kes menge Hudiyu he edtuu he kenà egkengevanhew
keuzemà is minsan hentei. Ne migkagi zan diyà te ki Jesus, 28 ke sikandan
te, "Menunudlù, impenurù dengan ni Moises he penenglitan, ke zuen
maama he zuen din esawa ne ebpatey haazà is maama he wazà mevuwad,
kinahanglan he ebpemeluwen te suled dutun te maama haazà is ipag din su
wey mevuwad haazà is minatey pinaagi kandin. 29 Ne zengan duen pitu he
menge maama he teltelehazi. Mibpengesawa haazà is kakey, iyan, minatey
he wazà med-anak. 30 Ne mibpemalu zutun te ikezuwa haazà is ipag dan ne
minatey zaan he wazà mevuwad. 31 Ne iring din ded daan haazà is iketelu.
Ne henduen dà duen su naamin haazà is pitu ikevalu zutun te vahi ne
wazà mevuwad. 32 Ne te huziyan dutun minatey zaan haazà is bahi. 33 Ne
keuzemà te kegkevanhew te menge etew, hentei is hustu he esawa zutun te
vahi? Su haazà is pitu he teltelehazi, pudu zan man nekeesawa kandin."
34 Ne migkagi si Jesus te, "Is menge etew kayi te kelibutan, ne ebpees-
eseweey, 35 iyan, haazà is menge etew he ed-isipen te Megbevayà he zait

he ebenhawen he ibpeubpà diyà te langit, kenè dan mulà keuzemà diyà
te langit ebpees-eseweey. 36 Iyan dan kenà ibpees-eseweey su iring dan
en te menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà ne kenè dan en ebpatey. Menge
anak dan en te Megbevayà su nevanhew zan en. 37 Ne pinaagi te insurat
dengan ni Moises, egkesavut ta he egkengevanhew is menge minatey
su minsan te neuget en dutun he minatey si Abraham, si Isaak, wey si
Hakub, dutun te insurat ni Moises mehitenged te sagbet he egkeregreg
migkagi sikandin he is Megbevayà, ne iyan ed-ezapen ni Abraham wey
si Isaak wey si Hakub, 38 *he ke và dà egkegiya, kemulu zan pa ed-ezapen*
is Megbevayà, minsan te minatey zan en. Su is langun he menge minatey,
kemulu zan pa uuyag diyà te Megbevayà." 39 Ne zutun migkagi is duma
he menge menunudlù te kesuguan, ke sikandan te, "Utew venar heeyan
is migkagi nu." 40 Umba nekagi zan heini su kenè dan en ebpekesukul pa
maan he ed-insà ki Jesus.

Is Hadì he Mibpilì te Megbevayà he Kevuwazan ni David
(Lucas 20:41-44; Mateo 22:41-46; Marcos 12:35-37)

41 Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, "Maan is egkehimu he
ibpenurù te menge menunudlù te kesuguan he sikan is edtegazan he
ibpahadì, ne kevuwazan dà ni Hadì David? 42 Su ziyà te libru he Salmo,
duen insurat ni Hadì David he edhenduen te,
'Migkagi is Megbevayà diyà te Nengazen ku te,
"Kayi ka pinuu te zapit te egkekewanan ku
43 taman te kenè ku pa ibpeluhud diyà te kenikew
is menge kuntada nu." ' "
44 Ne impelaus ni Jesus haazà is lalag din, ke sikandin te, "Emun
migkagi ni David he Nengazen din sikan is ebperetengen he ibpahadì, ne
egkehimu ve he kevuwazan dà duen ni David?"

Is Menge Etew he Uvag Edsunud te Megbevayà
(Lucas 20:45-47; Mateo 23:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40)

45 Ne zutun te kemulu pa ebpemineg te lalag ni Jesus haazà is mezakel
he menge etew, ne ke sikandin diyà te menge sumusundan din te,
46 "Andam kew limbe wey kew kenà mekeiring te menge menunudlù te
kesuguan su iyan dà egkesuatan dan is kedhiphipanew he memelayat
is kemisula he edtehuzen sikandan te menge etew emun diyè dan
te mirkadu. Ne emun diyè dan te simbahan egkesuatan dan he iyan
sikandan ibpepinuu ziyà te ebpepinuuwan te lavew he menge etew.
Ne egkesuatan dan daan he utew zan metahud ke edtelavuk dan te
keemuran. 47 Ne heini is menge menunudlù te kesuguan, edlimbungan
dan is menge valu he vahi wey zan maangken is menge valey zutun te
menge vahi. Ne utew melugayad is ked-ampù dan he iyan idtambun

dan te mezaat he vaal zan. Utew edekelà is silut te Megbevayà kandan keuzemà."

Is Halad Duen te Valu he Vahi
(Lucas 21:1-4; Marcos 12:41-44)

21 1 Naahà ni Jesus is menge sepian he etew he ed-ulug te halad
dan diyà te teleguey te halad he selapì. 2 Ne naahà daan dutun ni
Jesus is sevaha he vahi he valu he utew egkeayuayu ne iyan dà in-ulug
dutun te vahi is dezuwa he sintabus. 3 Ne migkagi zutun si Jesus diyà te
menge zuma zin te, "Benar is egkegiyen ku he heeyà is balu he vahi, ne
sumalà is ked-isipa te Megbevayà, utew lavew is inhalad din te langun he
inhalad kayi te zuma he menge etew, 4 su is menge zuma he nemenhalad
kayi, subra zà te ketigeyunan dan is inhalad dan, iyan, heeyà is
egkeayuayu he vahi, minsan pa te edlisedlised sikandin te igkeuyag-uyag
din ne inhalad din is namànamè en he ketigeyunan din."

Is Egkeuma he Menge Pesipala
(Lucas 21:5-24; Mateo 24:1-28; Marcos 13:1-23)

5 Dutun te menge zuma ni Jesus duen egkagi ziyà te kandin he utew
mekempet haazà is simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà su mideyzeyanan
pinaagi te menge mahal he menge vatu he imbevaley zutun wey pinaagi
te utew meupiya wey mahal he menge inhalad te menge etew ziyà te
Megbevayà. Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus te, 6 "Egkeuma is andew he langun
kayi te egkeehè niw ne egkezeetan. Wazà keuzemà minsan sevaha he
vatu he ebpekeuntud diyà te sevaha su egkewagey heeyan is langun
he vatu; wazà egkesamà keniyan te nesevukan din su is langunlangun
keniyan ne egketempag."
7 Ne mid-insaan dan si Jesus, ke sikandan te, "Datù, kegiyi key ke
keenu egkehitavù heini is langun wey ke hengkey is egkeulaula he tuus
he iyan en timpu he egketuman heini is langun he migkagi nu geina?"
8 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Mebpekevantey kew wey kew kenà
mekesundan te teruen he etew su mezakel is ebpemenlepew he egamit te
ngazan ku he egkagi is kada sevaha zutun he iyan sikandin sikan is mibpilì
te Megbevayà he ibpahadì. Ne egkagi zaan te, 'Iyan en heini timpu te
kedlimasa te Megbevayà te menusiyà,' ke sikandan. Iyan, kenè niw tuuwi
su tarù. 9 Ne emun egkezineg niw ziyà te uvey niw is megurub tenged te
gira ne egkezineg niw zaan is tudtul te menge gira ziyà te meziyù he tanà
ne kenè kew mahandek su kinahanglan he egkeulaula is iring kayi, iyan,
kenà iyan heini tuus he egketapus en heini is timpu." 10 Ne mid-uman
megkagi si Jesus te, "Su ebpekidtebek is sengeinged te zuma zin he inged,
ne egira is sengeginhedian te zuma zin he ginhedian. 11 Egkehitavù diyà
te minsan hendei is menge mezesen he linug wey mepait he vitil ne ziyà

te mezakel he menge inged ebpekeeneb is daru. Ne zuen egkeehè niw he
utew igkeinuinu wey mekehandekhandek he singyal he ebpuun te langit.
12 Iyan, kayi te kenè pa heini egketuman ne edekepen kew te menge
etew ne ebpesipelahan kew zan. Ibpeetuvang kew zan te menge punuan te
menge simbahan te menge Hudiyu ne egkestiguwen kew zan. Ibpeetuvang
kew zaan te menge hadì wey menge gubirnedur tenged te kedsundan
niw kediey. 13 Iyan en heini paagi te kebpekepesavut niw te Meupiya he
Tudtulanen. 14 Hegeta niw is isip niw he zaan he kenè kew mesemuki ke
hengkey is idtavak niw te menge insè dan keniyu. 15 Su iyan e en metau te
idtavak niw te menge insè dan. Ne ibegey ku zutun keniyu is ketau te ked-
isip-isip wey kew meketavak. Ne zutun haazà is menge kuntada niw, kenè
dan ebpeketavak te ketezengan niw ne kenè dan daan ebpekepegintarù te
tutuu he egkegiyen niw. 16 Ne zutun he timpu minsan is menge ginikanan
niw, is tempezè niw en te pused, is menge kezuzumahi niw, wey is menge
emigu niw, ne ebpalad dan keniyu ziyà te menge hukmanan. Ne zuen
duma keniyu he egkehimetayan dan. 17 Egkuntedahan kew te langun he
menge etew tenged te sumusundan ku sikiyu. 18 Ne minsan pa zutun, wazà
egkelaga ziyà te keniyu. 19 Hamen kew is edsarig kediey su pinaagi kayi
egkeangken niw is untung he wazà pidtemanan."
20 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, "Ne emun egkeehè niw heini is
inged he Hiruselim he egkelingutan en te menge kuntada niw he sundaru
ne egketuenan niw he megaan en egkezeeti. 21 Ne zutun, sikan is menge
etew he zini te prubinsya he Hudiya, ne mebpelaguy zan pehendiyà
te menge vuntud. Ne is menge etew kayi te inged he Hiruselim, ne
kinahanglan he mebpelaguy zan daan. Ne sikan is menge meginged te
menge unayan dini te uvey, ne kenè dan med-aput dini te inged. 22 Su
iyan en haazà sikan is timpu he netagnà dengan he zutun edsilutan
te Megbevayà is menge kuntada zin he etew. Ne insurat heini zuen te
ebpemeneuven dengan te Megbevayà. 23 Ne zutun he andew, kehizu
utew te menge vahi he memegingey wey ebpemenlegimu *su utew zan
egkengeregenan he ebpelaguy*! Utew gerabi he kemeresayan is egkehitavù
kayi te inged su edsilutan en te Megbevayà is menge Hudiyu. 24 Su heini
is menge Hudiyu, is duma kandan, ne egkepatey zutun te gira, ne is
samà, ne edekepen ne ed-uwiten diyà te menge meziyù he inged. Ne
zutun, heini is Hiruselim he inged te menge Hudiyu, ne edtekutakan
te menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu taman te ebpengelinteuwan te
Megbevayà he mekeengked dan.

Is Kedlikù ni Jesus
(Lucas 21:25-33; Mateo 24:29-44; Marcos 13:24-37)

25 Ne zutun duen egkeehè niw he singyal ziyà te andew, vulan, wey
menge vituen. Ne zini te kelibutan ne ebpekehuyab is gehinawa te tivuuk

he menusiyà su egkezineg dan dutun is utew subra he kedselenuhug te
zagat wey ebpemeteltelukuney he menge zezekelà he vagel. 26 Ne zuen en
dutun menge etew he egkengevidtawan te kegkehandek su egkengeseeng
ke hengkey en is egketemanan te langun he ebpeebuten he egkengehitavù
dini te kelibutan su egkengehuyung is minsan hengkey he merayag diyà
te langit. 27 Ne zutun, siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, egkeahà a ziyà te menge
gapun is ebpekeuma he utew zekelà is gehem ku wey utew merayag is
ked-anlag ku. 28 Ne emun egkepuun en heini egkengetuman is langun he
migkagi ku, ne andam kew wey kegalew kew su megaan en is kedlibriya
keniyu te Megbevayà."

29 Ne impezineg kandan ni Jesus is sempità, ke sikandin te, "Isipa
niw is menge kayu, lavew en is kayu he igira 30 su zini te kenita emun
ebpeneringsing en is subpang din ne ebpenlumbey en, egketuenan ta
he megaan en is gulavung. 31 Ne iring din ded daan, emun egkeehè niw
he egkengetuman en is langun kayi, egketuenan niw he megaan en is
kedhedii te Megbevayà te menusiyà. 32 Tenuzi niw is egkegiyen ku keniyu
he emun egkeehè niw he egkengetuman en heini, kenè kew pa egkeamin
ebpatey taman te kenè pa egkengetuman heini is langun. 33 Egkehanew is
langit wey tanà, iyan, is migkagi ku, ne kenà mulà egkehanew te minsan
keenu."

34 Ne ke si Jesus te, "Uram kew wey kew kenà kayi zà egketaman te
kegkebibu wey kebpemenginum wey te kedlagud niw te menge kelibutanen
he menge kinahanglan niw. Su emun kenè kew ed-uram ne egketik-
awan kew egkesaut te andew te kedlimasa te Megbevayà te menusiyà.
Ne egkeiring kew te egketelebpì he rumat. 35 Su iring kegaan kayi is
kegkeuma kayi te andew te tivuuk he menusiyà. 36 Umba, mebpekevantey
kew, ne layun kew ampù, su pinaagi zà te ked-ampù ne edlig-enan kew
te Megbevayà ne kenè kew egkekeizan kayi te langun he egkengesegazan
niw, ne human kenè kew zutun egkeeled ke ebpekeetuvang kew kedì," ke
si Jesus. 37 Ne kada andew zutun ne ebpenurù si Jesus diyà te simbahan
he Valey te Megbevayà. Ne te kada mezukilem ne edhendiyà sikandin te
vuvungan he egngezanan te Ulivuwan su zutun sikandin edhizegà. 38 Ne is
langun he etew zutun te inged, ne edselemselem dan edhendutun te Valey
te Megbevayà su ebpemineg dan te menge penurù din.

Is Bitiyara Mehitenged te Kedekepa ki Jesus

(Lucas 22:1-6; Mateo 26:1-5,14-16; Marcos 14:1,2,10,11; Juan 11:45-53)

22 1 Ne megaan en dutun egketuman is pista te kegkeena te supas he
wazè din tapey he egngezanan te Pista te Kedlevayi. 2 Ne zutun,
is menge punuan he memumuhat wey is menge menunudlù te kesuguan,
ebpengahà te paagi te kegkehimetayi zan ki Jesus he kenà egketuenan te
mezakel he menge etew su egkehandek dan te menge etew.

3 Ne zutun he timpu si Hudas, is sevaha zutun te sepulù wey zezuwa
he sumusundan ni Jesus, ne mid-ulinan sikandin ni Setanas. 4 Ne heini
si Hudas, ne midhendiyà te menge punuan te menge memumuhat
wey menge kepitan te menge ebantey zutun te zekelà he simbahan ne
migkegiyan din sikandan he egkehimu he ibpalad din si Jesus diyà te
kandan. 5 Ne utew zan dutun nengesuat ne mibpesarig dan he ebegayan
dan si Hudas te selapì. 6 Ne mid-uyun dutun si Hudas; ne puun dutun ne
mibpengahà sikandin te paagi wey zin meekali si Jesus wey zan mezakep
he kenà egketuenan te menge mezakel he etew.

Is Kedseulug ni Jesus Duma te Menge Sumusundan Din
(Lucas 22:7-13; Mateo 26:17-25; Marcos 14:12-21; Juan 13:21-30)

7 Ne neume en dutun is andew te pista te kegkeena te supas he
wazè din tapey. Ne iyan haazà andew te kedlepaa te menge Hudiyu te
ibpemuhat he menge nati he kerehidu he egkeenen dan dutun te Pista te
Kedlevayi. 8 Ne zutun midsugù ni Jesus si Pedro wey si Juan he ibpehuna
zin sikandan ne migkegiyan din te, “Huna kew en ne tegenaha niw en is
idlavung tew kayi te Pista te Kedlevayi.” 9 Ne mid-insà sikandan ki Jesus
te, “Hendei he valey is edhilutuan dey te idlavung te Pista te Kedlevayi?”
10 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Emun ebpekeuma kew en diyà te inged,
egkesinugung niw is maama he ed-uwit te umuy he nepenù te wahig.
Tundug kew kandin diyà te valey he edselezan din. 11 Ne kegiyi niw,” ke
si Jesus, “is tegigaked dutun te valey, ke sikiyu te, ‘Ibpeinsà te zatù tew
kenikew ke hendei he rugu sikandin egkaan duma te menge sumusundan
din kayi te Pista te Kedlevayi.’ ” 12 Ne ke si Jesus maan te, “Ne zutun
ibpeehè din keniyu is meluag he rugu ziyà te zivavew he zaan he
nehimani. Ne zutun niw tegenaha is idlavung tew.” 13 Ne migenat dutun
haazà is midsugù din, ne langun dutun te migkagi ni Jesus, ne iyan en
iyan neehè dan ne zutun dan tegenaha is idlavung te pista.

Sikan is Kedlavung te Nengazen
(Lucas 22:14-23; Mateo 26:26-30; Marcos 14:22-26; 1 Kurintu 11:23-26)

14 Ne hein iyan en uras te kedlavung ne mibpinuu si Jesus wey is
menge epustul zin is ebpemengaan. 15 Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan
te, “Utew zekelà dini te gehinawa ku heini is kegkesevaha tew te kegkaan
te idlavung kayi te Pista te Kedlevayi te kenè e pa ebpatey. 16 Su venar
is egkegiyen ku, kenà ad maan egkaan te idlavung te kedlevayi taman
te timpu keuzemà ke egketuman is hustu he kehulugan din dutun te
kedhedii te Megbevayà te menusiyà.” 17 Ne zutun ne migkuwa ni Jesus
is tasa he midteguan te vinu ne mibpeselematan din te Megbevayà
ne migkagi sikandin diyà te menge sumusundan din te, “Med-inum

is kada sevaha keniyu. 18 Ne egkegiyen ku keniyu he kayi zà taman
is ked-inum ku kayi te vinu taman dutun keuzemà te egkeume en is
kedhadì te Megbevayà." 19 Ne zutun mid-amì si Jesus dutun te egkeenen
dan he supas ne mibpeselematan din daan haazà te Megbevayà. Ne
mibpenevìtevì din ne impenduwal zin kandan, ke sikandin te, "Iyan heini
lawa ku he ibelukas keniyu. Emun egkeenen niw heini isipa a keniyu."
20 Ne hein neipus dan dutun is egkaan ne migkuwa en maan ni Jesus
is tasa ne migkagi te, "Heini ve is inumen, ne tuus te vegu en he paagi
te kegkelibri he midtukud te Megbevayà ne egkehimu heini pinaagi te
lengesa ku he ibpaagas tenged keniyu.
21 Sevuta niw heini," ke si Jesus, "he sikan is etew he ebpalad
kedì diyà te menge kuntada ku, ne kayi zed guntaan duma tew te
ebpememimpinuu! 22 Siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, ebpatey e zed gihapun
sumalà is imbanglis kedì te Megbevayà, iyan, kehizu utew te etew he ed-
akal kedì." 23 Ne zutun mibpein-inseey haazà is menge sumusundan din
ke hentei kandan haazà is egkegiyen din he ebpalad kandin.

Is Lavew Keuzemà

24 Ne zutun mibpelewlewanà haazà is menge sumusundan din ke
hentei is lavew kandan keuzemà. 25 Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus te, "Dini
te kelibutan, is hadì te kada inged, ne iyan dà ulaula zan is edsugùsugù
dà te menge sakup dan su tuus he zekelà is pid-etawan dan. Ne minsan
pa zutun egeraran sikandan te, 'Menenavang te menge Etew.' 26 Iyan,
sikiyu mulà," ke si Jesus, "ne kenà egkehimu he iring kayi is ulaula niw.
Su sikan is lavew keniyu, ne isipa zin he iyan en sikandin kinevevaan;
ne sikan is egalen, ne isipa zin he suluguen sikandin te langun. 27 Ne
penenglitan, hentei is lavew? Iyan be is ebpinuu su egkaan wey ke iyan
be haazà is suluguen he edtangel kandin? Ne siguradu iyan lavew is
ebpinuu, ne minsan pa zutun, siak is egalen niw, ne iring a te edtangel
keniyu."
28 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, "Sikiyu, iyan kew nekid-uunungen
kedì te langun he menge kemeregenan ku. 29 Mibegayan a te Amey ku he
Megbevayà te ketenged te kedhadì keuzemà. Ne iring din ded daan ne
ebegayan ku zaan sikiyu te ketenged te kedhadì. 30 Keuzemà ke edhadì a
ne ebpinuu kew zuma kedì su ebpetugtugenè kiw is egkaan wey ed-inum.
Ne ibpehadì ku sikiyu te menge kevuwazan duen te sepulù wey zezuwa
he menge anak ni Israyil."

Is Kegkegiya ni Jesus te Kebarew ni Pedro
(Lucas 22:31-34; Mateo 26:31-35; Marcos 14:27-31; Juan 13:36-38)

31 Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te ki Simon Pedro te, "He Simon, duen
egkegiyen ku kenikew. Midtugutan si Setanas te Megbevayà he

ebpenggezam keniyu te langun. Is kebpenggezam din ne iring te ked-
ukap te parey su kela ke iring te ukap is kedtuu niw. 32 Iyan, in-ampù ku
sikew, Simon, diyà te Megbevayà he kenà maawà is kedtuu nu kediey.
Ne emun melig-en en is kedtuu nu kediey ne himuwa nu he mebmelig-en
daan is kedtuu te menge zuma nu." 33 Ne midtavak si Pedro te, "Kenà a
edsuwey kenikew! Su minsan ke egkepirisu ka ne eduma e en kenikew;
ne ke edhimetayan ka ne ed-unung e en kenikew!" 34 Ne zutun midtavak
si Jesus te, "Utew venar, Simon, is egkegiyen ku kenikew he kengkuwan
te mezukilem te kenè pa ed-ukarà is manuk ne ketetelu ke en ebpekekagi
he kenà a kenikew egkekilala."

Is Telaan Diyà te Menge Sumusundan

35 Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, "Hein midsugù ku
sikiyu zengan he indawey ku keniyu he wazà med-uwit te selapì, ne wazà
med-uwit te ed-ilisan, ne wazà daan med-uwit te ed-ilisan he sepatus,
ne hengkey is kurang niw zutun te kedhipanew niw?" Ne midtavak dan
te, "Wazè dey kurang." 36 Ne migkagi si Jesus te, "Iyan, guntaan, emun
duen selapì niw wey ed-ilisan niw ne uwita niw en. Ne sikan is wazè din
ubpit ne ivelegyè din is kumbalè din wey mekepemasa te sundang. 37 Su
kinahanglan he egketuman en dini te kedì sikan is insurat he Lalag te
Megbevayà he edhenduen te, 'Inragkes sikandin dutun te menge selaan
he etew.' " 38 Ne zutun migkagi is menge sumusundan din te, "Ahaa
nu man su zuen dey en dezuwa he sundang." Ne ke si Jesus te, "Ne
netengkaan en heeyan."

Is Ked-ampù ni Jesus Diyà te Buvungan he Ulivuwan
(Lucas 22:39-46; Mateo 26:36-46; Marcos 14:32-42)

39 Ne zutun migawas si Jesus puun te valey ne midhendiyà te vuvungan
he egngezanan te Ulivuwan su zutun dan layun edhizegà ne nemenduma
kandin is menge sumusundan din. 40 Ne hein nekeuma zan dutun ne
migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is menge sumusundan din te, "Ampù kew wey
kew kenà mezaag te penuley keniyu." 41 Ne zutun midlaus si Jesus diyà te
uvey zà ne midluhud ne mid-ampù diyà te Megbevayà. 42 Ke sikandin te,
"Amey ku, emun iyan egkesuatan nu ne kenè nu en kediey ipesegazi heini
is merasey he imbanglis nu kediey, iyan, kenà egkesunud is kediey he
egkesuatan, kekenà, iyan egkesunud is kenikew." 43 Ne zutun te ked-ampù
din ne nekeuma is belinsuguen te Megbevayà he ebpuun te langit su
edlig-enan din is gehinawa ni Jesus. 44 Ne utew si Jesus dutun neseeng ne
midhegetan din is ked-ampù din te Megbevayà ne edtegaktak is rimuseng
din he iring te lengesa.

45 Ne mid-engked si Jesus is ed-ampù ne midhitindeg ne midlikuan
din is menge sumusundan din. Ne langun dutun te menge sumusundan

din, ne nemekelipezeng su utew zan mibmeluya tenged te kegkeseeng
dan. 46 Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Maan is
ebpemenlipezeng kew? Enew kew wey med-ampù wey kew kenà mezaag
te penuley keniyu.”

Is Kedekepa ki Jesus

(Lucas 22:47-53; Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-50; Juan 18:3-11)

47 Ne zutun te kemulu pa egkagi si Jesus, ne nekeume en si Hudas, is
sevaha zuen te sepulù wey zezuwa he menge sumusundan din. Ne iyan
sikandin edhuna te mezakel he menge etew. Ne mid-uvey sikandin diyà
te ki Jesus su edhezekan din. 48 Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandin
te, “Kenè be tutuu, Hudas, he heini is kedhazek nu kedì te Kakey te
Menusiyà, ne iyan en kebpezekepa nu kedì keniyan te menge zuma nu?”
49 Ne hein netuenan dutun te menge sumusundan ni Jesus ke hengkey
is ed-ul-ulahan te menge etew, migkagi zan diyà te ki Jesus te, “Menu,
Datù, egkesuatan nu ve he edsukul key su heini zed is sundang dey?”
50 Ne is sevaha zutun te menge sumusundan ni Jesus, midtibas din is
suluguen te lavew he memumuhat ne netenaan haazà diyà te kewanan he
telinga ne nesapla haazà is telinga zin. 51 Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà
te menge sumusundan din te, “Ereg kew!” Ne zutun inlikù ni Jesus haazà
is telinga zutun te nelepungan ne henduen te wazà pigeyanan gihapun te
telinga zin.
52 Ne elin daan dutun te nemenhendutun te kedakep ki Jesus is menge
punuan te memumuhat wey is menge kepitan te ebantey zutun te
zekelà he simbahan wey is menge ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu. Ne
migkegiyan sikandan ni Jesus te, “Tulisan e ve? Su maan is negumeenan
kew te ubpit wey lagkut is edakep kedì? 53 Ne hein duma a keniyu kada
andew ziyà te Valey te Megbevayà is ebpenurù ne wazà a keniyu zutun
dà dekepa. Iyan, iyan heini guntaan kes timpu he imbanglis keniyu wey
niw meveeli is egkesuatan ni Setanas.”

Is Kebpemarew ni Pedro

(Lucas 22:54-62; Mateo 26:57,58,69-75; Marcos 14:53,54,66-72; Juan 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Ne zutun midakep dan si Jesus ne mid-uwit dan diyà te valey te lavew
he memumuhat. Ne si Pedro, midtinundug daan asal kenà utew ed-uvey.
55 Ne zuen hapuy ziyà te lama zutun te valey ne zuen menge etew he
ebpemenhizazang. Ne mid-uvey zutun si Pedro ne midhizazang daan.
56 Ne zuen dutun suluguen he vahi ne neehè din si Pedro is edhidhizazang.
Ne midtengtengan din si Pedro ne migkagi te, “Minsan heeyan is maama
ne zuma keniyan te midakep dan.” 57 Ne midtavak si Pedro te, “Bayi, kenè
ku egkekilala heeyan is midakep dan.” 58 Ne netegtegaad dutun ne zuen

en maan etew he nekekilala ki Pedro. Ne migkagi haazà te, “Sikew, duma
ka zaan keniyà te midakep dan.” Ne midtavak si Pedro te, “Mama, kenà
a iyan duma zin.” 59 Ne netegtegaad pa maan dutun ne zuen en maan
sevaha he etew he nekekilala ki Pedro he ke sikandin te, “Tutuu iyan he
zuma zaan heeyan dutun te midakep su egketuusan he tigGeliliya zaan
sikandin.” 60 Iyan, midtavak en maan si Pedro te, “Kenè ku egketuenan
heeyan is migkagi niw.” Ne zutun te kemulu pa egkagi si Pedro ne
mid-ukarè en is manuk. 61 Ne zutun midlilingey ni Jesus si Pedro ne
midtengtengan din. Ne zutun human metenuzi ni Pedro sikan is migkagi
ni Jesus kandin he, “Te kenè pe kan ebpengukarà is manuk, ne ketetelu
ke en ebpekekagi he kenà a kenikew egkekilala.” 62 Ne zutun mid-awà si
Pedro zutun te menge etew ne nekelelendag is edsinegew.

Is Kebpesipelahi ki Jesus
(Lucas 22:63-65; Mateo 26:67,68; Marcos 14:65)

63,64 Ne haazà is menge etew he ebantey ki Jesus, ne mid-eled-eled
dan sikandin. Ne mibagkes dan is menge mata zin ne midsumbag
dan sikandin, ne ke sikandan te, “Tegnaa nu ke hentei is midsumbag
kenikew.” 65 Ne kenà iyan dà haazà su mezakel pa is memezaat he lalag
dan kandin te kedsumpelita zan kandin.

Is Ked-imbistigaha ki Jesus te Menge Punuan
(Lucas 22:66-71; Mateo 26:59-66; Marcos 14:55-64; Juan 18:19-24)

66 Ne hein nepawà dutun, netigum is langun he menge ebmegurangen
te menge Hudiyu wey is menge punuan he menge memumuhat, wey is
menge menunudlù te kesuguan, ne impeetuvang kandan si Jesus. 67 Ne
mid-insaan dan si Jesus te, “Hengkey, iyan ke en be iyan sikan is mibpilì te
Megbevayà he ibpahadì?” Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Minsan ke egkegiyen
ku keniyu he iyan a, ne kenè kew edtuu te egkegiyen ku. 68 Ne emun id-insè
ku heini keniyu ne kenè kew zaan edtavak. 69 Iyan, heini zà is egkekagi ku
keniyu, ‘Megaan en egketuman is andew he siaken, is netagnà he Kakey te
Menusiyà, ne ebpekepinuu e en diyà te zapit te egkekewanan te Megbevayà
he utew mekegegehem.’ ” 70 Ne migkagi zan is langun te, “Ne emun iyan
heeyan lalag nu ne hentei ke ve? Anak ke ve te Megbevayà?” Ne midtavak
si Jesus te, “Uya, iyan is migkagi niw.” 71 Ne zutun migkagi zan te, “Wazè
en kinahanglan pa he zuen pa menge edsumbung kandin su nezineg tew en
is menge lalag din he utew supak te Megbevayà.”

Is Ked-imbistigaha ni Pilatu ki Jesus
(Lucas 23:1-5; Mateo 27:1,2,11-14; Marcos 15:1-5; Juan 18:28-38)

23 1 Ne zutun, haazà is langun he menge punuan he nengetigum
dutun, ne mid-uwit dan si Jesus diyà te ki Gubirnedur Pilatu su

wey zin mehukumi. 2 Ne hein nekeuma zan dutun ne impezineg dan ki
Pilatu is menge sumbung dan. Ke sikandan te, “Midsusi zey heini is etew
ne netuenan dey he edsinamuk kayi te inged tew su ibpeengked din is
menge etew he ebayad te vuhis diyà te lavew he hadì tew ziyà te inged
he Ruma. Ne kenà duen dà taman su egkegiyen din he iyan sikandin
si Kristu, he ke và dà egkegiya, hadì.” 3 Ne si Pilatu, mid-insaan din si
Jesus te, “Hadì ke ve te menge Hudiyu?” Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Uya,
iyan is migkagi nu.” 4 Ne zutun migkagi si Pilatu ziyà te menge punuan
he memumuhat wey menge etew te, “Wazà netuenan ku he engayan he
idsiluti kayi te etew,” ke sikandin. 5 Iyan, nasì nememensag is menge etew
zutun he egkagi te, “Edsinamuk is menge etew he ebpemineg te menge
penurù keniyan! Mibpuunan din is kebpenurù din diyà te prubinsya
he Geliliya ne midtukid din daan is menge inged dini te prubinsya he
Hudiya, Ne guntaan, dini en maan sikandin te Hiruselim.”

Is Ked-imbistigaha ni Hirudis ki Jesus

6 Ne hein nezineg ni Pilatu heini ne mid-insà sikandin te, “TigGeliliya
ve heini is etew?” 7 Ne midtavak dan te, “Uya, tigGeliliya heeyan.” Ne
hein netuenan din he sakup si Jesus te prubinsya he ebeyveyaan ni
Hirudis ne impeuwit din si Jesus diyà te ki Hirudis. Su neserengà he
zutun daan si Hirudis te Hiruselim. 8 Ne si Hirudis, ne utew nesuatsuat
hein neehè din si Jesus su neuget dà he egkesuatan din si Jesus te ed-ahà.
Egkesuatan din he meehè din is menge egkein-inuwan he nezineg din
he ebpemeelan ni Jesus. 9 Ne zutun mezakel is menge insà ni Hirudis ki
Jesus, iyan, wazà si Jesus medtavak. 10 Ne zutun, haazà is menge punuan
he menge memumuhat wey is menge menunudlù te kesuguan, ne mid-
uvey zan ne utew meinit is gehinawa zan te kedsumbunga zan ki Jesus.
11 Ne zutun si Hirudis wey is menge sundaru zin, ne mibaleyvaley zan
si Jesus ne mid-eled-eled dan sikandin. Ne midsun-uzan dan te meupiya
he bisti su uvag kun hadì, ne zutun impelikù dan diyà te ki Pilatu. 12 Ne
iyan haazà andew te kebpeked-emigu ni Pilatu wey si Hirudis su zutun te
nengehuna he timpu ne kenà meupiya is kedepitè dan.

Is Kedhukumi ki Jesus te Kemetayen

(Lucas 23:13-25; Mateo 27:15-26; Marcos 15:6-15; Juan 18:39–19:16)

13 Ne hein diyè en maan si Jesus te ki Pilatu ne midtigum ni Pilatu is
menge punuan he memumuhat wey is menge ebmegurangen te menge
Hudiyu wey is menge mezakel he etew. 14 Ne ke sikandin diyà te kandan
te, “Heini is etew he in-etuvang niw kayi te kedì, migkagi niw he
edsinamuk sikandin te inged tew, iyan, mibpurungan ku sikandin susiya
kayi te etuvangan te langun te sikiyu ne wazè ku egkeahà he salè din.
15 Ne si Hirudis daan, wazè din egkeahà he salà kayi te etew su impelikù

din kayi te kedì. Wazà iyan ulaula kayi te etew he zait he idhimetayi
kandin. 16 Ne ibpevugel ku zà sikandin ne ibpegawas ku en." 17 Ne iyan
ingkekegiya kayi ni Pilatu su neleyaman te menge Hudiyu he kada
egketuman haazà is Pista te Kedlevayi ne kinahanglan he ibpegawas ni
Pilatu is sevaha he pirisu he Hudiyu. 18 Ne hein nezineg te mezakel he
etew haazà is migkagi ni Pilatu ne mibpememensag dan te, "Ipehimetayi
nu heeyan he etew, ne iyan nu ipegawas si Berabas!" 19 Ne heini si
Berabas, ne iyan ingkepirisu zin su impepekidtebek din te gubirnu is
menge etew ne kenà dutun dà taman su nekevunù daan sikandin te etew.
20 Ne si Pilatu, ne iyan din egkesuatan he iyan ibpegawas si Jesus, ne mid-
uman sikandin med-insà diyà te nengetigum he menge etew ke hengkey
is egkesuatan dan, 21 iyan, nasì mid-iseg sikandan mebpememensag he
egkagi te, "Iransang te krus! Iransang te krus!" 22 Ne migkagi si Pilatu
te iketelu, ke sikandin te, "Maan? Duen be mezaat he mid-ulaula zin?
Wazè ku man egkeahà he salà he zait he idhimetayi kandin. Ibpevugel
ku zà ne ibpegawas ku en." 23 Ne zutun mid-iseg is kebpememensag
dan he ibperansang dan si Jesus diyà te krus. Ne hein neuget kenè en
ebpeketigker si Pilatu, 24 ne midtugut sikandin he idransang si Jesus te
krus. 25 Ne zutun midlibri ni Pilatu si Berabas he mibpirisu tenged te
kedsinamuk din wey kebunua zin te etew. Ne si Jesus, insugù en ni Pilatu
he meulaula ziyà te kandin is egkesuatan te menge etew.

Is Kedrensanga ki Jesus Diyà te Krus

(Lucas 23:26-43; Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Juan 19:17-27)

26 Ne zutun migkuwa zan si Jesus ne migenat dan su ed-uwiten dan
pehendiyà te gawas dutun te inged. Ne ziyà te zalan nesinugung dan is
etew he tigSirini he egngezanan ki Simon. Heini si Simon, diyà ebpuun te
unayan ne edhendiyà te inged. Ne mibpeges dan ipetiang dutun te krus
he edtiangen ni Jesus.
27 Ne zutun te ked-uwita zan ki Jesus, utew mezakel is menge etew
he nemenduma. Ne zuen dutun menge vahi he ebpemenlelendag su
edsinegawan dan si Jesus. 28 Ne midlilingey si Jesus diyà te kandan ne
migkagi te, "Sikiyu is menge vahi he tigHiruselim, kenà a iyan keniyu
sinegawi, kekenà, iyan niw sinegawi is egkeulaula niw wey te menge
anak niw. 29 Su egkeuma is andew he egkehitavù kayi te keniyu is
dekelà he kemeresayan. Ne zutun egkagi is menge etew he utew zeyzey
sikan is bahi he wazè din anak wey wazà edlegimuwen. 30 Ne zutun he
timpu egkegiyan te menge etew is menge vuntud te, 'Ketempagi key.' Ne
egkegiyan dan daan is menge vuvungan te, 'Bumbuni key.' 31 Su," ke si
Jesus diyà te kandan te, "emun iyan heini ed-ul-ulahan dan kedì te iring
te kayu he wazà megangu *su wazà mulà kedì he salà,* ne edhuna pa kayi is
ed-ul-ulahan dan keniyu te iring te kayu he negangu en."

32 Ne zuen daan dutun dezuwa he tulisan he ed-uwiten dan su
edhimetayan dan duma ki Jesus. 33 Ne nekeuma zan dutun te vuvungan
he egngezanan te Tulan te Ulu ne zutun dan iransang si Jesus te krus
ne inransang dan daan haazà is menge tulisan te zezuwa zaan he krus.
Impasek dan is sevaha he krus diyà te egkekewanan ni Jesus, ne is
sevaha, impasek dan diyà te egkegivang din. 34 Ne zutun te kemulu zan
pa idransang si Jesus, ne mid-ampù sikandin diyà te Megbevayà, ke
sikandin te, "Amey ku, peseyluwa nu sikandan su wazè dan metueni
ke hengkey heini is ed-ul-ulahan dan." Ne zutun, haazà is midransang
kandin, midripa zan ke hentei is ebpekeangken te menge ugelingen ni
Jesus. 35 Ne is menge etew, ne ebpemenhitindeg dan dutun he ebantey; ne
is menge punuan te menge Hudiyu, ne ed-undaunda kandin, ke sikandan
te, "Wey zè be! Nelibri zin is duma; ne emun tutuu he iyan sikandin
sikan is hadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà, ed-ahaan ta ke egkelibri zin is
keugelingen din." 36 Ne kes menge sundaru zaan, ne ebpen-undaunda
zaan kandin. Mid-uvey zan diyà te kandin su ibpeinum dan te vinu. 37 Ne
ke sikandan te, "Emun tutuu iyan he hadì ka te menge Hudiyu ne libriya
nu is keugelingen nu!" 38 Ne impezeket dan is surat te zivavew zin diyà te
krus he edhenduen haazà is surat te, "Iyan heini sikan is Hadì te menge
Hudiyu."
39 Ne is sevaha zutun te zezuwa he tulisan he inransang diyà te
pesikilizà ni Jesus, ne edsumpalit en daan kandin. Ke sikandin te, "Emun
tutuu iyan he iyan ka sikan is hadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà ne hante kun
be iyan, libriya nu is lawa nu keniyan ne libriya key zaan kenikew." 40 Ne
haazà is sevaha, ne migkegiyan din haazà is duma zin te, "Maan is egkagi
ka te iring keniyan? Wazè nu ve kegkehandek te Megbevayà? Sikitew is
tetelu, ne pudu kiw ebpatey kayi, 41 iyan, sikita is dezuwa, ne engayan
en he edhimetayan ki su id-ulì dini te kenita is kelelalung ta. Iyan, heini
he etew mulà, ne wazè nehimu zin he mezaat." 42 Ne zutun migkegiyan
din si Jesus te, "He Jesus, kenà a kenikew lipati zutun te kedhadì nu
en keuzemà." 43 Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandin te, "Benar heini is
egkegiyen ku kenikew he guntaan dà ebpezumehè ki zutun te inged te
edtulusen."

Is Kebpatey ni Jesus

(Lucas 23:44-49; Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Juan 19:28-30)

44 Ne hein neudtu is andew zutun ne midtik-ew mebmerusirem is
tivuuk he kelibutan seled te menge tetelu he uras. 45 Ne zutun te iyan
daan haazà he uras, kes utew mekepal he manggad he ingkurtina zuen te
simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà, ne netik-ew mevindas diyà te liwezaan.
46 Ne zutun ne migkulahì si Jesus is egkagi te, "Amà, ibpegewezan ku
en kenikew is gimukud ku." Ne iyan dà haazà ne naawà is gehinawa

zin. 47 Ne zutun, sikan is kepitan te menge sundaru zutun, hein neehè
din heini is neulaula ne nekezalig te Megbevayà, ke sikandin te, “Tutuu
ves iyan he wazà mezaat he ulaula kayi he etew!” 48 Ne haazà is menge
etew he nengevurun dutun su ebantey zan, ne hein neehè dan haazà is
neulaula, mid-ulì dan he utew memevegat is gehinawa. 49 Ne is langun he
menge emigu ni Jesus, ragkes is menge vahi he nemendumazuma kandin
he ebpemuun te Geliliya, ne ziyè dan te malù meziyù is ebantey zutun te
langun he neulaula.

Is Kedlevenga ki Jesus

(Lucas 23:50-56; Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Juan 19:38-42)

50,51 Ne zuen sevaha zutun he etew he egngezanan ki Jose he meginged
diyà te inged he Erimetiya he ziyà te prubinsya he Hudiya. Heini si Jose,
ne metazeng he etew ne telehuzen daan. Sevaha sikandin te menge
Hudiyu he edtagad te kedhadì te Megbevayà dini te kelibutan. Sevaha
zaan sikandin te menge zatù te menge Hudiyu, iyan, wazà sikandin
mekeuyun te kedhimetayi ki Jesus. 52 Ne heini si Jose, ne midhendiyà
sikandin te ki Pilatu ne midhangyù din he egkuwaan din is lawa ni Jesus;
ne intugut kandin ni Pilatu. 53 Ne migkuwa ni Jose haazà is lawa ni Jesus
ne mibukusan din te malung he meputì. Ne zuen surung he penlevengà
he ingkalut diyà te kelendigan he pagang he wazè pa meselezi te minatey.
Ne zutun iseled ni Jose is lawa ni Jesus. 54 Mahapun en haazà dutun te
andew he Birnis ne emun edsanlep en dutun is andew ne iyan puunà te
Andew te Kedhimeley.

55 Ne sikan is menge vahi he ebpemuun diyà te Geliliya he nemenduma
ki Jesus, ne miduma zan ki Jose te edleveng dutun te lawa ni Jesus.
Ne neehè dan is midsevukan ki Jesus dutun te penlevengà. 56 Ne zutun
mid-ulì dan su ed-endamen dan is menge mehemut he sulù wey lana he
idhaplas te lawa ni Jesus.

Ne zutun te Andew te Kedhimeley, wazè dan mebaal su edtumanen
dan is insugù dutun te kesuguan he imbilinbilin kandan.

Is Kegkevanhew ni Jesus

(Lucas 24:1-12; Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Juan 20:1-10)

24 1 Ne hein neiwas is Andew te Kedhimeley te kegkepawè din
dutun te andew he Duminggu, mibpehendiyè en maan haazà
is menge vahi te midlevengan ki Jesus ne mid-uwit dan sikan is menge
mehemut he idhaplas he mid-andam dan. 2 Nekeuma zan dutun ne
neehè dan he in-awè en sikan is batu he inlekeb dutun te surung he
penlevengà. 3 Ne mid-ahuk dan dutun ne ebpenlenglenguwen dan kes
lawa te Nengazen he si Jesus ne wazè en dutun. 4 Ne zutun utew zan
egkengeregenan he ebpen-isip-isip; ne netik-ew mebpaahà kandan is

dezuwa he maama he ebpemengenamag te keputì is bisti zan. 5 Ne haazà
is menge vahi, ne midluhud dan is edungul su utew zan nengehandek.
Ne migkagi kandan haazà is menge maama te, “Maan is kayi niw ebpen-
ahaa te edlevengan te minatey is etew he uuyag? 6 Su si Jesus, ne wazè
en kayi su nevanhew en. Tentenuzi niw ke hengkey is migkagi zin keniyu
hein diyè kew pa te Geliliya 7 su migkagi zin he sikandin is Kakey te
Menusiyà, ne ibpalad diyà te menge lalung he etew ne idransang sikandin
diyà te krus ne seled te tetelu he andew ne egkevanhew sikandin.”
8 Ne human metenuzi zutun te menge vahi haazà is migkagi ni Jesus.
9 Ne zutun mid-ulì haazà is menge vahi ne mibpenudtulan dan sikan is
sepulù wey sevaha he menge epustul ni Jesus wey is duma pa he menge
etew. 10 Haazà is menge vahi, ne iyan si Maria Megdelina, si Juana, wey
elin daan si Maria he iney ni Santiago, ne zuen pa menge zuma zan he
vahi. Iyan sikandan mibpenudtul ziyà te menge epustul te nengehitavù
kandan. 11 Iyan, sikan is menge epustul ni Jesus, kunaan dan ke kenà
tutuu haazà ne wazè dan medtuu zutun te tudtul te menge vahi. 12 Iyan,
si Pedro, hein nezineg din haazà is tudtul ne mibpelelaguy sikandin
is ebpehendiyà te surung he penlevengà. Ne hein nekeuma zutun ne
midsiniling sikandin ne iyan din dà naahà kes meputì he manggad he
imbukus te lawa ni Jesus ne mid-awà dutun sikandin is mid-ulì ne utew
neinuinu ke maan is wazà dutun is lawa ni Jesus.

Is Kebpaahà ni Jesus Duen te Zezuwa he Etew
(Lucas 24:13-35; Marcos 16:12,13)

13 Ne zutun daan he andew ne zuen dezuwa he sumusundan he ebpuun
diyà te Hiruselim he edhendiyà te inged he egngezanan te Imawus. Ne
haazà he inged, ne menge sepulù wey tetelu he kilumitru is keziyù din
diyà te inged he Hiruselim. 14 Ne zutun te edhipanew sikandan ne iyan
dan edhisgutan is mehitenged te langun he neulaula ki Jesus. 15 Ne zutun
te kebitiyara zan dutun ne midlambag si Jesus kandan ne mibpekiduma
kandan. 16 Neehè dan sikandin, iyan, wazà mebpekilala kandan si Jesus.
17 Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, “Hengkey is edhisgutan niw te
edhipanew?” Ne neketeren dan dutun ne egkeahà diyà te kebuvuked dan
he utew zan egkeseeng. 18 Ne midtavak is sevaha zutun he egngezanan
ki Keliyupas, ke sikandin te, “Iyan ke zà buwa etew he nekehengkayi te
inged he Hiruselim he wazà metau kayi te vegu pa he nehitavù.” 19 Ne
mid-uman med-insà si Jesus kandan te, “Maan? Hengkey is nehitavù?”
Ne midtavak dan te, “Iyan is nehitavù ki Jesus he tigNeserit. Ebpeneuven
sikandin te Megbevayà ne midtuuwan sikandin te langun he menge etew.
Dekelà is gehem din te ebpenurù ne mekegegehem daan sikandin he ebaal
te menge egkengein-inuwan. 20 Is menge punuan he memumuhat wey
is menge ebmegurangen tew, ne impalad dan sikandin diyà te ki Pilatu.

Ne midhukuman sikandin he edhimetayan. Ne zutun midhimetayan dan
pinaagi te kedrensanga kandin te krus. 21 Ne netagù diyà te gehinawa zey
he iyan en pezem sikandin kes midsugù te Megbevayà he edlibri te langun
he kevuwazan ni Israyil, iyan, seled en guntaan te tetelu he kezukileman
is kedhimetayi kandin. 22 Ne geina te meselem neumanan is kegkeinuinu
zey su zuen menge zuma zey he menge vahi he midselem dan diyà te
midlevengan kandin. 23 Ne nekeuma zan dutun ne wazè dan maahà sikan
is lawa zin. Ne midlikù dan diyà te kenami ne mibpenudtul zan he zuen
menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà he mibpaahà kandan. Ne migkagi kun
dutun te menge velinsuguen he nevanhew en si Jesus. 24 Ne zuen pa zuma
zey zutun he midsuvar mebpehendutun te surung he penlevengà ne iring
ded daan dutun is neehè dan te migkagi zutun te menge vahi, iyan, wazè
dan maahà is lawa ni Jesus."

25 Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, "Kurang kew pe bes
te ked-isip. Maan is utew meregen diyan te keniyu is kebpeketuu niw te
langun he netagnà dengan te menge ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà? 26 Su
kinahanglan he ebpekeagi pa te kemeresayan sikan is hadì he mibpilì te
Megbevayà ne human ibegey kandin is kebayàbayà te minsan hengkey."
27 Ne zutun midseysey ni Jesus kandan ke hengkey is langun he menge
lalag te Megbevayà mehitenged kandin he insurat te langun he menge
ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà igenat dà ki Moises dengan taman te
huziyan he menge ebpemeneuven.

28 Ne hein ebpekeuma zan en dutun te ebpeveyaan dan he inged ne
henduen be te edlaus pa si Jesus, 29 iyan, migkegiyan dan sikandin te,
"Kenè ke pa laus, ne zini ka hulavung su mahapun en utew." Ne iyan dà
haazà, ne mibpekiduma si Jesus kandan. 30 Ne hein diyè dan en te valey
ne mibpinuu zan is egkaan. Ne si Jesus, migkuwa zin is egkeenen dan he
supas. Ne mibpeselematan din te Megbevayà ne mibpenevì din ne human
din ipemegey kandan. 31 Ne zutun, human dan mekilala si Jesus su
nemelmelegan dan te ed-ahà. Iyan, netekew maawà dutun si Jesus diyà
te ked-ehè dan. 32 Ne mibpelelagà haazà is dezuwa he etew he egkagi te,
"Umba ves utew ta nesuati geina ziyà te zalan te ebpemineg is kedseysayi
zin kenita zuen te Lalag te Megbevayà."

33 Ne zutun ne midhitindeg dan ne migaanggaan dan medlikù
diyà te Hiruselim. Ne hein nekeuma zan ne neumahan dan sikan is
sepulù wey sevaha he menge epustul ni Jesus wey is menge zuma he
sumusundan he nengetigum diyà te sengevaley. 34 Ne iyan ingketigum
dan su ebpetudtudtulè dan he egkagi te, "Benar ves iyan he nevanhew
is Nengazen su mibpaahà ki Pedro." 35 Ne zutun, haazà is dezuwa he
ebpuun te Imawus, ne mibpenudtul zan ke hengkey is nehitavù kandan
diyà te zalan. Ne midtudtul zan daan he zutun dan en mekilala si Jesus
hein mibpenevì din en is supas dutun te kegkaan dan.

Is Kebpaahà ni Jesus te Menge Epustul
(Lucas 24:36-49; Mateo 28:16-20; Marcos 16:14-18;
Juan 20:19-23; Nengeulaula 1:6-8)

36 Ne zutun te kemulu zan pa ebpetudtudtulà kayi ne netekewtekew
mebpegawagawa si Jesus diyà te teliwazè dan. Ne migkagi sikandin te,
"Kenè kew mengeseeng." 37 Ne utew zan dutun nengehandek su kunaan
dan ke gimukud dà ni Jesus is mibpaahà kandan. 38 Iyan, migkagi zutun
si Jesus diyà te kandan te, "Ne maan is egkengehandek kew kedì? Maan
is egkezuwazuwa kew kedì? 39 Ahaa niw man heini is palad ku wey paa
ku su iyan e zed! Semsama a keniyu ne egketuenan niw! Su is gimukud,
ne wazè din lawa, iyan, siak, ahaa niw man, duen lawa ku," ke sikandin.
40 Ne impeehè din kandan is menge imbayà te ransang diyà te menge
palad din wey paa zin. 41 Ne geina te kemulu zan pa eduwazuwa, asal,
utew zan nengegalew, mid-insà si Jesus te, "Duen be egkeenen niw kayi?"
42 Ne mibegayan dan sikandin te tinuug he pait. 43 Ne migkuwa zin haazà
is pait ne migkaan din.

44 Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan te, "Iyan heini sikan is
migkagi ku keniyu hein kemulu e pa zuma niw. Is langun mehitenged
kedì he impesurat dengan te Megbevayà ki Moises, wey kes langun he
impesurat din te zuma pa he ebpemeneuven din, wey minsan kes insurat
dengan duen te libru te menge Salmo, ne kinahanglan he egketuman
pinaagi te neulaula zini te kedì." 45 Ne zutun impesavut din human
kandan is langun te impemesurat he Lalag te Megbevayà. 46 Ke sikandin
te, "Ibpesavut duen te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he kinahanglan
he siak is hadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà, ne edhimetayan a ne seled te
tetelu he andew zutun ne ebenhawen a te Megbevayà. 47 Ne ibpesavut
daan dutun he kinahanglan he edsuguen ku sikiyu te kebpenudtul
te Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Ebpuunan niw is kebpenudtul niw zini te
Hiruselim ne ieneb niw heini ipesavut te tivuuk he kelibutan. Ipesavut
niw he kinahanglan he ed-iniyugan te menge etew is memezaat he ulaula
ne human dan ebpeseyluwa te Megbevayà. 48 Ne kinahanglan he iyan
kew mebpesavut kayi te langun he impesurat he Lalag te Megbevayà
he netuman kayi te kedì su nengeehè niw en. 49 Ne edsuguen ku zini te
keniyu is Wagas he Mulin-ulin he impesarig te Amey ku he Megbevayà.
Iyan, dini kew tagad te inged he Hiruselim taman te kenè kew pa
egkevulusan te gehem din he ebpuun te langit."

Is Kegkevatun ni Jesus Diyà te Langit
(Lucas 24:50-53; Marcos 16:19,20; Nengeulaula 1:9-11)

50 Ne te nekepasad si Jesus dutun is egkagi ne mid-uwit din sikandan
diyà te gawas te inged he Hiruselim, ne hein diyè dan en te uvey te

inged he egngezanan te Bitanya, ne imbayew zin is menge velad din
su ebpenubtuvazan din sikandan. 51 Ne zutun te kemulu pa sikandin
ebpenuvadtuvad ne nevatun sikandin pehendiyà te langit. 52 Ne mid-
azap dan sikandin ne utew zan nengelipey is mid-ulì diyà te Hiruselim.
53 Ne andew-andew ne layun sikandan diyà te simbahan he Valey te
Megbevayà is edalig te Megbevayà.

Is Meupiya He Tudtulanen Te Keagi Ni Jesu Kristu Sumalà Is Keguguza Ni

Juan

Is Mehitenged te Surat ni Juan

Hentei si Jesus? Iyan heini insà te mahabet he menge etew zutun te kegkaahaa zan kandin wey te kegkezinega zan te tudtul mehitenged kandin. Ne iyan ded daan heini insà te menge etew guntaan. Maan is kinahanglan he edsegipaan tew sikandin?

Si Juan, utew emigu ni Jesus. Ne hein neipus en is kebpatey wey kegkevanhew ni Jesus, wazà med-engked si Juan he ebpenudtul mehitenged ki Jesus. Mezakel is midtuu kandin, iyan, eduwazuwa zaan is duma umba inseysey ni Juan pinaagi te surat is mehitenged ki Jesus wey is mehitenged te menge penurù ni Jesus su wey meketuu is kada sevaha.

Kayi te surat ni Juan egkevasa ta is kebpetug-iringa ni Jesus te keugelingen din te igkeuyag te etew he iyan is keenen wey wahig su geine te ebegey sikandin te untung he wazà pidtemanan. Ne elin daan mibpetug-iringan din te keugelingen din is kerayag su geina te ebpeketayew sikandin te menge etew kayi te kelibutan. Ne iring daan sikandin te tegigaked te layud he kerehidu su geina te ebpurungan din ed-elimahi is menge sakup din. Impesavut ni Jesus he iyan dà sikandin sikan is ibayà pehendiyà te Amey zin he Megbevayà wey inseysey zin daan he neked-iring dan te Amey zin.

Ne guntaan, hentei si Jesus? Iyan sikandin utew lavew he egkinehenglanen tew, ne is minsan hentei he edawat wey edtuu kandin ebegayan din sikandan te ketenged wey zan mehimu he menge anak te Megbevayà. (Juan 1:12)

Is Lalag he Ebpekevegey te Untung

1 [1] Dengan te wazè pa limbaga is minsan hengkey, daan en is
migeraran te Lalag te Megbevayà. Heini is Lalag te Megbevayà,
daan sikandin he zuma te Megbevayà ne iyan en Megbevayà. [2] Dutun
te kedlimbaga te langun, daan en sikandin he zuma te Megbevayà. [3] Is
langun he midlimbag te Megbevayà, ne pinaagi kayi te Lalag, ne wazà
minsan hengkey he midlimbag emun kenà pinaagi kandin te Lalag te
Megbevayà. [4] Ne heini is Lalag te Megbevayà, iyan daan sikandin sikan
is puunà te untung he wazà pidtemanan, ne heini is untung, iring te
kerayag su ebpeketayew te kerusireman te isip te tivuuk he menusiyà.
[5] Neketayew haazà is kerayag te kerusireman kayi te kelibutan. Ne is
kerayag, wazà mezaag kayi te kerusireman.

[6] Duen etew he mignge zanan ki Juan he midsugù te Megbevayà.
Umba midsugù heini si Juan te Megbevayà [7] su wey zin ikepenurù diyà
te menge etew he iyan si Jesu Kristu sikan is tutuu he kerayag, su wey
meketuu is tivuuk he menusiyà pinaagi zutun te penurù. [8] Heini si Juan,
kenà iyan sikandin sikan is kerayag, kekenà, iyan sikan is edseysey
ke hentei is kerayag. [9] Ne zutun he timpu nekeuma zini te kelibutan si
Kristu, sikan is tutuu he kerayag. Iyan sikandin sikan is ebpeketayew te
isip te tivuuk he menusiyà.

[10] Ne nekeuma si Kristu zini te kelibutan. Pinaagi kandin midlimbag
is kelibutan, iyan, wazà sikandin mekilala te menusiyà. [11] Minsan te
ziyà sikandin mekeuma te keugelingen din he menge inged, wazà utew
zutun te menge zuma zin midawat kandin. [12] Asal is minsan hentei he
nekezawat wey midtuu kandin, mibegayan din sikandan te ketenged
wey zan mehimu he menge anak te Megbevayà. [13] Is paagi te kegkehimu
zan he anak te Megbevayà, kenà iyan kes paagi te kegkevuwad dini te
kelibutan su wazè dan dutun ianak pinaagi te kegkevuwad te kelibutanen
he amey, kekenà, iyan amey zan is Megbevayà.

[14] Ne sikan is nekagi he Lalag te Megbevayà, nehimu he menusiyà ne
mid-amur kenitew. Utew sikandin beligegawen wey utew tutuu is menge
lalag din. Neehè dey is utew zin kebpekelavew he iyan is kebpekelavew te
vudtung he Anak te Megbevayà. Ne haazà is kebpekelavew zin, imbegey
kandin te Amey zin he Megbevayà.

[15] Ne heini si Juan, impesavut din ke hentei sikandin. Midhabet si Juan
megkagi te, “Iyan heini sikan is etew he migkagi ku he ke siak te, ‘Duen
etew he egkehuziyan kedìey he lavew pa kenà siak, su zengan te wazè e
pa ianak, daan en sikandin,’ ” ke si Juan.

[16] Ne geina te utew sikandin beligegawen kenà egketapus is menge
meupiya he idtuvad din kenitew te langun. [17] Ne pinaagi ki Moises
imbulus te Megbevayà sikan is menge kesuguan, iyan, pinaagi ki Jesus

imbulus te Megbevayà is gagew zin kenitew wey is tutuu he tuluuwen.
18 Wazè pa menusiyà he nekeahà te Megbevayà, iyan, sikan is Anak din
he vudtung, impetuenan din kenitew is Amey zin he Megbevayà su iyan
dan layun telezuma.

Is Kebpekilelaa ni Juan Megbebewtismu te Keugelingen Din
(Juan 1:19-28; Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8; Lucas 3:1-18)

19,20 Duen menge memumuhat wey menge kevuwazan ni Levi he midhendiyà
te ki Juan Megbebewtismu. Midsugù sikandan te menge punuan te menge
Hudiyu puun te Hiruselim wey zan meinsai si Juan ke hentei sikandin. Ne
iyan heini migkagi ni Juan su wazè din ieles, ke sikandin te, "Siak, kenà a
iyan kes mibpilì te Megbevayà wey mekehadì." 21 Ne ke sikandan te, "Iyan ke
ve kes ebpeneuven dengan he si Elias?" Ne ke si Juan te, "Kenà a zaan." Ne ke
sikandan te, "Kela ke iyan ka sikan is netagnà he mibpenaub te Megbevayà?"
Ne ke si Juan te, "Kenà a zaan." 22 Ne ke sikandan en maan te, "Kegiyi key ke
hentei ka su kinahanglan he zuen idtavak dey te midsugù kenami. Hengkey is
egkekagi nu mehitenged kayi?" 23 Ne zutun midtavak si Juan. Is tavak din iring
te insurat dengan te ebpeneuven he si Esaias. Ke si Juan te,

"Iyan a sikan is netagnà he etew
he egkezineg is kedwali zin diyà te tanà he wazà duen ed-ubpà.
Ke sikandin te,
'Tendanga niw is ibayà he ed-ikulen te Nengazen.' "

24 Heini is menge etew he ed-insà ki Juan, ne menge sugù te menge
Perisiyu. 25 Mid-insè dan en maan te, "Emun kenè ka iyan sikan is mibpilì
te Megbevayà wey mekehadì, ne kenè ka zaan si Elias, wey kenè ka sikan
is netagnà he ebpeneuven, maan is ebpemewtismu ka te menge etew?"
26 Ne zutun midtavak si Juan te, "Tutuu iyan he ebpemewtismu a, iyan,
pinaagi zà te wahig, iyan, duen duma niw he wazè niw mekilala 27 he
ebpekeuma he huziyan kediey he utew lavew kenà siak. Siak, minsan is
kebpul-ut dà te sepatus din, kenè e pa zait he suluguen din," ke si Juan.
28 Ne nehitavù heini is langun diyà te inged he Bitanya he ziyà layun te
wahig he Hurdan he zutun ebpemewtismu si Juan.
29 Hein mid-ilis he andew zutun, naahà ni Juan si Jesus he edhendiyà
te kandin, ne ke si Juan diyà te menge etew, "Iyan heini sikan is etew he
egngezanan te ibpemuhat he Nati he Kerehidu he ibegey te Megbevayà su
pinaagi kandin egkeawà is menge memezaat he ulaula te menusiyà.

Is Kebpekilelaa ki Jesu Kristu
(Juan 1:29-34; Mateo 3:13-17; Marcos 1:9-11; Lucas 3:21,22)

30 Iyan heini kes migkagi ku he ke siak te, 'Duen etew he egkehuziyan
kediey, iyan, lavew sikandin kediey su zaan en sikandin te wazè e pa
ianak.' 31 Hein aney," ke si Juan, "wazè ku metueni ke hentei sikandin,

iyan, umba ebpemewtismu a su wey metueni te menge zuma tew he
menge kevuwazan ni Israyil he megaan sikandin ebpekeuma."
32 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Juan te, "Neehè ku is Wagas he Mulin-
ulin he ebpuun diyà te langit he edlugtanà diyà te ki Jesus iring te
merepatik ne wazè din ewai si Jesus. 33 Ne hein aney zutun," ke si
Juan, "wazè ku pa metueni he iyan sikandin kes netagnà he hadì, iyan,
sikan is Megbevayà he iyan midsugù kedì wey a mekepemewtismu
pinaagi te wahig, migkagi kedì he zaan te, 'Emun egkeehè nu is etew he
edtenaan wey kenà ed-ewaan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, iyan en etew he
ibpemewtismu zin is Wagas he Mulin-ulin.' 34 Neehè ku en," ke si Juan,
"ne egkegiyen ku keniyu he iyan sikandin sikan is Anak te Megbevayà."

Is Kebpilia ni Jesus te Nehuna he Menge Sumusundan Din

35 Ne hein mid-ilis dutun he andew, diyè en maan si Juan duma is
dezuwa he menge sumusundan din te naahaan din ki Jesus. 36 Ne neehè
din en maan si Jesus is edsagad. Ke si Juan te, "Iyan heeyan sikan is etew
he iring te ibpemuhat he Nati he Kerehidu he imbegey te Megbevayà!"
37 Ne hein nezineg heini zutun te menge sumusundan din he zezuwa,
miduma zan ki Jesus. 38 Midteren si Jesus ne midlilingey ne neehè din
he eduma sikandan ne ke sikandin te, "Hengkey is tuyù niw?" Ne ke
sikandan te, "Rabi," he ke và dà egkegiya, Menunudlù, "hendei ka ed-
ubpà?" 39 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Duma kew kedì wey niw maahà." Ne
miduma zan ne neehè dan is ed-ubpaan din. Mahapun en dutun ne wey
zan med-ulì hein mezukilem en.
40 Iyan si Andres sevaha zutun te zezuwa he nekezineg te migkagi ni
Juan wey miduma ki Jesus. Telesuled si Andres wey si Simon he migeraran
ki Pedro. 41 Ne si Andres, segugunè din mibpen-ahà is suled din he si
Simon. "Neehè dey sikan is Misiyas," ke sikandin. (Ne iyan kehulugan kayi
te ngazan he Misiyas is Kristu, *he ke và dà egkegiya, mibpilì te Megbevayà
he ibpahadì.*) 42 Ne miduma zin si Simon ne midhendiyè dan te ki Jesus. Ne
si Jesus, midtengtengan din si Simon. "Iyan ka si Simon he anak ni Juan.
Egeraran ku sikew ki Sipas," ke si Jesus. (Is gerar he Sipas ne iyan ded
sikan is ngazan he Pedro. *Ne is kehulugan kayi, ne vatu.*)

Is Kebpilia ni Jesus ki Felipe wey ki Natanael

43 Ne hein mid-ilis he andew zutun neisip ni Jesus he edhendiyà te
prubinsya he Geliliya. Mibeyaan din si Felipe ne ke sikandin te, "Duma
ka kedì." 44 TigBitsayda si Felipe, ne is inged he Bitsayda, iyan daan ed-
ubpaan ni Andres wey ni Pedro. 45 Ne si Felipe, mibeyaan din si Natanael,
ne ke sikandin te, "Neehè dey en kes etew he netagnà dengan te
ebpemeneuven wey netagnà ni Moises dutun te insurat din diyà te libru
he kesuguan. TigNeserit sikandin he si Jesus he anak ni Jose." 46 Ne zutun

migkagi si Natanael te, “Duen be etew he zuen din pulus he tigNeserit?”
Ne ke si Felipe te, “Edhendiyè ki wey nu maahà.”
47 Ne hein ebpelpelingguma zan en naahà ni Jesus si Natanael, ne ke si
Jesus te, “Tutuu heini he kevuwazan ni Israyil su wazè din edtembunan.”
48 Ne ke si Natanael te, “Maan is egkekilala a kenikew?” Ne ke si Jesus te,
“Te wazè ke pa beyai ni Felipe, neehè ku sikew is diyà te sihung te kayu
he igira.” 49 Ne zutun migkagi si Natanael te, “Datù, tutuu ves iyan he
iyan ka sikan is Anak te Megbevayà; iyan ka sikan is netagnà he hadì dey
te menge kevuwazan ni Israyil.” 50 Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Ebpeketuu
ke ve tenged dà te migkagi ku kenikew he neehè ku sikew ziyà te sihung
te kayu he igira? Duen pa egkeehè nu keuzemà he lavew pa he egkein-
inuwan.” 51 Ne mid-uman si Jesus megkagi kandin te, “Benar is egkegiyen
ku kenikew he egkeehè niw keuzemà is langit he egkepuwasan ne siak
is Kakey te Menusiyà, duen egkengeehè niw he menge velinsuguen te
Megbevayà he ebpemememenahik wey ebpemenaug diyà te etuvangan ku.”

Is Keemuran Diyà te Kana

2 1 Ne nekezuwa zutun duen eseweey ziyà te inged he Kana he ziyà
te prubinsya he Geliliya, ne midtelavuk is iney ni Jesus. 2 Ne zutun
daan si Jesus wey is menge sumusundan din, su neumbita zaan sikandan
he medtelavuk dan. 3 Ne naamin is binu he igastu zutun te eseweey,
umba mibeyaan si Jesus te iney zin. Ne ke sikandin te, “Wazè dan en
binu.” 4 Ne ke si Jesus te, “Inà, kenè ka kedì mebayàbayà su wazè pa
metuman is hustu he timpu te kebpaahaa ku te gehem ku zini te menge
etew.” 5 Ne is iney zin, migkegiyan din is menge suluguen te, “Tumana
niw is minsan hengkey he sugù din keniyu.”
6 Sumalà te tuluuwen te menge Hudiyu, kinahanglan he zuen wahig
he ibpenlùlù te kenè dan pa egkaan. Ne tenged kayi zuen netegana zutun
he heenem he umuy he vatu. Egketeguan is kada sevaha zutun te menge
nenggatus he litru he wahig. 7 Migkegiyan ni Jesus is menge suluguen te,
“Penua niw heini te wahig.” Ne mibpemenù dan haazà is menge umuy
taman te vivig. 8 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Sekilut kew en wey
uwita niw ziyà te edumala kayi te keemuran.” Ne mid-uwit dan, 9 ne is
edumala, migezaman din haazà is wahig he mibaluy en he vinu. Wazè
din metueni ke hendei ebpuun haazà is binu asal netuenan te menge
suluguen he midsekilut dutun. Ne haazà is edumala, mid-umew zin haazà
is ebpengesawa, 10 ne migkegiyan din te, “Sumalà te vetasan tew, ke zuen
keemuran, ibpenagey idhuna is utew metaam he vinu, ne emun dekelè en
is egkeinum te menge etew human ebpenegaya is kenà utew metaam. Iyan,
sikew, guntaan nu en penegaya heini is binu he utew metaam!” ke sikandin.
11 Iyan haazà nehuna he egkein-inuwan he mibeelan ni Jesus; midhimu
zin diyà te inged he Kana ziyà te prubinsya he Geliliya, ne pinaagi

zutun impeehè din is dekelà he gehem din ne midtuu kandin is menge
sumusundan din.
12 Neiwas haazà, si Jesus wey is iney zin wey menge suled din wey is
menge sumusundan din, midhendiyè dan te inged he Kepirnaum ne wazè
dan med-awà dutun seled te nepipira he andew.

Is Kedseled ni Jesus Diyà te Valey te Megbevayà
(Juan 2:13-22; Mateo 21:12,13; Marcos 11:15-17; Lucas 19:45,46)

13 Megaan en dutun edtumana te menge Hudiyu ziyà te inged he Hiruselim
is Pista te Kedlevayi. Ne tenged kayi midhendiyà ensi Jesus te Hiruselim.
14 Ne ziyà te zekelà he simbahan he egngezanan te Valey te Megbevayà neehè
din is ebpemelegyà te menge ibpemuhat he vaka, wey menge kerehidu,
wey menge merepatik. Ne neehè din daan is ebpemenliwà te menge selapì
he ziyà te lemisahan dan. 15 Ne mibaal sikandin te letigu he pisì ne mid-
avug din pehendiyà te gawas dutun te Valey te Megbevayà is menge vaka
wey kerehidu. Ne mibpemiley zin is menge lemisahan te ebpemenliwà te
selapì, ne is selapì dan, mid-ulaan din. 16 Ne migkegiyan din is ebpemelegyà
te merepatik te, “Iawè niw heeyan! Kenè niw himuwa he tiyenggiyan
heini is Baley te Amey ku he Megbevayà.” 17 Ne zutun netenuzan te menge
sumusundan din is ingkesurat dengan he tagnà he edhenduen te, “Utew
zekelà is kegkenuguni ku te valey nu te Megbevayà umba egkehimu he
ibmesakit utew te gehinawa ku.”
18 Ne zutun mid-insaan si Jesus te menge punuan te menge Hudiyu,
ke sikandan te, “Duen be egkein-inuwan he igkepeehè nu wey key
meketuu he mibegayan ka te Megbevayà te kegehem he ibpaawè nu
heini is menge etew puun kayi te valey zin?” 19 Ne midtavak si Jesus te,
“Rundusa niw heini is baley te Megbevayà ne seled te tetelu he andew
egkevangun ku en maan!” 20 Ne midtavak dan te, “Kepatan wey heenem
he tuig is kebeeli kayi he valey ne egkevangun nu ve seled dà te tetelu
he andew?”
21 Iyan, wazè dan mesavut he is baley he egkegiyen ni Jesus iyan is
lawa zin. 22 Ne neuget pa zutun hein nevanhew en si Jesus, netenuzan te
menge sumusundan din heini is migkagi zin dutun, ne human dan dutun
mesavut he tutuu is netagnà te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà *mehitenged
te kegkevanhew ni Jesus* wey tutuu zaan is midtagnà ni Jesus.
23 Ne zutun te timpu te Pista te Kedlevayi hein diyè pa ensi Jesus te
inged he Hiruselim, mezakel is nemeketuu kandin su neehè dan is menge
egkein-inuwan he midhimu zin. 24 Iyan, wazà si Jesus mevenari te kedtuu
zan kandin su netuenan din ke hengkey is diyà te gehinawa te tivuuk he
menusiyà. 25 Ne minsan te wazà edtazem kandin ke hengkey is neseled te
gehinawa te menge etew netuenan din en su nesayud sikandin he zaan ke
hengkey is gehinawa te menusiyà.

Si Jesus wey Si Nikudimu

3 1 Duen etew he egngezanan ki Nikudimu. Sevaha sikandin he
sakup te upakat he egngezanan te Peresiyu. Heini si Nikudimu, ne
sevaha he punuan te menge Hudiyu. 2 Midhendiyà sikandin te ki Jesus
dutun te mezukilem ne migkegiyan din si Jesus te, “Datù, netuenan dey
he menunudlù ka he sugù te Megbevayà su is menge egkein-inuwan he
ebeelan nu, iyan dà ebpekehimu te iring kayi is etew he ebegayan te
gehem te Megbevayà.” 3 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Benar is egkegiyen ku
kenikew he wey zà ebpekeragkes is etew ziyà te menge etew he edhedian te
Megbevayà ke ebpaanak sikandin ebpeuman.” 4 Ne mid-insà si Nikudimu ke,
“Ebmenmenuwen te etew he megurang en is kebpaanak kebpeuman su kenè
en man sikandin ebpekelikù te getek te iney zin wey iuman ianak.” 5 Ne ke
si Jesus te, “Utew venar is egkegiyen ku kenikew he wey zà ebpekeragkes
is etew ziyà te menge etew he edhedian te Megbevayà ke id-anak sikandin
pinaagi te wahig wey pinaagi te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. 6 Is id-
anak pinaagi te etew, ne etew zà daan, iyan, is id-anak pinaagi te gehem te
Wagas he Mulin-ulin, diyà ed-ubpà te kandin is Wagas he Mulin-ulin. 7 Kenè
ka meinuinu te migkagi ku kenikew he kinahanglan he ebpaanak kew
ebpeuman. 8 Is keramag, minsan hendei zà duen ebpevayà ne egketuusan ta
su egkezineg ta is daging din, iyan, kenè ta egketuenan ke hendei ebpuun
wey ke hendei ebpevayà. Iring din ded daan is gehem te Wagas he Mulin-
ulin diyà te etew he id-anak pinaagi te gehem din su kenà heini egkesavut te
etew zà duen.” 9 Ne zutun mid-insà si Nikudimu te, “Egkemenumenu heini?”
10 Ne ke si Jesus te, “Punuan ka he menunudlù kayi te menge zuma tew he
menge kevuwazan ni Israyil, ne kenè nu ves egkesavut heini is egkegiyen
ku? 11 Kenè nu lipati he is egkegiyen dey, kenà tarù. Netuenan dey he
tutuu is ibpesavut dey su neehè dey en, iyan, kenè niw mulà edtuuwan is
egkegiyen dey. 12 Ne emun kenè kew edtuu kediey ke ibpesavut ku keniyu is
egkengeulaula zini te tanà, wey kew pe be meketuu ke ibpesavut ku keniyu
is ed-ul-ulahan diyà te langit? 13 Hentei is nekehendiyà te langit? Iyan e zà is
Kakey te Menusiyà su ziyà a ebpuun te langit.”
14 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Dengan te kemulu pa ensi Moises
diyà te tanà he wazà duen ed-ubpà he etew mibeelan din is uled he
galang ne intaud din te kayu ne imbayew zin. Siak is Kakey te Menusiyà,
iring din ded daan is egkehitavù kedì keuzemà su idtaud a zaan te kayu
ne ibayew a. 15 Umba egkehitavù heini su wey is langun he edtuu kediey
mevegayi te untung he wazà pidtemanan. 16 Utew mahal ziyà te gehinawa
te Megbevayà is tivuuk he menusiyà, ne tenged kayi minsan sikan is
budtung he Anak din wazè din menuguni, kekenà, impehendini zin su
wey is langun he edtuu kandin, kenà mesiluti is gimukud dan, kekenà,
mevegayi sikandan te untung he wazà pidtemanan. 17 Is Megbevayà, wazè

e zin is Anak din sugua zini te kelibutan te kedsilut te menusiyà, kekenà,
su wey pinaagi kedì melibri is menusiyà.
18 Is minsan hentei he edtuu kedì kenè en sikandin edsilutan te
Megbevayà, iyan, is kenà edtuu kediey, netuenan en he zaan he edsilutan
sikandin su siak is budtung he Anak te Megbevayà, wazè e zin tuuwi.
19 Umba edsilutan sikandin su hein nekeuma a is migeraran te kerayag
dini te kelibutan, midtumù din is kerusireman, *he ke và dà egkegiya, is*
kedsupaka te Megbevayà, kenà is kerayag su mezaat is ed-ul-ulahan din.
20 Sikan is ed-ulaula te mezaat, kenè din egkesuatan is kerayag wey kenè
din ed-uvayan is kerayag su kenè din egkesuatan he metueni is menge
ulaula zin he mezaat. 21 Iyan, sikan is edtuman te tutuu he tuluuwen,
edhendiyà mulà te kerayag. Umba edhendiyà sikandin te kerayag su wey
metueni he pinaagi te gehem te Megbevayà nehimu zin is metazeng he
ulaula."

Is Menge Lalag ni Juan Mehitenged ki Jesus

22 Ne neiwas heini, midhendiyà si Jesus wey is menge sumusundan
din te prubinsya he Hudiya. Ne zutun dan med-ubpà taman te nepipira
he andew su ebpemewtismu si Jesus te menge etew. 23 Ne si Juan
Megbebewtismu, ebpemewtismu zaan asal ziyà sikandin ebpemewtismu
te inged he Inun he uvey te inged he Salim su mezakel is menge wahig
dutun. Ne nemenhendutun is menge etew ne mibpebewtismu sikandan.
24 (Wazè pa zutun pirisuwa si Juan.)
25 Ne zutun duen menge sumusundan ni Juan he ebpekidlewanà te
sevaha he etew he Hudiyu. Iyan edlewenaan dan is tuluuwen dan te
menge Hudiyu te kebpemewtismu. 26 Ne midhendiyè dan te ki Juan ne ke
sikandan te, "Menunudlù, sikan is etew he zuma nu hein diyè ka layun
te wahig he Hurdan, sikan is migkagi nu, ebpemewtismu zaan sikandin
ne mezakel he etew is edsundan kandin." 27 Ne midtavak si Juan te,
"Wazà gehem te minsan hentei ke wazà ivegey kandin te Megbevayà.
28 Iyan kew ebpeketistigus he migkagi ku he kenà a iyan sikan is mibpilì
te Megbevayà wey mekehadì, kekenà, midsugù a te Megbevayà wey a
mehuna mekeuma, ne human sikan is hadì. 29,30 Penenglitan ke zuen
mibpengesawa, ne naangken din en haazà is mid-esawa zin. Sikan is
kumekagun dutun, utew meupiya is gehinawa zin emun egkezineg din
haazà is mibpengesawa he ebpekidlalag en dutun te mid-esawa zin. *Ne*
iring din ded daan su utew ibmeupiya te gehinawa ku zaan ke mezakel is
edsundan ki Jesus. Kinahanglan he ed-iseg is bentugan ni Jesus, iyan, is
kedì, kinahanglan he egkeawà," ke si Juan.
31 Is ebpuun diyà te langit ne lavew sikandin te minsan hentei.
Is menusiyà, ne zini zà ebpuun te kelibutan ne kelibutanen dà is
egkegiyen din. Iyan, sikan is ebpuun te langit, lavew sikandin te langun.

32 Egkegiyen din is neehè din wey nezineg din diyà te langit, iyan,
mezelag duen ebpekezawat te egkegiyen din. 33 Iyan, is minsan hentei he
edawat kayi ebpekepenistigus he tutuu is egkegiyen te Megbevayà. 34 Ne
is midsugù te Megbevayà, egkegiyen din is ibpekagi kandin te Megbevayà
su is Megbevayà, mibpepurungan din sikandin peulini te Wagas he
Mulin-ulin. 35 Utew mahal ziyà te gehinawa te Amey tew he Megbevayà
is Anak din, ne insarig din kandin is kebayàbayà te langun. 36 Is minsan
hentei he edtuu te Anak te Megbevayà, ebegayan sikandin te untung he
wazà pidtemanan; is minsan hentei he kenà ebpemineg te menge sugù te
Anak te Megbevayà, kenà egkevegayan te untung he wazà pidtemanan,
kekenà, wazà pidtemanan te kegkepeuki kandin te Megbevayà.

Sikan is Bahi he TigSemarya

4 1-3 Nezineg te menge Perisiyu is tudtul he mezakel is nengehimu ni
Jesus he menge sumusundan wey mezakel is nengebewtismuwan
ni Jesus kenà te ki Juan; asal wazà iyan si Jesus mebewtismu, kekenà,
iyan is menge sumusundan din. Ne hein nezineg daan ni Jesus haazà he
tudtul, mid-awà diyà te prubinsya he Hudiya ne mid-ulì diyà te prubinsya
he Geliliya. 4 Ne zutun te ked-ulì eni Jesus, kinahanglan he ziyè dan
ebpekevayà te prubinsya he Semarya.
5 Ne nekeuma zan diyà te sevaha he inged diyà te Semarya he
egngezanan te Sikar he uvey te tanà he imbegey zengan ni Hakub diyà te
anak din he si Jose. 6-8 Ne zutun daan sikan is kalut he mibeelan dengan
ni Hakub, ne si Jesus, geina te utew neveley te kedhipanew zin, mibpinuu
zutun te uvey te kalut. Ne zutun neudtu is andew. Wazè din duma su
is menge sumusundan din, midhendiyè dan te inged su ebpemasa te
egkeenen. Ne zuen nekeuma zutun he vahi he tigSemarya su edsekezu
ne migkegiyan sikandin ni Jesus te, “Bayi, ipeinum e kun.” 9 Ne migkagi
haazà is bahi te, “Hudiyu ka ne siak, tigSemarya a. Maan is ebuyù ka te
wahig kayi te kedì?” Umba nekagi zin heini su is menge Hudiyu, kenè
dan ebpekidlalag te minsan hentei he tigSemarya. 10 Ne zutun midtavak
si Jesus te, “Bayi, angin ke netuenan nu is ibegey kenikew te Megbevayà
wey ke hentei a is ebuyù te wahig su ebpekevuyù ka pezem dini te kediey
te wahig ne egkevegayan ka te wahig he ebpekevegey te untung he wazà
pidtemanan.” 11 Ne zutun migkagi haazà is bahi te, “Mama, wazè nu man
sekilut ne mezalem heini is kalut. Hendei nu man egkekuwa heeyan is
wahig he ebpekevegey te untung? 12 Is kepuun tew zengan he si Hakub,
iyan mibaal kayi te kalut. Ne kayi med-inum sikandin wey is menge anak
din wey is menge ayam din. Lavew ke ve ki Hakub?” 13 Ne midtavak si
Jesus te, “Ke zuen egkemezahan he ed-inum kayi te wahig egkemezahan
pa, 14 iyan, ke zuen ed-inum te wahig he ibegey ku kandin kenè en
maan sikandin egkemezahan te minsan keenu. Su is wahig he ibegey ku

kandin, egkehimu ziyà te kandin he ulu te wahig he ebpekevegey kandin
te untung he wazà pidtemanan." 15 Ne migkagi haazà is bahi te, "Mama,
begayi e kun keniyan te wahig he migkagi nu su wey kenà ad maan
memezahi wey kenà ad daan maan ebpekesekezu zini." 16 Ne ke si Jesus
te, "Umawa nu is esawa nu ne likù ka zini." 17 Ne migkagi haazà is bahi
te, "Wazè ku esawa." Ne migkagi si Jesus te, "Tutuu heeyan is migkagi nu
he wazè nu esawa, 18 su lelima en is nekeesawa kenikew, ne is maama he
ziyà te kenikew guntaan, benar iyan he kenè nu esawa." 19 Ne mid-uman
megkagi haazà is bahi te, "Ebpeneuven ke ves te Megbevayà? 20 Sikan
is menge kepuun ku he tigSemarya, kayi zan te vuntud ed-ezapa is
Megbevayà, iyan, sikiyu is menge Hudiyu, ibpenurù niw he kinahanglan
he ziyè tew te Hiruselim ed-ezapa is Megbevayà." 21 Ne migkagi si Jesus
te, "Benar, Bayi, is egkegiyen ku kenikew he egkeuma is timpu he kenè en
maan dini zà te vuntud wey minsan diyà te Hiruselim ed-ezapa is Amey
tew he Megbevayà. 22 Sikiyu is menge tigSemarya, kenè niw egketuenan
ke hentei is ed-ezapen niw, ne sikami is menge Hudiyu, netuenan dey
mulà ke hentei is ed-ezapen dey su pinaagi kenami te menge Hudiyu
edlibriyen te Megbevayà is menusiyà. 23 Duen ebperetengen he timpu ne
netuman en guntaan he is menge etew he egkesuat he ed-azap te Amey
tew he Megbevayà, ne kinahanglan he ezapa zan pinaagi te gehem te
Wagas he Mulin-ulin wey tutuu is ked-ezapa zan kandin. Iyan heini
menge etew he edewaten te Megbevayà wey zan mekeazap kandin.
24 Mulin-ulin is Megbevayà ne wazè din lawa; umba is langun he ed-azap
kandin, kinahanglan he ezapa zan sikandin pinaagi te gehem te Wagas
he Mulin-ulin wey tutuu is ked-ezapa zan kandin."
25 Ne zutun migkagi haazà is bahi te, "Netuenan ku he ebpekeuma
keuzemà is mibpilì te Megbevayà wey mekehadì, sikan is migeraran ki
Kristu. Ne emun ebpekeuma en, ibpesavut din kenitew is langun." 26 Ne
midtavak si Jesus te, "Siak is ebpekidlalag kenikew, iyan ad sikan is
migeraran ki Kristu."

Is Kedlikù te Menge Sumusundan Diyà te ki Jesus

27 Ne zutun te kemulu pa ebpekidlalag si Jesus dutun te vahi,
nekeuma is menge sumusundan din. Utew zan nengeinuinu su maan is
ebpekidlalag si Jesus dutun te vahi; iyan, wazà minsan sevaha kandan he
mid-insà diyà te ki Jesus ke hengkey is kinahanglan din dutun te vahi. Ne
wazè dan daan insai ke maan is ebpekidlalag sikandin dutun te vahi.
28 Ne zutun intagak te vahi is sekezu zin ne midlikù diyà te inged.
Migkegiyan din is menge etew, ke sikandin te, 29 "Hendiyè kiw en wey
niw maahà is etew he neketagnà te langun he nengeveelan ku. Kela ke
iyan sikandin sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì." 30 Ne migenat
dan su edhendiyè dan te ki Jesus.

31 Ne zutun te kemulu pa haazà is bahi ziyà te inged, migkegiyan si
Jesus te menge sumusundan din te, “Datù, kaan ka.” 32 Ne midtavak si
Jesus te, “Duen egkeenen ku he wazè niw metueni.” 33 Ne zutun mibpein-
inseey zan te, “Duen be vuwa nekevegey kandin te egkeenen?” 34 “Iring te
egkekaan ku,” ke si Jesus, “is kedtumana ku te egkesuatan te Megbevayà
he midsugù kediey wey is kedhimesaza ku te impeveelan din kediey *su
iyan ibmezesen ku*.
35 Egkagi kew he heepat pa he vulan guntaan ne human is tiragun!
Iyan, emun iyan a egkagi, ne tiragun en guntaan; su ahaa niw man heini
is mezakel he menge etew. Iring sikandan te pinemula he hustu en he
edregunen *su iyan en heini timpu te kedtuu zan kediey.* 36 Ne sikan is
edragun, *he ke và dà egkegiya, is ebpesavut kandan wey zan meketuu kedì,
duen suhul kandin te Megbevayà, ne sikan is menge etew he neragun din,
ebegayan te untung he wazà pidtemanan. Ne tenged dutun is ebpemula te
Lalag te Megbevayà wey is edragun te vegas te Lalag te Megbevayà, pudu zan
egkelipey.* 37 Utew tutuu is erubasa he edhenduen te, ‘Ebpemula is sevaha
ne selakew is edragun.’ 38 Imperagun ku sikiyu zutun te tanà he wazè niw
pemulai; su selakew is midsangyew te Lalag te Megbevayà ne tenged te
vaal zan iyan kew ebpekepesavut te menge etew wey zan meketuu,” ke si
Jesus.

Is Kebpeketuu te Menge TigSemarya

39 Ne mezakel is menge tigSemarya zutun he nemeketuu ki Jesus
tenged te migkagi zutun te vahi he ke sikandin te, “Netagnè din is langun
he nengeulaula ku.” 40 Ne hein nemekeuma haazà is menge tigSemarya
ziyà te ki Jesus, midhengyuan dan sikandin he kenà petuluy medlaus te
kedhipanew zin. Umba mid-ubpà ensi Jesus dutun seled te zezuwa he
andew.
41 Ne mezakel pa is nemeketuu ki Jesus tenged te impesavut din
kandan, 42 ne migkegiyan dan sikan is bahi te, “Nemeketuu key, kenà
tenged dà te migkagi nu, kekenà, tenged daan te nezineg dey is menge
lalag din, ne netuenan dey en he tutuu iyan he iyan sikandin sikan is
Menluluwas te menusiyà.”

Is Anak te Upisyal he Hapit En Ebpatey

43 Ne hein netapus dutun is dezuwa he andew, mid-awà ensi Jesus
ne midlaus dan diyà te prubinsya he Geliliya. 44 Migkagi si Jesus te, “Is
ebpeneuven te Megbevayà, kenà edtehuzen te menge etew ziyà te kandin
he keugelingen he inged.” 45 Ne minsan pa zutun, is menge tigGeliliya,
hein nekeuma ensi Jesus dutun, nengegalew zan su mezakel zan is
nemeketelavuk te Pista te Kedlevayi ziyà te inged he Hiruselim, ne
nengeehè dan is langun he nengehimu ni Jesus dutun.

46 Ne midlikù si Jesus diyà te inged he Kana he ziyà te Geliliya. Iyan
haazà kes inged he impevaluy zin he vinu is wahig. Ne zuen dutun etew
he zekelà is ketengdanan din diyà te hadì. Ne zuen anak din diyà te
inged he Kepirnaum he egkezeruwan. 47 Ne hein nezineg din is tudtul he
nekeuma si Jesus diyà te Geliliya he ebpuun te Hudiya, midhendiyà te
ki Jesus ne midhengyuan din he medhendiyà te Kepirnaum su wey zin
mevewii haazà is anak din su ebpatey en. 48 Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà
is etew te, "Kenè kew ves ebpeketuu kediey emun kenè kew ebpekeahà
te menge egkengein-inuwan wey menge singyal." 49 Ne zutun migkagi
haazà is etew te, "Datù, duma ka kediey su wey kenà mebpatey is anak
ku." 50 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Ulì ke en su neulian en is anak nu!" Ne
midtuu haazà is etew kayi te migkagi ni Jesus ne zutun migenat. 51 Ne hein
ed-ulì en haazà is etew midsinugung sikandin te menge suluguen din, ne
ke sikandan te, "Neulian en is anak nu." 52 In-insè din kandan ke keenu
mezeyzey haazà is anak din, ne ke sikandan te, "Gevii te kegkepulid te
andew midhimemasan sikandin." 53 Ne zutun netenuzan te etew he iyan
haazà kes timpu he migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandin te neulian en is anak
din. Ne tenged dutun neketuu haazà is etew zuma is pemilya zin.
54 Iyan heini ikezuwa he egkein-inuwan he mibeelan ni Jesus. Mibeelan
din heini zutun te kedlikù din diyà te prubinsya he Geliliya he ebpuun
sikandin te prubinsya he Hudiya.

Is Etew he Neuget En is Kegkezeruwi Zin

5 1 Neiwas heini, duen pista te menge Hudiyu; ne tenged kayi
midhendiyè en maan si Jesus te Hiruselim. 2 Ne ziyà te Hiruselim
duen linew uvey te idselang te kutà he egngezanan te Idselang te
Menge Ayam he Kerehidu. Ne ziyà te kilid dutun te linew, duen lelima
he helungà. Ne haazà is linew, egngezanan te Bitsata te kinegiyan he
Hibriyuhanen. 3 Mezakel is egkengezeruwan he zutun dan en ebpemen-
ubpàubpà te menge helungà. Menge lakap, menge piang, wey menge
minatey is divaluy he lawa, *ne zutun edtegazan dan is kegurigawa zutun te
wahig 4 su zuen timpu he zuen kun belinsuguen te Megbevayà he ebpenaug
dutun te linew ne egurigawen din haazà is wahig. Ne zutun, is egkehuna he
etew he ebpekeagbur zutun te wahig, egkeulian sikandin te minsan hengkey
he zaru zin.*
5 Ne zuen dutun etew he neuget en he egkezeruwan su ketluan en
wey walu he tuig is kegkezeruwi zin. 6 Naahà sikandin ni Jesus is dutun
edhidhizegà ne netuenan ni Jesus he neuget en haazà is daru zin. Ne
mid-insaan ni Jesus te, "Mama, egkesuat ke ve he meulii ka?" 7 Ne
midtavak haazà is etew te, "Datù, wazà duma ku he ebpekeagbur kedì
keniyan te wahig emun egurigawen en ne layun a egkehunai te zuma te
kenè e pa ebpekeagbur." 8 Ne migkagi si Jesus te, "Enew ka, ne luluna nu

heeyan is ikam nu; ne hiphipanew ka." 9 Ne zutundutun dà neulian haazà
is etew; midlulun din haazà is ikam din ne midhiphipanew.
Nehitavù haazà te andew he Sebadu he iyan Andew te Kedhimeley.
10 Umba, haazà is etew he neulian, nepeukan sikandin te menge punuan he
Hudiyu; ke sikandan te, "Iyan heini Andew te Kedhimeley ne ebpekesupak
ka te kesuguan tew ke ed-uwiten nu heeyan is ikam." 11 Ne midtavak haazà
is etew te, "Sikan is mibawì kediey, migkegiyan e zin he luluna ku is ikam
ku wey medhiphipanew a." 12 Ne in-insè dan te, "Hentei he etew is migkagi
kenikew he luluna nu is ikam nu wey medhiphipanew ka?" 13 Iyan, wazà
mekilala si Jesus dutun te etew he neulian su medmezakel is nengetigum
he menge etew zutun ne wazè en dutun si Jesus.
14 Ne netegtegaad dutun naahà sikandin ni Jesus diyà te simbahan he
egngezanan te Valey te Megbevayà, ne migkegiyan ni Jesus te, "Meupiya
su neulian ke en; iniyugi nu en is menge mezaat he ulaula nu su wey
kenè nu meegiyi is tuwas pa he mezaat." 15 Ne zutun mid-awà haazà is
neulian ne migkegiyan din is menge punuan he menge Hudiyu he iyan si
Jesus mibawì kandin.

Is Untung Pinaagi te Anak te Megbevayà

16 Umba puun dutun nepeukan si Jesus te menge punuan he menge
Hudiyu su utew zan ingkeepes haazà is kebewii zin te egkezeruwan
dutun te andew he Sebadu.
17 Iyan, duen ketezengan ni Jesus, ke sikandin te, "Is Amey ku he
Megbevayà, kenà sikandin edhimeley he ebaal, ne siak, ebpenigudu a
zaan ebaal." 18 Ne zutun mid-iseg is suat te menge punuan he menge
Hudiyu te kegkehimetayi kandin su ke sikandan te, "Kenè dà taman te
kedsupaka zin te Andew te Kedhimeley, kekenà, edsupaken din daan
is Megbevayà su egkegiyen din he Amey zin is Megbevayà, he ke và dà
egkegiya, Megbevayè sikandin."
19 Ne zutun midtavak si Jesus te, "Utew venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu
he siak is Anak te Megbevayà, wazà egkehimu ku te kediey zà duen he
gehem; iyan dà edhimuwen ku is egkeehè ku he edhimuwen te Amey ku.
Is ebeelan din, iyan daan ebeelan ku. 20 Siak is Anak din, utew a mahal
ziyà te gehinawa te Amey ku, ne ibpeehè din kediey is langun he ebeelan
din. Ne kenà duen dà taman su keuzemà, lavew pa he mekegegehem is
ibpenurù din kediey, ne ebeelan ku wey kew meinuinu. 21 Is Amey ku,
ebenhawen din is menge minatey ne ibegey zin kandan is untung. Ne siak
is anak din, untung daan is ibegey ku ziyà te minsan hentei he ebpilien
ku. 22 Is Amey ku, kenà iyan sikandin edsusi keuzemà te nengeveelan te
tivuuk he menusiyà su siak is anak din, mibegayan e zin te ketenged te
kedsusi te nengeveelan te menusiyà, 23 su egkesuatan din he edtehuzen
a te langun he menge etew iring te kedtehuza zan kandin. Ne is minsan

hentei he kenè e zin edtehuzen, is kenè din kedtahud kediey, iyan daan
kenè din kedtahud te Amey ku he Megbevayà he midsugù kedì.
24 Utew venar is egkegiyen ku he is minsan hentei he ebpemineg te
menge lalag ku ne edtuu te Megbevayà he midsugù kediey zini, iyan
ebpekeangken te untung he wazà pidtemanan. Kenà sikandin keuzemà
edsilutan su nekelikey en te kemetayen is gimukud din wey naangken
din en is untung he wazà pidtemanan. 25 Utew venar is egkegiyen ku
keniyu he egkeuma is andew ne neume en guntaan he siak is Anak te
Megbevayà, egkezineg te menge etew he wazè pa mevegayi te untung is
menge lalag ku kandan, ne haazà is ebpemineg, ebegayan ku te untung
he wazà pidtemanan. 26 Mekegegehem is Amey ku ne ebpekevegey te
untung, ne siak daan is anak din, tenged te mibegayan e zin te gehem,
ebpekevegey ad daan te untung he wazà pidtemanan. 27 Ne siak,
tenged te migeraran a he Kakey te Menusiyà, mibegayan a te Amey
ku te ketenged wey ku keuzemà mesusi is nengeveelan te tivuuk he
menusiyà. 28 Kenà kew meinuinu kayi su egkeuma is andew keuzemà
he zutun is langun he menge minatey, egkezineg dan is ked-umawa ku
kandan 29 ne egkengevanhew zan. Ne is nemekevaal mulà te meupiya,
duen dan untung he wazà pidtemanan. Ne is nemekevaal te mezaat,
egkengevanhew sikandan wey mesiluti.
30 Wazà egkehimu ku te sebsevaha ku; su is paagi te kedsusiya ku te
nengeveelan te menusiyà, impenurù kediey te Amey ku he Megbevayà.
Ne metazeng mulà is kediey he kedsusi kandan su kenè ku ebpengahaan
is kediey he egkesuatan, kekenà, is egkesuatan te Amey ku he midsugù
kediey.

Is Menge Tistigus Mehitenged ki Jesus

31 Emun iyan e zà ebpenistigus te kedì he keugelingen, kenà
egkeserigan is kediey he kebpenistigus. 32 Iyan, selakew is ebpenistigus
te menge vaal ku. Iyan is Amey ku ebpenistigus kediey, ne netuenan
ku he egkeserigan is kebpenistigus din. 33 Duen midsugù niw ziyà te
ki Juan Megbebewtismu, ne tutuu is kebpenistigus ni Juan kediey.
34 Kenà a egkinahanglan he zuen etew zà duen he ebpenistigus kediey,
iyan, midhimu ku he metenuzi niw is kebpenistigus ni Juan su wey
kew meketuu kediey ne egkevegayan kew te untung. 35 Su si Juan, iring
sikandin te sulù he merayag is siga zin, ne megaan dà utew is kelipey niw
te kedteyawi zin keniyu, *he ke và dà egkegiya, seled te megaan dà utew
kew nesuat te penurù din he tutuu.* 36 Iyan, duen kebpenistigus he lavew
pa kenà is ki Juan, su is langun he mibpeveelan kediey te Amey ku he
Megbevayà he ed-ul-ulahan ku, iyan edtistigus he midsugù a te Amey
ku he Megbevayà. 37 Iyan sikandin midsugù kediey ne edtistigusan e zin.
Wazè niw mezineg is kegkagi zin ne wazè niw zaan maahà is dagwey zin.

38 Ne netuenan ku he kenè niw edewaten is lalag din su siak is midsugù
din, wazà a keniyu tuuwi. 39 Ed-istudiyuwan niw is ingkesurat he lalag
din su kunaan niw ke tenged dutun ebpekeangken kew te untung he
wazà pidtemanan. Edtistigusan a te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà,
40 iyan, kenè kew edtuu kediey. Angin ke ebpeketuu kew su ebegayan kew
te untung he wazà pidtemanan.
41 Kenà ku iyan ebpengahaan is kegkezeliga kedì te menge etew 42 su
nesayud a keniyu; kenà mahal is Megbevayà diyà te gehinawa niw.
43 Midsugù a zini te Amey ku he Megbevayà, ne egemiten ku is gehem
din ne minsan pa kayi kenà a keniyu edewaten. Ke zuen selakew he
ebpekeuma ne kandin dà he gehem is egemiten din, ne edewaten niw
mulà. 44 Egkemenumenu is hustu he kebpeketuu niw emun ebpengahaan
niw te kada sevaha is kegkezeligi keniyu te menge zuma niw, ne is
kegkezeligi pezem keniyu te sebsevaha zà he Megbevayà, kenè niw
egkesuatan? 45 Kenè niw isipa he iyan a edsumbung keniyu keuzemà
diyà te etuvangan te Amey ku he Megbevayà. Su kes lukes niw he si
Moises, edsarig kew te insurat he menge lalag din, ne nasì iyan sikandin
edsumbung keniyu zutun he andew. 46 Angin ke venar is kedtuu niw
kandin su ebpeketuu kew zaan kediey su insurat din dutun is keagi ku.
47 Ne tenged kayi emun kenè kew edtuu te lalag he insurat ni Moises,
kenè kew zaan edtuu te kediey he lalag."

Is Kebpekeena te Lelima he Libu he Menge Etew
(Juan 6:1-15; Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:10-17)

6 1 Ne neipus heini mid-awà si Jesus dutun ne midhendiyà te tanà he
ziyà layun te ranew he Geliliya, he migngezanan daan te Tibiryu.
2 Ne zuen utew mezakel he menge etew he ebpemenduma kandin su
nengeehè dan is menge egkein-inuwan he mibeelan din te kebewii zin
te menge egkengezeruwan. 3 Ne midtekezeg si Jesus wey haazà is menge
sumusundan din te vuvungan ne zutun dan mebpinuu. 4 Egkesipegan
dutun is andew he edsilibrahan te menge Hudiyu is pista he egngezanan
te Kedlevayi. 5 Ne mibpememantew si Jesus ne neehè din is utew mezakel
he menge etew he ebpemehendiyà te kandin. Ne migkegiyan din si
Felipe te, "Hendei kiw ebpekekuwa te egkeenen he ibpekaan tew kayi
te menge etew?" 6 (Umba migkagi zin heini su egezaman din si Felipe
su si Jesus, netuenan din en man ke hengkey is ebeelan din dutun.) 7 Ne
midtavak si Felipe te, "Minsan ke utew zekelà is egestuwen tew he selapì,
minsan dezuwa he gatus he dinaryu, ne ebegayan tew is kada sevaha te
minsan sengepindut dà he egkeenen, kenè pa ebpeketukid." 8 Ne zutun
migkagi si Andres. Si Andres, hazi ni Simon Pedro wey sevaha zutun
te menge sumusundan ni Jesus, ne ke sikandin te, 9 "Duen kayi vatà he
midlulutù te lelima he supas he erina he sibada wey zezuwa he pait, iyan,

ebmenuwen tew zè be kayi te utew medmezakel he menge etew!” 10 Ne
migkagi si Jesus te, “Ipemepinuu is menge etew.” Ne zutun impemepinuu
sikandan. Meluag haazà is perekpekan dutun ne menge lelima he libu
is kezakel te menge maama zà. 11 Ne migkuwa ni Jesus haazà is menge
supas ne mibpeselematan din te Megbevayà, ne impepenalad din dutun
te impemepinuu he menge etew. Ne iring din ded daan sikan is menge
pait, taman te nengehantey haazà is menge etew. Ne minsan pa zutun,
wazà maamin haazà is supas wey pait. 12 Ne hein nengehantey en dutun
is langun, migkegiyan ni Jesus haazà is menge sumusundan din te,
“Himesa niw is nengesamà he egkeenen su wey kenà mezeeti.” 13 Ne
zutun nehimes dan is sepulù wey zezuwa he vinevey he nepenù te menge
tevì te lelima he supas he sibada.

14 Ne hein naahà te menge etew is egkein-inuwan he nehimu ni Jesus
migkagi zan te, “Tutuu ves iyan he iyan en heini sikan is netagnà he
ebpeneuven te Megbevayà he ibpehendini zin te kelibutan!” 15 Ne si
Jesus, geina te netuenan din he ebeyaan dan sikandin su edtegelen dan
sikandin edhimuwa he hadì dan, mid-awà dutun te sebsevaha zin ne
midtekezeg diyà te vuvungan.

Is Kedhipanew ni Jesus Diyà te Ranew
(Juan 6:16-21; Mateo 14:22-33; Marcos 6:45-52)

16 Ne hein mahapun en dutun, midhendiyà is menge sumusundan din
te veyvey te ranew, 17 ne mid-untud dan te avang su edrapas dan diyà te
inged he Kepirnaum. Mezukilem en dutun haazà is ked-untud dan, ne
wazè pa si Jesus mekelikù diyà te kandan. 18 Ne ebpengeramag dutun
ne zezekelà is menge vagel zutun te wahig. 19 Ne hein menge lelima
en he kilumitru is imbayè dan dutun te lawed te ranew, neehè dan si
Jesus is edhendiyà te kandan he edhipanew zutun te wahig. Utew zan
nengehandek, 20 iyan, migkagi si Jesus kandan te, “Iyan a; kenè kew
mahandek.” 21 Ne zutun nelipey zan ne impeuntud dan sikandin. Ne
zutundutun te kebpeuntuza zan ki Jesus, nekezunggù dan dutun te inged
he ebeyaan dan.

22 Ne hein nepawà dutun, diyè pa te layun te ranew sikan is mezakel he
menge etew. Netuenan dan he sevaha zà is avang dutun ne iyan kes mid-
untuzan te menge sumusundan ni Jesus. Netuenan daan te menge etew
he wazà sikandin med-untud dutun te kegenat te menge sumusundan din
su neewaan sikandin. 23 Ne zutun te uvey te lugar he zutun nemekekaan
sikan is menge etew te supas he mibpeselematan te Nengazen he si Jesus,
duen nemekezunggù he menge avang he ziyà ebpemuun te inged he
Tibiryu. 24 Ne hein netuenan te menge etew he wazè en dutun si Jesus
wey is menge sumusundan din, nemen-untud dan dutun te menge avang
su ebpen-ahaan dan si Jesus diyà te inged he Kepirnaum.

Is Keenen he Ebpekevegey te Untung

25 Ne hein nekezunggù dan neehè dan sikandin. Ne mid-insè dan te,
“He Menunudlù,” ke sikandan, “keenu ka mekeuma zini?” 26 Ne midtavak
si Jesus te, “Benar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he, umba ebpen-ahaan a
keniyu kenà tenged te tutuu is kedsavut niw te menge egkein-inuwan
he nengeehè niw, kekenà, tenged te nengehantey is getek niw te supas
he nekaan niw gevii. 27 Kenè niw pen-ahaa is egkeenen he megaan
dà egkehanew, kekenà, hagù kew wey niw mekuwa is egkeenen he
ebpekevegey te untung he wazà pidtemanan. Siak is Kakey te Menusiyà,
iyan heini egkeenen he igkevegey ku keniyu su impeehè en te Amey ku
he Megbevayà he ingkesuat din is menge vaal ku.” 28 Ne zutun mid-insaan
si Jesus te menge etew, ke sikandan te, “Hengkey is ebeelan dey emun
edtumanen dey is ebpeveelan kenami te Megbevayà?” 29 Ne midtavak si
Jesus te, “Iyan heini ebpeveelan keniyu te Megbevayà: siak is midsugù
te Megbevayà kayi te kelibutan, tuu kew kediey.” 30 Ne zutun migkegiyan
dan en maan te, “Hengkey is egkein-inuwan he igkepeehè nu kenami
wey key meketuu kenikew? 31 Su zengan is menge kepuun tew, hein diyè
dan te tanà he kenà ed-ubpaan te etew, mana is egkeenen he imbegey
kandan te Megbevayà, su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he egkagi
te, ‘Egkeenen he ebpuun te langit is imbegey kandan ni Moises.’ ” 32 Ne
midtavak dutun si Jesus te, “Benar is egkegiyen ku keniyu, kenà iyan si
Moises nekevegey te egkeenen he nengeulug he ebpuun te langit, kekenà,
iyan is Amey ku he Megbevayà. Ne is tutuu he egkeenen he ebpuun
te langit, ibegey keniyu te Amey ku. 33 Sikan is egkeenen he ibegey te
Megbevayà, ebpenaug he ebpuun te langit ne iyan ebpekevegey te untung
diyà te tivuuk he menusiyà.” 34 Ne migkegiyan dan si Jesus te, “Begayi
key en keniyan te egkeenen he egkegiyen nu ne kenà guntaan dà, kekenà,
wazè en pidtemanan.” 35 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Iyan a egkeenen he
ebpekevegey te untung he wazà pidtemanan. Sikan is edsundan kediey,
kenè en egkevitil wey sikan is edtuu kediey, kenè en maan egkemezahan.
36 Iring te migkagi ku en keniyu he minsan te neehè niw en is menge
egkein-inuwan he nehimu ku, kenè kew edtuu kediey. 37 Is langun he
menge etew he ibegey kediey te Amey ku he Megbevayà, ebpekesundan
dan kediey, ne is edsundan kediey, edewaten ku. 38 Iyan igkegiya ku
kayi keniyu su midhendini a he ebpuun te langit wey ku metuman is
egkesuatan te Megbevayà he midsugù kediey; kenè ku iyan edtumanen
is kediey zà he egkesuatan. 39 Ne is Amey ku he Megbevayà he midsugù
kediey, iyan din egkesuatan is: edlig-enan ku is langun he menge etew
he imbegey zin kediey su wey wazà minsan sevaha kandan he kenà
egkevegayan te untung. Ne ebenhawen ku sikandan keuzemà dutun te
ketepusan he andew. 40 Is langun he nesayud ke hentei a is anak din, ne

edtuu kediey, egkesuatan te Amey ku he mevegayi te untung he wazà
pidtemanan ne ebenhawen ku keuzemà dutun te ketepusan he andew.”
41 Ne zutun nengepauk ki Jesus haazà is menge punuan he menge
Hudiyu tenged te migkagi zin he ke sikandin te, “Iyan a sikan is
egkeenen he ebpuun diyà te langit.” 42 Ne migkagi zan te, “Si Jesus dà
duen heini. Anak sikandin ni Jose. Maan is egkegiyen din he ebpuun
sikandin diyà te langit he wazà mekeeles kenitew ke hentei is amey zin
wey iney zin?” 43 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Maan is egkepeukan a keniyu?
44 Wazà minsan hentei he ebpekesundan kediey emun wazà sikandin
ulini te Amey ku he iyan midsugù kediey. Ne ke zuen edsundan kediey,
ebenhawen ku sikandin keuzemà dutun te ketepusan he andew. 45 Duen
netagnà he insurat dengan te ebpeneuven te Megbevayà he edhenduen
te, ‘Ebpenuruen te Megbevayà is tivuuk he menusiyà.’ Umba,” ke si Jesus,
“is langun he ebpemineg te ibpenurù kandin te Amey ku he Megbevayà,
edsundan kediey. 46 Kenè ku iyan ibpesavut he zuen etew he nekeahà te
Megbevayà su siak is midsugù dini te Amey ku he Megbevayà, iyan e zà
nekeahà kandin.
47 Utew venar is egkegiyen ku he is etew he edtuu kediey, naangken din
en is untung he wazà pidtemanan. 48 Iyan a kes egkeenen he ebpekevegey
kayi te untung. 49 Is egkeenen he mana, migkaan te menge kepuun niw
zengan, hein diyè dan pa te tanà he kenà ed-ubpaan, iyan, nemematey
zan gihapun, 50 iyan, heini is egkeenen he ebpuun te langit, emun
egkeenen heini te minsan hentei, duen din untung he wazà pidtemanan.
51 Iyan a egkeenen he ebpuun te langit wey ebpekevegey te untung; ne
ke zuen egkaan kediey kenè en ebpatey is gimukud din. Is egkeenen he
ibegey ku, iyan is lawa ku. Ibegey ku heini su wey maangken te tivuk he
menusiyà is untung he wazà pidtemanan,” ke si Jesus.
52 Ne zutun egkesumpakì is menge punuan he menge Hudiyu. Ke
sikandan te, “Ebmenmenuwen kayi te etew is kebegaya zin kenitew te
lawa zin su wey tew mekaan?” 53 Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Utew venar is
egkegiyen ku keniyu, siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, emun kenè kew egkaan
te lawa ku wey emun kenè kew ed-inum te lengesa ku, wazè niw untung
he wazà pidtemanan. 54 Su is egkaan te lawa ku wey ed-inum te lengesa
ku, nekeangken en te untung he wazà pidtemanan ne ebenhawen ku
sikandin keuzemà dutun te ketepusan he andew; 55 su is lawa ku wey is
lengesa ku, egkehimu he keuyagan wey inumen te wazà pidtemanan.
56 Is egkaan te lawa ku wey ed-inum te lengesa ku, kenà ed-awà dini
te kediey ne siak, kenà a zaan ed-awà diyà te kandin. 57 Is Amey ku he
iyan midsugù kediey, duen din untung, ne tenged dutun duen ku zaan
untung. Ne iring din ded daan is egkaan kediey su ebegayan ku sikandin
te untung he wazà pidtemanan. 58 Heini is egkeenen he egkegiyen ku,
ne ziyà ebpuun te langit. Kenà iring te egkeenen he mana he migkaan te

menge kepuun tew su nemematey zan gihapun; iyan, is minsan hentei he
egkaan kayi te egkeenen he egkegiyen ku, kenè en ebpatey is gimukud
din te minsan keenu." 59 Iyan heini impenurù ni Jesus dutun te simbahan
te menge Hudiyu ziyà te inged he Kepirnaum.

Is Kedsuwey te Menge Etew ki Jesus

60 Ne hein nezineg te menge sumusundan din haazà is kebpenurù din,
mezakel kandan is migkagi te, "Meregen egkezawat heini is penurù din,
ne hentei zà buwa is ebpekepemineg kayi?" 61 Ne netuenan ni Jesus he
zuen menge sumusundan din he neepes te impenurù din, ne ke sikandin
diyà te kandan te, "Igkeepes niw ve heini is migkagi ku? 62 Hengkey vuwa
is egkekagi niw emun siak is Kakey te Menusiyà, egkeahà a keniyu is
ebetunen pehendiyà te zivavew, diyà te langit he mibpuunan ku. 63 Iyan
dà ebpekevegey te untung he wazà pidtemanan is Wagas he Mulin-ulin.
Wazà egkehimu te lawa zà duen. Is menge lalag he migkagi ku keniyu,
diyà ebpuun te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, ne ebpekevegey te untung he
wazà pidtemanan. 64 Duen duma keniyu he wazà medtuu kediey," ke
si Jesus. (Umba migkagi zin haazà su netuenan din he zaan ke hentei
is wazà medtuu, ne netuenan din daan ke hentei is ed-akal kandin.)
65 Ne impelaus din haazà is egkegiyen din, ke sikandin te, "Tenged kayi
egkegiyen ku keniyu he wazà minsan hentei he ebpekesundan kediey
emun wazà sikandin ulini te Amey ku he Megbevayà."
66 Ne puun dutun mezakel is menge sumusundan he midsuwey kandin
ne wazè en sikandan mebpekiduma kandin. 67 Ne zutun migkegiyan
ni Jesus sikan is sepulù wey zezuwa he menge epustul, ke sikandin te,
"Sikiyu zaan, edsuwey kew ve kedì?" 68 Ne midtavak si Simon, sikan is
migeraran ki Pedro, ke sikandin te, "Wazà duma he egkesundanan dey
su iyan ke zà ebpenurù te paagi te kebpekeangken te untung he wazà
pidtemanan. 69 Edtuu key kenikew su netuenan dey he iyan ka sikan is
mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì." 70 Ne migkagi kandan si Jesus te,
"Siak, mibpilì ku sikiyu is sepulù wey zezuwa, iyan, sakup ni Setanas
is sevaha keniyu." 71 Iyan egkegiyen din si Hudas he anak ni Simon he
tigKeriyuti su sevaha sikandin dutun te sepulù wey zezuwa, ne iyan si
Hudas ed-akal kandin.

Is Kenà Kedhendiyà ni Jesus te Edseulugan

7 1 Ne hein nepasad ni Jesus haazà is kebpenurù midhendiyà sikandin
te prubinsya he Geliliya ne zutun sikandin medrigurigu. Kenà
egkesuat he edrigurigu ziyà te prubinsya he Hudiya su is menge punuan
he menge Hudiyu zutun, ne edhimatey pezem kandin. 2 Ne megaan
dutun edsilibraha te menge Hudiyu is pista he egngezanan te Pista te
Menge Lawig. 3 Ne migkegiyan si Jesus te menge hazi zin, ke sikandan

te, “Deyzey ke ed-awè ka kayi ne telavuk ka te pista ziyà te prubinsya he
Hudiya su wey maahà te menge sumusundan nu ziyà is menge egkein-
inuwan he ebeelan nu. 4 Su ke zuen etew he egkesuat he egkevantug,
kenà egkehimu he id-eles din is menge vaal zin. Su emun egkehimu nu is
menge egkein-inuwan, deyzey ke ibpeehè nu ziyà te langun.” 5 (Iyan heini
menge lalag he idsumpalit dan kandin su minsan pa te menge hazi zin
sikandan, wazè dan sikandin tuuwi.) 6 Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandan
te, “Wazè pa metuman is hustu he timpu wey ku ikepaahà is menge
vaal ku, iyan, sikiyu, layun niw egkeveeli is egkeisip niw he ebeelan
niw. 7 Kenè kew egkepeukan te menge etew he kuntada te Megbevayà,
iyan, siak, egkepeukan e zan mulà su pinaagi te ibpenurù ku egketuenan
he mezaat is menge ulaula zan. 8 Huna kew en diyà te pista. Kenè e pa
edhendiyà su wazè pa metuman is kedì he timpu te kedhendiyà.” 9 Ne
zutun mibpetagak si Jesus diyà te Geliliya.

10 Ne hein migenat en haazà is menge hazi zin he ebpemenelavuk
dutun te pista, midtelukun si Jesus, asal wazà mebpekiduma te mezakel
he menge etew su kenè din egkesuatan he metueni. 11 Ne zutun te pista,
ebpen-ahaan sikandin te menge punuan he menge Hudiyu. Ke sikandan
te, “Hendei vuwa sikandin?” 12 Ne egkesumpakì is mezakel he menge
etew he nengetigum diyà te inged he Hiruselim. Egkagi is duma kandan
te, “Meupiya sikandin he etew.” Ne edtavak daan is duma te, “Kenà, su
tarù is ibpenurù din te menge etew.” 13 Ne geina te egkengehandek is
menge etew te menge egalen dan te menge Hudiyu, kenè dan ibpezineg
te zuma pa he etew haazà is menge lalag dan.

Is Kebpenurù ni Jesus Diyà te Valey te Megbevayà

14 Ne zutun te egkeliwliwazè en is kebibuwan, midhendiyà si Jesus
te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà, ne mibpenurù din is menge etew
zutun. 15 Utew ingkeinuinu sikandin te menge punuan he menge Hudiyu,
ne migkagi zan te, “Hendei vuwa ebpuun is ketau kayi he etew su kenè
man metikang is netunghaan din?” 16 Ne midtavak kandan si Jesus
te, “Kenà kediey zà he ketau is ibpenurù ku, kekenà, diyà ebpuun te
Megbevayà he iyan midsugù kediey. 17 Is etew he egkesuat he edtuman
te ebpeveelan te Megbevayà, iyan egkesayud ke ziyè be ebpuun te
Megbevayà is ibpenurù ku wey ke zini zè be ebpuun te isip ku. 18 Su
ke zuen etew he ibpenurù din is kandin dà he isip, ebpevantug dà te
menge etew, iyan, is etew he ibpenurù din is kegkevantug te midsugù
kandin, egkeserigan is lalag din su kenà tarù is ibpenurù din. 19 Is apù
tew zengan he si Moises, iyan mibegey keniyu te menge kesuguan. Ne
netuenan ku he wazà minsan sevaha keniyu he edtuman te kesuguan su
maan is egkeisip niw he edhimetayan a keniyu?” 20 Ne midtavak haazà
is menge etew te, “Kela ka midsuukan ka te mezaat he mulin-ulin su

wazè man egkesuat he edhimatey kenikew?” 21 Ne migkagi kandan si
Jesus te, “Duen etew he neulian ku te zaru zin, ne pudu kew nengeinuinu
su neulian ku te Andew te Kedhimeley. 22 Insugù keniyu ni Moises
dengan he medsirkunsidar kew te menge anak niw, asal kenà diyè dà
ebpuun te ki Moises heini is betasan he kedsirkunsidar su zaan heini he
ulaula te menge kepuun tew zengan. Ne egkehimu he edsirkunsidaren
niw is etew minsan ke Andew te Kedhimeley. 23 Ne emun egkehimu he
edsirkunsidaren is lawa te etew te timpu te Andew te Kedhimeley su wey
kenà mesupak is insugù kenitew ni Moises, maan is egkepeukan a keniyu
tenged te neulian ku is tivuuk he lawa te etew zutun te timpu te Andew
te Kedhimeley? 24 Kenè niw isipa he mezaat is ulaula te etew emun wazè
niw pa mesusi, kekenà, susiya niw is ulaula zin su wey niw metueni is
hustu.”

Is Kegkesemberewai Mehitenged ki Jesus

25 Ne is duma te menge etew zutun te inged he Hiruselim, hein nezineg
dan haazà is migkagi ni Jesus, migkagi sikandan te, “Kenè be iyan heini
sikan is etew he ebpen-ahaan te menge punuan wey zan mehimetayi?
26 Ahaa niw man! Ebpenurù ded sikandin te mezakel he menge etew!
Kela ke tutuu iyan he netuenan te menge punuan tew he iyan sikandin
sikan is netagnà he mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì su maan is kenè
dan edewayen sikandin! 27 Iyan, emun iyan en sikandin sikan is hadì
ne maan is netuenan tew is ebpuunan din, su emun ebpekeuma haazà
is ibpahadì te Megbevayà, kenà egketuenan te minsan hentei ke hendei
ebpuun, iyan, heini he etew, netuenan tew ke hendei ebpuun.”
28 Ne nezineg ni Jesus haazà, ne zutun te kebpenurù din diyà te
simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà mibpekezaging is egkagi te, “Kunaan
niw ke netuenan niw ke hentei a wey ke hendei a ebpuun, iyan, wazà,
su wazà a medhendini te kediey zà he egkesuatan su impehendini a te
Megbevayà. Iyan sikandin sikan is tutuu he Megbevayà, iyan, wazè niw
metueni ke hentei sikandin. 29 Netuenan ku mulà ke hentei sikandin,
su ziyà a ebpuun te kandin, ne iyan midsugù kedì.” 30 Ne edekepen dan
pezem si Jesus dutun, iyan, wazà nekeaku he egawed kandin su wazè pa
itugut te Megbevayà. 31 Duen mezakel he menge etew he nemeketuu he
iyan si Jesus kes netagnà he hadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà. Ke sikandan
te, “Iyan si Jesus sikan is hadì su wazà duma he ebpekevaal te lavew pa
he menge egkein-inuwan duen te mibeelan din.”
32 Ne hein nezineg te menge Perisiyu heini is egkegiyen te menge
etew, sikandan wey is menge punuan he memumuhat, midsugù dan is
menge guwardya te zekelà he simbahan wey zan mezakep si Jesus. 33 Ne
migkagi si Jesus te, “Kenè en utew egkeuget ne ed-ewaan ku sikiyu su ed-
ulì a ziyà te Megbevayà he midsugù kedì. 34 Ebpen-ahaan a keniyu, iyan,

kenà a keniyu egketuredu su kenè kew ebpekehendiyà te egkeubpaan ku.”
35 Ne zutun mibpein-inseey is menge Hudiyu, ke sikandan te, “Hendei
vuwa ebpevayà sikandin he kenè tew egketuredu? Kela ke edhendiyà te
menge inged te kenà menge Hudiyu he mid-ulian te menge zuma tew he
Hudiyu, su ebpenurù sikandin te menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu!
36 Su maan is migkagi zin he, ‘Ebpen-ahaan a keniyu, iyan, kenà a keniyu
egketuredu.’ Ne migkagi zaan sikandin te, ‘Kenè kew ebpekehendiyà te
egkeubpaan ku.’ Hengkey vuwa pezem is ibpesavut din?” ke sikandan.
37 Utew mahal ziyà te menge Hudiyu is ketepusan he andew te
kedsilibra zan te pista. Ne hein netuman en haazà, midhitindeg si Jesus
ne midhabet megkagi te, “Is etew he egkemezahan, medhendini te kediey
ne ibpeinum ku sikandin. 38 Su,” ke si Jesus, “sumalà is insurat he Lalag
te Megbevayà, ‘Ke zuen edtuu kediey, ne edtudà puun te gehinawa zin is
wahig he ebpekevegey te untung he wazà pidtemanan.’ ” 39 (Is wahig he
ebpekevegey te untung he migkagi ni Jesus iyan is Wagas he Mulin-ulin.
Egkezawat heini te minsan hentei he edtuu ki Jesus, asal zutun he timpu
wazè pa ivegey is Wagas he Mulin-ulin su wazè pa si Jesus med-ulì diyà
te langit.)
40 Nezineg haazà is menge lalag ni Jesus te utew mezakel he menge
etew zutun, ne migkagi is duma te, “Tutuu iyan he iyan heini he etew
sikan is ebpeebuten tew he netagnà he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà!” 41 Ne
migkagi is duma pa kandan dutun te, “Iyan en iyan heini sikandin sikan
is hadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà.” Iyan, migkagi is duma pa te, “Kenà, su
kenà egkehimu he ziyà ebpuun is hadì te prubinsya he Geliliya! 42 Su,”
ke sikandin, “impesavut te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he is hadì he
mibpilì te Megbevayà, ne kevuwazan te hadì dengan he si David, ne ziyè
kun id-anak te inged he Bitlihim he inged daan dengan ni Hadì David.”
43 Ne zutun kenà egkengeuyun is ked-isipa te menge etew mehitenged ki
Jesus. 44 Ne is duma he etew zutun, egkesuatan dan he mezakep dan si
Jesus, iyan, wazà nekeaku he egawed kandin.

Kenà Edtuu is Menge Punuan

45 Ne is menge Perisiyu wey menge punuan he menge memumuhat,
hein midlikù is menge guwardya he midsugù dan, mid-insaan dan ke
maan is wazè dan mezakep si Jesus. 46 Ne midtavak is menge guwardya
te, “Iyan wazè dey ikezekepa kandin su utew meupiya is kedwali zin;
wazè pa etew he nekewali iring te ked-wali zin!” 47 Ne migkagi kandan
is menge Perisiyu te, “Neketuu kew en bes daan te menge tarù din?
48 Sikami is menge egalen niw, duen be minsan sevaha kenami he
neketuu kandin? Wazà! Duen be Perisiyu he neketuu kandin? Wazà
daan! 49 Ne heini is menge mezakel he etew he edsundan kandin, wazè
dan mesavut is kesuguan tew. Id-agbur sikandan diyà te Impirnu!” ke

sikandan. 50 Ne zutun migkagi is sevaha kandan he si Nikudimu. Iyan
sikandin kes etew he mibpenumbaley ziyà te ki Jesus hein mezukilem.
51 Ke sikandin te, “Wazà itugut kenitew te kesuguan tew he edhukuman
ta te silut is etew emun wazè te pa mesusi is menge ulaula zin, ne wazè
pa sikandin mekepengetezengan.” 52 Ne midtavak is menge zuma zin te,
“Tulebung ke ves daan he tigGeliliya? Purungi nu susiya is insurat he
menge tagnà, ne egketuenan nu he wazà minsan sevaha he ebpeneuven
te Megbevayà he ziyà ebpuun te prubinsya he Geliliya.”

Is Bahi he Midselselaan Din is Esawa Zin

53 Ne zutun mibpemen-ulì is kada sevaha kandan,
8 1 ne si Jesus, midtekezeg sikandin diyà te vuvungan he egngezanan
te Ulivuwan. 2 Ne hein nepawà dutun, midhendiyè en maan si Jesus
te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà, ne hein midtigum diyà te kandin
is langun he menge etew, mibpinuu zutun ne mibpenurù din sikandan.
3 Ne is menge Perisiyu wey menge menunudlù te kesuguan, mid-uwit
dan diyà te kandin is bahi he nesekazan dan dutun te kedselselai zin te
esawa zin. Ne impeetuvang dan ki Jesus dutun te teliwazà te menge etew
haazà is bahi. 4 Ne migkegiyan dan si Jesus te, “Menunudlù, heini is bahi,
nesekazan dey sikandin he edselselaan din is esawa zin. 5 Ne sumalà is
kesuguan tew he insurat dengan ni Moises, kinahanglan he edhimetayan
pinaagi te kedtulenga kandin te vatu. Ne hengkey is kenikew he
kukuman kayi?” 6 Iyan ingkegiya zan dutun su ebpen-ahaan dan si Jesus
te sayep su wey zan ikesumbung sikandin. Iyan, midtikintikin si Jesus
dutun, ne insurat din is tezù din diyà te tanà. 7 Ne geina te kenè dan ed-
engked he ed-insà, midhitindeg sikandin ne migkagi te, “Is sevaha keniyu
he wazà mekevaal te mezaat te minsan keenu, iyan medhuna medtuleng
kandin te vatu.” 8 Ne hein nekagi ni Jesus haazà, midtikintikin en maan,
ne midsurat en maan diyà te tanà. 9 Ne hein nezineg te menge Perisiyu
haazà is migkagi zin, nemen-awè dan dutun he tigseselimbaha. Midhuna
is utew megurang ne henduen dà duen. Ne hein naamin dan en, netagak
haazà is bahi ziyà te etuvangan ni Jesus. 10 Ne midlingahà ni Jesus haazà
is bahi ne ke sikandin te, “Bayi, hendei en sikandan is midsumbung
kenikew? Wazè bes ebpeketuleng kenikew te vatu?” 11 Ne midtavak sikan
is bahi te, “Wazè en, su migenat dan en.” Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Siak,
kenà a zaan edhukum kenikew te kemetayen. Ulì ke en ne kenè kad maan
mebaal te mezaat.”

Is Kelig-enan te Kebpenistigus ni Jesus

12 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus diyà te menge etew, ke sikandin te,
“Iyan a sikan is kerayag he ebpeketayew te isip te tivuuk he menusiyà.
Ne is etew he edsundan kediey, kenà en sikandin egkesakup te gehem

te kerusireman, kekenà, egketeyawan is kedsavut din te kerayag he
ebpekevegay te untung he wazà pidtemanan." 13 Ne hein nezineg heini
te menge Perisiyu, migkagi zan te, "Kenà egkeserigan is kebpenistigus
nu te keugelingen nu. Umba kenè key ebpeketuu te lalag nu su iyan ka
ebpenistigus te keugelingen nu." 14 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Minsan ke
iyan a ebpenistigus te keugelingen ku, egkeserigan is kebpenistigus ku su
netuenan ku ke hendei a ebpuun wey ke hendei a ebpevayà. Iyan, sikiyu,
kenè niw egketuenan ke hendei a ebpuun wey ke hendei a ebpevayà.
15 Emun edsusi kew te ulaula te etew, kenà egkeserigan is kedhukum
niw, su pinaagi te kelibutanen dà he isip is kedhukum niw. Siak, kenà
a edhukum te minsan hentei. 16 Ne minsan ke zuen ibpezayag ku he
kedhukum, egkeserigan mulà is kedì su kenà kediey zà he kedhukum,
kekenà, hukum he ziyà ebpuun te Megbevayà he iyan midsugù kediey.
17 Duen insurat diyà te kesuguan niw he edhenduen te, 'Egkeserigan
is kebpenistigus te zezuwa emun egkeuyun.' 18 Ebpenistigusan ku is
keugelingen ku, ne is Amey ku he midsugù kedì, ebpenistigusan e zin
daan." 19 Ne migkagi kandin is menge Perisiyu te, "Hendei is Amey nu?"
Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Wazè niw metueni ke hentei is Amey ku, ne
siak daan, kenè niw egketuenan ke hentei a. Angin ke netuenan niw ke
hentei a su egketuenan niw zaan ke hentei is Amey ku."

20 Heini migkagi ni Jesus dutun te kebpenurù din diyà te simbahan he
Valey te Megbevayà, diyà te rugu he egngezanan te Selevukà te Lugbak.
Wazà midakep kandin dutun su wazè pa itugut te Megbevayà.

21 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus diyà te menge egalen te menge
Hudiyu, ke sikandin te, "Ed-ewaan ku sikiyu ne ebpen-ahaan a keniyu,
iyan, ebpematey kew zà duen he kenà egkepeseylu is menge salè niw.
Ne ke hendei a ebpekepevayà kenè kew ebpeketelukun." 22 Ne zutun
mibpein-inseey zan te, "Kela ke edhiket su maan is egkagi sikandin te ke
hendei sikandin ebpevayà, kenè kiw ebpeketelukun?" 23 Ne migkagi en
maan si Jesus te, "Meginged kew zini te kelibutan; siak, meginged a ziyà
te langit. Dini kew ebpuun te tanà, iyan, siak, diyà a ebpuun te zivavew.
24 Umba migkagi ku keniyu he ebpematey kew he kenà egkepeseylu is
menge salè niw su tutuu iyan haazà emun kenè kew edtuu he iyan a
sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì." 25 Ne migkagi zan te, "Hentei
ka?" Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Iyan a sikan is layun ku en egkegiya
keniyu puun pa te puunà te kebpenurù ku kayi. 26 Mezakel pa pezem," ke
si Jesus, "is menge lalag ku keniyu mehitenged te menge ulaula niw wey
niw mesavut he mezaat is menge vaal niw, iyan, iyan dà ibpesavut ku
zè pa te menusiyà is nezineg ku ziyà te midsugù kedì, ne egkeserigan is
menge lalag din."

27 Wazà dutun mesavut te menge Hudiyu ke hentei is midsugù
kandin he egkegiyen din; wazè dan mesavut he iyan kes Amey zin he

Megbevayà. 28 Ne tenged dutun migkagi en maan si Jesus te, “Siak is
Kakey te Menusiyà, dutun te kedrensanga niw kedì keuzemà diyà te kayu
he ibpehitindeg, egketuenan niw human he iyan a sikan is mibpilì te
Megbevayà he ibpahadì. Egketuenan niw zutun he is langun he mibeelan
ku, impeveelan kedì te Amey ku he Megbevayà wey is ibpekagi zin kedì,
iyan nekagi ku. 29 Ne is Amey ku he midsugù kedì, duma ku zaan; kenè e
zin ed-ewaan su kenà a ed-engked he edtuman te egkesuatan din.” 30 Ne
zutun te kegkegiya zin kayi, mezakel kandan is nemeketuu kandin.

Is Edsunud ki Setanas

31 Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus is menge Hudiyu he nemeketuu kandin,
ke sikandin te, “Emun kenè niw ed-engkezan is kedtumana niw te
menge penurù ku keniyu, ne human tutuu he menge sumusundan
ku sikiyu. 32 Egketuenan niw is tutuu he tuluuwen, ne pinaagi kayi
egkengevelukasan kew.” 33 Ne midtavak dutun is menge punuan te, “Iyan
kepuun dey si Abraham, ne wazè key meuripen te minsan hentei; maan
is migkagi nu he egkevelukasan key?” 34 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Utew
venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he is minsan hentei he ebaal te mezaat,
uripen iyan sikandin te mezaat he ulaula. 35 Ne is uripen, egkehimu
he ibpaawà sikandin dutun te valey he ed-ubpaan din, iyan, is anak te
tegivaley, kenà mulà ibpaawà. 36 Umba, ke ebelukasan kew te Anak te
Megbevayà, tutuu iyan he kenè kew en maan egkeveyveyaan te zaan he
tegiuripen keniyu. 37 Netuenan ku he menge kevuwazan kew ni Abraham;
ne minsan pa zutun edhimetayan a pezem keniyu su kenà ed-ereg diyà te
gehinawa niw is ibpenurù ku keniyu. 38 Is impaahà kedì te Amey ku, iyan
egkegiyen ku, ne sikiyu, ebeelan niw mulà is nezineg niw ziyà te keniyu
he amey.”
39 Ne midtavak dan te, “Iyan kepuun dey si Abraham.” Ne migkagi si
Jesus te, “Angin ke tutuu kew he kevuwazan ni Abraham su ebeelan niw
is mibeelan dengan ni Abraham. 40 Siak, impenurù ku keniyu is tutuu
he tuluuwen he impesavut kediey te Megbevayà, ne nasì a edhimetayi
keniyu, iyan, wazà mid-ulaula ni Abraham he iring dutun! 41 Iyan ebeelan
niw is mibeelan dengan te amey niw.” Ne mibensag dan te, “Wazè key
ikegingey zà! Sikami, netuenan dey he sebsevaha zà is Amey zey he iyan is
Megbevayà!” 42 Ne migkagi kandan si Jesus te, “Angin pezem ke amey niw
is Megbevayà su mahal a geina ziyan te gehinawa niw su te kedhendini ku,
diyà a ebpuun te kandin. Kenà kediey zà he suat is kedhendini ku, kekenà,
midsugù e zin. 43 Umba kenè kew ebpekesavut te egkegiyen ku su kenè niw
egkesuatan te edtuman is ibpenurù ku. 44 Iyan amey niw si Setanas, ne is
egkesuatan te amey niw, iyan daan egkesuatan niw he meveeli niw. Puun
pa te puunà ne memumunù en si Setanas. Ne wazè din kelavet te tutuu
he tuluuwen su wazà diyà te kandin is minsan hengkey he tutuu. Emun

egkagi sikandin, ne tarù is lalag din su tarù dà is egkeisip din. Teruen man
sikandin wey ziyà te kandin ebpuun is minsan hengkey he tarù. 45 Tutuu
mulà is kediey he lalag keniyu, ne tenged kayi kenè niw edtuuwan is
egkegiyen ku. 46 Ne hentei keniyu is ebpeketistigus te mezaat he mibeelan
ku? Wazà! Emun tutuu is egkegiyen ku, maan is kenè kew ebpeketuu?
47 Emun anak te Megbevayà is etew, ebpemingen din is menge lalag te
Megbevayà. Umba kenè niw ebpeminegen su kenè kew menge anak din."

Is Lavew Pa ki Abraham

48 Ne zutun midtavak ki Jesus is menge punuan he menge Hudiyu, ke
sikandan te, "Tutuu ves iyan he tigSemarya ka he memeremerik is betasan!
Kela ke midsuukan ka te mezaat he mulin-ulin!" 49 Ne midtavak daan si
Jesus te, "Wazà a suuki. Emun ebentugen ku is Amey ku he Megbevayà,
maan is edsulaan a keniyu? 50 Kenà a ebpevantug te minsan hentei, iyan,
egkesuatan te Megbevayà he ebentugen a te menusiyà. Ibpeehè din he
venar is menge ketezengan ku. 51 Utew venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he is
minsan hentei he edtuman te ibpenurù ku kandin, kenè en ebpekeagi te
kemetayen!" 52 Ne migkagi kandin is menge Hudiyu te, "Netuenan dey he
tutuu iyan he edlelungen ka te mezaat he mulin-ulin! Minsan si Abraham
wey is langun he menge ebpeneuven dengan te Megbevayà, minatey zan
en pudu, ne maan is egkagi ka he is minsan hentei he edtuman te ibpenurù
nu kandin, kenè en ebpekeagi te kemetayen! 53 Lavew ke ve te kepuun
dey zengan he si Abraham? Sikandin wey is menge ebpeneuven dengan,
nemematey zan gihapun. Ne sikew, kunaan nu vuwa ke ebpekelavew ka
kandan." 54 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Emun ebpevantug a wazà pulus te
kegkevantug kedì. Iyan ebantug kedì is Amey ku he Megbevayà. Egkegiyen
niw he iyan niw sikandin ed-ezapen, 55 iyan, wazè niw metueni ke hentei
sikandin. Siak mulà, netuenan ku ke hentei sikandin. Ke migkagi ku he
wazè ku sikandin mekilala, teruen a iring keniyu. Iyan, netuenan ku ke
hentei sikandin ne edtumanen ku is menge lalag din kediey. 56 Sikan is
kepuun niw he si Abraham, utew sikandin nelipey zengan su netuenan
din he ibpehendini a te kelibutan umba nelipey sikandin su ebpeebuten
e zin." 57 Ne zutun migkagi ki Jesus haazà is menge Hudiyu te, "Wazè pa
megkelimahan he tuig is penuigen nu, ne hengkey is kegkeseuta nu ki
Abraham?" 58 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Utew venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu
he te wazè pa ianak si Abraham daan e en." 59 Ne zutun migkuwa zan te
menge vatu su idtuleng kandin *su edhimetayen dan pezem*, iyan, mid-eles si
Jesus ne mid-awà dutun te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà.

Is Etew he Lakap En Puun te Ked-enaka Kandin

9 1 Ne zutun te kedhiphipanew ni Jesus, neehè din is etew he puun pa
te ked-enaka kandin ne lakap en. 2 Ne mid-insaan si Jesus te menge

sumusundan din, ke sikandan te, “He Menunudlù, hentei vuwa is mid-
ulaula te mezaat, iyan be heini is lakap wey ke iyan be is iney zin wey
ke amey zin be su maan is te ked-enaka kandin daan en he lakap?” 3 Ne
midtavak si Jesus te, “Kenà tenged te salè din is kegkelakap din wey kenà
daan tenged te salà te amey zin wey iney zin, kekenà, iyan ingkelakap
din su wey ikepaahà pinaagi kandin is gehem te Megbevayà. 4 Te kemulu
pa maandew, *he ke và dà egkegiya, te kemulu ki pa uuyag, kinahanglan
he edtumanen ta is ebpeveelan kenita te Megbevayà he midsugù kediey su
emun mezukilem wazà ebpekevaal.* 5 Kayi te zini e pa te kelibutan, iyan a
kerayag he ebpeketayew te tivuuk he menusiyà.” 6 Ne te nekagi ni Jesus
haazà, mid-ilevan din is tanà ne migkuwa zin sikan is basak he neveelan
dutun te ileb din ne indazas din diyà te mata zutun te lakap. 7 Ke sikandin
te, “Hendiyè ka te linew he egngezanan te Siluwi ne pendapug ka zutun.”
(Is kehulugan te lalag he Siluwi, iyan is: midsugù.) Ne midhendutun
haazà is lakap ne mibpendapug. Ne hein midlikù ebpekeehè en.
8 Is menge siringan din wey is menge etew he layun ebpekeahà kandin
te lilimusan he lakap, migkagi zan te, “Henduen be te iyan sikandin kes
iyan dà baal zin is ebpimpinuu he ebpelimus.” 9 Ne migkagi is duma pa
te, “Iyan iyan sikandin.” Ne migkagi zaan is duma te, “Kenà iyan, iyan,
henduen be te iyan sikandin.” Ne midtavak haazà is neulian he lakap
te, “Iyan a iyan sikan is lakap.” 10 Ne migkagi is menge etew te, “Emun
iyan ka, nemenumenu is kegkeulii te mata nu?” 11 Ne midtavak haazà is
neulian te, “Sikan is etew he egngezanan ki Jesus, mid-ilevan din is tanà
ne indazas din is neveelan he vasak dini te mata ku, ne migkegiyan e zin
he medhendiyà a te linew he Siluwi ne mebpendapug a. Ne midhendiyà
a te egkegiyen din he linew ne mibpendapug a, ne puun dà dutun
ebpekeahà ad.” 12 Ne mid-insà is menge etew te, “Hendei sikandin?” Ne
midtavak haazà is etew te, “Wazè ku metueni.”

Is Ked-imbistiga te Menge Perisiyu

13 Ne zutun miduma zan diyà te menge Perisiyu haazà is neulian he lakap.
14 Andew te Kedhimeley haazà is kebeeli ni Jesus dutun te vasak he imbawì
din dutun te mata te lakap. 15 Ne is menge Perisiyu, in-insè dan iuman dutun
te etew is paagi te kegkeulii zutun te ked-ehè din. Ne ke sikandin te, “Indazas
ni Jesus is basak dini te mata ku, ne mibpendapug a ne zutun ebpekeahà ad.”
16 Ne zutun migkagi is duma zutun te menge Perisiyu, ke sikandan te, “Heini
si Jesus, kenà iyan sikandin sugù te Megbevayà su edsupaken din layun is
kesuguan mehitenged te Andew te Kedhimeley.” Iyan, migkagi zaan is duma
pa he menge Perisiyu te, “Emun mesinupaken he etew, kenè din egkehimu is
menge egkein-inuwan he iring kayi!” Ne zutun kenè dan egkengeuyun.
17 Ne tenged dutun mid-insaan dan en maan haazà is neulian he lakap,
ke sikandan te, “Sikew, hengkey is kenikew he isip mehitenged kandin su

kenikew he menge mata is mibewian din?” Ne midtavak haazà is etew te,
“Ebpeneuven sikandin te Megbevayà.” 18 Ne is menge punuan he menge
Hudiyu, wazè dan dutun meketuu he lakap sikandin he neulian. Umba,
impetawag dan is iney wey amey zutun te neulian he lakap, 19 ne mid-insaan
dan sikandan. Ke sikandan te, “Anak niw ve heini? Benar ve is egkegiyen
he lakap sikandin he zaan puun pa te ked-enaka kandin? Nemenumenu is
kegkeulii te menge mata zin?” 20 Ne midtavak is menge ginikanan dutun
te neulian, ke sikandan te, “Netuenan dey he anak dey heini; ne netuenan
dey zaan he lakap en sikandin puun pa te ked-enaka kandin. 21 Iyan, ke
nemenumenu is kebpekeehè din wey ke hentei is nekevawì te menge mata
zin, wazè dey metueni. Deyzey ke iyan niw sikandin insai su megurang en
sikandin; egkehimu he iyan sikandin edtavak.” 22 Umba iyan haazà tavak
dutun te menge ginikanan din su nahandek dan te menge punuan he Hudiyu
su neuyun en he zaan is menge punuan he ke zuen egkagi he iyan si Jesus
sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì, ne haazà is egkagi, kenè dan
en ibpeseled te menge simbahan dan. 23 Ne tenged dutun migkagi haazà is
menge ginikanan din te, “Megurang en sikandin; iyan niw insai.”
24 Ne zutun mid-umanan dan umawa haazà is neulian he lakap ne migkegiyan
dan te, “Iyan nu kegiya is tutuu su kayi ka te etuvangan te Megbevayà. Netuenan
dey he heini si Jesus, mesinupaken sikandin te sugù te Megbevayà.” 25 Ne
midtavak is etew te, “Kenè ku egketuenan ke mesinupaken be sikandin wey ke
kenà. Iyan dà egketuenan ku is: hein aney, lakap a iyan, ne guntaan ebpekaahà
ad!” 26 Ne mid-uman dan megkagi te, “Hengkey is mibeelan din kenikew?
Mibmenumenu zin is kebewii zin te mata nu?” 27 Ne midtavak haazà is neulian
te, “Nekagi ku en keniyu ne wazè kew mebpemineg. Maan is egkesuatan niw te
ed-uman ebpemineg? Kela ke egkesuatan niw he mehimu kew zaan he menge
sumusundan ni Jesus!” 28 Ne nepauk dan dutun ne mezaat is menge lalag dan
kandin, ke sikandan te, “Iyan ka sumusundan din; sikami mulà, sumusundan
key te ebpeneuven dengan he si Moises! 29 Netuenan dey he zengan midlelagan
si Moises te Megbevayà, iyan, heini he etew, wazè dey hanew ke hendei sikandin
ebpuun.” 30 Ne midtavak maan haazà is etew te, “Utew ku heini igkeinuinu!
Duen gehem ni Jesus ne mibewian din is menge mata ku, ne minsan pa zutun
wazè niw ves metueni ke hendei sikandin ebpuun! 31 Netuenan tew he is
Megbevayà, kenè din edtevangan is mesinupaken he etew, iyan, ke zuen etew he
ed-azap kandin wey edtuman te egkesuatan din, iyan edtevangan din. 32 Puun
pa te kedlimbaga te kelibutan taman en guntaan sikan tew pa mezineg is etew
he ebpekevawì wey meulii is mata te etew he zaan en he lakap puun pa te ked-
enaka kandin. 33 Ke kenà sugù si Jesus te Megbevayà wazà egkehimu zin.”

Is Tutuu he Lakap

34 Ne midtavak dutun is menge punuan te, “Ebpenurù ke ve kenami
he mesinupaken ke man utew puun pa te ked-enaka kenikew!” Ne

zutun migkegiyan dan sikandin he kenè dan en maan ebmehimuwen he
ebpekeseled sikandin diyà te menge simbahan dan te menge Hudiyu.
35 Ne nezineg ni Jesus haazà is mid-ulaula te menge punuan he menge
Hudiyu zutun te neulian he lakap, ne mibpen-ehè din, ne hein neehè din
mid-insaan din te, “Edtuu ke ve te Kakey te Menusiyà?” 36 Ne midtavak
haazà is etew te, “Kegiya nu kediey ke hentei sikandin su wey a meketuu
kandin.” 37 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Neehè nu en su siak is ebpekidlalag
kenikew, iyan a.” 38 Ne egkagi haazà is etew te, “Emun iyan heeyan,
edtuuwan ku sikew.” Ne zutun mid-azap din si Jesus.
39 Ne migkagi si Jesus diyà te kandin te, “Umba midhendini a te
kelibutan su wey mesusi is nengeulaula te menge etew. Ne is etew he
netuenan din he lakap is kedsavut din, ebewian ku wey mebmeupiya is
kedsavut din. Ne is etew he egkegiyen din he kenà lakap is kedsavut din,
utew pa ed-iseg is kegkelakap te kedsavut din.” 40 Ne zuen menge Perisiyu
he nekezineg dutun te menge lalag din, ne ke sikandan te, “Lakap bes is
kedsavut dey?” 41 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Emun wazè niw metueni he
lakap is kedsavut niw, wazè niw geina salà, iyan, geina te egkagi kew he
meupiya is kedsavut niw te hustu, kenà egkeawà is salè niw.”

Is Ebantey te Menge Kerehidu

10 1 Ne impenurù ni Jesus is sempità, ke sikandin te, “Utew venar
is egkegiyen ku he ke zuen etew he edseled te tudil te menge
kerehidu ne kenà diyà ebayà te gemawan su ziyà ebayà te selakew en he
ibayà, ne haazà he etew, tekawen wey tulisan. 2 Ne is etew he ziyà ebayà
te gemawan, iyan sikan is ed-elima te kerehidu. 3 Emun edseled sikandin,
ebpuwasan te ebantey zutun te gemawan. Ne is menge kerehidu zin he
ziyà te seled, egkekilala zan is lageng din ne ed-umawen din sikandan
pinaagi te menge ngazan dan, ne ibpeguwè din sikandan. 4 Ne emun
ibpegawas en te ed-elima is kandin he menge kerehidu, iyan sikandin
edhuna ne edsunud dan kandin su neleyaman dan is lageng din. 5 Kenè
dan edsunud te selakew he etew, kekenà, ebpeleguyan dan su wazè dan
meleyami is lageng dutun te selakew he etew.”
6 Sempità heini he impezineg kandan ni Jesus, iyan, wazè dan
mesavut ke hengkey is ibpesavut din. 7 Umba, migkagi en maan diyà te
kandan te, “Utew venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he iring a te gemawan
te tudil te menge kerehidu. 8 Duen menge ebpenurù he midhuna kediey
zini, iyan, iring dan dà te menge tulisan wey tekawen; iyan, is menge
kerehidu ku, *he ke và dà egkegiya, menge etew he gaked ku, wazè dan
mebpemineg kandan.* 9 Iyan a sikan is gemawan; ke zuen minsan hentei
he edseled pinaagi kediey edlibriyen sikandin te silut. Iring sikandin te
kerehidu ku he edseled te tudil ne egawas he ebpen-ahà te egkeenen.
10 Umba edhendutun te tudil is tekawen su wey mekepenakew, ne wey

mekehimatey, ne wey mekezezaat. Siak mulà, midhendini a te kelibutan
wey mevegayi is menusiyà te untung he wazà pidtemanan wey wazè en
kurang dutun te untung.
11 Iyan a sikan is ed-elima te menge kerehidu he utew meelima.
Ibelavag ku is untung ku wey kenà mekeizi is menge kerehidu ku.
12 Is etew he sinuhulan dà, kenà tutuu he ed-elima su kenà kandin
is menge kerehidu. Ne emun egkeehè din is ebpekeuma he leew he
asu he egngezanan te lubu, ed-ewaan din haazà is menge kerehidu
ne ebpelaguy. Ne ebengaan dutun te lubu is sevaha he kerehidu ne is
duma, ne ebpekedsusuwey. 13 Umba ebpelaguy haazà is sinuhulen su
kenà iyan sikandin sikan is tutuu he ed-elima, ne kenà daan mahal ziyà
te gehinawa zin haazà is menge kerehidu. 14,15 Iyan a kes ed-elima te
menge kerehidu he utew meelima. Netuenan ku ke hentei is Amey ku, ne
netuenan din daan ke hentei a is anak din. Iring din ded daan is menge
etew he gaked ku, netuenan dan ke hentei a ne egketuenan ku zaan ke
hentei sikandan, ne ebpehimatey a he elili te menge etew he gaked ku.
16 Ne zuen pa menge kerehidu ku, *he ke và dà egkegiya, menge gaked ku
he etew, he kenà kayi te seled te ginhedian te menge Hudiyu. Ed-uwiten ku
zaan sikandan ne ebpemineg dan kedì. Ne zutun sebsevaha zà is tudil ne
sebsevaha zà daan is ed-elima kandan su iyan e zà.*
17 Umba utew a mahal ziyà te gehinawa te Amey ku he Megbevayà su
ebpehimatey a he elili te menge gaked ku he etew ne ebenhawen e zin.
18 Wazà a tegela te minsan hentei he etew su ebpehimatey a te kediey
he gustu. Kediey zà he ketenged is kebpehimatey ku, ne kediey zà daan
he ketenged is kebenhawa kediey su insugù heini kediey te Amey ku he
Megbevayà."
19 Ne hein nezineg te menge Hudiyu heini he penurù ni Jesus, kenè dan
en egkengeuyun. 20 Mezakel kandan is egkagi te, "Ebunegen sikandin
wey mid-ulinan te mezaat he mulin-ulin. Kenè tew ebpeminegen
sikandin." 21 Ne egkagi is duma te, "Emun mid-ulinan sikandin te mezaat
he mulin-ulin, kenà iring kayi is kebpenurù din. Is mid-ulinan te mezaat
he mulin-ulin, kenà ebpekevawì te lakap!"

Kenà Edtuu is Menge Hudiyu

22 Ne ziyà te inged he Hiruselim iyan en haazà timpu te pista te menge
Hudiyu he zutun edsilibrahan dan is kedlumpiyu zengan te simbahan
dan he Valey te Megbevayà. 23 Tipenguzan haazà ne ziyà si Jesus
edhiphipanew te Valey te Megbevayà, diyà te mingezanan te Helungà
ni Hadì Sulumun. 24 Ne midtigum diyà te kandin is menge punuan he
menge Hudiyu, ne mid-insaan dan sikandin te, "Maan is kemulu nu pa
id-eles kenami ke hentei ka? Kegiyi key. Iyan ke ve sikan is mibpilì te
Megbevayà he ibpahadì?" 25 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Migkagì ku en

keniyu ne wazè niw tuuwi. Is menge egkein-inuwan he midhimu ku he
iyan insugù te Amey ku he Megbevayà, iyan tuus ke hentei a. 26 Ne wazè
niw tuuwi su kenè kew menge gaked ku he etew. 27 Su is menge gaked
ku he etew, ebpemineg dan te menge lalag ku. Egkekilala ku sikandan
ne edsundan dan kediey. 28 Ebegayan ku sikandan te untung he wazà
pidtemanan, ne kenè en ebpatey is gimukud dan ne wazà minsan hentei
he ebpekeagew kandan dini te kedì. 29 Is Amey ku he Megbevayà he
lavew te langun, imbegey zin sikandan kediey, ne wazà minsan hentei he
ebpekeagew kandan diyà te kandin. 30 Sevaha key zà, siak wey is Amey
ku he Megbevayà."

31 Ne hein nezineg haazà te menge Hudiyu mibpengamì dan en maan
te menge vatu he idtuleng dan kandin su edhimetayan dan pezem.
32 Ne migkagi ziyà te kandan si Jesus te, "Mezakel is impeehè ku keniyu
he menge meupiya he vaal he insugù kedì te Amey ku he Megbevayà.
Hendei zapit kayi te menge vaal ku is idtulenga niw kediey?" 33 Ne
midtavak diyà te kandin haazà is menge Hudiyu te, "Kenà iyan dey
idtulenga kenikew is meupiya he vaal, kekenà, geina te edsupaken nu is
Megbevayà su maan is egkagi ka he Megbevayà ka te etew ke zà duen!"
34 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Duen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà diyà te
kesuguan tew he edhenduen te, 'Migkagi ku he menge megbevayè kew.' "
35 Ne ke si Jesus te, "Kenà egkehimu he edhelinen is insurat he Lalag te
Megbevayà. Umba, ke mignge zanan din te menge megbevayà is menge
kepuun tew zengan he mibegayan te lalag din, 36 maan is egkagi kew he
edsupaken ku is Megbevayà emun egkagi a he Anak a te Megbevayà?
Iyan a sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà wey a mekehendini te kelibutan.
37 Is menge vaal te Amey ku he Megbevayà, iyan ebeelan ku. Emun
kenà, kenà a keniyu tuuwi. 38 Ne emun iyan ebeelan ku is ebeelan daan
te Amey ku, minsan ke kenè kew edtuu te menge lalag ku, tuu kew te
ibpesavut te menge vaal ku su wey niw metueni he sevaha key zà, siak
wey is Amey ku, su zini sikandin te kedì ne ziyà a zaan te kandin."

39 Ne edekepen dan en maan pezem si Jesus dutun, iyan, nekelikey
sikandin.

40 Ne mid-awà si Jesus dutun te Hiruselim, ne midrapas te wahig
he Hurdan ne midhendiyà te tanà he zutun mebpemewtismu si Juan
Megbebewtismu zengan. Ne zutun med-ubpà si Jesus. 41 Mezakel he menge
etew is midhendiyà te kandin su egkeisip dan he, "Minsan ke wazà egkein-
inuwan he mibeelan dengan ni Juan, utew venar is langun he migkagi zin
mehitenged ki Jesus." 42 Ne mezakel is nemeketuu ki Jesus dutun.

Is Kebpatey ni Lazaro

11 1 Duen maama he nezeruwan. Is ngazan din si Lazaro he
tigBitanya. Duen dezuwa he etevey zin he zutun daan ed-ubpà

te Bitanya, si Maria wey si Marta. 2 Iyan si Maria kes bahi he inhaplas
din is agwa ziyà te menge paa ni Jesus, ne interapu zin dutun is menge
vulvul zin. Ne meemahan dutun haazà is egkezeruwan he si Lazaro. 3 Ne
mibpesuguan si Jesus dutun te zezuwa he vahi ne ke sikandan te, “Datù,
egkezeruwan si Lazaro, is mahal ziyà te gehinawa nu.” 4 Ne hein nezineg
haazà ni Jesus migkagi te, “Kenà ibpatey ni Lazaro is daru zin, kekenà,
iyan ketezengan ke maan is egkezeruwan sikandin su wey mevantug is
Megbevayà ne wey e zaan mevantug is Anak te Megbevayà.”
5 Minsan pa te mahal ziyà te gehinawa ni Jesus ensi Marta, si Maria,
wey si Lazaro, 6 hein nezineg din haazà is kegkezeruwi ki Lazaro, wazè
pa sikandin medwaleng seled te zezuwa he andew zutun te neubpaan
din. 7 Ne hein netapus haazà, migkegiyan din is menge sumusundan din
te, “Edlikù kiw ziyà te prubinsya he Hudiya.” 8 Ne migkegiyan sikandin te
menge sumusundan din te, “Menunudlù, deyzey ke kenè ka edlikù diyà te
Hudiya su wazè pa mepirai he edhimetayan ka pezem te menge Hudiyu.”
9 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Sepulù wey zezuwa he uras is sengeandew,
ne ke zuen edhipanew te maandew kenà ebpekesipà su egketeyawan
sikandin te andew. 10 Ne ke zuen edhipanew te mezukilem, ebpekesipà
su kenè en merayag.” 11 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Nekelipezeng
en is emigu tew he si Lazaro. Umba edhendiyà a te kandin su wey ku
sikandin mepukew.” 12 Ne migkagi haazà is menge sumusundan din te,
“Emun nekelipezeng en, meupiya su egkeulian en.” 13 Iyan ibpesavut
dutun ni Jesus is: minatey en si Lazaro, iyan, kunaan te menge
sumusundan din ke kedlipezeng dà duen is egkegiyen din. 14 Ne zutun
migkagi si Jesus kandan te, “Minatey en si Lazaro. 15 Ne tenged keniyu
inmeupiya heini te gehinawa ku te wazà a ziyà te kebpatey zin su zuen
ibpeehè ku keniyu wey med-iseg is kedtuu niw kediey. Ne kuwa kiw en su
edhendiyè kiw te kandin.” 16 Ne si Tomas, kes migeraran dan te Sereping,
migkagi ziyà te menge zuma zin he sumusundan te, “Edhendiyè kiw en
su wey kiw mebpatey zuma ki Jesus.”

Si Jesus is Ebpemanhew

17 Ne zutun te kebpekeuma eni Jesus diyà te Bitanya, nezineg din he
heepat en he andew zutun is kedlevenga ki Lazaro. 18 Is inged he Bitanya,
uvey zà te inged he Hiruselim su menge tetelu zà he kilumitru is elang.
19 Mezakel is menge Hudiyu he midhendutun te ki Marta wey ki Maria su
edlangan dan kandan tenged dutun te meemahan dan he minatey.
20 Ne hein nezineg ni Marta he ebpekeuma en si Jesus, midtelavuk
din, ne si Maria, diyè pa sikandin te valey. 21 Migkagi si Marta ziyà te
ki Jesus te, “Angin ke zini ka su kenà pezem ebpatey kes meemahan
ku. 22 Ne netuenan ku he minsan guntaan ke zuen ebuyuen nu ziyà te
Megbevayà, ibegey zin kenikew.” 23 Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Egkevanhew

zed is kakey nu." 24 Ne migkagi si Marta te, "Uya, netuenan ku he
egkevanhew sikandin keuzemà ke ebpemenhawen is menge minatey
zutun te ketepusan he andew." 25 Ne migkagi si Jesus te, "Iyan a sikan
is ebpemanhew; iyan a kes ebegey te untung. Ke zuen etew he edtuu
kedì, minsan ke ebpatey, uuyag gihapun is gimukud din. 26 Su is etew he
edtuu kedì, duen din untung he wazà pidtemanan ne kenè en ebpatey is
gimukud din. Bayi, edtuu ke ve kayi?" 27 Ne midtavak si Marta te, "Uya,
edtuu a he iyan ka sikan is Anak te Megbevayà; iyan ka kes netagnà he
hadì he ebperetengen dey he edhendini te kelibutan."
28 Ne te nekagi ni Marta haazà, mibeyaan din sikan is suled din he
si Maria ne midnèneesan din te, "Nekeuma en si Jesus ne ibpehendiyè
ke zin." 29 Ne hein nezineg ni Maria haazà, neketik-ew sikandin
mekehitindeg ne midsinugung ki Jesus. 30 Ne wazè pa si Jesus mekeuma
ziyà te inged su zutun pa sikandin te nesinugungan kandin ni Marta.
31 Ne is menge Hudiyu he edlangan kandan, diyè pa sikandan te valey he
zuma ni Maria. Ne hein neehè dan si Maria is neketik-ew mekehitindeg
he midlawang, midtelukun dan su kunaan dan ke edhendiyà te
penlevengà su edsinegew zutun.
32 Hein nekeuma si Maria ziyà te ki Jesus, mid-uvey ziyà te kandin ne
midluhud. Ne ke sikandin te, "Angin ke zini ka pezem su kenà ebpatey
kes meemahan ku." 33 Ne hein naahà ni Jesus he edsinegew si Maria
wey is menge Hudiyu he zuma zin, utew mibmezaat is gehinawa zin su
neseeng. 34 Ne migkagi sikandin te, "Hendei niw ileveng?" Ne midtavak
dan te, "Ebeyaan tew." 35 Ne zutun mibpenigis is menge luhà ni Jesus.
36 Umba, migkagi is menge Hudiyu te, "Utew mahal ziyà te gehinawa ni
Jesus si Lazaro." 37 Iyan, duen dutun menge etew he migkagi te, "Maan is
wazè din bewii si Lazaro wey kenà mebpatey? Su emun nevewian din is
mata te lakap siguradu egkehimu zin daan heini."

Is Kegkevanhew ki Lazaro

38 Ne zutun mid-iseg is kegkeseeng ni Jesus, ne mid-uvayan din haazà
is midlevengan. Su haazà is penlevengà, surung diyà te pangpang. Duen
inlekeb dutun he vatu te gemawan din. 39 "Iawè niw heini is batu!" ke
si Jesus. Ne si Marta, is etevey zutun te minatey, migkagi sikandin te,
"Memahù en su heepat en guntaan he andew is kedlevenga kandin." 40 Ne
migkagi ziyà te kandin si Jesus te, "Migkagi ku en kenikew he ke edtuu
ka, egkeehè nu is utew igkeventuga te Megbevayà." 41 Ne in-awè dan
dutun haazà is batu he inlekeb te surung. Ne midlingahà si Jesus diyà te
langit ne migkagi te, "Amey ku, ebpeselamat a kenikew su ebpeminegen
nu is ebuyuen ku. 42 Netuenan ku he layun ka ebpemineg te egkegiyen
ku, iyan, tenged te menge etew kayi te uvey ku ed-ampù a kenikew
guntaan wey zan meketuu he midsugù a kenikew zini te kelibutan."

43 Ne te nekagi zin heini, midhabet megkagi te, “He Lazaro, gawas ka
keniyan!” 44 Ne migawas si Lazaro he nevanhew. Nevukusan is lawa zin
wey menge velad din wey paa zin te manggad. Ne is ulu zin, nevukusan
te penuwilu. Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Bedbazi niw wey ipaawà.”

Is Bitiyara Mehitenged te Kedekepa ki Jesus
(Juan 11:45-57; Mateo 26:1-5; Marcos 14:1,2; Lucas 22:1,2)

45 Ne haazà is menge Hudiyu zutun he miduma ki Maria, hein neehè dan
haazà is mibeelan ni Jesus, mezakel kandan is midtuu ki Jesus. 46 Iyan,
is duma kandan, midhendiyà te menge Perisiyu ne mibpenudtul zan is
mibeelan ni Jesus. 47 Ne zutun midtigum te menge punuan he memumuhat
wey menge Perisiyu is menge ebmegurangen te menge Hudiyu. Ne hein
netigum dan en, migkagi zan te, “Ebmenumenu kiw su heini si Jesus,
mezakel is menge egkein-inuwan he ebeelan din. 48 Emun ebpesegdanen
tew, edtuuwan te langun he menge etew he iyan sikandin sikan is mibpilì
te Megbevayà he ibpahadì. Ne emun iyan en heini vagad, ebeyaan kiw te
menge sundaru te hadì tew ziyà te Ruma, ne edèdeetan dan is simbahan
tew he Valey te Megbevayà wey is gubirnu tew.” 49 Ne zutun migkagi is
sevaha kandan he si Keyipas. Iyan sikandin lavew he memumuhat dutun
he tuig. Ke sikandin te, “Wazè niw menge isip! 50 Wazè niw ves mesavut
he kinahanglan he zuen sevaha zà he etew he ebpatey he elili te tivuuk he
kehudiyuwan su wey kenà mezeeti is kebpekesavuk tew te menge Hudiyu,”
ke sikandin. 51 Kenà kandin dà he isip haazà is kegkegiya zin dutun su geina
te iyan sikandin lavew he memumuhat, impinted kandin te Megbevayà.
Netagnè din he ebpatey si Jesus he elili te tivuuk he kehudiyuwan. 52 Ne
kenà tenged te menge Hudiyu zà su netagnè din daan he pinaagi te
kebpatey ni Jesus egkesevaha is langun he menge etew he egkehimu he
menge anak te Megbevayà minsan hendei he inged. 53 Ne puun dutun
he andew, ebpengahaan te menge punuan is paagi wey zan mehimetayi
si Jesus. 54 Ne tenged dutun wazè en maan si Jesus mebpegawagawa
zutun te menge inged te menge Hudiyu, kekenà, midhendiyà te inged he
egngezanan te Ipraim he uvey te tanà he kenà ed-ubpaan te etew. Ne zutun
sikandin med-ubpà duma te menge sumusundan din.

55 Megaan en dutun is pista te menge Hudiyu he egngezanan te
Kedlevayi, ne te wazè pa meuma haazà is pista, ne mezakel he menge
etew is nemenekezeg diyà te Hiruselim he ebpemuun te menge zuma he
inged su edtumanen dan is tuluuwen te menge Hudiyu te kebpelumpiyu.
56 Ebpen-ahaan dan si Jesus ne ebpelelelagè dan diyà te simbahan he
Valey te Megbevayà, ke sikandan te, “Hengkey is isip niw; edtelavuk be si
Jesus kayi te pista wey ke kenà?” 57 Ne insugù he zaan te menge punuan
he memumuhat wey menge Perisiyu he ke zuen egketau ke hendei si
Jesus kegiya zin kandan wey zan ikepezakep.

Is Kedhaplas te Pehemut
(Juan 12:1-8; Mateo 26:6-13; Marcos 14:3-9)

12 1 Mekeenem pa zutun is Pista te Kedlevayi, ne nekeuma si Jesus
diyà te Bitanya he inged ni Lazaro, kes mibanhew ni Jesus. 2 Ne
ziyà te Bitanya midtukud dan te keemuran su negalew zan tenged te
kebpekeuma eni Jesus. Iyan si Marta mengengenat kandan, ne elin si
Lazaro zuma ni Jesus dutun te ebpemengaan. 3 Ne si Maria, migkuwa
zin is sengesalmun he agwa te nardu he utew mahal, ne mid-uvayan
din si Jesus ne inhaplas din diyà te menge paa ni Jesus ne interapu zin
is menge vulvul zin te paa ni Jesus. Ne nekeeneb dutun te tivuuk he
seled te valey is mehemut. 4 Ne si Hudas he tigKeriyuti, is sevaha he
sumusundan ni Jesus, iyan sikandin ed-akal ki Jesus ne migkagi sikandin
te, 5 "Es, Es! Pira vuwa he gatus is bali kayi? Deyzey ke imbelegyà
heeyan is agwa wey ikevegey is halin din diyà te menge egkengeayuayu."
6 Iyan ingkekegiya zin dutun, kenà te hizu zin te menge egkengeayuayu,
kekenà, tenged te tekawen sikandin. Iyan sikandin ibpetipig eni Jesus
te selapì dan ne ebpenekawen din is duma zutun. 7 Ne zutun migkagi si
Jesus te, "Pesegdana niw si Maria. Petipigi kandin is samà kayi te agwa
wey ikehaplas te lawa ku emun idleveng ad. 8 Is menge egkengeayuayu,
layun niw egketevangi sikandan, iyan, siak, kenà a egkeuget dini te
keniyu," ke sikandin.

9 Nezineg te utew mezakel he menge etew he ziyà si Jesus te inged he
Bitanya, ne nemenhendutun dan. Kenà iyan dan dà ed-ahaan si Jesus,
kekenà, ed-ahaan dan daan si Lazaro sikan is mibanhew zin. 10 Ne tenged
kayi neisip te menge punuan he menge memumuhat he edhimetayan
dan daan si Lazaro 11 su tenged kandin mezakel is menge Hudiyu he
midsuwey te impenurù te menge memumuhat su edsunuzen dan si Jesus.

Is Kedhendiyà ni Jesus te Hiruselim
(Juan 12:12-19; Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:29-40)

12 Ne nepawà dutun te kedheplasi ki Jesus, sikan is utew mezakel he
menge etew he ebpemenelavuk dutun te pista, nezineg dan he edhendiyà
si Jesus te Hiruselim. 13 Ne migkuwa zan te menge zehunen he subpang,
ne migawas dan dutun te inged su edsinugungen dan si Jesus. Migkagi
zan te, "Deliga is Nengazen! Deliga zaan heini is ebpekeuma he midsugù
te Nengazen! Is hadì tew te menge kevuwazan ni Israyil, berakat he
tuvazi sikandin te Megbevayà!" 14 Ne migkuwa ni Jesus is nati te kudà he
asnu ne mid-untuzan din. Ne pinaagi zutun netuman is insurat he tagnà
he migkagi te,

15 "Sikiyu is menge meginged te Hiruselim,
kenè kew mahandek su ebpekeuma en

is hadì niw he ed-untud te nati he asnu.”
16 Ne haazà is kedseled ni Jesus diyà te Hiruselim, wazè pa mesavut te
menge sumusundan din he kegketuman haazà te netagnà dengan, asal,
hein midlikù en si Jesus diyà te langit, netenuzan dan is mibeelan din ne
nesavut dan he neulaula heini sumalà is netagnà dengan diyà te insurat
he Lalag te Megbevayà.
17 Is menge etew he nekeahà ki Jesus dutun te ked-umawa zin wey
kebenhawa zin ki Lazaro, midsangyew zan is neehè dan dutun. 18 Umba
mibpemenelavuk ki Jesus is utew mezakel he menge etew su nezineg
dan he mibanhew zin si Lazaro. 19 Ne zutun migkagi is menge Perisiyu
te, “Utew mezakel he menge etew is edsundan kandin! Wazè tew en bes
egkehimu.”

Is Kegkegiya ni Jesus te Kemetayen Din

20 Ne zuen menge Gerisyahanen he nemenelavuk daan dutun te pista
su edsimba zan te Megbevayà diyà te Hiruselim. 21 Ne midhendiyè dan
te ki Felipe. (Ne si Felipe, tigBitsayda, diyà te prubinsya he Geliliya.)
Ne ke sikandan te, “Egkesuat key he ebpekidlalag ki Jesus.” 22 Ne si
Felipe, migkagi zin heini ziyà te ki Andres, ne zutun mibpezumehè dan
pehendiyà te ki Jesus, ne midtudtul zan kandin. 23 Ne migkagi si Jesus te,
“Egkesipegan en utew is timpu he ibpegawagawa ziyà te minsan hentei is
utew ku kebpekelavew te langun. 24 Utew venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu
he emun kenà idleveng is benì diyà te tanà, kenà egkevuwad. Ne emun
igkeleveng en ne edtuvù; ne ebegas te mezakel. *Iring din ded daan kedì, su
emun ebpatey a ne mezakel is egkevegayan te vegu en he untung.* 25 Is etew
he egkenugunan din is untung din dini te kelibutan, ebpatey sikandin
gihapun, iyan, is etew he tenged kediey kenè din egkenugunan is untung
din dini te kelibutan, egkekuwa zin is untung he wazà pidtemanan.
26 Ke zuen etew he egkesuat he mehimu he suluguen ku, kinahanglan he
edsunuzen e zin, su ke hendei a ne zutun daan is suluguen ku. Ne ke zuen
edtuman te menge sugù ku, edeligen sikandin te Amey ku he Megbevayà.
27 Utew mesakit is gehinawa ku guntaan. Hengkey vuwa is egkegiyen
ku? Kenà egkehimu he edhengyuen ku ziyà te Amey ku he kenè din
ipaantus kediey heini is ebpeebuten ku he utew merasey, su umba
midhendini a te kelibutan su wey ku mesegazi heini is ibpaantus kedì.”
28 Ne zutun migkegiyan ni Jesus is Amey zin he Megbevayà, ke sikandin
te, “Amà, himuwa nu he mevantug ka te menge etew.” Ne zutun duen
lalag he ebpuun te langit he egkagi te, “Midhimu ku en, ne ed-umanan
ku edhimuwa.”
29 Ne zuen mezakel he menge etew zutun ne hein nezineg dan haazà, ke
sikandan te, “Rugung!” Ne egkagi is duma te, “Belinsuguen te Megbevayà
he ebpekidlalag ki Jesus!” 30 Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Umba mibpekidlalag

is Megbevayà, kenà tenged kediey, kekenà, tenged keniyu su wey niw
mezineg is egkegiyen din. 31 Is Megbevayà, puun guntaan edhukuman
din te silut is tivuuk he menusiyà he kuntada zin, ne egkezaag din en si
Setanas, sikan is ebayàbayà dini te kelibutan. 32 Ne siak, emun ibayew
ad pinaagi te tukud he ibpehitindeg, duen ibpekekabig ku te langun he
menge etew." 33 Iyan ingkekegiya ni Jesus dutun su ibpesavut din is paagi
te kedhimetayi kandin. 34 Ne migkagi zutun is menge etew te, "Duen
impenurù kenami he ebpuun te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he kenè
en ebpatey is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì. Ne sikew, egkagi ka he
ibayew ziyà te tukud is Kakey te Menusiyà. Hentei heini is egkegiyen nu
he Kakey te Menusiyà?" 35 Ne migkagi ziyà te kandan si Jesus te, "Siak is
kerayag he ebpeketayew te kedsavut niw, egkesipegan en is ked-ewai ku
keniyu. Te kemulu pa merayag, purungi niw susiya is ibayè niw su kela
ke egkezukileman kew. Is edhipanew he merusirem is ibayè din, kenè
din egketuenan ke hendei sikandin ebpekepevayà. 36 Siak is kerayag. Te
kemulu e pa zini te keniyu, sarig kew kediey te kerayag su wey layun
meteyawi is isip niw."

Kenà Edtuu is Menge Etew

Ne zutun te nekagi ni Jesus haazà, mid-ewaan din haazà is mezakel he
menge etew ne mid-eles sikandin. 37 Minsan pa te mezakel is nengeehè
dan he menge egkein-inuwan he mibeelan din, wazè dan sikandin tuuwi.
38 Su pinaagi kandan netuman sikan is netagnà dengan ni Esaias, kes
ebpeneuven te Megbevayà. Su ke si Esaias te,

"Nengazen, wazà edtuu te ibpesavut dey.
Wazà nesayud he impeehè nu en kandan is gehem nu."

39,40 Ne migkagi zaan si Esaias te,

"Is Megbevayà, midhimu zin sikandan
he lakap wey kenè dan mekeahà.
Midhimu zin daan he mezesen is gehinawa zan
wey zan kenà meketuu su kela ke ed-iniyugan dan
is mezaat he ulaula ne ebpetavang dan kandin."

Umba wazè dan dutun meketuu ki Jesus. 41 Umba migkagi ni Esaias
haazà is menge lalag su netuenan din dengan he utew zekelà is gehem ni
Jesus, ne iyan si Jesus egkegiyen din dutun.

42 Ne minsan pa zutun mezakel is nemeketuu ki Jesus he menge
punuan he menge Hudiyu, iyan, wazè dan kegiya he neketuu zan kandin
su nahandek dan te menge Perisiyu su kela ke ewaa is ketenged dan te
kedseled te menge simbahan. 43 Umba wazè dan kegiya su iyan dan impelavi
is kedeliga kandan te menge etew, kenà is kedeliga kandan te Megbevayà.

44 Ne zutun mibpekezaging megkagi si Jesus te, "Is edtuu kedì, kenà
iyan e zà egketuuwan din, kekenà, egketuuwan din daan is Megbevayà

he midsugù kedì. 45 Is nekeahà kediey, nekeahà daan te Megbevayà he
midsugù kedì. 46 Umba midhendini a is kerayag te kelibutan su wey
ku meteyawi is isip te menge etew. Ne ke zuen edtuu kedì, kenè en
egkerusireman is isip din. 47 Ne ke zuen etew he nezineg din heini is
menge penurù ku ne kenè din edtumanen, kenè ku sikandin edhukuman
te silut su wazà a medhendini te kelibutan wey ku mesiluti is menusiyà,
kekenà, wey ku melibri te silut is menusiyà. 48 Is etew he kenà edawat
kedì ne kenà edtuman te menge penurù ku, edhukuman sikandin te silut
keuzemà dutun te ketepusan he andew, su iyan idsiluti kandin is menge
penurù ku he wazè din dewata. 49 Su is menge penurù ku, kenà dini zà
ebpuun te kediey zà he isip, su midsugù a te Amey ku he Megbevayà ne
insugù din kediey is ibpenurù ku. 50 Netuenan ku he is insugù din kediey
he menge lalag, iyan ebpekevegey te untung he wazà pidtemanan. Ne
tenged kayi egkegiyen ku is ibpekagi zin kediey."

Is Kedlùlù ni Jesus te Menge Paa te Menge Sumusundan Din

13 1 Sengeandew pa zutun ne egketuman en is Pista te Kedlevayi.
Netuenan ni Jesus he uvey en is ked-awè din dini te kelibutan su
ed-ulì en diyà te Amey zin he Megbevayà. Utew mahal ziyà te gehinawa
zin is menge sumusundan din dini te kelibutan, ne zutun ibpeehè din ke
hengkey kemahal sikandan diyà te gehinawa zin.
2 Si Jesus wey is menge sumusundan din, ne edlavung dan dutun.
Ne si Hudas he tigKeriyuti he anak ni Simon, daan en he impeseled ni
Setanas diyà te isip din is ked-ekali zin ki Jesus. 3 Ne si Jesus, netuenan
din he insarig kandin te Amey zin is kebayàbayà te langun. Netuenan
din daan he ziyà sikandin ebpuun te Megbevayà ne ziyà daan sikandin
ed-ulì. 4 Ne zutun te edlavung dan, midhitindeg si Jesus ne midluwas din
is kumbalè din ne zuen imbevakes din he tualya, 5 ne midsulugan din te
wahig is pelenggana. Ne zutun mibpenlùluan din is menge paa te menge
sumusundan din, ne mibpenerepuwan din dutun te tualya. 6 Ne hein
iyan en si Simon he migeraran ki Pedro, migkagi si Pedro te, "Edlùluan
nu ve is menge paa ku?" 7 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Kenè nu egkesavut
is ebeelan ku guntaan, iyan, keuzemà egkesavut nu." 8 Ne migkagi si
Pedro te, "Kenà egkehimu he iyan ka ebpenlùlù te menge paa ku!" Ne
midtavak si Jesus te, "Emun kenè ku sikew egkelùluan, kenè ku sikew
sumusundan." 9 Ne zutun midtavak si Pedro te, "Ne emun iyan heeyan
ne kenà iyan dà is paa ku, kekenà, elin nu zaan lùlui is menge velad ku
wey ulu ku!" 10 Ne migkagi si Jesus te, "Sikan is nekepemezigù en, iyan
dà kinahanglan he edlùluan is menge paa zin su nelumpiyuwan en is
lawa zin. Ne sikiyu zaan, nepurung kew en melumpiyuwi. Asal is sevaha
keniyu wazà melumpiyuwi." 11 Umba migkagi he wazà melumpiyuwi is
sevaha su netuenan din ke hentei is ed-akal kandin wey mehimetayi.

12 Ne hein netapus din haazà is kebpenlùlui zin te menge paa zutun
te menge sumusundan din, insun-ud din is kumbalè din ne mibpinuu.
Migkagi sikandin diyà te kandan te, “Egkesavut niw ve is kehulugan
kayi te mid-ulaula ku keniyu? 13 Iyan niw id-umew kedì is Menunudlù
wey Egalen, ne hustu en heeyan su iyan a iyan egalen niw. 14 Ne siak is
menunudlù wey egalen niw, emun engayan a he ebpenlùlù te menge paa
niw te menge sakup ku, kinahanglan he ebpelùlùluey kew te menge paa
te uman sevaha keniyu. 15 Umba mid-ulaula ku heini kayi te keniyu su
wey niw meiringi. Kinahanglan he mebpevayàbayà is kada sevaha keniyu
te zuma zin. 16 Utew venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he is suluguen, kenà
lavew sikandin te egalen din, ne is sugù daan, kenà sikandin lavew te
midsugù kandin. 17 Emun egkesavut niw en heini is impenurù ku keniyu,
igkelipey niw utew ke edtumanen niw.

Is Kegkegiya ni Jesus te Kedlimbungi Kandin

18 Kenè kew pudu is egkegiyan ku kayi su netuenan ku ke hengkey is
gehinawa te uman sevaha keniyu te menge pinilì ku. Duen sevaha keniyu
he ed-ekalan e zin. Umba egkeulaula heini su wey metuman sikan is
netagnà dengan diyà te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen
te, ‘Is duma ku he ebpekidtugen kediey, iyan nehimu he kuntada ku.’
19 Umba,” ke si Jesus, “te kenè pa heini egkehitavù, egkegiyen ku en
keniyu he zaan su emun egketuman en, ebpeketuu kew he iyan a sikan is
mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì. 20 Utew venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu
he ke zuen etew he edewaten din is edsuguen ku, edewaten e zin daan,
ne is edawat kediey, edewaten din daan is Amey ku he midsugù kediey.”

Is Edlimbung ki Jesus
(Juan 13:21-30; Mateo 26:20-25; Marcos 14:17-21; Lucas 22:21-23)

21 Ne te kegkegiya zutun ni Jesus, utew mibmesakit is gehinawa zin ne
migkegiyan din is menge sumusundan din te, “Utew venar is egkegiyen
ku keniyu he ed-ekalan a te sevaha keniyu wey a mehimetayi.” 22 Ne
mibpetengtengtengà haazà is menge sumusundan din su wazè dan
metueni ke hentei is egkegiyen din. 23 Ne zutun te zurug ni Jesus kes
sumusundan din he pinedtayè din utew. 24 Ne haazà he sumusundan,
mid-uyawan ni Simon he iyan kes migeraran ki Pedro. Ke si Pedro
te, “Insai nu sikandin ke hentei is egkegiyen din.” 25 Ne haazà he
sumusundan, geina te uvey sikandin ni Jesus, mid-insaan din si Jesus te,
“Hentei kenami is ed-akal kenikew?” 26 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Emun
igkezehulit ku en heini is supas, ne is ebegayan ku, iyan sikandin.” Ne
indehulit din haazà is supas, ne imbegey zin ki Hudas he anak ni Simon
he tigKeriyuti. 27 Ne hein nezawat ni Hudas haazà is supas, ne mid-
ehukan sikandin ni Setanas ne migkegiyan ni Jesus te, “Gègaani nu is

ebeelan nu!” 28 (Ne wazà minsan hentei kandan te menge sumusundan
dutun he nekesavut ke maan is migkagi ni Jesus haazà. 29 Kunaan te
zuma he ibpepemasa ni Jesus sikandin te egkinehenglanen dan he
idsilibra te pista, ne emun kenà, duen ibpevegey ni Jesus diyà te menge
egkengeayuayu. Umba iyan haazà netagù diyà te gehinawa zan su si
Hudas, iyan edtipig te selapì dan.) 30 Ne hein nekaan ni Hudas haazà is
supas, midlawang ne mezukilem en dutun.

Is Begu he Sugù

31 Ne hein migenat en si Hudas, migkagi si Jesus te, “Megaan en
egkeahà ke sengemenu is kezekelà te gehem ku te Kakey te Menusiyà, ne
pinaagi kedì egkeahà daan ke sengemenu is kezekelà te gehem te Amey
ku he Megbevayà. 32 Ne emun pinaagi kedì egkeahà guntaan is dekelà
he gehem te Amey ku he Megbevayà, kenà utew egkeuget ne ibpeehè
din daan is kediey he dekelà he gehem. 33 Sikiyu is menge minahal ku
he menge sumusundan, egketegtegaad dà guntaan ne egkeawaan ku
en sikiyu. Ebpen-ahaan a keniyu ne iring te migkagi ku ziyà te menge
Hudiyu, egkegiyen ku zaan dini te keniyu he ke hendei a ebpevayà kenè
kew ebpekezuma. 34 Begu en he sugù is ibpetuman ku keniyu. Iyan
is: kinahanglan he mahala ziyà te gehinawa te uman sevaha keniyu
is minsan hentei keniyu. Iring te mahal kew zini te gehinawa ku,
kinahanglan he mahal ziyà te gehinawa te uman sevaha keniyu is minsan
hentei keniyu. 35 Emun ed-ul-ulahan niw heini, egkeahà te langun he
menge etew he menge sumusundan ku sikiyu.”

Is Kegkegiya ni Jesus te Kebpemarew ni Pedro
(Juan 13:36-38; Mateo 26:31-35; Marcos 14:27-31; Lucas 22:31-34)

36 Ne zutun migkagi ki Jesus si Simon, kes migeraran ki Pedro, ke
sikandin te, “Ebpehendei ka?” Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Ke hendei a
ebpevayà kenè kew pa ebpekezuma; iyan, keuzemà ebpeketelukun
kew gihapun.” 37 Ne migkagi med-uman si Pedro te, “Maan is kenà a
ebpekezuma kenikew guntaan? Kenè ku sikew ed-ewaan minsan pa
ke kinahanglan he ebpehimatey a tenged kenikew!” 38 Ne midtavak si
Jesus te, “Ebpehimatey ke ve tenged kediey? Benar iyan is egkegiyen
ku kenikew he te kenè pe kan ebpengukarà is manuk ne ketetelu ke en
ebpekekagi he kenà a kenikew egkekilala.”

Si Jesus is Dalan Pehendiyà te Megbevayà

14 1 “Kenà mebmesakit is gehinawa niw,” ke si Jesus, “kekenà, sarig
kew te Megbevayà ne sarig kew zaan kediey. 2 Mezakel is menge
egkeubpaan diyà te ed-ubpaan te Amey ku, su ke kenà tutuu heini, wazè
ku geina sikiyu kegiyi he edhendiyà a te ked-andam te egkeubpaan niw.

3 Ne emun ebpekehendiyà ad su ed-endaman ku sikiyu te egkeubpaan,
edlikuan ku sikiyu ne ziyà ku sikiyu ed-uwita te ed-ubpaan ku. Ne zutun,
ke hendei a, ne zutun kew zaan. 4 Ne netuenan niw en is ibayà pehendiyà
te ebeyaan ku." 5 Ne migkegiyan si Jesus ni Tomas te, "Wazè dey metueni
ke hendei ka ebpevayà. Ebmenmenuwen dey ve te kegketureduwa zey
te ibayè nu?" 6 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Iyan a sikan is ibayà; iyan a kes
tutuu he edtuuwan; iyan a kes ebpuunan te untung he wazà pidtemanan.
Wazà ebpekehendiyà te ed-ubpaan te Amey ku emun kenà a iyan ibayè
din. 7 Emun egketuenan niw ke hentei a, egketuenan niw zaan ke hentei
is Amey ku. Puun guntaan netuenan niw en ke hentei sikandin su neehè
niw en sikandin."

8 Ne zutun migkagi ziyà te kandin si Felipe te, "Ipeehè nu kenami is
Amey nu he Megbevayà ne iyan dà egkinehenglanen dey." 9 Ne midtavak
si Jesus te, "Neuget en utew is kebpekiduma ku kenikew, Felipe, ne wazè
nu ves metueni ke hentei a? Su is nekeahà kedì, ne nekeehè en daan te
Amey ku he Megbevayà. Maan is egkesuat ka he ibpeehè ku kenikew
is Amey ku? 10 Wazè ke ves medtuu he zini te kedì is Amey ku, ne ziyà
a zaan te kandin su sevaha key zà? Minsan is menge lalag ku keniyu,
kenè ku egkegiyen te kediey zà he isip su is Amey ku he zini ed-ubpà
te kediey, kandin he vaal heini. 11 Tuu kew te egkegiyen ku he ziyà a te
Amey ku ne zini sikandin te kediey. Ne emun kenè kew ebpeketuu kayi
tenged dà te migkagi ku, tuu kew tenged te menge vaal ku su is menge
vaal ku, egkeehè niw zutun he tutuu is egkegiyen ku keniyu. 12 Utew
venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he ke zuen edtuu kediey, egkehimu zin is
nengeveelan ku, asal lavew pa he mekegegehem is egkeveelan din tenged
te ed-ulì a ziyà te Amey ku he Megbevayà. 13 Ke zuen ebuyuen niw kediey
tenged te kedtuu niw kediey, ebeelan ku su wey mevantug is Amey ku
tenged kediey. 14 Su is minsan hengkey he ebuyuen niw tenged te kedtuu
niw kediey, ebeelan ku.

Insaad ni Jesus is Wagas he Mulin-ulin

15 Emun mahal a ziyà te gehinawa niw, edtumanen niw is menge sugù
ku keniyu, 16 ne edhengyuan ku is Amey ku su wey zin ikevegey keniyu is
Menenavang he ed-ilis kediey he kenà edsuwey keniyu te minsan keenu.
17 Iyan sikandin sikan is Wagas he Mulin-ulin he tutuu is ibpenurù din.
Kenà heini egkezawat te menge etew zini te kelibutan he kuntada te
Megbevayà su kenè dan egkekilala sikandin ne kenè dan egkesavut ke
hentei sikandin. Sikiyu mulà, nesavut niw en ke hentei sikandin su ziyà
ed-ubpà te keniyu ne kenà daan ed-awà diyà te keniyu.

18 Ne kenè ku sikiyu ed-ewaan he iring te nengeilu su edlikuan ku zed
sikiyu. 19 Kenè en egketegtegaad ne kenà ad maan egkeahà te menge
kuntada ku he etew zini te kelibutan, iyan, sikiyu mulà, egkeehè e pa

egkeuman keniyu. Kenà egkeawà is untung ku te minsan keenu, umba
zuen niw en daan untung he kenà egkeawà te minsan keenu. 20 Ne zutun
te andew te kedlikui ku keniyu, egketuenan niw he siak, diyà a te Amey
ku wey is Amey ku, dini zaan te kediey, ne sikiyu, dini kew te kediey ne
ziyà a zaan te keniyu.
21 Is etew he edewaten din is menge sugù ku ne edtumanen din,
iyan sikandin etew he utew a mahal ziyà te gehinawa zin. Ne mahal
zaan sikandin dini te gehinawa zey te Amey ku, ne edhimuwen ku he
metueni zin he iyan a zuma zin." 22 Ne zutun migkagi si Hudas (kenà
sikan is Hudas he tigKeriyuti), ke sikandin diyà te ki Jesus te, "Maan is
edhimuwen nu he metueni zey sikew ne kenè nu edhimuwen he metueni
ka te menge etew he wazà medtuu kenikew?" 23 Ne midtavak si Jesus
te, "Ke zuen etew he mahal a ziyà te gehinawa zin, edtumanen din is
menge sugù ku, ne zutun mahal sikandin diyà te gehinawa te Amey ku.
Ne siak wey is Amey ku, edhendiyè key te kandin ne ziyà key ed-ubpà te
kandin. 24 Ke zuen etew he kenà a mahal ziyà te gehinawa zin, kenè din
edtumanen is menge sugù ku. Heini is menge lalag ku, kenà dini zà te
isip ku ebpuun, kekenà, diyà ebpuun te Amey ku he iyan midsugù kediey.
25 Egkegiyen ku keniyu heini is langun te kemulu e pa zini te keniyu.
26 Ne edsuguen te Amey ku zini te keniyu is Menenavang he ed-ilis kediey.
Iyan sikandin sikan is Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne ibpenurù din keniyu is
langun, ne ibpetenuzan din keniyu is langun he migkagi ku keniyu.
27 Edtegakan ku is isip niw te kelinew. Is kelinew he zini te isip ku, iyan
idtagak ku keniyu. Is menge etew zini te kelibutan he kenà edtuu, kenè
dan ebpekevegey keniyu te kelinew he iring kayi. Ne kinhanglan he kenà
mebmesakit is gehinawa niw ne kenè kew zaan mahandek. 28 Nezineg
niw is migkagi ku he ed-ewaan ku sikiyu ne edlikù e zed dini te keniyu.
Angin ke tutuu he mahal a ziyà te gehinawa niw su igkelipey niw pezem
heini su guntaan egkehimu he ed-ulì a ziyà te Amey ku he iyan lavew
kenà a. 29 Ne te wazè pa meuma is ked-ewai ku keniyu, migkagi ku en
keniyu heini he zaan su emun egkeulaula en, ebpeketuu kew he iyan a
sikan is hadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà. 30 Mevavè dà utew is menge lalag
ku keniyu su megaan en ebpekeuma si Setanas is egalen te menge etew
zini te kelibutan he kuntada ku. Wazè din kegehem kediey, 31 iyan, is ed-
ul-ulahan ku guntaan, ne iyan insugù kediey te Amey ku he Megbevayà.
Edtumanen ku heini su wey metueni te menusiyà he mahal zini te
gehinawa ku is Amey ku.
Ne kuwa kew en su ed-awè kiw kayi."

Is Pinemula wey is Menge Subpang Din

15 1 "Iyan a," ke si Jesus, "sikan is puun te pinemula he paras ne is
Amey ku he Megbevayà, iyan tegipinemula. 2 Ke zuen subpang

ku he kenà ebpemegas, id-awè din. Ne is langun he menge subpang ku
he ebpemegas, edlumpiyuwan din su wey mekesigudu mekepemegas.
3 Nelumpiyuwan kew en pinaagi te kedhemeni niw te impenurù ku keniyu.
4 Kenè kew suwey kediey iring te kenà a zaan edsuwey keniyu. Wazà subpang
he ebpekepemegas ke ebpekesuwey ziyà te lawa te pinemula, ne sikiyu zaan,
emun edsuwey kew kediey kenè kew ebpekepemegas.
5 Su iyan a sikan is lawa ne iyan kew menge subpang ku. Is etew he kenà
edsuwey kedì iring te kenà a zaan edsuwey kandin, iyan ebpekepenigudu
ebpekepemegas. Wazà egkehimu niw ke ebpekesuwey kew kediey. 6 Su ke
zuen etew he edsuwey kediey, ed-engkezan sikandin iring te subpang he
idtimbag wey megangu. Ne is menge subpang he nengegangu, edtigumen ne
idtimbag diyà te hapuy wey metutung. 7 Ne sikiyu, emun kenè kew edsuwey
kedì ne edhemenan niw is menge penurù ku, is minsan hengkey he ebuyuen
niw kediey, ibegey ku keniyu. 8 Emun ebpenigudu kew ebpemegas, *he ke và
dà egkegiya, ke layun meupiya is menge vaal niw, egkezeligan te menge etew is
Amey ku he Megbevayà ne egketuenan he tutuu kew iyan he menge sumusundan
ku.* 9 Iring te mahal a ziyà te gehinawa te Amey ku, mahal kew zaan dini
te gehinawa ku. Hemeni niw is kebmahala ku keniyu zini te gehinawa ku.
10 Emun edtumanen niw is menge sugù ku keniyu, ne kenè kew egkeawà
te kebmahala ku keniyu zini te gehinawa ku iring te midtuman ku is
menge sugù kediey te Amey ku he Megbevayà ne kenà ad daan egkeawà te
kebmahala zin kedì diyà te gehinawa zin.
11 Umba migkagi ku keniyu heini is langun su wey niw ikelipey is kediey
he kelipey ne wey kew utew melipey. 12 Iyan heini sugù ku keniyu he
kinahanglan he mahal ziyà te gehinawa te uman sevaha keniyu is minsan
hentei keniyu iring te mahal kew zini te gehinawa ku. 13 Ke zuen etew he
ebpehimatey wey melibri is menge emigu zin, tuus heini he utew mahal is
menge emigu zin diyà te gehinawa zin; wazè en kebmahal he ebpekeiring
kayi. 14 Menge emigu ku sikiyu ke edtumanen niw is idsugù ku keniyu.
15 Kenè ku en maan sikiyu egngezanan te menge suluguen ku su is suluguen,
kenà egkegiyan te egalen din ke hengkey is ebeelan te egalen din. Egngezanan
ku sikiyu he menge emigu ku su is langun he impesavut kediey te Amey ku
he Megbevayà, impesavut ku zaan keniyu. 16 Kenè kew iyan nekepilì kediey,
kekenà, iyan a nekepilì keniyu. Intezù ku sikiyu wey kew mekepemegas te
menge meupiya he ulaula ne wey kenà daan mahanew is begas niw. Ne is
minsan hengkey he ebuyuen niw ziyà te Amey ku he Megbevayà tenged te
kedtuu niw kediey, ibegey zin keniyu. 17 Iyan sugù ku keniyu is: kinahanglan
he mahal ziyà te gehinawa te uman sevaha keniyu is minsan hentei keniyu.

Is Kegkuntedaha te Menge Etew ki Jesus

18 Emun egkuntedahan kew te menge etew zini te kelibutan he kuntada
te Megbevayà, kenè kew meinuinu su zaan e zan he egkuntedahan.

19 Emun duma kew te menge kuntada te Megbevayà ebmahalen kew
zan, iyan, geina te kenè kew zan duma ne egkuntedahan kew zan su
mibpilì ku sikiyu wey kew mekesuwey ziyà te kandan. 20 Tentenuzi niw
is migkagi ku keniyu he is suluguen, kenà lavew te egalen din. Su ke
mibpesipelahan e zan is egalen niw, iyan kew pe be kenè dan pesipelahi.
Ke edtumanen te menge etew is kedì he penurù, edtumanen dan daan is
keniyu. 21 Iyan, ebpesipelahan kew te menge etew tenged te kedtuu niw
kediey su wazè dan mekilala is Amey ku he midsugù kediey. 22 Angin ke
wazà a mekehendini te kelibutan ne wazà a zaan mekepesavut kandan
su kenà sikandan egkevesulan tenged te salè dan, iyan, guntaan wazè
dan en igkepesangil. 23 Is egkuntada kediey, kenà iyan e zà egkuntedahan
din, kekenà, egkuntedahan din daan is Amey ku he Megbevayà. 24 Duen
mibeelan ku he neehè dan he menge egkein-inuwan he kenà egkeveelan
te minsan hentei he menusiyà. Angin ke wazè dan maahà heini su kenà
sikandan egkevesulan tenged te mezaat he mid-ulaula zan kedì. Iyan,
neehè dan en ne minsan pa zutun, siak wey is Amey ku, egkuntedahan
key zan. 25 Pinaagi kayi netuman diyà te kandan is tagnà diyà te
kesuguan he impenurù dengan kandan he edhenduen te, 'Minsan ke
wazè dan ketezengan te igkuntedaha zan kedì, ne egkuntedahan e zan.' "
26 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te, "Is Menenavang he ebpuun te Amey
ku, edsuguen ku zini te keniyu. Iyan sikandin sikan is Wagas he Mulin-
ulin he ebpenurù te tutuu he edtuuwan. Ne emun ebpekeuma en dini te
kelibutan, ibpesavut din ke hentei a. 27 Ne ebpekepesavut kew zaan kayi
su puun pa te aney ku en kebpenurù, duma ku en sikiyu."

16 1 "Umba migkagi ku keniyu heini is langun," ke si Jesus, "su
wey kenà mehugkà is kedtuu niw kediey te egkehitavù keniyu
keuzemà. 2 Su id-awè dan is ketenged niw te kedseled diyà te simbahan,
ne kenà iyan dà heini su keuzemà ke zuen edhimatey keniyu, kunaan
din ke igkesuat te Megbevayà haazà is mibeelan din. 3 Umba ebeelan
dan heini keniyu su siak wey is Amey ku, wazè key zan mekilala.
4 Umba egkegiyen ku heini keniyu he zaan su emun egkehitavù heini is
kebpekeantus niw te kemeregenan, egketenuzan niw he inlaguy ku en
keniyu heini he zaan.

Wazè ku sikiyu kegiyi kayi zengan hein begu kiw pa he nekeduzuma su
kemulu e pa zutun duma niw.

Is Baal te Wagas he Mulin-ulin

5 Iyan, guntaan ed-ulì ad diyà te Amey ku he midsugù kedì. Ne wazà
sevaha keniyu he ed-insà kedì ke hendei a ebpevayà, 6 kekenà, utew
kew egkengeseeng tenged te migkagi ku keniyu is egkengeantus niw he
kemeresayan keuzemà. 7 Ne minsan pa kayi, benar iyan is egkegiyen ku
he igkezeyzey niw is ked-ewai ku keniyu su emun kenè ku sikiyu ed-

ewaan, kenà ebpekehendini te keniyu is Menenavang. Ne emun ed-awà
a, edsuguen ku sikandin dini te keniyu. 8 Ne emun dini en sikandin,
ibpesavut din te menusiyà he mezaat is ulaula te menusiyà wey ibpesavut
din he zuen metazeng he ibayà wey ibpesavut din daan kandan he
edsilutan sikandan te Megbevayà. 9 Iyan ibpesevuta zin kandan he mezaat
is ulaula zan su wazè dan medtuu kediey. 10 Ibpesavut din kandan is
metazeng he ibayà su ed-ulì ad diyà te Amey ku ne kenè e en egkeahà
keniyu. 11 Ibpesavut din is kedsiluti kandan te Megbevayà su si Setanas he
egalen dan te menge kuntada te Megbevayà, midhukuman en te silut.
12 Mezakel pa is egkegiyen ku pezem keniyu, iyan, kenè niw pa
egkesavut. 13 Ne sikan is Wagas he Mulin-ulin he ebpenurù te tutuu he
tuluuwen, emun dini en sikandin te keniyu, ibpesavut din keniyu is
langun he tutuu. Kenè din iyan ibpesavut is kandin dà he isip, kekenà,
iyan ibpesavut din is nezineg din diyà te Amey ku. Ibpesavut din daan
keniyu is egkeulaula keuzemà. 14 Ebentugen e zin su ibpesavut din
keniyu is penurù ku wey ulaula ku. 15 Umba migkagi ku he ibpesavut din
keniyu is penurù ku su is langun he egkegiyen te Amey ku, iyan ku zaan
egkegiyen.

Is Seeng Egkeilisan te Kelipey

16 Nesipegan en is timpu he kenà ad keniyu egkeahà ne kenà daan utew
egkeuget dutun ne egkeahà a keniyu egkeuman." 17 Ne zutun mibpein-
inseey is duma he menge sumusundan din te, "Hengkey vuwa is ibpesavut
din kayi te lalag din he nesipegan en is timpu he kenè tew en sikandin
egkeahà ne kenà daan utew egkeuget dutun ne egkeehè tew en maan,
wey hengkey is ibpesavut din te migkagi zin he ed-ulì sikandin diyà te
Amey zin?" 18 Ne ke sikandan daan te, "Hengkey vuwa is ibpesavut din te
migkagi zin he nesipegan en is timpu? Kenè tew egkesavut ke hengkey is
ibpesavut din." 19 Ne netuenan ni Jesus he zuen egkesuatan dan he id-insà
kandin umba migkagi sikandin te, "Iyan buwa id-insè niw ke hengkey is
ibpesavut ku te migkagi ku geina he nesipegan en is timpu he kenà ad
keniyu egkeahà, ne kenà daan utew egkeuget dutun ne egkeahà ad maan
keniyu. 20 Utew venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he is menge kuntada ku,
igkelipey zan utew is egkehitavù kedi, iyan, sikiyu, ebpekesinegew kew
su egkeseeng kew. Iyan, egkeilisan is kegkeseeng niw te zekelà he kelipey.
21 Emun ebeliliten is bahi, egkerasey te mesakit su ed-anak en. Ne emun
edlusazan en, egkelipatan din is mesakit su igkelipey zin is begu en he
etew he in-anak. 22 Iring din ded daan, egkeseeng kew guntaan, iyan,
dutun te kebpeked-uman tew kebpeked-aahà, utew kew zutun egkelipey,
ne wazà minsan hentei he egkeawè din is kelipey niw.
23 Ne zutun he andew wazè en kinahanglan he zuen id-insè niw kediey.
Utew venar is egkegiyen ku keniyu he ke zuen minsan hengkey he

ebuyuen niw ziyà te Amey ku, ibegey zin keniyu tenged te kedtuu niw
kediey. 24 Wazè niw pa mibuyù diyà te kandin ebpuun te kedtuuwi niw
kediey. Buyù kew wey kew mekezawat su wey kew utew melipey.
25 Migamit ku is menge sempità te kebpenurua ku keniyu, iyan, megaan
en egkeuma is andew he kenè en maan menge sempitè pa is egemiten ku
su zutun, melemu niw en he egkesavut is egkegiyen ku. Ne zutun utew
niw egkekeleduwi is egkegiyen ku keniyu mehitenged te Amey ku he
Megbevayà. 26 Ne zutun he andew tenged te kedtuu niw kediey, iyan kew
en egkagi te ebuyuen niw ziyà te Amey ku, ne kenè en kinahanglan he
iyan e pa egkagi te ebuyuen niw ziyà te Amey ku 27 su utew kew mahal
ziyà te gehinawa te Amey ku tenged te mahal a zaan diyà te gehinawa
niw wey tenged daan te midtuu kew he ziyà a ebpuun te Amey ku he
Megbevayà. 28 Diyà a ebpuun te Amey ku ne midhendini a te kelibutan.
Ne guntaan ed-ewaan ku heini is kelibutan ne ed-ulì ad diyà te Amey
ku."
29 Ne zutun migkagi haazà is menge sumusundan din te, "Ne utew en
keladu is egkegiyen nu su kenè en maan sempità. 30 Nesavut dey en he
netuenan nu is langun su minsan is id-insà kenikew, kenè en kinahanglan
he egkegiyen pa su netuenan nu en he zaan, umba edtuuwan dey en he
sikew, diyà ka ebpuun te Megbevayà." 31 Ne migkagi kandan si Jesus
te, "Human kew ves meketuu? 32 Egkesipegan en is timpu he zutun
ebpekedsusuwey kew is langun; ed-ulì is kada sevaha keniyu ziyà te
ed-ubpaan din ne egkeewaan a. Ne minsan pa zutun duen ku pa zuma
su iyan duma ku is Amey ku he Megbevayà. 33 Umba migkagi ku keniyu
heini is langun su wey mebmelinawen layun is gehinawa niw tenged
kediey. Dini te kelibutan ebpesipelahan kew te menge etew he kuntada
ku, iyan, kenè kew mahandek su nezaag ku en sikan is egalen te menge
kuntada ku!"

Is Ampù ni Jesus Mehitenged te Keugelingen Din

17 1 Ne hein nekepasad si Jesus dutun he egkagi, midlingahà diyà
te langit ne ke sikandin te, "Amà, iyan en heini sikan is netagnà
he timpu. Ipeehè nu en is dekelà he bentugan ku te Anak nu wey ku
zaan ikepaahà is kezekelà te kenikew he bentugan. 2 Insarig nu kediey
is kebayàbayà te tivuuk he menusiyà su wey ku mevegayi te untung
he wazà pidtemanan is langun he menge etew he imbegey nu kediey.
3 Ne iyan heini paagi he egkezawat dan is untung he wazà pidtemanan.
Kinahanglan he egkesavut dan ke hentei ka is sevaha zà he tutuu he
Megbevayà wey kinahanglan he egkesavut dan daan ke hentei a is Anak
nu he si Jesu Kristu. 4 Dini te kelibutan, impeehè ku is utew zekelà he
bentugan nu su is menge vaal he insugù nu kediey, nepasad ku en. 5 Ne
guntaan, Amà, iulì nu kediey ziyan te etuvangan nu sikan is daan he

utew ku kegkelavew he iyan kes kegkelavew ku zengan hein diyan e pa te
kenikew te wazè pa limbaga is kelibutan.

Is Ampù ni Jesus Mehitenged te Menge Sumusundan Din

6 Is menge etew he imbegey nu kediey zini te kelibutan, impesavut ku
kandan ke hentei ka. Kenikew sikandan he zaan ne imbegey nu kediey ne
midtuman dan en is insugù nu kandan. 7 Netuenan dan en human he is
langun he egkehimu ku, ne ziyè dà ebpuun te kenikew 8 su is impepenurù
nu kediey, impenurù ku en kandan ne netuenan dan he tutuu iyan he
ziyan a ebpuun te kenikew. Ne midtuu zan he midsugù a kenikew.
9 Edhengyuan ku sikew tenged kandan; kenè ku sikew edhengyuan he
tevangi nu is menge etew he kenà edtuu kedì, kekenà, edhengyuan ku sikew
he tevangi nu is menge etew he imbegey nu kediey su kenikew zaan sikandan.
10 Ne is menge etew he gaked nu, kediey zaan, ne is langun he kediey,
kenikew zaan. Ne pinaagi kandan egkeahà is bentugan ku. 11 Ne guntaan ed-
ulì ad diyan te kenikew ne kenè e en ed-ubpà dini te kelibutan, iyan, heini is
menge etew he gaked ta, dini zan pa te kelibutan. Wagas he Amey ku, pinaagi
te gehem te ngazan nu, ipata nu heini is menge imbegey nu kediey he etew su
wey mesevaha sikandan iring te sevaha ki zà. 12 Te kemulu e pa zuma zan, is
menge etew he imbegey nu kediey, midlig-enan ku sikandan pinaagi te gehem
te ngazan nu he iyan daan kes ngazan he imbegey nu kediey. Mibentayan
ku sikandan ne wazà minsan sevaha he egketazin kandan. Sikan is etew he
netagnà is kedsiluti kandin, egketazin sikandin su egketuman is tagnà diyà
te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà. 13 Ne guntaan ed-ulì ad diyan te kenikew
ne edhengyuen ku kenikew heini te kemulu e pa zini te kelibutan su wey
mepurung sikandan mengelipey te kediey he kelipey. 14 Sikan is lalag nu he
ibpepenurù nu kediey, impenurù ku en kandan, ne migkuntada sikandan te
menge etew zini te kelibutan he kuntada nu su wazè dan upakat kayi iring te
wazà daan kedì he upakat te menge kuntada nu. 15 Kenè ku iyan edhengyuen
he iawè nu zini te kelibutan heini is menge gaked ta he etew, kekenà, iyan
edhengyuen ku kenikew he ipata nu sikandan wey kenà sikandan mekeizi
ni Setanas. 16 Wazè dan upakat te menge etew he kuntada nu iring te wazè
ku zaan upakat dutun te menge kuntada nu. 17 Heini is menge gaked ta he
etew, pinaagi te tutuu he tuluuwen, himuwa nu sikandan he menge suluguen
nu. Is lalag nu, iyan tutuu he tuluuwen. 18 Iring te midsugù a kenikew zini
te kelibutan, edsuguen ku zaan sikandan wey zan ikepesavut is tivuuk he
menusiyà. 19 Ne tenged kandan ibpeveyveyaan ku kenikew is gehinawa ku su
wey zan daan ikepurung ikepeveyveyai kenikew is gehinawa zan.

Is Ampù ni Jesus Mehitenged te Langun he Edtuu Kandin

20 Edhengyuan ku sikew kenà tenged dà kayi te menge gaked ta
guntaan, kekenà, tenged daan te langun he edtuu kediey keuzemà

pinaagi te kedwali zan. 21 Amà, idhangyù ku sikandan pudu wey
mesevaha zà is isip dan iring te kegkesevaha ta. Dini ka te kedì ne
ziyan a zaan te kenikew. Edhengyuen ku zaan he mesevaha sikandan
dini te kenita su wey meketuu is menusiyà he midsugù a kenikew. 22 Is
kegkehimu ku he lavew he imbegey nu kediey, imbegey ku zaan kandan
wey zan mesevaha te isip iring te kegkesevaha ta. 23 Su ziyà a te kandan
ne zini ka zaan te kedì wey mehustu is kegkesevaha te isip dan su wey
metueni te tivuuk he menusiyà he midsugù a kenikew, ne wey metueni
zaan te menusiyà he mahal sikandan diyan te gehinawa nu iring daan te
mahal a ziyan te gehinawa nu.

24 Amà, is menge etew he imbegey nu kediey, egkesuatan ku he ziyè
dan mekeamur te kediey diyà te ed-ubpaan ku keuzemà wey zan maahà
is mekegegehem he anlag ku he imbegey nu kediey zengan te wazè pa
tukuza heini is kelibutan. Umba mibegayan a kenikew te anlag su mahal
a ziyan te gehinawa nu. 25 Wagas he Amey ku, is menge etew zini te
kelibutan he kuntada nu, wazè dan mesavut ke hentei ka, iyan, siak,
nesavut ku; ne heini is menge etew he gaked ta, nesavut dan he midsugù
a kenikew zini. 26 Impesavut ku kandan ke hentei ka ne ibpenigudu ku
pa ibpesavut kandan heini su wey mehimu he ziyà a te kandan ne mahal
ziyà te gehinawa te uman sevaha kandan is minsan hentei kandan iring
te mahal a zaan diyan te gehinawa nu."

Is Kedekepa ki Jesus

(Juan 18:15-18; Mateo 26:69,70; Marcos 14:66-68; Lucas 22:55-57)

18 1 Ne te neketapus si Jesus dutun he ebpengumew-umew, sikandin
wey is menge sumusundan din, midrapas dan te zal-ug he
egngezanan te Kidrun. Ne zuen menge kayu he impemula zutun ne zutun
dan mebpundu. 2 Ne si Hudas, sikan is ed-akal kandin wey mehimetayi,
netuenan din haazà is mibpunduwan dan su si Jesus wey is menge
sumusundan din, layun dan edtigum dutun. 3 Ne zutun nekeuma si Hudas
he edumahan te sengekumpeniya he sundaru wey pulis he midsugù te
menge punuan he memumuhat wey menge Perisiyu. Ne ebpenusulù he
nengegumeenan sikandan. 4 Ne zutun, si Jesus, geina te wazà mekeeles
diyà te kandin is langun he egkehitavù kandin, midsinugung din
sikandan ne mid-insà te, "Hentei is ebpen-ahaan niw?" 5 Ne midtavak dan
te, "Si Jesus he tigNeserit." Ne migkagi si Jesus te, "Iyan a ebpen-ahaan
niw."

Ne zutun en daan si Hudas, kes mid-akal ki Jesus. 6 Ne hein migkagi si
Jesus te, "Iyan a," nemekepemuley-ang dan ne nengepiley zan. 7 Ne mid-
uman med-insà si Jesus te, "Hentei is ebpen-ahaan niw?" Ne midtavak
dan med-uman te, "Si Jesus he tigNeserit." 8 Ne migkagi si Jesus te,
"Migkagi ku en he iyan a. Emun iyan a ebpen-ahaan niw, kenè niw mulà

dekepa heini is menge zuma ku.” 9(Umba nekagi zin heini su egketuman
sikan is in-ampù din he egkagi te, “Is minsan sevaha zà te menge etew
he imbegey nu kediey, wazà netazin.”) 10Duen ubpit ni Simon Pedro ne
midhulavut din ne midtibas din is suluguen te lavew he memumuhat ne
netenaan haazà diyà te kewanan he telinga ne nesapla haazà is telinga
zin. Is ngazan dutun te suluguen, si Malkus. 11Ne midawey ni Jesus si
Pedro, ke sikandin te, “Igumè nu heeyan is ubpit nu su is ibpaantus kedì
te Amey ku, kenè ku ve ed-entusen?”

Is Ked-uwita ki Jesus Diyà te ki Anas

12Ne zutun, haazà is menge sundaru wey is kepitan dan wey elin daan
is menge pulis te menge Hudiyu, midakep dan si Jesus ne mibakus dan.
13Ne midhunaan dan uwita sikandin diyà te ki Anas su enugang si Anas
ni Keyipas te lavew he memumuhat dutun he tuig. 14Iyan si Keyipas kes
midsambag te menge Hudiyu he kinahanglan he ebpatey is sevaha he
etew he elili te tivuuk he kehudiyuwan.

Is Nehuna he Kebarew ni Pedro
(Juan 18:15-18; Mateo 26:69,70; Marcos 14:66-68; Lucas 22:56,57)

15Si Pedro wey is sevaha pa he sumusundan, edteltelukun dan ki Jesus.
Ne haazà he sumusundan, nekilala sikandin te lavew he memumuhat
ne tenged dutun miduma ki Jesus ne midseled dutun te lama te valey te
lavew he memumuhat. 16Ne si Pedro mulà, diyè dà sikandin te gawas
uvey te pultahan. Ne zutun midlawang is sevaha he sumusundan he
kilala te lavew he memumuhat ne midlelagan din haazà is bahi he
impevantey zutun te pultahan ne impeseled din si Pedro. 17Ne haazà is
bahi zutun te pultahan, mid-insaan din si Pedro te, “Sumusundan ke ve
zaan keniyan te etew?” Ne midtavak si Pedro te, “Kenà.”
18Ne midtetavun te uring is menge pulis wey menge suluguen su
megenew haazà, ne edhizazang dan dutun. Ne mid-amur zutun si Pedro
te kandan su edhizazang.

Is Ked-imbistigaha ki Jesus Duen te Lavew he Memumuhat
(Juan 18:19-24; Mateo 26:57-66; Marcos 14:55-64; Lucas 22:66-71)

19Ne zutun in-insà ki Jesus te lavew he memumuhat is menge
sumusundan din wey is penurù din. 20Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Wazà
mekeeles is menge penurù ku ziyà te menge etew su ziyà a mebpenurù te
menge simbahan wey ziyà daan te Valey te Megbevayà he egketiguman
te tivuuk he kehudiyuwan. Wazè ku ieles is minsan hengkey he lalag
ku. 21Maan is iyan a ed-insaan nu? Insai niw is nemekezineg kedì su
netuenan dan is migkagi ku kandan.” 22Ne te nekagi ni Jesus haazà,
midsumbag sikandin te sevaha he pulis he edhithitindeg dutun te uvey

zin ne migkagi haazà is pulis te, “Maan is nekegehem ka he edtavak te
iring keniyan diyà te lavew he memumuhat?” 23 Ne midtavak kandin si
Jesus te, “Emun mezaat is migkagi ku, kegiya nu ke hengkey is mezaat he
nekagi ku, ne emun ke wazà mezaat, maan is midsumbag a kenikew?”
24 Ne zutun impeuwit ni Anas si Jesus he mibakus diyà te ki Keyipas he
iyan tutuu he lavew he memumuhat.

Sikan is Ikezuwa wey Sikan is Huziyan he Kebarew ni Pedro
(Juan 18:25-27; Mateo 26:71-75; Marcos 14:69-72; Lucas 22:58-62)

25 Ne kemulu pa si Pedro zutun is edhidhizazang. Ne zuen menge etew
zutun he mid-insà kandin te, “Kenè ke ve sumusundan daan ni Jesus?”
Iyan, mibarew ni Pedro. Ke sikandin te, “Kenà a iyan.” 26 Ne zuen daan
dutun sevaha he suluguen te lavew he memumuhat. Haazà he suluguen,
megeget duen te nelepungan ni Pedro te telinga. Ne migkegiyan din si
Pedro te, “Henduen be te neehè ku sikew geina ziyà te midekepan ki
Jesus. Duma ke zin buwa?” 27 Ne mibarew en maan si Pedro ne segugunà
mid-ukarà is manuk.

Is Ked-imbistigaha ni Pilatu ki Jesus
(Juan 18:28-38; Mateo 27:1,2,11-14; Marcos 15:1-5; Lucas 23:1-5)

28 Ne zutun mid-uwit dan en maan si Jesus puun dutun te valey ni
Keyipas ne midhendiyè dan te turugan te gubirnedur he Rumanu. Ne
meselem pa utew zutun. Ne ziyè dà is menge punuan he menge Hudiyu
te gawas su wey kenè dan mekesupak te vetasan dan te kegkelumpiyuwi
su ke edseled dan dutun wazà itugut kandan is kedtampu te kegkaan te
Idlavung te Kedlevayi. 29 Tenged dutun migawas si Gubirnedur Pilatu ziyà
te kandan ne ke sikandin te, “Hengkey is idsumbunga niw kayi te etew?”
30 Ne midtavak is menge punuan te, “Emun kenà selaan heini, kenè dey
pezem id-etuvang kenikew.” 31 Ne midtavak si Pilatu te, “Kuwaa niw
sikandin dini su iyan kew susi kandin sumalà is ibpenurù te kesuguan
niw.” Ne migkagi is menge Hudiyu te, “Wazà itugut kenami te velaud niw
te menge Rumanu is kedhukum te kemetayen.” 32 (Umba neulaula heini
su egketuman is midtagnà ni Jesus he edhimetayan sikandin pinaagi
te kedrensanga te krus.) 33 Ne midseled si Pilatu zutun te turugan ne
mid-umew zin si Jesus. Ne migkagi si Pilatu te, “Hadì ke ve te menge
Hudiyu?” 34 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Kenikew zè be he isip heini is insè
nu ke hadì a wey ke ziyè be ebpuun heini te selakew en he etew?” 35 Ne
midtavak si Pilatu te, “Hudiyu e ve! Is menge zuma nu he Hudiyu wey
is menge punuan he memumuhat, iyan mid-uwit kenikew zini. Hengkey
is salè nu?” 36 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, “Is kegehem ku te kedhadì, kenà
dini ebpuun te kelibutan. Su ke zini ebpuun mibpekidtebek en geina is
menge sakup ku wey a kenà mezakep te menge Hudiyu, iyan, kenà dini

te kelibutan ebpuun is kegehem ku te kedhadì." 37 Ne migkagi si Pilatu
te, "Hadì ke ves?" Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Tutuu heeyan is nekagi nu su
hadì a. Umba midhendini a te kelibutan. Umba neetew a zini te lumpad.
Midhendini a su wey ku ikepesavut ke hengkey is tutuu he tuluuwen.
Is langun he menge etew he egkesuatan dan he metueni zan is tutuu
he tuluuwen, ebpemineg dan kediey." 38 Ne zutun migkagi si Pilatu te,
"Meupiya pezem ke zuen netau te tutuu he tuluuwen."

Ne zutun te nekagi zin heini, midlawang en maan si Pilatu ziyà te
menge Hudiyu ne ke sikandin diyà te kandan te, "Wazè ku egketuenan
he salè din. 39 Ne zini te keniyu te menge Hudiyu, duen betasan niw
he emun Pista te Kedlevayi, ibpaawà ku is sevaha he egkesuatan niw
he pirisu. Egkesuatan niw ve he ibpaawè ku heini is hadì niw te menge
Hudiyu?" 40 Ne mibpememensag dan te, "Kenà iyan sikandin, kekenà,
iyan nu ipaawà si Berabas." (Ne haazà si Berabas, tulisan.)

Is Kedhukumi ki Jesus te Kemetayen

(Juan 19:1-16; Mateo 27:15-31; Marcos 15:6-20; Lucas 23:13-25)

19 1 Ne zutun insugù ni Pilatu he ipevugel si Jesus. 2 Ne hein netapus
te menge sundaru haazà is kebugela zan kandin, mibengkulè
dan is dugiyen he gawed ne insuup dan diyà te ulu zin. Ne zutun
impekukumbalè dan kandin is merigà he kumbalà su uvag hadì. 3 Ne
mid-uvayan dan su ebelvelayen dan. Ke sikandan te, "Kumusta ka, sikew
is hadì te menge Hudiyu!" Ne midsumbag dan sikandin.

4 Ne zutun midlawang en maan si Pilatu ne migkegiyan din haazà is
menge Hudiyu te, "Ibpelawang ku en maan sikandin dini te etuvangan
niw su wey niw metueni he wazè ku naahà he salà he neveelan din." 5 Ne
zutun midlawang si Jesus he kemulu midsuupan is ulu zin te zugiyen wey
midsun-uzan te merigà he kumbalà. Ne migkagi si Pilatu te, "Tengtengi
niw sikandin!" 6 Ne is menge punuan he memumuhat wey is menge pulis,
hein neehè dan si Jesus, mibpememensag dan te, "Himetayi, iransang te
krus!" Ne midtavak si Pilatu te, "Iyan kew medransang kandin te krus
su siak, wazè ku egketuenan he salè din!" 7 Ne migkagi ziyà te kandin
haazà is menge Hudiyu te, "Sumalà te kesuguan dey, kinahanglan he
edhimetayan heini he etew su midsupak din is kesuguan su migkagi zin
he iyan sikandin sikan is Anak te Megbevayà."

8 Ne te kegkezinega ni Pilatu kayi, mid-iseg is kegkehandek din, 9 ne
midseled en maan sikandin dutun te turugan ne ke sikandin diyà te ki
Jesus te, "Hendei ka ebpuun?" Ne wazà dutun medtavak si Jesus. 10 Ne
mid-uman megkagi si Pilatu te, "Maan is kenè ka egkagi? Wazè nu ve
metueni he zekelà is kegehem ku; igkepaawè ku sikew ne egkehimu
zaan he idsugù ku he iransang ka te krus?" 11 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Is
kegehem nu te kebayàbayà kediey, ke wazè pa ivegey heini te Megbevayà

diyà te kenikew, wazè nu geina egkehimu. Umba sikan is midsugù he
uwita a zini te kenikew, iyan edhuna he zekelà is salè din, kenà sikew."
12 Ne zutun, mid-iseg is gustu ni Pilatu he edlibriyen din si Jesus, iyan,
mibpememensag en maan haazà is menge Hudiyu, ke sikandan te, "Emun
ibpaawè nu heeyan he etew, egkuntedahan nu is hadì tew ziyà te Ruma
he si Cesar su is etew he iring kayi he ebpahadì, ebpekigkuntada ki
Cesar." 13 Ne zutun te nezineg haazà ni Pilatu, impelawang din si Jesus
ne mibpinuu zutun te pinuuwè din te hukmanan, kes mingnezanan dan
te Gebata te kinegiyan he Hibriyuhanen, *ne ke và dà kenitew, midseegan te
vatu*.
14 Ne neudtu en dutun. Ne haazà he andew, iyan andew te kedtegenahi
zan te Pista te Kedlevayi. Ne zutun migkagi si Pilatu ziyà te menge
Hudiyu te, "Heini en sikan is hadì niw!" 15 Ne zutun mibpememensag
en maan haazà is menge Hudiyu te, "Himetayi en, iransang te krus!" Ne
migkagi ziyà te kandan si Pilatu te, "Ibperansang ku ve is hadì niw te
krus?" Ne midtavak is menge punuan he memumuhat te, "Iyan dà hadì
dey si Cesar!" 16 Ne zutun intugut ni Pilatu he iransang si Jesus diyà te
krus.

Is Kedrensanga ki Jesus Diyà te Krus

(Juan 19:17-27; Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43)

Ne is menge sundaru, mid-uwit dan si Jesus 17 ne migawas dan dutun
te inged ne impetiang dan ki Jesus haazà is krus he edrensangan kandin.
Midhendiyè dan te egngezanan te Tulan te Ulu. (Ne te kinegiyan he
Hibriyuhanen egngezanan te Gulguta.) 18 Ne zutun inransang si Jesus
te menge sundaru. Ne zuen pa zezuwa he inransang dan daan diyà te
krus. Impasek dan is krus te sevaha ziyà te egkegivang, ne is sevaha,
diyà te egkekewanan, ne ziyà te teliwazà si Jesus. 19 Duen insurat ni
Gubirnedur Pilatu he impezeket dan dutun te zivavew te krus. Is menge
lalag he insurat, edhenduen te, "Si Jesus he TigNeserit he Hadì te Menge
Hudiyu." 20 Mezakel he menge Hudiyu is nemekevasa zutun su uvey te
inged he Hiruselim haazà is midrensangan ki Jesus. Tetelu he kinegiyan
is kedsurata zutun: Linatin, kinegiyan he Gerisyahanen, wey kinegiyan
he Hibriyuhanen. 21 Ne zutun migkagi haazà is menge punuan he menge
memumuhat diyà te ki Pilatu te, "Deyzey ke wazè nu pezem isurat is
'Hadì te Menge Hudiyu.' Iyan nu isurat is, 'Migkagi heini is etew he
hadì sikandin te menge Hudiyu.' " 22 Ne midtavak si Pilatu te, "Kenè en
egkeilisan. Iyan en is insurat ku."
23 Ne haazà is menge sundaru, hein ingkeransang dan en si Jesus diyà
te krus, migkuwa zan is ugelingen din ne mibahin dan te heepat he vahin
su wey zan pudu mekekuwa is menge sundaru zutun. Ne zuen kumbalè
din he te kedhevela zutun wazè din pidtemuwan. 24 Ne tenged dutun

migkagi is menge sundaru te, “Kenè tew ebindasen, kekenà, edripahan
tew wey tew metueni ke hentei kenitew is ebpekegaked.” Umba neulaula
zan heini su egketuman kes netagnà dengan he Lalag te Megbevayà he
insurat he edhenduen te,

“Mibahinbahin dan is ugelingen ku
ne midripahan dan is bisti ku.”

Ne neulaula haazà dutun te menge sundaru.

25 Ne zutun te uvey te krus ni Jesus, edhithitindeg is iney zin ne zutun
daan sikan is suled he vahi te iney ni Jesus, wey si Maria kes esawa ni
Kelupas, wey elin daan si Maria Megdelina. 26 Ne hein naahà ni Jesus is
iney zin wey sikan is sumusundan he mahal ziyà te gehinawa ni Jesus,
migkegiyan din is iney zin te, “Inà, iyan en heeyan anak nu.” 27 Ne zutun
migkegiyan din sikan is sumusundan din te, “Iyan en heeyan iney nu.” Ne
puun dà dutun he andew ziyè en med-ubpà is iney ni Jesus te valey zutun
te sumusundan ni Jesus.

Is Kebpatey ni Jesus

(Juan 19:28-37; Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49)

28 Ne zutun netuenan ni Jesus he nepasad din en is langun he netagnà
mehitenged kandin, ne migkagi te, “Egkemezahan a.” Ne pinaagi zutun
netuman is netagnà dengan diyà te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà. 29 Ne
zuen umuy zutun he nepenù te mepezes he inumen. Migkuwa zan is
ispungha ne intereb dan dutun, ne midtiyuk dan haazà te zeisek he kayu
he egngezanan te hisup, ne indiwalwal ziyà te vèbè ni Jesus. 30 Ne hein
nesupsup ni Jesus haazà, migkagi te, “Nepasad ku en is langun.” Ne
midungul ne zutun minatey.

31 Mahapun haazà ne iyan andew te kedteganaha te Pista te Kedlevayi.
Is menge punuan he menge Hudiyu, midhendiyè dan te ki Pilatu ne
midhangyù dan he ipepenlepui zin is menge paa zuen te impenransang
te krus wey mebpematey su wey mehimu he ikeawà is menge lawa zan
puun te krus te kenè pa Andew te Kedhimeley. Su haazà he Andew te
Kedhimeley, utew mahal he andew ziyà te menge Hudiyu. 32 Ne midsugù
din is menge sundaru. Ne mibeyaan dan ne mibpenlepuan dan is
menge paa zuen te sevaha he inransang duma ki Jesus, ne human dan
sikan is sevaha pa. 33 Ne hein iyan en si Jesus, neehè dan he minatey
en, umba, wazè dan en penlepui sikandin. 34 Iyan, is sevaha zutun te
menge sundaru, mibpilak din te vangkew is tengkilizan ni Jesus ne zuen
midtudà he ebpuun dutun he lengesa wey wahig. 35 Siak is midsurat kayi,
edtistigusan ku he tutuu heini su neehè ku en. Netuenan ku he tutuu
heini is insurat ku. Umba insurat ku su wey kew zaan meketuu. 36 Umba
neulaula haazà su egketuman sikan is tagnà diyà te insurat he Lalag
te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Wazà minsan sevaha te menge tulan

din he egkelepù." 37 Wey zuen daan insurat he tagnà he edhenduen te,
"Edtengtengan dan is etew he mibpilak dan."

Is Kedlevenga ki Jesus

(Juan 19:38-42; Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56)

38 Ne hein nepasad haazà, si Jose he tig-Eremetiya, midhendiyà
sikandin te ki Pilatu. (Ne haazà si Jose, sumusundan ni Jesus, iyan,
meeles su egkehandek te menge punuan he menge Hudiyu.) Midhangyù
he egkuwaan din is lawa ni Jesus ne midtugutan ni Pilatu. Ne mibeyaan
ni Jose is lawa ni Jesus ne mid-uwit din. 39 Ne si Nikudimu, sikan is
nenumbaley ziyà te ki Jesus te sevaha he mezukilem, miduma zaan
dutun. Duen mid-uwit din he kelimahan he kilu he pehemut he alus he
midsehugan te pehemut he mira. 40 Ne migkuwa zan is lawa ni Jesus ne
mibukusan dan te meputì he manggad ne inragkes dan dutun is menge
pehemut sumalà is betasan te menge Hudiyu te kedleveng. 41 Ne ziyà te
uvey te midrensangan ki Jesus duen lugar he mibpememulaan te kayu.
Ne zuen dutun surung he penlevengà he sikan pa mepasad he wazè
pa melevengi. 42 Ne geina te egkezegusu zan su iyan haazà andew te
kedtegana te pista, wey geina te uvey zà daan dutun te midrensangan ki
Jesus, ne zutun dan isavuk haazà is lawa zin.

Is Kegkevanhew ni Jesus

(Juan 20:1-10; Mateo 28:1-8; Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12)

20 1 Ne zutun te egkerkeriwaswas en te andew he Duminggu,
midhendutun te surung he penlevengà si Maria Megdelina te
kemulu pa merusirem. Neehè din he naawà kes batu he inlekeb dutun
te gemawan te surung. 2 Ne tenged dutun, mibpelelaguy ne midhendiyà
te ki Simon Pedro wey zuen te sevaha he sumusundan, sikan is mahal
ziyà te gehinawa ni Jesus. Ne migkegiyan sikandan ni Maria te, "Is
Nengazen tew he si Jesus, in-awè dan duen te midlevengan kandin ne
wazè dey metueni ke hendei zan uwita." 3 Ne migaanggaan si Pedro wey
haazà is duma zin he sumusundan su edhendutun dan te surung. 4 Ne
mibpelelaguy zan is dezuwa, iyan, nehunaan si Pedro zuen te zuma zin
he sumusundan, ne nehuna he nekeuma zutun te surung he penlevengà.
5 Ne midtikintikin sikandin su edsinilingen din haazà is surung. Neehè
din sikan is menge meputì he manggad he nekesavuk dutun, iyan, wazà
sikandin medseled. 6 Ne zutun nekeuma si Simon Pedro is nehuziyan, ne
midseled mulà sikandin. Neehè din daan kes menge meputì he manggad
7 ne elin daan neehè din kes penyuwilu he imbukus te ulu ni Jesus. Wazà
heini iamur zutun te menge zuma he manggad su midlumpì ne nekesivey
te nesevukan. 8,9 Ne zutun midseled daan sikan is sumusundan he nehuna
he nekeuma. Neehè din daan haazà is langun, ne minsan pa te wazè dan

pa metueni is menge insurat he tagnà he kinahanglan he ebenhawen si
Jesus, midtuu sikandin dutun *he nevanhew en si Jesus*. 10 Ne zutun mid-ulì
haazà is dezuwa he sumusundan.

Is Kebpaahà ni Jesus ki Maria Megdelina
(Juan 20:11-18; Mateo 28:9,10; Marcos 16:9-11)

11 Ne si Maria mulà, kemulu pa sikandin dutun te gawas te surung is
edsinegew. Ne zutun te edsinegew sikandin, edtikintikin is edsiniling
dutun te surung. 12 Ne zutun neehè din is dezuwa he velinsuguen te
Megbevayà he utew meputì is bisti zan. Ebpimpinuu zan dutun te
nesevukan te lawa ni Jesus; haazà is sevaha, ne ziyà te egkeulunan ne is
sevaha, diyà te egkesikuwayan. 13 Ne mid-insaan dan si Maria te, “Bayi,
hengkey is idsinegew nu?” Ne ke si Maria te, “Migkuwa te etew is lawa
te Nengazen, ne wazè ku metueni ke hendei zan uwita!” 14 Ne zutun
midlilingey sikandin ne neehè din si Jesus is edhithitindeg dutun, iyan,
wazè din mekilala si Jesus. 15 Ne migkegiyan ni Jesus te, “Bayi, hengkey
is idsinegew nu? Hentei is ebpen-ahaan nu?” Ne kunaan ni Maria ke
iyan sikandin sikan is ed-elima te menge pinemula zutun, umba migkagi
te, “Mama, ke iyan ka migkuwa te lawa zin, kegiya nu ke hendei nu
isavuk su egkuwaan ku.” 16 Ne zutun migkagi si Jesus te, “Maria!” Ne
mid-etuvang si Maria ne te kinegiyan he Hibriyuhanen migkegiyan din
si Jesus te, “Rebuni!” he ke và dà kenitew, “Menunudlù.” 17 Ne migkagi
kandin si Jesus te, “Kenè ka kepkep dini su wazè e pa vetuna pehendiyà
te Amey ku. Beyai nu is menge suled ku ne kegiya nu te, ‘Edhendiyà a
te Amey ku, diyà te Megbevayè ku. Iyan daan sikandin Amey niw wey
Megbevayè niw.’ ” 18 Ne mibeyaan ni Maria Megdelina sikan is menge
sumusundan ne ke sikandin te, “Neehè ku is Nengazen tew,” ne zutun
mibpenudtul zin haazà is migkagi ni Jesus.

Is Kebpaahà ni Jesus Duen te Menge Sumusundan Din

19 Ne hein mezukilem dutun te andew he Duminggu, netigum haazà
is menge sumusundan diyà te sevaha he valey he midlekevan dan su
nahandek dan te menge punuan he menge Hudiyu. Ne netekewtekew
zan te ziyà si Jesus te teliwazè dan ne ke sikandin te, “Berakat he
mebmelinawen kew.” 20 Ne zutun impeehè din kandan is menge palì
diyà te menge velad din wey ziyà te tengkilizan din. Ne utew nengelipey
is menge sumusundan te kebpaahà kandan te Nengazen. 21 Ne mid-
uman si Jesus megkagi ziyà te kandan te, “Mebmelinawen kew. Ne iring
te midsugù a te Amey tew he Megbevayà, edsuguen ku zaan sikiyu.”
22 Ne te nekagi zin heini midhiyupan din sikandan ne ke sikandin te,
“Berakat he meulini kew te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. 23 Ne tenged kayi emun
ebpeseyluwen niw is minsan hentei he nekesalà, ebpeseyluwen daan te

Megbevayà, ne emun kenè niw ebpeseyluwen, kenà daan ebpeseyluwen
te Megbevayà.”

Is Kebpaahà ni Jesus ki Tomas

24 Ne si Tomas, he mingezanan te Sereping, sevaha sikandin dutun te
sepulù wey zezuwa he mibpilì ni Jesus. Wazà sikandin dutun te mibpaahà
kandan si Jesus. 25 Ne tenged dutun midtudtulan sikandin te menge zuma
zin he sumusundan, ke sikandan te, “Mibpaahà kenami is Nengazen tew.”
Iyan, migkagi si Tomas te, “Kenà a ebpeketuu he nevanhew sikandin
emun kenè ku egkeahà is menge velad din he nepelian te ransang. Ne
emun kenè ku egketiyukan te tezù ku is palì diyà te velad din wey ziyà te
kilid din, kenà a ebpeketuu.”
26 Nekewalu pa zutun, nengetigum en maan haazà is menge
sumusundan ni Jesus duen te netiguman dan ded he valey, ne zutun
daan si Tomas. Midlekevan dan ded haazà is baley ne minsan pa zutun
netekewtekew si Jesus mekehitindeg dutun te teliwazè dan. Ke sikandin
te, “Berakat he mebmelinawen kew.” 27 Ne zutun migkegiyan din si Tomas
te, “Itiyuk nu kayi is tezù nu; is belad nu zaan, itiyuk nu kayi te kilid ku;
ahaa nu is menge velad ku ne kenà ke en maan meduwazuwa, kekenà,
tuu ka.” 28 Ne zutun midtavak si Tomas te, “Iyan ka Nengazen ku, iyan ka
Megbevayè ku!” 29 Ne migkagi kandin si Jesus te, “Midtuu ke ve tenged
dà te naahà a kenikew? Utew zeyzey sikandan is minsan wazà kedì
mekeahà, iyan, edtuuwan e zan.”
30 (Duen mezakel he egkengein-inuwan he naahà te menge
sumusundan ni Jesus he wazà ikesurat kayi te libru. 31 Ne iyan insurata
ku kayi te menge egkein-inuwan su wey kew meketuu he iyan si Jesus
Anak te Megbevayà wey sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì, ne
emun edtuu kew kandin ebegayan kew te untung he wazà pidtemanan.)

Is Kebpaahà ni Jesus Diyà te Veyvey

21 1 Netapus pa is nepipira he andew zutun, ne mid-uman mebpaahà
si Jesus dutun te menge sumusundan din diyà te veyvey te ranew
he Tibiryas. Ne iring kayi is hitavù te kebpeehè din kandan. 2 Dutun si
Simon Pedro, wey si Tomas he mingezanan te Sereping, si Natanael
he tigKana ziyà te Geliliya, wey elin daan dutun is dezuwa he anak
ni Sibidiyu wey zuen daan dutun dezuwa pa he menge sumusundan
ni Jesus. 3 Ne migkagi si Pedro te, “Ebpenlaya a te pait.” Ne migkagi
haazà is menge zuma zin te, “Eduma key kenikew.” Ne mid-untud dan
te avang ne mibpenlaya zan dutun te tivuuk he kezukileman, iyan, kenè
dan ebpekeutel. 4 Ne hein egkepawè en dutun, dutun si Jesus te veyvey.
Naahà sikandin te menge sumusundan, iyan, wazè dan mekilala he iyan
bes si Jesus. 5 Ne migkagi ziyà te kandan si Jesus te, “He menge suled,

duen be neutel niw?” Ne midtavak dan te, “Wazà.” 6 Ne ke si Jesus te,
“Ilaya niw heeyan is laya ziyà te zapit te egkekewanan ne ebpekeutel
kew.” Ne in-uman dan ilaya haazà is laya ne hein mibuwat dan kenè
dan egkehenat tenged te utew mezakel is neutel he pait. 7 Ne sikan is
sumusundan he mahal ziyà te gehinawa ni Jesus, migkagi sikandin diyà
te ki Pedro te, “Iyan heeyan sikan is Nengazen tew.” Ne hein netuenan ni
Pedro he iyan si Jesus haazà, insun-ud din is kumbalè din he midluwas
din, ne mid-umpak diyà te wahig, ne midhendiyà te veyvey. 8 Ne haazà
is menge zuma zin he sumusundan, midtelukun dan he ed-untud dutun
te avang. Eguyuzen dan haazà is laya he nepenù te pait. Uvey zan dà
te veyvey, menge kesiyawan dà he mitrus. 9 Ne hein nekezunggù dan,
neehè dan is mid-ug-uganga he menge vaga. Ne zuen dutun supas wey
pait he intuug. 10 Ne migkagi kandan si Jesus te, “Uwita niw zini is duma
he menge pait he neutel niw.” 11 Ne mibeyaan ni Simon Pedro haazà is
avang ne miguyud din sikan is laya he nepenù te zezekelà he pait. Is
kezakel zutun te pait ne nenggatus wey kelimahan wey tetelu. Ne minsan
pa te utew mezakal haazà is pait, ne wazà mevindas haazà is laya. 12 Ne
migkagi si Jesus te, “Ramag kew en.” Ne wazà nekeaku kandan te menge
sumusundan he ed-insà ke hentei sikandin su netuenan dan he iyan
haazà kes Nengazen he si Jesus. 13 Ne migkuwa ni Jesus haazà is supas ne
mibpenalad din kandan ne mibpenalad din daan haazà is nengelutù he
pait.
14 Iketelu en haazà he kebpaahà ni Jesus dutun te menge sumusundan
din hein nevanhew en sikandin.

Si Jesus wey si Pedro

15 Ne hein nekeramag dan en dutun, migkagi si Jesus diyà te ki Simon
Pedro te, “Sikew Simon, he anak ni Juan, mahal e ve utew ziyan te
gehinawa nu, lavew te gehinawa te menge zuma nu kedì?” Ne midtavak
si Pedro te, “Uya, netuenan nu he mahal ka zini te gehinawa ku.” 16 Ne
migkagi si Jesus te, “Semaki nu is menge nati ku he kerehidu.” Ne mid-
uman megkagi si Jesus te, “Simon, anak ni Juan, mahal e ve utew ziyan
te gehinawa nu?” Ne midtavak si Pedro te, “Uya, netuenan nu he mahal
ka zini te gehinawa ku.” Ne migkagi si Jesus te, “Bentayi nu is menge
kerehidu ku.” 17 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Jesus te iketelu te, “Simon,
anak ni Juan, mahal e ve utew ziyan te gehinawa nu?” Ne mibmesakit is
gehinawa ni Pedro zutun te iketelu he ked-ul-uliti ni Jesus te, “Mahal e
ve utew ziyan te gehinawa nu?” Ne midtavak si Pedro te, “Netuenan nu
is langun; netuenan nu he mahal ka zini te gehinawa ku.” Ne migkegiyan
sikandin ni Jesus te, “Semaki nu is menge kerehidu ku. 18 Utew venar is
egkegiyen ku kenikew he zengan hein menguhed ke pa iyan ka mibakes
te lawa nu ne sumalà ke hendei is egkesuatan nu ne zutun ka ebpevayà.

Iyan, ke megurang ke en ebpekererepa ka ne selakew he etew is ebagkes
te lawa nu ne ed-uwiten ka zutun te kenè nu egkesuatan." 19 (Umba
migkagi ni Jesus heini su idtazem din is paagi te kebpatey ni Pedro he
egkevantug din is Megbevayà.) Ne te nekagi ni Jesus heini, mid-uman
megkagi te, "Sunud ka kediey."
20 Ne zutun midlilingey si Pedro ne neehè din he edtinundug kandan
sikan is sumusundan he pinedtayà ni Jesus. Iyan sikandin sikan is dutun
te kedlavung dan te wazè pa mebpatey si Jesus, diyà sikandin te zurug
ni Jesus. Iyan daan kes mid-insà ki Jesus te, "Hentei kenami is ed-akal
kenikew?" 21 Ne hein naahà ni Pedro haazà he sumusundan, migkagi
ziyà te ki Jesus te, "Haazà is duma ta, hengkey is egkeulaula kandin
keuzemà?" 22 Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Emun iyan ku egkesuatan he
kemulu pa sikandin uuyag keuzemà dutun te kedlikù ku zini te kelibutan,
wazè nu kelavet. Sunud ke zà kediey." 23 Ne ziyà te langun he menge
tumutuu nekeeneb is tudtul he kenà ebpatey haazà he sumusundan, iyan,
wazà iyan kegiya ni Jesus kandin he kenè en ebpatey haazà he tumutuu
su iyan migkagi zin is, "Emun iyan ku egkesuatan he uuyag pa keuzemà
dutun te kedlikù ku, wazè nu kelavet." 24 Iyan a haazà is sumusundan
he egkegiyen din; iyan a ebpenistigus he tutuu heini is langun; iyan a
midsurat kayi te langun ne netuenan dey he tutuu heini is insurat ku.
25 Mezakel pa is mid-ulaula ni Jesus. Emun idsurat id-amin ne minsan
is tivuuk he kelibutan, kenè pa ereg he egketeguan te menge libru he
edsuratan dutun.

Is Nengeulaula

Te Menge Epustul Ni Jesu Kristu

Is Mehitenged te Nengeulaula teMenge Epustul ni Jesu Kristu

Is midsurat kayi he libru te egngezanan te Nengeulaula te Menge Epustul ni Jesu Kristu, iyan is duktur he egngezanan ki Lucas. Ne sumpul heini te nehuna he surat din mehitenged te mibpen-ulaula ni Jesus hein kayi pa sikandin te kelibutan su wazè pa sikandin med-ulì diyà te langit. Ne egkevasa ta kayi te ikezuwa he surat din is duma he menge vaal ni Jesus su impelaus din is menge vaal zin pinaagi te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he impeulin din te menge sakup din.

Nevatun si Jesus pehendiyà te langit, piru hein wazè pa haazà meulaula, ke sikandin diyà te menge epustul te, "Ebegayan kew zin te gehem emun egkelumunan kew en te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, ne is tudtul te keagi ku, idsangyew niw zini te Hiruselim wey id-eneb niw zini te prubinsya he Hudiya wey ziyà daan te prubinsya he Semarya wey minsan hendei zini te egketemanan te kelibutan" (Nengeulaula 1:8). Ne iyan iyan haazà nehitavù su iyan dan midhunaan sengyawi te Meupiya he Tudtulanen mehitenged ki Jesu Kristu is inged he Hiruselim, ne zutun mahabet he menge Hudiyu is nemeketuu ki Jesus (Nengeulaula 1:1–8:3). Iyan, hein neuma is timpu he mibpesipelahan is menge sumusundan ni Jesus te zuma zan he menge Hudiyu ziyà te Hiruselim he wazà medtuu ki Jesus, nemelaguy sikandan pehendiyà te prubinsya he Hudiya wey Semarya. Ne hein dutun dan en, insangyew zan is Meupiya he Tudtulanen taman te mahabet en dutun is nemeketuu ki Jesus (8:4–12:25).

Neuma is timpu he zutun midtigum is menge tumutuu zuen te inged he Entiyukya ne midsugù dan si Pablo wey si Birnabi te kedlayun te zagat pehendiyà te meziyù he menge lugar su wey zan daan mekewali zutun. Ne puun dutun insangyew ni Pablo is Meupiya he Tudtulanen mehitenged ki Jesus diyà te mezakel he nekedseselekawà he menge inged lavew en diyà te menge etew zutun he kenà menge Hudiyu (13:1–28:31). Ne heini is kedseweza te tudtul mehitenged ki Jesus taman en guntaan is ked-ul-ulaha kayi, su is Wagas he Mulin-ulin, kemulu ebegey te gehem diyà te menge sakup ni Jesus su wey mekezineg te Meupiya he Tudtulanen is minsan hentei.

1 [1] Minahal he suled ku he Teofilo:
Diyà te nehuna he keguguzi ku kenikew, insurat ku is langun he mibeelan wey is langun he impenurù ni Jesus egenat dà dutun te aney en sikandin mebpenurù [2,3] taman en te kebetuna kandin te Megbevayà pehendiyà te langit. Hein midhimetayan si Jesus ne nevanhew, mezakel is paagi te kebpaahaa zin te menge epustul te timaan he nevanhew en sikandin. Su seled te kepatan he andew zutun, layun sikandin ebpaahà kandan. Impenurù din kandan is kedhadì te Megbevayà. Ne te wazè pa sikandin betuna pehendiyà te langit, impenurù din daan pinaagi te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin is ebpeveelan din kandan te menge epustul he zaan he nepilì din. [4] Ne sengeandew te netigum dan, migkagi zin kandan he, "Kenè kew med-awà dini te inged he Hiruselim, kekenà, medtagad kew taman te kenè pa ibegey keniyu kes impenaad te Amey tew he Megbevayà. Nekagi ku en heini keniyu he zaan. [5] Te timpu pa ni Juan, wahig is imbewtismu zin te menge etew. Iyan, mekepira zà guntaan iyan kebewtismuwi keniyu is: edlumunan is kada sevaha keniyu te Wagas he Mulin-ulin."

Is Kegkevatun ni Jesus Diyà te Langit

[6] Ne zuen timpu he nengetigum dan en maan. Ne mid-insaan dan si Jesus, ke sikandan te, "Nengazen, iyan en be heini sikan is timpu te kedtevangi nu kenami te menge kevuwazan ni Israyil su wey iulì dini te kenami he inged he Israyil kes daan he kegehem dey he edhedian key te keugelingen dey he hadì?" [7] Ne midtavak si Jesus te, "Iyan dà is Amey tew he Megbevayà duen din kegehem te kegketau ke keenu he timpu egketuman is ebeelan din, ne wazà itugut keniyu is kegketueni kayi. [8] Iyan," ke si Jesus, "ebegayan kew zin te gehem emun egkelumunan kew en te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, ne is tudtul te keagi ku, idsangyew niw zini te Hiruselim wey id-eneb niw zini te prubinsya he Hudiya wey ziyà daan te prubinsya he Semarya wey minsan hendei zini te egketemanan te kelibutan." [9] Ne te nekagi ni Jesus haazà, nevatun sikandin pehendiyà te langit. Ne te kemulu zan pa edlingahà su ed-ahaan dan is kegkevatun din, neelangan si Jesus te gapun ne naawà sikandin diyà te ked-ehè dan.
[10] Ne te kemulu pa sikandan dutun edlingahà diyà te langit, mibpaahà kandan diyà te uvey zan is dezuwa he maama he ebpenganlag is ugelingen dan. [11] Ne migkagi heini is dezuwa te, "Sikiyu is menge tigGeliliya, maan is kemulu kew pa edlingahà diyà te langit? Heini si Jesus he neehè niw he nevatun pehendiyà te langit, keuzemè en edlikù dini te tanà, ne is kedlikù din, ne iring ded daan te kegkevatun din."

Is Kebpilia te Id-ilis ki Hudas

[12] Ne zutun mid-awà is menge epustul ziyà te vuvungan he egngezanan te Ulivuwan, ne mid-ulì dan diyà te inged he Hiruselim. (Haazà is

buvungan, uvey zà te Hiruselim; sengekilumitru zà buwa is keziyù din.)
13 Ne hein nekeuma zan diyà te Hiruselim, mid-ulì dan diyà te rugu he
zivavew ziyà te valey he dus endanas he ubpeey zan. Iyan heini ensi
Pedro, si Juan, si Santiago, si Andres, si Felipe, si Tomas, si Bartolome,
si Mateo, si Santiago he anak ni Alfeo, si Simon Siluti, wey si Hudas he
anak ni Santiago. 14 Is langun kandan, nesevaha is gehinawa zan te ked-
ampù diyà te Megbevayà ne midtampu zaan is menge vahi. Elin dutun si
Maria sikan is iney ni Jesus wey is menge hazi ni Jesus.
15 Ne nekepira zutun, nengetigum is menge tumutuu, menge nenggatus
wey keluwaan sikandan is mibpetemtempuwà dutun; ne midhitindeg si
Pedro is egkagi te, 16 "Menge suled, kenà egkehimu he kenà egketuman
kes netagnà he insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà. Dengan mid-ulinan si
David te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne netagnè din si Hudas kes mibpalad ki
Jesus diyà te edakep kandin. 17 Si Hudas, duma tew he epustul, su insarig
daan diyà te kandin is ebpeveelan kenitew te Nengazen," ke si Pedro.
18 (Ne si Hudas, impemasa zin te tanà kes insuhul kandin tenged te
kelelalung din ne neulug sikandin ne nekelangkeb ne mibetu is getek
din ne nekepeyapat is bituka zin. 19 Ne hein netuenan heini te menge
tigHiruselim, mignzezanan dan haazà is tanà te Ekildama he ke và dà
egkegiya, tanà he nepemasa te selapì he imbayad te kedhimetayi te etew.)
20 Ne ke si Pedro te, "Insurat dengan kes netagnà diyà te libru te menge
Salmu he edhenduen te,

'Ewai niw is ed-ubpaan din;
kinahanglan he wazè en ed-ubpà dutun.'

Duen daan insurat he lalag he edhenduen te,

'Sikan is ebpeveelan kandin,
ipeveeli niw te zuma.'

21,22 Ne tenged dutun," ke si Pedro, "kinahanglan he ebpilien is sevaha
he ebpekeuman kenitew te sepulù wey sevaha he epustul. Kinahanglan
he zuma tew zengan dutun te kebpekiduma tew te Nengazen tew he
si Jesus, puun pa te kebpemewtismu ni Juan taman en te kebetuna ki
Jesus pehendiyà te langit, su kinahanglan he ebpeketampu kenitew te
kebpenistigus te kegkevanhew ni Jesus," ke si Pedro. 23 Ne mibpilian dan
is dezuwa he maama, si Jose Hustu wey si Matias. (Is sevaha he ngazan
kayi te si Jose ne si Bersabas.) 24 Ne zutun in-ampù sikandan eni Pedro ke
sikandan te, "Nengazen, iyan ka nesayud ke hengkey is diyà te gehinawa
te minsan hentei. Ne guntaan ipeehè nu kenami ke hendei zapit kayi te
zezuwa is nepilì nu 25 he mehimu he epustul he id-ilis ki Hudas. Su si
Hudas, mid-engkezan din kes mibpeveelan kandin ne midhendiyè en te
hustu he ed-ulian din." 26 Ne hein nepasad dan te ed-ampù midripa zan
haazà is dezuwa ne iyan neripahan si Matias, ne nehimu sikandin he
sevaha te menge epustul iring dutun te sepulù wey sevaha.

Is Kebpekeuma te Wagas he Mulin-ulin

2 1 Ne hein andew en te pista he egngezanan te Pintikusti nevurun
kes langun he menge tumutuu ziyà te sevaha he valey. 2 Ne
netekewtekew zan te zuen utew mezaging he nezineg dan he ebpuun diyà
te langit he henduen be te edselenuhug he utew mevendes he keramag.
Ne haazà is daging, midsagkung dutun te seled te valey he nevurunan
dan. 3 Ne zutun nengeehè dan is henduen be te menge regreg te hapuy
he nekedsisiveysivey he nemekeuntud te kada sevaha kandan. 4 Ne
mibpurungan ulini te Wagas he Mulin-ulin is kada sevaha kandan, ne
netekewtekew zan pintezi te menge kinegiyan he kenè dan egketuenan
sumalà is gehem he imbegey kandan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.
5 Duen menge Hudiyu ziyà te Hiruselim he ziyà ebpemuun te minsan
hendei he inged dini te tungkup te kelibutan ne menge metinumanen
sikandan te sugù te Megbevayà. 6 Ne hein nezineg dan haazà is mezaging,
nerivurun sikandan dutun. Ne utew zan nengeinuinu su is kada
sevaha zutun te menge etew he nerivurun, egkezineg din is kandin he
keugelingen he kinegiyan he egkekagi zutun te menge tumutuu. 7 Netik-
awan dan ne nengeinuinu zan ne mibpein-inseey zan te, “Hengkey vuwa
heini? Menge tigGeliliya is egkagi. 8 Ne maan is egkezineg ta is kegkagi
zan he iyan egkegamit dan is kinegiyan te kada sevaha kenitew? 9 Su
zuen kayi te menge zuma tew menge tigPartya, menge tigMidya, wey
menge tig-Ilam. Ne is duma kenitew, diyà ebpemuun te Misuputamya.
Duen daan tigHudiya, tigKepedusya, tigPuntu, tig-Asya, 10 menge
tigPrigya, menge tigPempilya, menge tig-Ihiptu wey ebpemuun te menge
inged diyà te Libya he uvey te Sirini. Ne zuen daan dini minsan menge
tigRuma he menge Hudiyu wey kenà menge Hudiyu he nemeketuu
zaan te tinuuwan te menge Hudiyu. 11 Duen daan menge tigKrita wey
menge tig-Erabya. Ne minsan pa te kenà ebpeked-iiring is kinegiyan
tew, is kada sevaha kenitew, nesavut din is egkegiyen su kandin he
keugelingen he kinegiyan is egkegamit kayi te menge tigGeliliya. Ne
impesavut dan kenitew is utew meupiya he egkein-inuwan he vaal te
Megbevayà,” ke sikandan. 12 Ne is langun he menge etew zutun, utew zan
nengeinuinu, su wazè dan mesavut haazà is nehitavù. Ne kenà egkerintas
is kebpein-inseey zan he egkagi te, “Hengkey vuwa heini?” 13 Ne is duma
kandan, edsumpeliten dan haazà is menge tumutuu he egkagi zan te,
“Egkengelangut heeyan!”

Is Kedwali ni Pedro Hein Andew te Pintikusti

14 Ne zutun midhitindeg si Pedro ne midhitindeg daan haazà is menge
zuma zin he sepulù wey sevaha he epustul. Ne mibpekezesen sikandin he
egkagi te, “Sikiyu is menge zuma ku he menge Hudiyu wey langun niw

te menge meginged dini te Hiruselim, pemineg kew wey niw mesavut is
egkegiyen ku. 15 Kunaan niw ke egkengelangut heini is menge zuma ku.
Iyan, kenà egkehimu su liwazè pa he ebpemenahik is andew. 16 Iyan heini
kes netagnà dengan te ebpeneuven dengan he si Joel, su ke sikandin te,
17 'Migkagi is Megbevayà te,
"Keuzemà te ketepusan he timpu, sikiyu is tivuuk he menusiyà,
ibpelumun ku keniyu is Wagas he Mulin-ulin.
Ne zutun ebpeneuven is menge anak niw he maama
wey is anak niw he vahi ne ibpesavut dan te menge etew is lalag ku.
Duen menge menguhed he ebpuwasan ku is id-ehè dan
wey zan maahà is kenà egkeahà te zuma.
Ne zuen menge megurang
he edhimuwen ku he menge menenegeinep.
18 Su sikan is menge suluguen ku," ke sikandin,
"menge vahi se maama, ibpelumun ku kandan keuzemà is Wagas he
Mulin-ulin
ne ebpeneuven ku sikandan
ne ibpesavut dan te menge etew is lalag ku.
19 Ne zuen menge egkengein-inuwan he singyal he ibpeehè ku
ziyà te langit wey ziyan daan te lumpad.
Egkeahà is lengesa wey hapuy wey zekelà he evel.
20 Siak is Nengazen,
te kenè pa keuzemà egkeuma is nevantug he andew te kedsiluti ku
te menusiyà,
ebmerusirem is andew ne ebmerigà is bulan he iring te lengesa.
21 Ne zutun he timpu,
is minsan hentei he ebpehizuhizu kediey te Nengazen,
edlibriyen ku sikandin te silut." ' "
22 Ne mid-uman megkagi si Pedro te, "Sikiyu is menge zuma ku he
kevuwazan ni Israyil, peminega niw is egkegiyen ku. Si Jesus, kes
tigNeserit, sugù sikandin te Megbevayà. Impesavut kenitew te Megbevayà
he sugù din si Jesus pinaagi te gehem din wey menge egkein-inuwan
wey menge singyal he mibpeveelan kandin te Megbevayà. Netuenan
niw en heini is egkegiyen ku su neulaula heini is langun dini te inged
niw. 23 Ne heini si Jesus, impalad te etew keniyu. Ne zaan he netuenan
heini te Megbevayà su iyan imbanglis din ki Jesus. Impehimetayan niw
sikandin te menge etew he kenà ed-azap te Megbevayà. Ne inransang dan
te krus. 24 Iyan, midlibri si Jesus te Megbevayà ne mibanhew zin su kenà
egkehimu he egkevakus si Jesus te kemetayen. 25 Netagnà dengan ni Hadì
David is migkagi ni Jesus su ke sikandin te,
'Layun ku egkeahà he edumahan a te Nengazen
su kenà sikandin ed-awà kayi te zapit

te egkekewanan ku,
umba kenà a egkesemukan.
26 Tenged kayi ne utew meupiya is gehinawa ku
ne melipayen is kegkagi ku.
He Nengazen, idsarig ku kenikew is lawa ku
27 su netuenan ku he kenè nu ebpesegdanen
is gimukud ku ziyà te Iveyaan.
Siak is metinumanen he suluguen nu,
netuenan ku zaan he kenè nu idtugut
he meredak is lawa ku.
28 Impeehè nu kediey sikan is ibayà
pehendiyà te untung he wazà pidtemanan.
Emun layun ka zuma ku,
utew zekelà is kediey he kelipey.'
Iyan heini kes netagnà ni David he lalag ni Jesus."
29 Ne impelaus ni Pedro haazà is egkegiyen din, ke sikandin te, "Menge
suled ku, netuenan tew he sikan is tipehuna he hadì tew he si David
dengan, neuget en he minatey wey inleveng ne wazè pa mahanew is
leveng din. 30 Ne si David, geina te mibpenaub te Megbevayà, nesavut din
ke hengkey is impenaad kandin te Megbevayà su si David, iyan penaad
kandin te Megbevayà is: keuzemà duen kevuwazan din he egkehimu
he hadì he iring kandin. 31 Ne geina te netuenan ni David he iyan heini
ebeelan te Megbevayà, netagnè din is kebenhawa ki Kristu, sikan is
mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì su ke si David te,
'Wazà sikandin pesegdana te Megbevayà diyà te Iveyaan, ne wazà
daan meredak is lawa zin.' "
32 Ne ke si Pedro te, "Iyan egkegiyen din si Jesus he mibanhew te
Megbevayà. Ne is langun te sikami, ebpeketistigus key he nevanhew su
neehè en te menge mata zey. 33 Midtulus en si Jesus ne impepinuu en
diyà te lavew he pinuuwà diyà te zapit te egkekewanan te Megbevayà, ne
imbegey kandin te Amey tew he Megbevayà is Wagas he Mulin-ulin he
impesarig din kandin. Umba nengeehè niw wey nengezineg niw guntaan
heini is langun he egkein-inuwan su ebpuun te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-
ulin he imbegey te Megbevayà. 34 Ne zutun te netagnà ni David wazè din
iyan kegiya is kandin he lawa su wazà iyan si David tulusa te Megbevayà
pehendiyà te langit. Duen selakew pa he insurat he lalag ni David he ke
sikandin te,
'Migkagi is Megbevayà diyà te Nengazen ku,
ke sikandin te,
"Dini ke zè pa pinuu
te zapit te egkekewanan ku
35 taman te kenè ku pa

ibpeluhud diyà te kenikew
is menge kuntada nu.” ’
36 Na,” ke si Pedro, “kinahanglan he edsevuten tew te langun he menge
kevuwazan ni Israyil he si Jesus, sikan is inransang niw te krus, midhimu
en te Megbevayà he Nengazen wey hadì tew te langun.”
37 Ne hein nezineg haazà te menge etew utew zan nekedsendit. Ne ke
sikandan diyà te ki Pedro wey te menge zuma zin he epustul te, “Menge suled,
ebmenumenu key?” 38 Ne midtavak si Pedro te, “Kada sevaha keniyu, iniyugi
zin is mezaat he ulaula zin ne mebpebewtismu wey metueni he ebpekidsevaha
sikandin ki Jesu Kristu. Ne human egkepesaylu is menge salè din ne is Wagas
he Mulin-ulin, ibegey kandin te Megbevayà. 39 Su sikitew wey is menge
kevuwazan tew, iyan mibpenaazan te Megbevayà te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne
kenà iyan kiw zà mibpenaazan kayi, kekenà, elin daan sikan is menge etew he
ziyà ed-ubpà te meziyù, is minsan hentei he edhimuwen te Nengazen tew he
Megbevayà he meketuu kandin.”
40 Ne mezakel he menge ketezengan is insambag ni Pedro kandan,
ke sikandin te, “Likayi niw is limas te Megbevayà kayi te menge etew
guntaan he memezaat is ulaula.” 41 Ne zutun, mezakel is nemeketuu te
impesavut kandan ni Pedro ne mibpebewtismu sikandan. Ne zutun he
andew neumanan kes menge tumutuu te tetelu he libu.

Is Betasan te Menge Tumutuu

42 Ne te kada andew ebpemineg dan te ibpenurù kandan te menge epustul.
Mibpekid-upakat dan te langun he menge tumutuu ne mibeelan dan te tedeman
is kebpatey ni Jesus pinaagi te kegkaan te supas ne layun dan ed-ampù.
43 Mezakel is menge egkein-inuwan wey singyal he nehimu pinaagi te
menge epustul, umba neteguan is menge etew te kegkehandek te Megbevayà.
44 Mezesen is kebpekid-upakat te menge tumutuu. Sikan is duen azen din,
mibegayan din daan is menge zuma zin. 45 Imbelegyè dan is menge azen
dan wey menge tanà ne is halin dutun, ne mibpenalad dan diyà te langun
he menge zuma zan sumalà is kinahanglan te kada sevaha. 46 Ne kada
andew edtigum is langun he menge tumutuu zuen te zekelà he simbahan
he egngezanan te Valey te Megbevayà. Ne egkesevaha zan daan he utew
melipayen te kegkaan dan dutun te menge valey zan wey kebpevegbegayè
dan. 47 Ne nekezalig dan te Megbevayà ne egkengetahud sikandan te minsan
hentei. Ne te kada andew zutun duen menge etew he ebpeketuu. Ne is langun
dutun, edlibriyen te Megbevayà wey kenè din en sikandan mesiluti ne haazà
nemekeuman te menge tumutuu.

Is Kebewii Zuen te Etew he Pigket

3 1 Ne sengeandew te zutun he timpu mibpezumahà si Pedro wey
si Juan is edtekezeg pehendiyà te Valey te Megbevayà su uras en

te ked-ampù su liwazè en he ebpenaug is andew. 2 Ne zuen lilimusan
dutun he puun pa te ked-enaka kandin kenè en ebpekehipanew. Kada
andew ed-uwiten sikandin te menge zuma zin ne idsavuk dan diyà te
uvey te pultahan te simbahan he egngezanan te Valey te Megbevayà,
sikan is pultahan he egngezanan te Mekempet. Iyan idsevuka kandin
dutun su wey mekevuyù te limus diyà te menge etew he edseled dutun
te simbahan. 3 Ne hein neehè din si Pedro wey si Juan is edseled dutun
te simbahan, mibuyuan din te limus. 4 Ne midtengtengan sikandin ni
Pedro wey ni Juan ne ke si Pedro te, “He Mama, ahaa key kenikew.” 5 Ne
midlingehè din sikandan su kunaan din ke zuen selapì he ibegey kandin.
6 Ne migkagi si Pedro te, “Wazè ku naazen he vulawan wey selapì, iyan,
is naazen ku, ibegey ku kenikew. Tenged te gehem te ngazan ni Jesu
Kristu he tigNeserit, ebpekehipanew ka!” 7 Ne zutun migewezan ni Pedro
is kewanan he velad dutun te kenà ebpekehipanew ne mid-enew zin. Ne
zutundutun neteguan te zesen is menge paa zutun te etew. 8 Ne midtik-
ew medhitindeg ne midhipanew ne miduma kandan te edseled dutun te
simbahan he se mekelinglingketew ne se mekelangkadlangkad he edalig
te Megbevayà. 9 Ne is langun he menge etew zutun he nekeahà kandin te
edlangkadlangkad he edalig te Megbevayà, 10 ne nekilala zan he iyan kes
lilimusan he ziyà ebpimpinuu te uvey te simbahan duen te pultahan he
egngezanan te Mekempet. Ne utew zan nengeinuinu zutun te kegkeulii
kandin.

Is Kedwali ni Pedro Ziyà te Valey te Megbevayà

11 Ne te kemulu pa sikandin ebpaagak ki Pedro wey ki Juan,
nengevurun is langun he menge etew he zutun, ne mibpelelaguy ne
midliguy kandan su nengeinuinu zan. Ne ziyà sikandan te uvey te
simbahan dutun te helungà he egngezanan te Helungà ni Sulumun.
12 Ne hein naahà haazà ni Pedro, migkegiyan din haazà is menge etew
te, “Menge kezuzumahi ku he menge kevuwazan ni Israyil, maan is
igkeinuinu niw utew heini? Maan is edtengtengan key keniyu? Kunaan
niw vuwa ke pinaagi te kenami en he gehem wey ke tenged be te wazè
dey salà, ne neulian dey heini wey mekehipanew. 13 Is Megbevayà
he ed-ezapen te menge kepuun tew he si Abraham, si Isaak, wey si
Hakub, midtulus din is suluguen din he si Jesus. Ne te wazè pa sikandin
tulusa, impalad niw ziyà te menge punuan ne midsumpalit niw ziyà
te etuvangan ni Gubirnedur Pilatu. Ne si Pilatu, edlibriyen din pezem
si Jesus, 14 iyan, sikiyu, wazè niw mesuati sikandin is wagas he wazà
kandin he mezaat he ulaula. Midhangyù kew he iyan libriya ni Pilatu
kes teremunù he nepirisu. 15 Ne sikan is puunà te untung he wazà
pidtemanan, midhimetayan niw, iyan, mibanhew sikandin te Megbevayà.
Ebpeketistigus key he nevanhew en si Jesus su neehè dey. 16 Ne iyan

nekeulì kayi te kenà ebpekehipanew is gehem te ngazan ni Jesus. Heini is
etew he kilala niw he neehè niw guntaan, tenged te kedtuu zey ki Jesus
neulian heini kayi te etuvangan niw su nekesarig key te gehem te ngazan
ni Jesus.
17 Ne guntaan menge suled, netuenan ku he sikiyu wey is menge
punuan tew, mibeelan niw is mezaat diyà te ki Jesus tenged te wazè niw
mesavut ke hentei sikandin. 18 Impesavut dengan te Megbevayà pinaagi te
tagnà te ebpemeneuven din he edresayen te menge etew is mibpilì din he
ibpahadì. Ne midhimu zin he metuman heini pinaagi te mid-ulaula niw.
19 Ne guntaan kinahanglan he ed-iniyugan tew en is memezaat he ulaula.
Ed-empuan tew is Nengazen ne ebpeseyluwen kiw zin te menge salè
tew. Ne zutun duen timpu he ebegayan is gehinawa tew te zesen he ziyà
ebpuun te kandin. 20 Ne edsuguen din dini te kenitew si Jesus he iyan kes
mibpilì din he ibpahadì kenitew. 21 Diyè pa si Jesus ebpekeubpà te langit
taman te kenè pa edhimuwen te Megbevayà he vegu is minsan hengkey
sumalà te netagnà dengan pinaagi te ebpemeneuven din. 22 Migkagi si
Moises dengan te, 'Is Megbevayè tew he Nengazen te langun, edsuguen
din dini te keniyu is ebpeneuven din iring te kedsugua zin kedì. Ne
haazà is edsuguen din, duma tew zaan he Hudiyu. Kinahanglan he
edtumanen niw is minsan hengkey he sugù din keniyu. 23 Ne sikan is
kenà ebpemineg kandin te ebpeneuven te Megbevayà, kenè en sikandin
idragkes te menge etew he ed-ulinan te Megbevayà,' ke si Moises dengan.
24 Ne is menge zuma he ebpemeneuven dengan he ebpemenagnà," ke si
Pedro, "iring ki Samuel wey is nemekesunud kandin, netagnè dan daan
is egkengeulaula guntaan. 25 Ne zuen impenaad te Megbevayà dengan
pinaagi te ebpemeneuven din. Ne iyan kiw is menge Hudiyu sikan is
mibpenaazan dengan te Megbevayà te langun he meupiya he idtuvad
din. Umba ebpekeambit kiw zaan te impenaad dengan te Megbevayà diyà
te menge kepuun tew, su migkagi is Megbevayà diyà te ki Abraham te,
'Pinaagi te kevuwazan nu edtuvazan ku te meupiya is tivuuk he menusiyà
dini te kelibutan.' 26 Umba," ke si Pedro, "hein midsugù te Megbevayà is
suluguen din he si Jesus, impehuna zin ipehendini te kenitew te menge
Hudiyu su wey kiw zin metevangi pinaagi te kebpeengkezi zin kenitew te
memezaat he ulaula tew."

Is Kedewaya ki Pedro wey ki Juan

4 1 Ne zutun te kemulu pa egkagi si Pedro wey si Juan diyà te menge
etew, mibeyaan sikandan te menge memumuhat wey te kepitan
te guwardya ziyà te simbahan wey elin daan is menge Sedusiyu. 2 Ne
heini is menge punuan, neepesan dan is penurù eni Pedro te menge
etew su impenurù ni Pedro he is kegkevanhew ni Jesus, iyan timaan
he egkengevanhew keuzemà is menge etew. 3 Ne midakep dan si Pedro

wey si Juan ne geina te mahapun en utew, mibpirisu zan su idtagad
dan taman te egkepawà. 4 Ne minsan pa zutun, neketuu is mezakel he
nekepemineg engki Pedro. Ne tenged dutun is kezakel te menge maama
zutun te nemeketuu ki Jesus ne migawhat te lelima he libu.
5 Ne hein nepawà nengetigum diyà te inged he Hiruselim is menge
menunudlù te kesuguan wey is menge ebmegurangen wey is menge zuma
pa he punuan he menge Hudiyu. 6 Ne elin daan dutun si Anas, is lavew
he memumuhat wey si Keyipas wey si Juan wey si Alejandro wey menge
zuma pa he mesipeg he kezuzumahi ni Anas. 7 Ne impeetuvang dan si
Pedro wey si Juan, ne mid-insaan dan te, "Hengkey heini he gehem is
ingkeulii kayi te kenà ebpekehipanew, ne hentei is mibegey keniyu kayi
te gehem?" 8 Ne zutun midtavak si Pedro is nepurung ulini te Wagas he
Mulin-ulin, ke sikandin te, "Sikiyu is menge punuan wey ebmegurangen
dey, 9 emun iyan niw id-insà kenami ke mibmenumenu zey is meupiya
he midhimu zey kayi te kenà ebpekehipanew, ne emun iyan niw zaan id-
insà ke hengkey he gehem is ingkeulii kandin, 10 ne sikiyu wey is langun
he menge zuma ku he kevuwazan ni Israyil, kinahanglan he sevuta
niw heini. Su heini is etew he zini te etuvangan niw, neulian sikandin
pinaagi te gehem te ngazan ni Jesu Kristu he tigNeserit. Heini si Jesus,
inransang niw te krus ne minatey, iyan, mibanhew te Megbevayà. 11 Iyan
si Jesus kes batu he netagnà te insurat dengan he Lalag te Megbevayà he
edhenduen te,

'Sikan is batu he himan te valey,
mid-engkezan niw te menge pandey
su kunaan niw ke wazè din pulus.
Iyan, nehimu en heini guntaan he vatu
he iyan dà igkepurungi te valey.'

12 Iyan dà si Jesus ebpekelibri te silut kenitew," ke si Pedro, "su zini te
tivuuk he kelibutan wazè en duma pa he ngazan he etew he ebpemeleveg
he imbegey te Megbevayà."
13 Ne zutun, haazà is menge punuan he menge Hudiyu, hein neehè dan
he kenà egkehandek si Pedro wey si Juan he egkagi wey hein netuenan
dan he kenà metikang is netunghaan dutun te zezuwa ne kenà metikang
is pid-etawan dan, ne nengeinuinu zan. Ne human dan dutun mekilala
he menge zuma zengan ni Jesus si Pedro wey si Juan. 14 Ne edsumpeliten
dan pezem haazà is egkein-inuwan he mid-ulaula eni Pedro, iyan, geina
te zutun daan kes etew he neulian wazè en egkekagi zan. 15 Umba, dutun
te rugu he netiguman dan migkegiyan dan ensi Pedro he med-awè dan
dè pa. Ne zutun mibitiyara zan, ke sikandan te, 16 "Ebmenmenuwen tew
heini is menge etew su venar man iyan he egkein-inuwan is nehimu zan,
ne nevantug en heini zini te tivuuk he inged he Hiruselim ne kenè tew
egkevarew. 17 Edewayen tew nasì sikandan he kenè dan en maan ipenurù

is kedtuu te ngazan ni Jesus diyà te minsan hentei su wey kenà mekeeneb
heini is ibpenurù dan diyà te menge etew." 18 Ne zutun impelikù dan ensi
Pedro ne mibpelihandek dan ne migkegiyan dan te, "Kenè niw en maan
ipenurù is kedtuu te ngazan ni Jesus."
19 Ne midtavak si Pedro wey si Juan te, "Isipa niw ke hendei zapit is
egkesuatan te Megbevayà kayi te zezuwa he paagi: ke edtumanen dey ve
is sugù niw he kenè dey ibpenurù is ngazan ni Jesus, wey ke edtumanen
dey is ebpeveelan kenami te Megbevayà. 20 Kenà egehimu he kenè dey
idsangyew is nezineg dey wey is neehè dey," ke si Pedro. 21 Iyan, impaawè
ded sikandan ne mibeleuzan dan he kenà ipesangyew. Ne haazà is
menge ebmegurangen, wazè dan neisip he paagi te kedsiluti kandan su
nahandek dan te menge etew. Is langun he menge etew, midalig dan
is Megbevayà tenged te egkein-inuwan he nehimu, 22 su kes etew he
neulian, subre en he kepatan he tuig is kegurang din, umba nengeinuinu
is menge etew.

Is Ked-ampù te Menge Tumutuu

23 Ne zutun hein impeguwè en si Pedro wey si Juan, mid-ulì dan
diyà te menge zuma zan he tumutuu. Ne mibpenudtul zan haazà is
imbelaud kandan te menge punuan he menge memumuhat wey menge
ebmegurangen. 24 Ne is menge tumutuu, hein nezineg dan haazà, ne mid-
amur-amur zan te ked-ampù. Ne iyan heini ked-ampù dan, ke sikandan
te, "Megbevayà he Nengazen te langun, nenlimbag ka te langit wey tanà
wey zagat wey is langun he tagù kayi. 25 Iyan ka kes nekekagi zengan
pinaagi te kepuun dey he suluguen nu he si Hadì David, su mid-ulinan
sikandin te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne nekagi zin he,

'Maan is utew nengepauk is menge etew
he kenà menge Hudiyu,
wey maan is ebpekeisip sikandan te wazè din pulus?
26 Su migkayew en is menge hadì dini te kelibutan
wey nengetigum is menge punuan
su edtebeken dan is Nengazen wey egkuntedahan dan
is mibpilì din he hadì.'

27 Na," ke sikandan is ed-ampù te, "netuman en kes migkagi nu su zini te
Hiruselim mid-uyun is menge Hudiyu wey is kenà menge Hudiyu su si
Hadì Hirudis wey si Gubirnedur Pilatu, nesevaha zan he ebpekigkuntada
ki Jesus he pinilì nu he suluguen he ibpahadì nu. 28 Ne mid-uyunan
dan ke hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan dan diyà te kandin sumalà is imbanglis
nu he meulaula zan. 29 Ne ahaa nu man guntaan, Nengazen, is menge
pelihandek dan kenami. Ivegey nu kenami guntaan te menge suluguen
nu is kevurut wey key kenà mahandek te kedsangyew te lalag nu.
30 Ipelepew nu is gehem nu su wey zey meulii is egkengezeruwan, wey

zuen daan menge egkein-inuwan wey singyal he igkepeehè dey pinaagi
te gehem te ngazan ni Jesus he pinilì nu he suluguen nu." 31 Ne hein
nekeampù dan, ne negezam dan he egkehuyung haazà is baley he
netiguman dan. Ne mibpurungan ulini te Wagas he Mulin-ulin is kada
sevaha kandan, ne wazè dan ikehandek is kedsengyawa zan te Lalag te
Megbevayà.

Is Kedsevahaa te Menge Tumutuu te Menge Azen Dan

32 Mezesen is kebpekid-upakat te menge tumutuu su nesevaha zà is
isip dan wey gehinawa zan. Wazà minsan sevaha kandan he mid-isip
din is menge azen din he iyan dà sikandin ebpehimulus, kekenà, mid-
isip dan he sevaha zan dà te azen. 33 Ne is menge epustul, utew zekelà is
gehem he imbegey kandan te kedtistigus he nevanhew is Nengazen tew
he si Jesus, ne zekelà daan is kedtuvazi te Megbevayà te langun kandan
te nemeketuu ki Jesus. 34 Ne is minsan hentei kandan, kenà edlised
te minsan hengkey su is duma zan he zuen din tanà wey ke valey ve,
ibelegyè din 35 ne ibegey zin is halin dutun diyà te menge epustul ne
ebegayan te menge epustul is minsan hentei he edlised. 36 Ne zuen duma
zan he tigSipru he Hudiyu zaan he kevuwazan duen te tipehuna he si
Levi. Iyan ngazan din si Jose ne migeraran te menge epustul ki Bernabe
he ke và dà egkegiya, ebpekevegey te kezesen te kedtuu. 37 Ne zuen tanà
ni Bernabe, ne imbelegyè din haazà. Ne imbegey zin is halin dutun diyà
te menge epustul.

Is Kedtarùtarù ni Eneniyas wey ni Sepira

5 1 Ne zuen maama zutun he egngezanan ki Eneniyas. Is esawa zin,
egngezanan ki Sepira. Imbelegyè din is tanè dan, 2 iyan, midtipigan
din is bahin dutun te halin. Ne haazà, ingkesuat daan te esawa zin. Ne
is wazè din tipigi, mid-uwit din ne imbegey zin te menge epustul, *ne
migkagi zin he iyan en haazà kes tivuuk he halin duen te tanè din.* 3 Ne
migkegiyan sikandin ni Pedro te, "Eneniyas, maan is ebpevayàbayè ka
ki Setanas su edlimbungan niw is Wagas he Mulin-ulin su kenè niw id-
amin is selapì. 4 Te wazè niw pa ivelegyà, kenè be keniyu he tanà? Ne
minsan dutun te ingkevelegyè niw en, kenè be keniyu pa he vayàbayà is
selapì? Ne maan is neisip niw heini is mezaat he ulaula? Kenà etew zà is
edlimbungan niw, kekenà, iyan is Megbevayà." 5,6 Ne te kegkezinega ni
Eneniyas kayi he lalag, *midsilutan te Megbevayà* ne zutundutun nepiley
sikandin ne minatey. Ne zutun mibeyaan sikandin te menge menguhed
he maama ne mibukusan dan is lawa zin ne mid-uwit dan ne inleveng
dan. Ne utew nengehandek is langun he nekezineg kayi te neulaula.
7 Ne te menge tetelu he uras dutun nekeuma is esawa ni Eneniyas.
Wazè din pa metueni is nehitavù ki Eneniyas. 8 Ne mid-insà si Pedro te,

“He Bayi, heini is selapì, iyan dè be heini nezawat niw te kebelegyaa
niw te tanè niw?” Ne midtavak haazà is bahi te, “Es, uya, iyan dà
heeyan.” 9 Ne migkagi en maan si Pedro te, “Maan is mid-uyunan niw
he ebpenggezaman niw is Wagas he Mulin-ulin? Ebpekeume en maan
kes menge maama he midleveng te esawa nu. Ne ed-uwiten ke zan daan
su idleveng ka.” 10 Ne zutundutun nepiley si Sepira ne minatey. Ne hein
nekeseled haazà is menge maama ne neehè dan sikandin he minatey. Ne
mid-uwit dan ne inleveng dan diyà te zurug te leveng te esawa zin. 11 Ne
tenged dutun utew en nengehandek is langun he menge tumutuu wey
minsan hentei he nekezineg dutun te neulaula.

Is Egkengein-inuwan he Mibeelan te Menge Epustul

12 Ne is menge epustul, mezakel is menge singyal wey egkein-inuwan
he impeehè dan te menge etew. Ne is langun he menge tumutuu, diyè
dan layun egketigum te egngezanan te Helungà ni Hadì Sulumun. 13 Ne
is kenà menge tumutuu, kenà edtampu kandan su egkengehandek, asal
is langun he tigHiruselim, edtehuzen dan is menge tumutuu. 14 Ne layun
ed-iseg is kegkeumani te menge tumutuu. Ne tenged dutun utew zan
en mezakel is menge maama wey vahi he nemeketuu te Nengazen he si
Jesus. 15 Ne tenged te menge egkein-inuwan he nehimu te menge epustul,
mid-uwit te menge etew is menge egkengezeruwan ne impenavuk dan
diyà te kilid te menge kersada he impemehizegà diyà te menge ikam wey
hizegaan dan su wey melembungi sikandan te alung ni Pedro ke edsagad.
16 Ne is menge meginged te menge inged he ziyà te uvey te Hiruselim,
midhendiyè dan te Hiruselim is ebpemen-uwit te menge egkengezeruwan
wey ebpenlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin ne nengeulian is langun
kandan.

Is Kebpesipelahi te Menge Epustul

17 Ne zutun he timpu, is lavew he memumuhat wey menge zuma zin
he menge Sedusiyu, utew zan nengesina zutun te menge epustul. Ne
midwaleng dan dà 18 ne midakep dan is menge epustul ne mibpirisu
zan. 19 Ne zutun te mezukilem, netekewtekew puwasi te velinsuguen te
Nengazen haazà is pirisuwan ne impaawè din dutun is menge epustul
20 ne migkegiyan din sikandan te, “Hendiyè kew te Valey te Megbevayà
ne ipenurù niw te langun he menge etew heini is begu he untung.” 21 Ne
hein nepawà dutun, midhendiyè dan te simbahan he egngezanan te Valey
te Megbevayà ne mibpenurù dan.

Ne nekeuma zutun te simbahan is lavew he memumuhat wey menge
zuma zin, ne mibpenenawag haazà is lavew he memumuhat he medtigum
is menge ebmegurangen wey is menge punuan te menge Hudiyu, ne
zuen daan midsugù din diyà te pirisuwan su ebpeveyaan sikan is menge

epustul. 22 Ne hein nekeuma ziyà te pirisuwan haazà is menge pulis, wazè
dan naahà. Ne midlikù dan ne midtudtul zan ke hengkey is nehitavù,
ke sikandan te, 23 "Hein nekeuma key ziyà te pirisuwan, neehè dey he
nepurungan melekevi is gemawan ne is menge vantey, dutun dan te
uvey te gemawan, iyan, te kebpuwas dey wazè dey naahà diyà te seled,"
ke sikandan. 24 Ne hein nezineg haazà te kepitan te guwardya ziyà te
simbahan wey te menge punuan he memumuhat, neked-iinseey zan ke
hendei vuwa is menge epustul. 25 Ne zutun duen midseled he etew he
egkagi te, "Sikan is mibpirisu niw, kayi zan te simbahan is ebpenurù
te menge etew." 26 Ne zutun mibeyaan haazà is menge epustul zutun
te kepitan wey menge pulis ne mid-uwit dan sikandan diyà te menge
punuan, ne wazà bugela zutun te pulis haazà is menge epustul su
nahandek dan te menge etew su kela ke tulenga sikandan te vatu.
27 Ne hein nekeuma zan en, in-etuvang dan haazà is menge epustul
ziyà te menge punuan. Ne migkegiyan sikandan dutun te lavew he
memumuhat, 28 ke sikandin te, "Imbelaud dey keniyu he kenè niw
ipenurù is kedtuu te ngazan ni Jesus. Ne hengkey heini is mid-ulaula
niw? Insangyew niw is penurù niw zini te tivuuk he Hiruselim ne kenà
taman dà kayi is mid-ulaula niw, kekenà, iyan key pa keniyu ebesulan
te kedhimetayi ki Jesus." 29 Ne zutun midtavak si Pedro wey is duma
he menge epustul te, "Kinahanglan he edtumanen dey is sugù te
Megbevayà kenà is menge sugù he mibeelan te etew. 30 Mibunù niw si
Jesus su inransang niw te krus, iyan, is Megbevayà he edsimbahan te
menge kepuun tew, mibanhew zin si Jesus. 31 Ne midtulus din en ne ziyè
en sikandin te zapit te egkekewanan te Megbevayà. Sikitew is menge
kevuwazan ni Israyil, egalen tew sikandin wey iyan kenitew edlibri te
silut. Ne ebpeiniyugan din kenitew is mezaat he ulaula ne ebpeseyluwen
kiw zin. 32 Ne sikami, ebpeketistigus key he nengeulaula heini is langun.
Ne ebpirmahan daan heini te Wagas he Mulin-ulin su mibpeulinan
kandin te Megbevayà is langun he edtuman te menge sugù din."
33 Ne hein nezineg heini te menge punuan, utew zan nengepauk ne
ed-isipen dan en edhimetayi is menge epustul. 34 Iyan, duen duma zan
he egngezanan ki Gemelil. Perisiyu sikandin he menunudlù te kesuguan
wey telehuzen te langun he menge etew. Ne midhitindeg heini ne insugù
din he ed-uwiten dè pa ziyà te gawas haazà is menge epustul. Ne hein
diyè dan en te gawas, 35 migkegiyan ni Gemelil haazà is menge zuma
zin te, "Sikiyu is menge zuma ku he kevuwazan ni Israyil, kenè tew
edegdegusuwan ke hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan tew kayi te menge etew *su
kela ke mesayep ki*. 36 Su zengan duen etew he egngezanan ki Tiyudas
he mibpetuu he kenà etew zà duen sikandin. Menge heepat he gatus he
menge maama is midsundan kandin. Iyan, dutun te kegkepetaya kandin
ne nekedsusuwey is menge sumusundan din ne nahanew en haazà is

ed-ul-ulahan dan. 37 Ne zutun nekesunud si Hudas he tigGeliliya zutun
te timpu te kedsinsusa te gubirnu te tivuuk he menge etew. Ne zuen
dutun nemekesundan daan kandin, asal midhimetayan daan sikandin
ne nemekedsusuwey zaan haazà is menge sumusundan din. 38 Ne tenged
dutun iyan sambag ku keniyu guntaan is: kenè tew en edhilevetan heini
is menge etew, kekenà, ebpesegdanen tew su emun diyè dà ebpuun te
etew zà duen is ebeelan dan wey ibpenurù dan, egkehanew zed gihapun.
39 Iyan, ke ziyà ebpuun te Megbevayà, ne kenè tew egkezaag. Ne kenà
dutun dà taman su egkekuntada tew is Megbevayà!" ke si Gemelil. Ne
zutun mibpezumdumahan haazà te menge punuan is sambag ni Gemelil,
40 iyan, impeseled dan en maan haazà is menge epustul ne impevugel
zan. Ne migkegiyan dan haazà is menge epustul he kenè dan ipenurù is
kedtuu te ngazan ni Jesus ne zutun impaawè dan. 41 Ne is menge epustul,
migenat dan ne utew zan nelipey su mid-isip sikandan te Megbevayà he
meinentusen te ked-el-eleza kandan tenged te kedtuu zan ki Jesus. 42 Ne
te kada andew ziyè dan gihapun te simbahan wey ziyà te menge valey is
ebpenurù te Meupiya he Tudtulanen te keagi ni Jesus, sikan is mibpilì te
Megbevayà he ibpahadì.

Is Kebpilia te Pitu he Ibpeelima te Menge Tumutuu

6 1 Ne zutun he timpu ed-iseg ebmezakel is menge tumutuu ki Jesus. Is
menge tumutuu he Hudiyu he Gerisyahanen is kinegiyan dan, duen
ibmezaat te gehinawa zan te zuma he menge tumutuu he Hudiyu. Egkagi
haazà is menge Gerisyahanen he kenà pudu egkevegayan is kandan he
menge valu he vahi ke ebpeneltelazen te kada andew is idtavang dutun
te menge valu he vahi. 2 Ne zutun midtigum te menge epustul is langun
he menge tumutuu ne ke sikandan te, "Kenà meupiya ke sikami is menge
epustul, emun ed-engkezan dey is kebpenurù te Lalag te Megbevayà wey
zey mevahinbahin is ibpenavang. 3 Umba, menge suled," ke sikandan,
"meupiya ke ebpilì kew te pitu he menge zuma niw he telehuzen.
Kinahanglan he iyan ebpilien is menge maama he memetau he netuenan
niw he nepurung sikandan ulini te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Ne ibegey zey
ziyà te kandan is kegehem te kebahinbahin. 4 Ne sikami mulà, is menge
epustul, egkehimu he ebpurungan dey is baal zey te ked-ampù wey
kebpesavut te Lalag te Megbevayà." 5 Ne hein nezineg haazà te menge
tumutuu, nengesuat dan dutun te sambag te menge epustul. Ne mibpilì
dan si Esteban. Ne si Esteban, utew mezesen is kedtuu zin wey nepurung
sikandin ulini te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Ne elin dutun te nepilì dan si
Felipe, si Pukuru, si Nikenur, si Timen, si Perminas, wey si Nikulas he
tig-Entiyukya. Ne haazà si Nikulas, kenà Hudiyu, iyan, neketuu zengan
te tinuuwan te menge Hudiyu. 6 Ne impeetuvang dan diyà te menge
epustul haazà is nengepilì dan ne in-ampù sikandan te menge epustul

ne midepenetan sikandan dutun te menge epustul *su iyan haazà paagi te kebegayi kandan te kegehem.*

7 Ne impeiseg dan is kedweliya zan te Lalag te Megbevayà diyà te
mezakel he menge etew. Ne utew mahabet is menge tigHiruselim
he nemeketuu ki Jesus. Ne mezakel zaan is menge memumuhat he
nemeketuu.

Is Kedekepa ki Esteban

8 Ne si Esteban, midtuvazan sikandin te Megbevayà ne zekelà is gehem
din. Mezakel is menge egkein-inuwan wey menge singyal he ingkepeehè
din diyà te menge etew. 9 Ne zuen daan menge kuntada ni Esteban. Iyan
is menge Hudiyu he ziyà edsimba te egngezanan te Simbahan te menge
Uripen he Nengevelukasan. Is duma kandan ne menge tigSirini, tig-
Elihendriya, tigSilisya, wey tig-Asya. Ne ebpekidlewanè dan ki Esteban.
10 Iyan, mibegayan si Esteban te ketau te Wagas he Mulin-ulin umba
wazè dan igkelawan te ketezengan din. 11 Ne zutun duen menge etew he
midsuhulan dan wey zan meulugi si Esteban te salà, ne egkagi haazà is
menge etew te, “Nezineg dey is menge lalag din he supak te kesuguan
ni Moises wey supak daan te Megbevayà,” ke sikandan. 12 Ne pinaagi
zutun te menge etew nengepeukan si Esteban te menge etew, menge
ebmegurangen, wey menge menunudlù te kesuguan. Ne mibeyaan dan
si Esteban ne midakep dan ne impeetuvang dan diyà te menge punuan.
13 Ne zutun duen impeseled dan he menge etew he ibpeulug dan te salà
ki Esteban. Ne migkagi haazà te, “Heini si Esteban, kenà ed-engked he
edsudì kayi te simbahan tew he Valey te Megbevayà ne edsumpeliten din
is kesuguan he imbilinbilin kenitew ni Moises. 14 Su nezineg dey sikandin
is egkagi he is simbahan tew he Valey te Megbevayà, edrundusen ni
Jesus he tigNeserit ne ed-ilisan daan ni Jesus is langun he menge vetasan
tew he imbilinbilin kenitew zengan ni Moises.” 15 Ne midtengtengan
si Esteban te langun he menge punuan dutun ne is paras din dutun ne
henduen be te paras te velinsuguen te Megbevayà *tenged te ked-ulini kandin.*

Is Menge Lalag ni Esteban Diyà te Menge Punuan

7 1 Ne zutun mid-insaan si Esteban te lavew he memumuhat,
ke sikandin te, “Tutuu ve heini is langun he insumbung dan
mehitenged kenikew?” 2 Ne midtavak si Esteban te, “Sikiyu is menge
ebmegurangen wey menge suled ku, peminega niw is menge lalag ku
keniyu. Dengan, kes kepuun tew he si Abraham, mibpaahà kandin is
mekegegehem he Megbevayà te kemulu pa ziyà si Abraham ed-ubpà te
tanà he Misuputamya hein wazè pa sikandin medhalin diyà te inged he
Haran. 3 Ne migkegiyan si Abraham te Megbevayà te, ‘Awè ka kayi te

inged nu wey menge suled nu wey lukes nu, ne ziyè ka ubpà te ibpeehè
ku kenikew he tanà.' 4 Ne zutun mid-awà diyà te inged he Keldiya ne
midhalin diyà te inged he Haran. Ne hein minatey is amey zin impahalin
en maan sikandin te Megbevayà dini te tanà he neubpaan tew guntaan.
5 Ne zutun he timpu wazè pa izata te Megbevayà diyà te ki Abraham is
minsan deisek dà kayi te tanà, iyan, impenaad te Megbevayà he ibegey
zin ki Abraham heini is tanà ne egkeazen heini ni Abraham wey te
menge kevuwazan din. Ne hein impenaad heini ziyà te ki Abraham,
wazè pa anak ni Abraham. 6 Ne migkagi kandin is Megbevayà te, 'Is
kevuwazan nu, diyè dan keuzemà ebpekeubpà te kenà kandan he inged.
Ne egkeuripen sikandan te meginged dutun ne mezaat is ed-ul-ulahan
kandan. Ne emun egketapus is heepat he gatus he tuig, 7 edsilutan ku is
menge tegiuripen kandan ne ed-ewaan dan dutun haazà is inged ne ed-
ulì dan dini. Ne siak is Megbevayà, dini zan ed-azap te kediey.' " 8 Ne ke
si Esteban te, "Duen daan impenaad te Megbevayà ki Abraham. Midsugù
te Megbevayà he mebpesirkunsidar is langun kandan te menge maama su
iyan tuus te kebpekid-uyun dan mehitenged te impenaad te Megbevayà.
Umba hein nevuwad si Abraham ki Isaak, nekewalu zutun te ked-enaka
kandin midsirkunsidar ni Abraham. Ne hein nevuwad si Isaak ki Hakub,
midsirkunsidar zin daan. Ne hein iyan en maan nenganak si Hakub,
midsirkunsidar zin daan kes sepulù wey zezuwa he anak din he kepuun
tew te menge Hudiyu."

9 Ne ke si Esteban te, "Si Jose is sevaha he anak ni Hakub, nesina
kandin is menge kakey zin ne imbelegyè dan sikandin ne neuwit diyà
te Ihiptu. Iyan, midumahan si Jose te Megbevayà, 10 ne midlibri zin te
langun he menge meregen he nengehitavù kandin. Midtuvazan si Jose
te Megbevayà ne tenged dutun ingkesuat si Jose te hadì diyà te Ihiptu su
neehè din he zekelà is ketau he imbegey kandin. Ne is hadì, midhimu zin
si Jose he gubirnedur te tivuuk he ginhedian din wey iyan ebayàbayà te
langun he menge azen din. 11 Na," ke si Esteban diyà te menge punuan te,
"mid-agi is dekelà he vitil ziyà te tivuuk he tanà he Ihiptu wey ziyà daan
te Kenaan ne neregenan is menge meginged dutun. Ne is menge kepuun
tew, wazè dan egkekuwaan te keuyagan dan. 12 Umba hein nezineg ni
Hakub he zuen egkeenen diyà te Ihiptu, midsugù din is menge anak din
he maama, sikan is menge kepuun tew, he medhendiyè dan. Iyan heini
kes nehuna he kedhendiyè dan te kedlagud te egkeenen. 13 Ne zutun te
ikezuwa en he kedhendiyè dan te Ihiptu, mibpekilala si Jose kandan te
menge suled din ne human dutun metueni te hadì ke hentei is menge
kezuzumahi ni Jose. 14,15 Ne intelaan ni Jose is amey zin he medhendiyà
te kandin wey is langun he kezuzumahi zin. Ne zutun midhendiyà
ensi Hakub te Ihiptu. Is kezakel zan dutun te midhendiyà te Ihiptu, ne
kepituwan wey lelima he etew. Ne hein neuget, minatey si Hakub diyà

te Ihiptu ne minatey zaan kes menge anak din he kepuun tew. 16 Ne kada
is ebpatey kandan, id-ulì is lawa zin diyà te mibpuunan dan, diyà te
Sikim ne zutun ileveng te surung he penlevengà he mibpemasa he zaan
ni Abraham. Mibpemasa zin te selapì he pelata ziyà te menge anak ni
Hamur he iyan meginged dutun te Sikim.
17 Ne neuget dutun hein megaan en edtumanen te Megbevayà sikan
is impenaad din diyà te ki Abraham he edlibriyen is menge kevuwazan
din dutun, utew en dekelà diyà te Ihiptu is menge kevuwazan te menge
kepuun tew. 18 Ne zutun, duen midhadì diyà te Ihiptu he wazè din
hanew te kedhadì dengan ni Jose. 19 Na," ke si Esteban, "heini is hadì,
mibpesipelahan din is menge kepuun tew wey mezaat is mid-ulaula zin
kandan. Pinaagi te peges impetimbag din te menge Hudiyu is menge
anak dan he utew pa vatà diyà te meziyù wey mebpatey. 20 Ne iyan haazà
daan timpu te ked-enaka ki Moises. Utew sikandin mekempet he vatà ne
ingkesuat te Megbevayà. Seled te tetelu he vulan is ked-elimahi kandin
te lukes din. 21 Ne hein insavuk sikandin diyà te meziyù, naahà te vahi
he anak te hadì. Ne mid-anak-anak din si Moises ne ziyè en medekelà
te kandin he iring te tutuu he anak din. 22 Ne impepenurù din diyà te
ki Moises is langun he ulaula te menge tig-Ihiptu ne nevantug sikandin
tenged te ketau te kebpesavut wey te menge vaal zin.
23 Ne hein kepatan en is penuigen ni Moises, neisip din he
ebpenumbelayan din is menge zuma zin he menge kevuwazan ni Israyil.
24 Ne hein nekeuma en sikandin neehè din is maama he Hudiyu he
ebpesipelahan te tig-Ihiptu. Ne midtevangan haazà ni Moises is duma
zin he Hudiyu ne midhimetayan din haazà is tig-Ihiptu. 25 Kunaan ni
Moises ke nesavut en te menge zuma zin he Hudiyu he iyan sikandin
nepilì te Megbevayà wey zin melibri sikandan te menge tig-Ihiptu, iyan,
wazè dan mesavut. 26 Ne hein nepawà dutun, midlikù med-uman si
Moises. Ne zuen neehè din he zezuwa he menge Hudiyu he ebpetebekà.
Ne ebpelangen din pezem haazà is dezuwa su ke sikandin te, 'He menge
suled, kenè kew medtebek su teltelesuled kew.' 27 Iyan, haazà is nekesalà
te zuma zin, kenà ebpemineg; intukù din si Moises, ne ke sikandin te,
'Hentei is mibegey kenikew te kegehem te kedatùdatù kenami? 28 Kela ke
edhimetayan a kenikew iring te kedhimetayi nu gevii te tig-Ihiptu?' 29 Ne
hein nezineg ni Moises heini, mibpelaguy ne ziyà med-ubpà te tanà he
Madyan. Ne ziyà te Madyan ianak is dezuwa he anak din he maama.
30 Ne neuget pa zutun, menge kepatan he tuig, duen belinsuguen te
Megbevayà he mibpaahà ki Moises diyà te Siney, diyà te tanà he kenà
ed-ubpaan te etew. Naahà ni Moises is belinsuguen te Megbevayà diyà
te merapung he zugiyen he sagbet he egkeregreg. 31 Ne hein naahà ni
Moises haazà, nein-inuwan din ne mid-uvayan din su edsusiyen din.
Ne hein uvey en dutun, migkagi is Nengazen te, 32 'Iyan a Megbevayà

he ed-ezapen te menge kepuun nu he si Abraham, wey si Isaak, wey si
Hakub.' Ne migkerker si Moises ne wazà mekeaku te kedtengteng dutun
su nahandek. 33 Ne migkegiyan sikandin te Nengazen te, 'Ewaa nu is
sepatus nu su mibulusan ku heini is tanà he nehitindegan nu. 34 Neehè ku
is kebpesipelahi te menge tig-Ihiptu te menge pinilì ku he menge etew ne
nezineg ku is dag-es dan. Umba zini ad guntaan te tanà su edlibriyen ku
sikandan. Ne genat ke en su edsuguen ku sikew ziyà te Ihiptu.'
35 Ne heini si Moises," ke si Esteban diyà te menge punuan, "daan he
wazè dan dewata te menge Hudiyu is penavang din, kekenà, migkegiyan
dan dà te, 'Hentei is mibegey kenikew te kegehem te kedatùdatù
kenami?' " Ne ke si Esteban en maan te, "Ne pinaagi zutun te velinsuguen
he mibpaahà kandin dutun te egkeregreg he sagbet, midsugù si Moises
te Megbevayà. Ne midhimu zin si Moises he pengulu he iyan edlibri te
menge Hudiyu. 36 Ne mid-uwit ni Moises is menge kepuun tew ne mid-
awè dan diyà te Ihiptu. Ne zutun te wazè dan pa med-awà diyà te Ihiptu,
duen menge egkengein-inuwan wey menge singyal he impeehè din. Ne
ziyà te zagat he egngezanan te Merigà, wey ziyà daan te imbayè dan he
tanà he wazà duen ed-ubpà he etew, impeehè din daan is iring dutun
he menge vaal. Kepatan he tuig is ked-uwita ni Moises kandan diyà te
tanà he wazà dutun ed-ubpà he etew. 37 Ne si Moises, migkegiyan din is
menge kepuun tew te, 'Keuzemà duen daan ebpeneuven te Megbevayà
he ed-uwit keniyu iring kedì te ebpeneuven din. Ne heini he ebpeneuven
keuzemà, duma niw zaan he Hudiyu.' 38 Ne hein nengetigum is menge
kepuun tew ziyà te tanà he wazà dutun ed-ubpà he etew, pinaagi ki
Moises nekepekidlalag dan te velinsuguen te Megbevayà diyà te vuntud
he egngezanan te Siney. Ne nezawat ni Moises dutun kes kenà egkehanew
he menge Lalag te Megbevayà wey zin daan ikevegey kenitew. 39 Ne wazà
tumana te menge kepuun tew is ibpeulaula ni Moises kandan. Ne kenè
dan egkesuatan he pengulu zan sikandin. Ne neisip dan he meupiya ke
edlikù dan diyà te Ihiptu. 40 Ne migkegiyan dan si Arun, kes kakey ni
Moises, te, 'Beeli key te menge ledawan he egkehimu he menge ziwata
he edsunuzen dey su heini si Moises, is mid-uwit kenitew puun diyà te
Ihiptu, wazè dey en hanew ke hendei en sikandin mekepevayà.' 41 Ne
zutun," ke si Esteban, "mibeelan dan is ledawan he nati te vaka ne
mibpelengesahan dan ne midlipey zan su nesuatan dan haazà is mibeelan
dan. 42 Ne zutun mid-iniyugan is menge kepuun tew te Megbevayà ne
mibpesagdan din sikandan is ed-azap te menge vituen diyà te langit.
Ne zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà diyà te libru te ebpemeneuven
dengan he edhenduen te,

'He menge kevuwazan ni Israyil,
kenà a iyan sikan is mibpemuhat niw zengan
hein seled te kepatan he tuig diyà kew te tanà

he wazà duen ed-ubpà he etew,
kekenà, selakew is mid-azap niw.
43 Iyan niw edyeyungen kes ibpeubpaan niw
zuen te ed-ezapen niw he si Muluk
wey kes ledawan he vituen
he ed-ezapen niw he si Ripan.
Menge ledawan heini he mibeelan niw ne mid-azap niw,
ne tenged dutun ibpeuwit ku sikiyu ziyà te meziyù,
diyà dapit te inged he Bebilunya.' "
44 Ne ke si Esteban te, "Dengan te kemulu pa ziyà is menge kepuun tew
te tanà he wazà duen ed-ubpà he etew, insarig kandan sikan is lawig he
manggad he iyan tuus he kenà edsuwey ziyà te kandan is Megbevayà.
Midhimu zan heini sumalà is insugù te Megbevayà diyà te ki Moises,
sumalà is ebpeiringan te Megbevayà kandin. 45 Ne neuget dutun, is
menge anak kayi te kepuun tew, hein nekebkevilin dan en haazà is
lawig he ed-ubpaan te Megbevayà kenè dan haazà edsuwayen dutun te
keduma zan ki Josue te kedseled dan kayi te tanè tew. Ne naangken dan
heini is tanà hein impaawà te Megbevayà is menge zaan he meginged
kayi. Ne haazà is lawig he ed-ubpaan te Megbevayà, wazà maawà kayi
taman te wazè pa medhadì si David. 46 Ne hein nehimu en sikandin he
hadì, ingkesuat sikandin te Megbevayà ne midhangyù si David he tuguti
sikandin te Megbevayà he iyan sikandin mekevangun te hustu he valey
he simbahan he zutun ed-ezapa is Megbevayà he iyan sikan is ed-ezapen
dengan te kepuun tew he si Hakub. 47 Iyan, wazà tuguti te Megbevayà si
David su si Sulumun, iyan nekevangun te Valey te Megbevayà."
48 Ne ke si Esteban te, "Ne minsan pa zutun, is lavew he Megbevayà,
kenà diyè dà ed-ubpà te valey he vineelan te etew su zuen insurat te
ebpeneuven he,
49 'Egkagi is Nengazen te,
"Is langit, ne pinuuwè ku wey is tanà,
ne iyan edsevukan ku te paa ku.
Wazà baley he egkeveelan niw he ed-eregan ku.
Kenè kew zaan ebpekevaal te hustu
he edhimelayan ku
50 su iyan a midlimbag kayi te tanà
wey is langun he tagù din." ' "
51 Ne ke si Esteban te, "Sikiyu is menge zuma ku he Hudiyu, utew
memehunit is gehinawa niw. Kenè kew egkesuat he ebpemineg; ne kenè
kew zaan edtuman te Lalag te Megbevayà. Kenè kew ed-engked he
edsupak te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Kes mid-ulaula te menge kepuun tew,
iyan daan ed-ul-ulahan niw. 52 Duen be minsan sevaha zà he ebpeneuven
dengan he wazà resaya te menge kepuun tew? Wazà. Mibpenhimetayan

dan is midsugù te Megbevayà, sikan is nemeketagnà dengan te
kebpekeuma te metazeng he suluguen din he si Jesus. Ne sikiyu zaan
guntaan su heini si Jesus, is suluguen te Megbevayà, mid-ekalan niw
ne mibunù niw. 53 Ne is kesuguan te Megbevayà, imbegey kenitew
zengan pinaagi te menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà, iyan, nasì wazè niw
tumana," ke si Esteban.

Is Kedhimetayi ki Esteban

54 Ne hein nezineg te menge punuan he menge Hudiyu haazà is
lalag ni Esteban, utew zan nengepauk. Ne migkegetket is bagang dan
te kegkererengiti zan utew. 55 Ne si Esteban, nepurung sikandin ulini
te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne midlingahà diyà te langit ne neehè din is
mekegegehem he anlag te Megbevayà. Ne elin dutun neehè din si Jesus
he ziyà edhithitindeg te zapit te egkekewanan te Megbevayà. 56 Ne ke si
Esteban te, "Ahaa niw man! Egkeehè ku en is langit he nepuwasan ne
zutun is Kakey te Menusiyà he edhithitindeg te zapit te egkekewanan
te Megbevayà." 57 Ne zutun haazà is menge punuan, nekekulahì dan
ne midsabpeng dan is telinga zan su wey kenè dan en mezineg is
menge lalag ni Esteban ne midlingketawan dan. 58 Ne inggawas dan
sikandin puun dutun te inged ne midtuleng dan te vatu. Ne sikan is
nemekesumbung kandin, insavuk dan is menge kumbalè dan diyà te uvey
te etew he egngezanan ki Seulu. 59 Ne zutun te kedtulenga zan ki Esteban,
nengumew-umew sikandin te Nengazen. Ke sikandin te, "He Jesus he
Nengazen ku, dewata nu is gimukud ku." 60 Ne zutun nekeluhud ne mid-
uman megkagi te, "He Nengazen, kenè nu isipa he idsilut kandan heini is
salè dan." Ne te nekagi zin haazà, naawà is gehinawa zin.

Is Kebpesipelahi wey Kebpekedsusuwey te Menge Tumutuu

8 1,2 Ingkesuat utew ni Seulu is kedhimetayi zan ki Esteban. Ne
inleveng si Esteban te menge tumutuu te Megbevayà. Utew zan
ingkeseeng haazà ne midlendagan dan. Ne puun dutun te andew te
kebpatey ni Esteban, is menge tumutuu, ebpemesipelahan en sikandan
te menge punuan he menge Hudiyu ziyà te Hiruselim, ne mibpemelaguy
zan ne nekedsusuwey zan diyà te tivuuk he prubinsya he Hudiya wey
Semarya. Iyan dà wazà mekepelaguy is menge epustul.
3 Ne si Seulu, egkesuatan din he mezezeeti zin is upakat te menge
tumutuu ne mezaat is ed-ul-ulahan din kandan. Midsusi zin is kada valey
ne midakep din is menge tumutuu ne mibpen-uwit din is menge maama
wey menge vahi ne mibpirisu zin.
4 Ne sikan is nemekedsusuwey he menge tumutuu he nemelaguy,
impesavut dan diyà te menge inged is Lalag te Megbevayà. 5 Ne si Felipe,
is sevaha kayi, ne midhendiyà sikandin te inged dutun te prubinsya

he Semarya ne inwali zin diyà te menge tigSemarya ke hentei sikan
is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì. 6 Ne is mezakel he menge etew
zutun, hein nesavut dan haazà is inwali ni Felipe wey hein neehè dan is
menge egkein-inuwan he mibeelan din, mibpurung dan mebpemineg te
impesavut din kandan. 7 Mezakel is nengeulian din he etew he edlelungen
te mezaat he mulin-ulin ne nekekulahì is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin
te ked-awè dan dutun te edlelungen dan. Ne elin daan nengeulian din is
menge piang wey mibpematey is divaluy he lawa. 8 Ne utew nengelipey is
menge etew zutun he inged.

Si Simon he Selemengkiru

9 Ne zuen etew he tigSemarya he selemengkiru he egngezanan ki
Simon. Nepipira en he tuig ne kemulu zà duen igkengeinuinu te menge
etew is menge vaal zin. Impetuu zin is menge tigSemarya he kenà
sikandin etew zà duen. 10 Ne mibentayan is menge lalag din te minsan
hentei ziyà te Semarya, menge lavew se kenà lavew. Ne ke sikandan te,
"Heini is gehem he egemiten din, gehem te Megbevayà he egngezanan
te Lavew he Gehem." 11 Umba edsundanan dan sikandin su neuget en is
ked-uwita zin kandan pinaagi te menge ketau zin. 12 Ne hein impesavut
ni Felipe is Meupiya he Tudtulanen te kedhadì te Megbevayà wey is
gehem te ngazan ni Jesu Kristu, neketuu zan ne sikandan is menge
vahi wey menge maama, mibpebewtismu zan, ne minsan si Simon,
kes selemengkiru, neketuu zutun. 13 Ne hein nebewtismuwan si Simon,
mibpekiduma sikandin ki Felipe ne neinuinu sikandin utew zutun
te kegkeehaa zin te menge singyal wey menge egkengein-inuwan he
edhimuwen ni Felipe.

14 Ne nezineg te menge epustul ziyà te Hiruselim he neketuu en te
Lalag te Megbevayà is menge tigSemarya. Ne tenged dutun midsugù
dan diyà si Pedro wey si Juan. 15 Ne midhendiyè dan ne in-ampù dan
he mevegayi is menge tumutuu he tigSemarya te Wagas he Mulin-ulin,
16 su wazè pa zutun ulini is menge tumutuu he tigSemarya te Wagas he
Mulin-ulin, su iyan pa nehimu kandan is nebewtismuwan sikandan wey
metueni he zuen dan en kebpekidsevaha ki Jesus. 17 Ne midepenetan
sikandan ni Pedro wey ni Juan ne puun dutun mid-ulinan sikandan te
Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

18 Ne zutun naahà ni Simon he ed-ulinan is menge etew te Wagas he
Mulin-ulin emun egkezepenetan te zezuwa he epustul. Ne ebegeyan din
pezem sikandan te selapì, 19 ke sikandin te, "Begayi a zaan kayi te gehem
niw su wey a mekezepenet te etew ne egkeulinan te Wagas he Mulin-
ulin." 20 Ne migkagi si Pedro te, "Berakat he siluti ka te Megbevayà ne
zèdeeti zin is selapì nu su maan is neisip nu he egkepemasa is gehem he
ibegey te Megbevayà. 21 Wazè nu kelavet wey ketenged kayi te ebpeveelan

kenami su netuenan te Megbevayà he kenà metazeng is egkeisip nu.
22 Ewaa nu ziyà te gehinawa nu heini is mezaat he neisip nu ne vuyù ka
te pesaylu ziyà te Nengazen su kela ke peseyluwa ke zin te neisip nu 23 su
neuripen ka te kegkesina ne kenè nu egkelikayan is memezaat he ulaula
nu." 24 Ne migkagi si Simon te, "Iampù a keniyu te Nengazen; hengyui
niw sikandin he kenà meulaula kedì is silut he migkagi nu."
25 Ne seled te nepipira he andew zutun, si Pedro wey si Juan,
mibpenudtul zan is keagi ni Jesus wey impesavut dan is lalag te
Nengazen. Ne zutun mid-ulì dan diyà te Hiruselim. Ne ziyà te imbayè dan
he mezakel he menge inged te prubinsya he Semarya impesavut dan te
menge etew zutun is Meupiya he Tudtulanen.

Si Felipe wey Kes Upisyal he Tig-Itiyupya

26 Ne zuen belinsuguen te Nengazen he migkagi ziyà te ki Felipe,
ke sikandin te, "Hipanew ka guntaan ne hendiyè ka te zivavà, diyà
te kersada he ed-awà te inged he Hiruselim pehendiyà te inged he
Gasa," ke sikandin. (Ne heini he zalan, kenè en guntaan utew ibayà.)
27,28 Ne migenat dutun si Felipe. Ne zuen dutun etew he tig-Itiyupya he
midhendiyà te Hiruselim su edsimba te Megbevayà. Upisyal sikandin he
sinerigan te kendaki he ke và dà egkegiya, bai, diyà te Itiyupya. Insarig
kandin te vai is langun he ketigeyunan din. Ne hein ed-ulì en haazà
is upisyal he ed-untud te kelisa ebesahan din sikan is libru he insurat
dengan ni Esaias he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà. 29 Ne zutun migkegiyan
si Felipe te Wagas he Mulin-ulin te, "Hendiyè ka ne uvayi nu heeyan
is kelisa." 30 Ne hein nekeuvey si Felipe zutun, nezineg din haazà is
upisyal he ebasa zutun te insurat ni Esaias. Ne ke si Felipe te, "Egkesavut
nu ve heeyan is ebesahan nu?" 31 Ne midtavak haazà is upisyal te,
"Ebmenumenu a te kedsavut kayi te wazà edseysey kedì?" Ne impeuntud
din si Felipe. 32 Iyan ebesahan dutun te upisyal is insurat ni Esaias
dengan he edhenduen te,

"Iring sikandin te vuutan he kerehidu
he migkuwa zan su edhimetayan.
Ne wazà migkagi zin su iring sikandin
te nati he kerehidu he kenà ed-erang ke ed-elutan.
33 Mid-eled-eled dan sikandin
ne kenà metazeng is kedsiluti zan kandin.
Wazà egkegugud he kevuwazan din
su mevavè dà utew is untung din
dini te kelibutan."

34 Ne mid-insà haazà is upisyal ziyà te ki Felipe te, "Hentei vuwa is
egkegiyen kayi te ebpeneuven te Megbevayà? Iyan be sikandin wey ke
selakew en be he etew?" 35 Ne zutun midseysayan sikandin ni Felipe.

Midhunaan din haazà is ebesahan te upisyal ne impesavut din kandin
is Meupiya he Tudtulanen te keagi ni Jesus. 36 Ne netegtegaad dutun
nekeuma zan te wahig, ne migkagi haazà is upisyal te, “Wahig en heini;
egkehimu ve ke ebewtismuwan a kenikew?” 37 Ne midtavak si Felipe te,
“Egkehimu emun hustu en is kedtuu nu.” Ne midtavak haazà is upisyal
te, “Neketuu ad; edtuuwan ku he Anak te Megbevayà si Jesu Kristu.”
38 Ne impeteren din haazà is kelisa ne mibpenaug dan is dezuwa, si Felipe
wey haazà is upisyal, ne midhendutun dan te wahig ne mibewtismuwan
sikandin ni Felipe. 39 Ne hein migaun dan dutun te wahig, intik-ew in-
awà dutun si Felipe te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne nahanew te ked-ahà dutun
te upisyal. Ne haazà is upisyal, midlaus pehendiyà te inged din ne utew
zekelà is kelipey zin. 40 Ne si Felipe, diyè en maahà te inged he Asdud ne
midlaus medhipanew is ebpenudtul te Meupiya he Tudtulanen diyà te
langun he menge inged he ibayè din taman te nekeuma sikandin diyà te
Sisarya.

Is Kebpeketuu ni Seulu

9 1 Igkikinehendekè pa zutun si Seulu te menge sumusundan te
Nengazen he si Jesus su ebpenhimetayan din sikandan. 2 Ne tenged
dutun midhendiyà sikandin te lavew he memumuhat ne midhangyù he
pesurati zin is menge egalen te menge simbahan te menge Hudiyu ziyà
te inged he Demasku; ne hengyua zin he itugut dan ki Seulu is kedekepa
te minsan hentei he egkeehè din, maama se vahi, he edsunud te paagi
ni Jesus. Ne sikan is egkengezakep din, ebekusen ne ed-uwiten diyà te
Hiruselim.

3 Ne hein uvey en si Seulu te inged he Demasku, netekewtekew
sikandin te zuen utew merayag he ebpuun te langit he neketayew kandin.
4 Ne nepiley sikandin diyà te tanà ne nezineg din is egkagi te, “He Seulu,
maan is ebpesipelahan a kenikew?” 5 Ne migkagi si Seulu te, “Hentei ka?”
Ne midtavak te, “Iyan a si Jesus kes ebpesipelahan nu. 6 Enew ka ne laus
ka ziyà te inged ne zuen dutun etew he ebpenurù kenikew te ebpeveelan
ku kenikew.” 7 Ne midteren dutun is menge zuma ni Seulu, ne wazè dan
mekekagi; nahandek dan su nezineg dan haazà is egkagi, iyan, wazè dan
naahà. 8 Ne mid-enew si Seulu ne hein migimerat, ne kenè en ebpekeahà
ne mid-agak dan dà sikandin pehendiyà te Demasku. 9 Ne seled te tetelu
he andew is kenà ebpekeahà ne wazè din nekaan wey neinum.

10 Ne zutun te inged he Demasku, duen sumusundan ni Jesus he
egngezanan ki Eneniyas. Ne mibpaahà kandin is Nengazen he si Jesus ne
migkagi te, “He Eneniyas.” Ne midtavak si Eneniyas te, “Hei e zed.” 11 Ne
migkagi is Nengazen te, “Hendiyè ka te kersada he egngezanan te Metandang.
Ne ziyà te valey ni Hudas, iinsè nu is etew he tigTarsu he egngezanan ki Seulu.
Kemulu en ed-ampù. 12 Ne pinaagi te gehem ku, neehè ke zin en, Eneniyas,

is edseled diyà te kandin he edepenet kandin wey mepuwasi is ked-ehè din.”
13 Ne midtavak si Eneniyas te, “Nengazen, netuenan ku pinaagi te mezakel
he etew is utew memezaat he mid-ulaula zin diyà te menge sumusundan nu
ziyà te Hiruselim. 14 Ne midhendini te Demasku su intugut kandin te menge
punuan he memumuhat is kebpendekepa te langun he ebpengumew-umew
kenikew.” 15 Ne migkegiyan si Eneniyas te Nengazen te, “Beyai nu su nepilì
ku sikandin wey zin ikesangyew is ngazan ku ziyà te menge etew he kenà
Hudiyu wey minsan diyà te menge hadì wey ziyà daan te menge zuma nu
he kevuwazan ni Israyil. 16 Ne ibpesavut ku kandin he mezakel is menge
kemeregenan he egkeegiyan din tenged te suluguen ku sikandin.”
17 Ne zutun migenat si Eneniyas ne midhendutun te valey ne hein
nekeseled midepenetan din si Seulu te egkagi te, “Sikew Seulu, is suled
ku, midsugù a zini te Nengazen he si Jesus he mibpaahà kenikew ziyà te
imbayè nu. Impehendini e zin su wey mepuwasi en is ked-ehè nu, wey ka
meulini te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.” 18 Ne zutundutun henduen be te zuen
nelekat diyà te mata ni Seulu ne nepuwasan is ked-ehè din. Ne mid-enew
ne mibpebewtismu. 19 Ne migkaan ne nekeulì is desen din.
Ne seled te nepipira he andew zutun, mibpekiduma si Seulu te menge
sumusundan ni Jesus diyà te Demasku.

Is Kebpenurù ni Seulu Diyà te Demasku

20 Ne zutun midseled te simbahan te menge Hudiyu ne impenurù din
is keagi ni Jesus. Ne ke sikandin te, “Si Jesus, Anak te Megbevayà.” 21 Ne
nengeinuinu is langun he nekezineg kandin ne mibpein-inseey zan te, “Kenè
be heini kes etew he mibpesipelahan din is langun diyà te Hiruselim he ed-
zap ki Jesus? Umba kun midhendini te Demasku su edekepen din is langun
he edtuu ki Jesus ne ed-uwiten din kun diyà te Hiruselim ne ibpeetuvang din
sikandan te menge punuan he menge memumuhat.”
22 Ne si Seulu, mid-iseg is gehem din te kebpesavut te Lalag te
Megbevayà ne kenà sikandin egkezaag te menge Hudiyu ziyà te Demasku
su melig-en is menge ketezengan din he si Jesus, iyan sikan is mibpilì
te Megbevayà he ibpahadì. 23 Ne wazà dutun utew meuget, mid-uyun
is menge Hudiyu he edhimetayan dan si Seulu, 24 iyan, duen midlaguy
zutun ki Seulu. Ne te maandew wey mezukilem mibentayan te menge
Hudiyu is menge gemawan dutun te ingkutà te inged su edhimetayan dan
si Seulu ke egkeehè dan. 25 Iyan, sevaha zutun he mezukilem midumahan
sikandin te menge sumusundan din, ne midteyuntun dan sikandin liyu te
kutà he in-ahuk te rinara he teleguey.

Si Seulu Ziyà te Hiruselim

26 Ne midhendiyà si Seulu te Hiruselim, iyan, hein ebpekiduma te
menge sumusundan ni Jesus, nahandek dan su kenè dan ebpeketuu

he tutuu he sumusundan si Seulu ni Jesus. 27 Ne midtevangan si Seulu
ni Bernabe ne miduma zin diyà te menge epustul ne mibpenudtul zin
kandan is kebpaahà te Nengazen ki Seulu ziyà te imbayè din, wey is
lalag kandin te Nengazen. Ne midtudtul zin daan he si Seulu, minsan te
nekuntada zin is menge Hudiyu diyà te Demasku, wazè din kegkehandek
te kedsengyawa zin te kedtuu te ngazan ni Jesus. 28 Ne zutun nekeamur
si Seulu kandan ne midrigurigu sikandin diyà te Hiruselim ne wazè
din kegkehandek te kedsengyawa zin te kedtuu te ngazan te Nengazen
he si Jesus. 29 Ne ebpekidlalag wey ebpekidibati te menge Hudiyu he
Gerisyahanen is kinegiyan dan. Ne ed-isipen dan en sikandin edhimetayi.
30 Ne hein netuenan haazà te menge zuma zin he tumutuu miduma
zan si Seulu ziyà te inged he Sisarya ne zutun impeuntud dan te barku
pehendiyà te inged he Tarsu.

31 Ne zutun mibmelinew is kebpekesavuk te langun he menge tumutuu
ki Jesus diyà te prubinsya he Hudiya, wey Semarya wey Geliliya. Neheget
is kedtuu zan ne tenged te layun dan ibpehuna is kedtahud dan te
Nengazen wey tenged te kedtavang kandan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin mid-
iseg dan mebmezakel.

Hein Diyà si Pedro te Lida wey Hupi

32 Ne mibeyaan ni Pedro is langun he menge inged. Ne midhendiyà
daan sikandin te menge etew he gaked te Megbevayà he ziyà te inged he
Lida. 33 Ne zutun neehè din is maama he egngezanan ki Iniyu. Ne haazà
si Iniyu, walu en he tuig he kenà ebpekeenew su minatey is divaluy he
lawa zin. 34 Ne migkegiyan sikandin ni Pedro te, “He Iniyu, ebewian ka ni
Jesu Kristu.” Enew ka ne tepiza nu is menge gelemiten nu te kedhizegà.
Ne zutundutun neulian si Iniyu ne mid-enew. 35 Ne naahà te langun he
menge meginged dutun te menge inged he Lida wey Sarun he neulian
sikandin. Ne pudu zan nemeketuu te Nengazen he si Jesus.

36 Ne ziyà te inged he Hupi, duen sumusundan he vahi he egngezanan
ki Tebita, ne emun kinegiyan he Gerisyahanen, iyan ngazan din si
Durkas, *he ke và dà egkegiya, Kuleping. Ne heini is bahi, mezakel is menge
meupiya he vaal zin; layun edtavang te egkengeayuayu.* 37 Ne zutun he
timpu nezeruwan ne minatey. Imperey-as is lawa zin ne insavuk dan
diyà te rugu he ziyà te zivavew he ziyà te valey zin. 38 Ne is inged
he Hupi, uvey te inged he Lida, ne is menge sumusundan diyà te
Hupi, hein nezineg dan he ziyà si Pedro te Lida, midsugù dan diyà te
kandin is dezuwa he maama he impepenudtul kandin te, “Hendini ka
gaanggaan.” 39 Ne migenat si Pedro is eduma kandan. Ne hein nekeuma
si Pedro miduma zan diyà te rugu he ziyà te zivavew. Ne zuen dutun
menge valu he vahi ne midlingutan dan si Pedro te ebpemeninegew. Ne
impeehè dan kandin is menge kumbalà wey zuma pa he ugelingen he

mibpenahì ni Durkas hein uuyag pa. 40 Ne impegawas ni Pedro is langun
te sikandan ne midluhud sikandin is ed-ampù diyà te Megbevayà. Ne
zutun midsineruwan din haazà is lawa zutun te minatey ne ke sikandin
te, “He Tebita, enew ka.” Ne migimerat si Tebita ne neehè din si Pedro,
ne mid-enew ne mibpinuu. 41 Ne migewezan ni Pedro is belad din ne
impehitindeg din. Ne zutun mid-umew ni Pedro haazà is menge zuma
zin he tumutuu he ragkes dutun is menge valu he vahi ne impeehè din
kandan si Tebita. 42 Ne nekeeneb haazà he tudtul te tivuuk he inged he
Hupi, ne mezakel is nemeketuu te Nengazen he si Jesus. 43 Ne si Pedro,
mid-ubpaubpè pa zutun, diyà te valey te etew he egngezanan ki Simon he
mememaal te gelemiten puun te lundis he egenguwen din.

Is Naahà ni Cornelio

10 1 Ne ziyà te inged he Sisarya zuen etew he kenà Hudiyu he
egngezanan ki Cornelio. Kepitan sikandin te kumpeniya te
menge sundaru he Rumanu, sikan is mignge zanan te kumpeniya
te menge tig-Italya. 2 Heini si Cornelio, ne metinumanen te sugù te
Megbevayà. Sikandin wey is tivuuk he pemilya zin, minsan kenè dan
menge Hudiyu, ed-azap dan te Megbevayà. Dekelà is tavang din te
menge egkengeayuayu he menge Hudiyu wey layun sikandin ed-ampù
diyà te Megbevayà. 3 Ne sengeandew te liwazè pa ebpenaug is andew
zutun te mahapun, mibpaahà ki Cornelio is belinsuguen te Megbevayà.
Ne nepurung memelmelegi ni Cornelio haazà. Ne midseled dutun
te valey haazà is belinsuguen ne migkegiyan din si Cornelio te, “He
Cornelio!” 4 Ne si Cornelio, netengtengan din haazà is belinsuguen ne
utew sikandin nahandek. Ne ke sikandin te, “Hengkey?” Ne migkagi
haazà is belinsuguen te, “Midineg en te Megbevayà is ked-ampù nu ne
neehè din is ketulanged nu ne kenè ke zin egkelipatan. 5 Ne guntaan
sugua nu ziyà te inged he Hupi is ed-angey te etew he egngezanan ki
Simon Pedro. 6 Diyà sikandin te valey te etew he egngezanan daan ki
Simon he mememaal te gelemiten puun te lundis. Diyà sikandin ed-ubpà
te veyvey.” 7 Ne zutun mid-awà haazà is belinsuguen te Megbevayà. Ne
segugunà midtawag ni Cornelio is dezuwa he menge suluguen din wey is
sundaru he sevaha zutun te menge sinerigan din. Ne heini he sundaru,
ed-azap daan te Megbevayà. 8 Midtudtul kandan ni Cornelio is nehitavù
kandin ne midsugù din sikandan diyà te inged he Hupi.

Is Naahà ni Pedro

9 Ne hein neudtu te ilis he andew zutun, diyè dan pa te zalan ne
megaan dan en ebpekeuma ziyà te Hupi. Ne te iyan haazà daan he timpu,
si Pedro, mibpemenahik diyà te perenggayà he atep te valey he patag
is atep din su ed-ampù te Megbevayà. 10 Ne hein netegtegaad dutun,

nevitil utew ne egkaan pezem. Ne te wazè pa melutù is sinuba zan, duen
impaahà te Megbevayà ki Pedro. 11 Neehè din is langit he nepuwasan ne
zuen midteyuntun he iring te layag he utew meluag. Midhiketan is heepat
he kilid din ne midteyuntun. 12 Ne zutun te seled is langun he menge
kelasi te keranapranap, iring te menge langgam wey menge uled wey
menge tagbis. 13 Ne zuen migkagi ziyà te ki Pedro te, "He Pedro, lapè ka
wey ka mekekaan." 14 Ne midtavak si Pedro te, "Kenà a, Nengazen, su
wazè e pa mekekaan te minsan hengkey he meremerik he iring keniyan
su indawey te kesuguan." 15 Ne mid-umanan kegiyi sikandin te, "Is
migkagi te Megbevayà he meupiya, kenè nu kegiya he meremerik." 16 Ne
ketetelu en mesublì haazà is langun he menge lalag diyà te ki Pedro, ne
zutun, in-ulì diyà te langit haazà is midteyuntun.
17 Ne te kemulu pa ed-is-isipa ni Pedro ke hengkey is kehulugan dutun
te neehè din, nekeuma zutun te inged kes menge sugù ni Cornelio.
In-insè dan ke hendei is baley ni Simon. Ne hein diyè dan en te gawas
uvey te gemawan, 18 mibpenelehuzen dan ne mid-insè dan te, "Duen be
megeliyug niw he egngezanan ki Simon Pedro?" 19 Ne si Pedro zutun,
kemulu zin pa ed-isipa ke hengkey is ibpesavut te neehè din. Ne zutun
migkegiyan sikandin te Wagas he Mulin-ulin te, "Duen tetelu he etew
he ebpen-ahà kenikew. 20 Gaanggaan ka penaug ne kenè ka melenew he
eduma kandan su iyan a midsugù kandan." 21 Ne mibpenaug si Pedro ne
migkegiyan din sikandan te, "Iyan a ebpen-ahaan niw. Hengkey is tuyù
niw kedì?" 22 Ne migkagi zan te, "Impehendini key ni Kepitan Cornelio.
Metazeng sikandin he etew. Ed-azap sikandin te Megbevayà, ne telehuzen
daan sikandin te langun he menge Hudiyu. Migkegiyan sikandin te
velinsuguen te Megbevayà te, 'Ipaangey nu si Simon Pedro wey nu
mezineg is ibpesavut din,' " ke sikandan.
23 Ne impeseled dan ni Pedro ne impehizegè din sikandan te
sengekezukileman.

Hein Diyà si Pedro te Valey ni Cornelio

Ne te nepawà dutun, miduma si Pedro kandan. Ne zuen daan miduma
he menge tumutuu he tigHupi. 24 Ne nepawè pa zutun, ne human dan
mekeuma ziyà te Sisarya. Ebpeebuten sikandan ni Cornelio ne midtigum
din is kezuzumahi zin wey menge emigu zin. 25 Ne hein edseled en si
Pedro zutun te valey, midsinugung si Cornelio ne midluhud kandin su
ed-azap. 26 Iyan, impehitindeg sikandin ni Pedro he egkagi te, "Hitindeg
ka su etew e zà daan iring kenikew." 27 Ne mibpekibitiyara si Pedro
kandin dutun te edseled dan en. Ne zutun naahà ni Pedro is mezakel he
nengetigum dutun te valey. 28 Ne migkegiyan din sikandan te, "Netuenan
niw en he sikami is menge Hudiyu, indawey kenami te tuluuwen dey is
kebpekiduma wey kebpenumbaley ziyà te iring keniyu te kenà menge

Hudiyu. Iyan," ke si Pedro, "impesavut kedì te Megbevayà he kenè din
egkesuatan he isipa ku he meremerik is minsan hentei su edewaten
din is langun. 29 Ne tenged dutun, kayi te mibpeveyaan a keniyu, ne
wazà a melenew he edhendini. Ne guntaan tudtula niw ke hengkey is
igkinehenglana niw kedì."
30 Ne midtavak si Cornelio te, "Heepat en he andew guntaan, te iring
kayi he uras dini a te valey te liwazè en ebpenaug is andew su ed-ampù
a. Netekewtekew a te mibpaahà kedì is maama he ebpenganlag is bisti
zin. 31 Ke sikandin te, 'Cornelio, midineg en te Megbevayà is ked-ampù
nu, ne wazè din daan melipati is tavang nu te menge etew. 32 Ne guntaan
ipaangey nu te menge suluguen nu ziyà te inged he Hupi is etew he
egngezanan ki Simon Pedro. Diyà ed-ubpà te valey te etew he Simon
daan is ngazan din he mememaal te gelemiten puun te lundis. Diyà
te veyvey is baley zin.' 33 Umba," ke si Cornelio, "segugunè ku sikew
impeveyai ne selamat utew su nekeuma ka kayi. Ne guntaan nengetigum
key en dini te etuvangan te Megbevayà su ebpeminegen dey is minsan
hengkey he insugù din kenikew he ipesavut kenami."
34 Ne zutun migkagi si Pedro te, "Netuenan ku en he venar iyan
he wazà ibpelavi te Megbevayà te minsan hentei, 35 su is meginged
te minsan hengkey he inged dini te kelibutan, emun edtehuzen din
is Megbevayà wey metazeng is ulaula zin, edewaten sikandin te
Megbevayà. 36 Netuenan niw en is Meupiya he Tudtulanen he impesavut
te Megbevayà kenami te menge kevuwazan ni Israyil su pinaagi ki Jesu
Kristu he iyan Nengazen te langun he menge etew, impesavut din he
egkeawà is pauk te Megbevayà kenitew. 37 Ne netuenan niw zaan kes
neulaula ziyà te tivuuk he tanà te menge Hudiyu, iyan, dutun mebpuun
te prubinsya he Geliliya, dutun te timpu he neipus ni Juan is kebpesavut
din te kebewtismu. 38 Si Jesus he tigNeserit, mibpeulinan sikandin te
Megbevayà te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne mibegayan sikandin te zekelà
he gehem. Ne mid-eneb din is menge inged ne meupiya is baal zin diyà
te menge etew ne nengeulian din is langun he edlelungen ni Setanas.
Neveelan din heini su kenà edsuwey kandin is Megbevayà. 39 Ne sikami,
ebpekepenistigus key kayi su neehè dey is langun he mibeelan din diyà
te langun he menge inged te menge Hudiyu wey ziyà daan te Hiruselim.
Ebpekepenistigus key zaan he midhimetayan sikandin te menge Hudiyu
pinaagi te kedrensanga kandin te krus. 40 Iyan, mibanhew te Megbevayà
seled te tetelu he andew ne impaahà kenami te Megbevayà he neuyag en.
41 Te nevanhew en sikandin wazà pudu mekeahà kandin is menge etew,
kekenà, sikami zà is menge tistigus he zaan he mibpilì te Megbevayà.
Sikami, nekekaan key wey nekeinum key zuma kandin hein nevanhew en
sikandin. 42 Ne insugù din kenami he ipesavut dey te menge etew is Lalag
te Megbevayà. Insugù daan ni Jesus he ibpesavut dey he iyan sikandin

sikan is intezù te Megbevayà he edsusi keuzemà te menge nengeulaula
te menge etew he uuyag pa wey minsan is nemematey en. 43 Netagnà si
Jesu Kristu te langun he ebpemeneuven dengan te Megbevayà ne migkagi
zan he pinaagi te gehem te ngazan din, is langun he edsarig kandin,
ebpeseyluwen din sikandan te menge mezaat he ulaula zan."
44 Ne te kemulu pa egkagi si Pedro zutun, mibulusan te Wagas he
Mulin-ulin is langun he etew he ebpemineg dutun. 45 Is menge tumutuu
he Hudiyu he nemekezuma ki Pedro, utew zan nengeinuinu su is
Megbevayà, mibpeulinan din daan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin is minsan
menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu. 46 Su is menge Hudiyu zutun,
nezineg dan haazà is menge kenà Hudiyu he ebpendalig te Megbevayà
wey netekewtekew zan pintezi te menge kinegiyan he wazè dan dutun
hanew ke hengkey haazà is egkegiyen dan. 47 Ne zutun migkagi si Pedro
te, "Heini is menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu, mibegayan daan
sikandan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin iring te sikitew is menge Hudiyu. Ne
tenged kayi kenà egkehimu he kenà sikandan egkebewtismuwan." 48 Ne
insugù ni Pedro he bewtismuwi sikandan wey metueni he nekidsevaha
sikandan ki Jesu Kristu. Ne hein nepasad haazà, si Pedro, midhengyuan
eni Cornelio he med-ubpè dè pa ziyà te kandan seled te egkepipira he
andew.

Is Tudtul ni Pablo Ziyà te Hiruselim

11 1 Sikan is menge epustul ziyà te prubinsya he Hudiya wey is
menge zuma zan he tumutuu he menge Hudiyu, nezineg dan
he midawat te menge kenà Hudiyu is Lalag te Megbevayà he impesavut
kandan. 2 Ne hein mid-ulì si Pedro ziyà te Hiruselim, duen midsawey
kandin he menge tumutuu he Hudiyu. 3 Ne ke sikandan te, "Maan is
sikew he Hudiyu, nenumbaley ka ziyà te menge etew he kenà menge
Hudiyu he wazà mesirkunsidar ne mibpekidtugen ka zaan kandan?" 4 Ne
midtudtul ni Pedro is langun puun pa te nehuna he nehitavù kandin.
5 Ke sikandin te, "Diyà a te inged he Hupi is ed-ampù ne zuen impaahà
kediey te Megbevayà. Neehè ku is midteyuntun he ebpuun te langit he
iring te zekelà he layag he midhiketan is heepat he kilid din ne neketanà
diyà te uvey ku. 6 Ne midtengtengan ku ne neehè ku is tagù din he menge
keranapranap, iring te menge langgam, menge uled, wey menge tagbis.
7 Ne zutun nezineg ku is egkagi te, 'He Pedro, lapè ka wey ka mekekaan.'
8 Ne midtavak a te, 'Kenà a, Nengazen, su wazè e pa mekekaan te minsan
hengkey iring keniyan te meremerik he indawey te kesuguan.' 9 Ne
ziyà te langit nezineg ku en maan is egkagi, ke sikandin te, 'Is migkagi
te Megbevayà he meupiya, kenè nu kegiya he meremerik.' 10 Ne hein
ketetelu en mesublì haazà is langun he menge lalag, in-ulì diyà te langit
haazà is midteyuntun. 11 Ne zutun duen nemekeuma ziyà te valey he

neubpaan ku he tetelu he etew he kenà menge Hudiyu he midsugù diyà
te kedì he ebpuun te inged he Sisarya. 12 Ne migkegiyan a te Wagas he
Mulin-ulin he ibpezume e zin dutun te menge etew ne kenà a melenew
te keduma kandan. Heini zaan is heenem he tumutuu he menge zuma
tew he Hudiyu is miduma kedì diyà te Sisarya. Ne midseled key ziyà te
valey ni Cornelio. 13 Ne midtudtulan key ni Cornelio he zuen belinsuguen
te Megbevayà he mibpaahà kandin diyà te valey zin. Ne migkagi kandin
haazà is belinsuguen te, 'Sugua nu ziyà te inged he Hupi is ed-angey
te etew he egngezanan ki Simon Pedro. 14 Sikew wey is pemilya nu,
ibpesavut din keniyu is paagi he iyan igkelibri niw te silut te Megbevayà
keniyu.' Iyan heini tudtul ni Cornelio," ke si Pedro. 15 Ne ke si Pedro te,
"Hein edweliyan ku en sikandan, dutundutun mibulusan sikandan ne
mid-ulinan sikandan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin iring kenitew te menge
Hudiyu zutun te aney kiw en ulini. 16 Ne zutun netenuzan ku is lalag te
Nengazen tew he si Jesus he ke sikandin te, 'Wahig is imbewtismu ni
Juan te menge etew, iyan, iyan kebewtismuwi keniyu is edlumunan kew
te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.' 17 Ne emun mibpeulinan sikandan te Megbevayà
te Wagas he Mulin-ulin iring dutun te kebpeulini zin dengan kenitew
te kedtuu tew te Nengazen he si Jesu Kristu, kenà egkehimu he kenè ku
edewaten is kebpeulini zin kandan te kenà menge Hudiyu." 18 Ne hein
nezineg te menge tumutuu he Hudiyu haazà is ketezengan ni Pedro, mid-
engkezan dan is kedsewaya zan kandin ne midalig dan is Megbevayà su
ke sikandan te, "Mibulusan en bes te Megbevayà is menge kenà Hudiyu
wey zan daan meiniyugi is mezaat he ulaula wey zan mezawat is untung
he wazà pidtemanan."

Is Menge Tumutuu Ziyà te Entiyukya

19 Ne zuen menge tumutuu he nememelaguy tenged te menge
kebpesipelahi zutun te menge edsarig ki Jesus hein mibunù si Esteban.
Ne nemekedsusuwey zan pehendiyà te tanà he Pinisi wey te pulu ziyà te
zagat he egngezanan te Sipru wey ziyè dan daan te inged he Entiyukya.
Ne mibpenudtul zan is Lalag te Megbevayà, iyan, diyè dà te menge
Hudiyu. 20 Ne tigSipru wey tigSirini is duma zutun te nemelaguy. Ne hein
nekeuma zan diyà te Entiyukya, mibpenudtulan dan daan is menge kenà
Hudiyu; ne impesavut dan is keagi te Nengazen tew he si Jesus. 21 Ne
midtevangan te Megbevayà sikandan is mibpenudtul su utew mezakel he
etew is neketuu te Nengazen tew he si Jesus ne midtuman dan is menge
sugù din.

22 Heini is neulaula, nezineg te menge tumutuu he ziyà te Hiruselim
ne midsugù dan si Bernabe ziyà te Entiyukya. 23 Ne hein nekeuma si
Bernabe, neehè din he utew zekelà is tuvad te Megbevayà te menge etew,
ne heini, utew zin ingkelipey. Inhangyù din kandan he hemeni zan wey

hegeta zan is kedtuu zan te Nengazen. 24 Ne si Bernabe, meupiya is ulaula
zin, ne meheget is ked-ulini kandin te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne meheget
daan is kedtuu zin te Megbevayà, ne mezakel zutun is nemeketuu te
Nengazen tew he si Jesus.
25 Ne midhendiyà si Bernabe te Tarsu su ebpen-ahaan din si Seulu.
26 Ne hein neturedu zin, miduma zin diyà te Entiyukya. Ne seled te
sengetuig, diyè dan is dezuwa med-amur te menge tumutuu ziyà te
Entiyukya ne mezakel is mibpemenurù dan. Ne ziyà te Entiyukya, sikan
is menge sumusundan, aney en gerari he menge Kristiyanus.
27 Ne zutun he timpu, duen ebpuun diyà te Hiruselim he menge
ebpeneuven te Megbevayà he midtupang su edhendiyè dan te inged he
Entiyukya. 28 Is sevaha zutun he mignzezanan ki Egebu, ne mid-ulinan te
Megbevayà, ne midhitindeg sikandin ne midtagnè din is utew zekelà he
vitil he ebpekeeneb te tivuuk he kelibutan. (Ne nehitavù heini hein iyan
pa hadì diyà te Ruma si Claudio.) 29 Ne tenged dutun neuyun is menge
sumusundan diyà te Entiyukya he ed-emutè dan te selapì. Ne mebegey
is kada sevaha sumalà is egkehimu zin wey zan metevangi is menge
egkengeayuayu he menge zuma zan he menge tumutuu ziyà te prubinsya
he Hudiya. 30 Ne mid-ulaula zan heini ne midsugù dan si Bernabe wey si
Seulu he iyan ibpahated te selapì diyà te menge ebmegurangen te menge
tumutuu ziyà te Hiruselim.

Is Kebpeguwaa ki Pedro Ziyà te Pirisuwan

12 1 Ne zutun he timpu, ebpesipelahan ni Hadì Hirudis is duma
he menge tumutuu ki Jesus. 2 Si Santiago, sikan is suled ni
Juan, impetibas ni Hirudis su wey mebpatey. 3 Ne hein netuenan ni
Hirudis he utew ingkesuat te menge Hudiyu is kedhimetayi ki Santiago,
impezakep din daan si Pedro. (Nehitavù heini hein Pista te Supas he
Wazè Din Tapey.) 4 Ne zutun te kegkezakep ki Pedro, impepirisu sikandin
ni Hirudis ne impalad din diyà te heepat he gurupu he menge sundaru
he iyan eguwardya kandin. Ne tig-epat he sundaru is kada gurupu.
Neisip ni Hirudis he emun egkeipus haazà is pista he egngezanan te
Pista te Kedlevayi, ed-imbistigahan din si Pedro ziyà te etuvangan te
menge Hudiyu. 5 Ne tenged dutun diyà si Pedro te seled te pirisuwan he
ebentayan dutun te menge sundaru. Ne nenigudu med-ampù is menge
tumutuu su edhengyuen dan diyà te Megbevayà he tevangi zin si Pedro.
6 Ne zutun te kezukileman he emun egkepawà dutun ibpeetuvang
ni Hadì Hirudis si Pedro te menge etew, ne si Pedro, diyà ipehizegà
te teliwazà te zezuwa he sundaru. Midhiketan sikandin te zezuwa he
kedina ne zuen daan menge sundaru he impevantey zutun te gemawan te
pirisuwan. 7 Ne netekewtekew te zuen mibpaahà kandin he velinsuguen
te Nengazen ne zuen daan neketayew zutun te seled te pirisuwan. Ne

migewezan dutun te velinsuguen si Pedro ziyà te kilid ne migunggel
zin ne mibpukew zin. Ke sikandin te, “Enew ka gaanggaan.” Ne
zutundutun naawà is menge kedina ziyà te menge velad ni Pedro. 8 Ne
migkegiyan sikandin te velinsuguen te, “Bevakes ka wey sesepatus ka.”
Ne mibpemineg si Pedro. Ne migkagi en maan haazà is belinsuguen te,
“Samput ka ne zuma ka kedì.” 9 Ne midsunud si Pedro kandin pehendiyà
te gawas, iyan, wazè din metueni he kenè din tegeinep dà haazà is
kedtevangi kandin dutun te velinsuguen. 10 Ne midlevayan dan is aney en
he guwardya zutun te ibayè dan ne human is ikezuwa, ne te kebpekeuma
zan dutun te lekeb he putew te pultahan he ziyà ipesinaru te inged,
netekewtekew mepuwas dà duen haazà te wazà mibpuwas duen ne
migawas dan dutun. Ne midlaus dan is dezuwa, ne te kegketegtegaad te
kedhipanew zan ne nahanew haazà is belinsuguen, ne netagak si Pedro
zutun te sebsevaha zin.

11 Ne human mesavut ni Pedro he kenè bes tegeinep dà haazà ne ke
sikandin te, “Tutuu ves iyan he midsugù te Nengazen is belinsuguen
din ne midlibri e zin wey kenà a mekeizi te gehem ni Hirudis. Nelibri
ad guntaan te langun he mezaat he ed-ul-ulahan kedì he ebperetengen
pezem te tivuuk he kehudiyuwan.”

12 Ne zutun te kegkesevuta zin kayi te langun, midlaus diyà te valey
ni Maria, sikan is iney ni Juan he iyan kes Juan he ed-umawen daan ki
Marcos. Ne zutun te valey mezakel is nengetigum he menge tumutuu su
ed-ampù dan diyà te Megbevayà. 13 Ne midteguktuk ni Pedro is pultahan
te ibpegunselang dutun te lama. Ne zuen dutun suluguen he vahi he
egngezanan ki Ruda ne mid-ehè din su edsusiyen din ke hentei. 14 Ne
nekilala zin is lageng ni Pedro, iyan, tenged te utew zin kegkesuat te
kebpekeuma ni Pedro, wazè din mepuwasi haazà su mibpelelaguy nasì
is edlikù su ebpenudtulan din is menge zuma zin te nekeuma en si Pedro
ne zutun en te gawas. 15 Ne migkagi is menge zuma zin te, “Ebunegen
ka!” Iyan, edtegel si Ruda te, “Kenà, iyan en si Pedro.” Ne ke sikandan te,
“Kenà iyan si Pedro, kekenà, iyan sikan is belinsuguen te Megbevayà he
ebantey kandin.” 16 Ne wazà med-engked si Pedro he edteguktuk. Ne hein
mibpuwasan dan, utew zan nengeinuinu su si Pedro en iyan haazà. 17 Ne
in-uyew zin kandan he kenè dan megurub ne mibpenudtul zin kandan
is paagi te Nengazen te kedlibriya kandin puun diyà te pirisuwan. Ne
migkegiyan din sikandan te, “Tudtuli niw zaan si Santiago wey is menge
zuma he suled tew.” Ne mid-awà sikandin dutun, ne midhendiyà te
sengeinged.

18 Ne hein nepawà dutun, utew nengeliveg is menge sundaru ziyà te
pirisuwan su hendei vuwa si Pedro? 19 Impepengahà ni Hirudis, iyan,
wazè dan sikandin maahà. Ne impepengimbistiga zin sikan is menge
guwardya ne impepenhimetayan din sikandan.

Ne zutun mid-awà si Hirudis diyà te prubinsya he Hudiya ne
midtupang diyà te Sisarya ne ziyà med-ubpà.

Is Kebpatey ni Hirudis

20 Ne zutun he timpu nepeukan ni Hadì Hirudis is menge meginged
diyà te menge inged he Tiru wey Sidun. Mibpetavang dan ki Belastu
he sinerigan ni Hirudis he edumala te turugan din. Ne nengetigum dan
su edhendiyè dan te ki Hirudis su edhengyuan dan he maawà is pauk
din kandan. Umba mid-ulaula zan haazà su ziyè dan dà ebpekekuwa te
keuyagan te inged dutun te hadì.
21 Ne zutun te andew he midtelaan ni Hadì Hirudis, mid-etuvang dan
kandin. Insun-ud ni Hirudis is bisti zin te kedhadì ne mibpinuu ziyà te
pinuuwè din te kedhadì ne midlelagan din sikandan. 22 Ne nengelipey
zutun is menge etew. Mibpengulahì dan is egkagi te, “Kenà etew zà duen
is egkagi, kekenà, diwata en.” 23 Ne segugunà midlatun diyà te lawa zin
is daru he insavuk te velinsuguen te Nengazen su ingkesuat ni Hirudis
haazà is ked-ezapa kandin te menge etew, ne wazè din iyan ipaazap
is Megbevayà. Ne midtegkayan is lawa zin ne wazà utew meuget ne
minatey.
24 Iyan, mid-iseg is kedsengyawa te menge tumutuu te Lalag te
Megbevayà, ne mibmezakel utew is menge tumutuu zutun. 25 Ne mid-ulì
si Bernabe wey si Seulu is ebpuun diyà te inged he Hiruselim hein neipus
dan is mibpeveelan kandan, ne miduma zan daan si Juan, sikan is ed-
umawen ki Marcos.

Is Kebpilia ki Seulu wey ki Bernabe

13 1 Ne zuen menge tumutuu ziyà te inged he Entiyukya he menge
menunudlù wey ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà. Dutun si Bernabe,
si Simeon he migeraran daan te Meitem. Dutun daan si Lucio he
tigSirini wey si Menain he ziyè en medekelà te turugan su impeelukuy
ki Gubirnedur Hirudis hein batè pa. Ne zutun daan si Seulu. 2 Ne zutun
te ked-azap dan te Nengazen wey kedsalang dan te egkaan su ed-ampù
dan, duen impesavut te Wagas he Mulin-ulin kandan. Ke sikandin te,
“Ipeveyveyai niw kedì si Bernabe wey si Seulu su wey zan meveeli is
ibpeveelan ku kandan.” 3 Ne mid-uman dan medsalang te egkaan ne mid-
ampù dan diyà te Megbevayà, ne zutun indepenet dan is belad dan ki
Bernabe wey ki Seulu ne impegenat dan sikandan.

Hein Diyà si Bernabe wey si Seulu te Sipru

4 Ne haazà is dezuwa, geina te midsugù sikandan te Wagas he Mulin-
ulin, midlazas dan pehendiyà te inged he Silusya ne zutun mid-untud dan
te barku su edhendiyè dan te pulu te zagat he egngezanan te Sipru. 5 Ne

hein nekezunggù dan diyà te inged he Selemina, impesavut dan dutun
is Lalag te Megbevayà diyà te menge simbahan te menge Hudiyu. Iyan
duma zan he edtavang kandan si Juan, kes ed-umawen ki Marcos.
6 Ne mid-ableу zan haazà is pulu ne nekeuma zan diyà te inged he
Pepus. Ne zutun neuma zan is selemengkiru he egngezanan ki Berhisus.
Hudiyu haazà he mibpetuu he ebpeneuven sikandin te Megbevayà.
7 Emigu sikandin ni Sergio Peulu, te gubirnedur zutun te pulu. Ne
uluwanen he etew haazà si Sergio. Impetawag din si Bernabe wey si
Seulu su egkesuat he ebpemineg te Lalag te Megbevayà. 8 Ne haazà is
selemengkiru, ne egngezanan daan ki Ilimas, ne egkuntedahan din ensi
Seulu ne midhimu zin is taman te egkehimu zin wey kenà meketuu ki
Jesus haazà is gubirnedur. 9 Ne si Seulu he egngezanan daan ki Pablo,
nepurung sikandin ulini te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Midtengtengan din
haazà is selemengkiru 10 ne migkegiyan din te, “Iring ka ki Setanas
he ebpenlimbung. Utew ka lalung ne kuntada ka te minsan hengkey
he meupiya. Su is Lalag te Nengazen he utew hustu, egkegiyen nu he
tarù. 11 Ne guntaan,” ke si Pablo, “edsilutan ka te Nengazen. Egkelakap
ka, ne egkeuget ka egkeulii ne kenè ka ebpekeahà.” Ne zutundutun
mibmerusirem is ked-ahà ni Ilimas. Ne nekekawàkawà su ebpetavang
te menge etew he mekeagak kandin. 12 Ne zutun neketuu haazà is
gubirnedur geina te neehè din haazà is neulaula, su utew sikandin
neinuinu te impesavut kandin he keagi te Nengazen.

Hein Diyà si Pablo te Entiyukya he Sakup te Pisidya

13 Ne si Pablo wey is menge zuma zin, mid-awè dan dutun te inged
he Pepus ne mid-untud dan te barku. Ne midhendiyè dan te prubinsya
he Pempilya, diyà te inged he Pirga. Ne si Juan mulà, mid-ewaan din
sikandan ne mid-ulì diyà te Hiruselim.
14 Ne mid-awè dan diyà te Pirga ne midlaus dan diyà te inged he
Entiyukya, sikan is Entiyukya he ziyà te prubinsya he Pisidya. Ne te
andew he Sebadu midseled dan diyà te simbahan te menge Hudiyu ne
mibpinuu zan dutun. 15 Ne zuen mibasa ziyà te insurat he kesuguan wey
ziyà te menge surat te ebpemeneuven dengan. Ne hein neipus haazà,
mibpeinsaan ensi Pablo te menge egalen dutun te simbahan te, “Menge
suled, ke zuen niw ibpesavut he ibmelig-en te kedtuu kayi te nengetigum
he etew, ebpeminegen dey.” 16 Ne midhitindeg si Pablo ne imbayew zin is
belad din *su wey zan metueni he zuen egkegiyen din* ne migkagi te, “Menge
zuma ku he kevuwazan ni Israyil wey sikiyu is langun he ed-azap daan te
Megbevayà, peminega niw is egkegiyen ku. 17 Is Megbevayè tew te menge
Hudiyu, nepilì din dengan is menge kepuun tew. Ne midtuvazan din
sikandan te meupiya. Ne tenged dutun utew mibmezakel is kevuwazan
dan te kemulu zan pa ed-ubpà diyà te tanà he Ihiptu he kenà kandan he

inged. Ne is Megbevayà, pinaagi te zekelà he gehem din, midtevangan
din is menge kepuun tew wey zan mekeawà diyà te Ihiptu. 18 Ne seled
te kepatan he tuig te kemulu zan pa zutun te tanà he kenà ed-ubpaan
te etew, naantus te Megbevayà is kedsukul zan kandin. 19 Is menge
meginged dutun te pitu he ginhedian diyà te tanà he Kenaan, nengezaag
sikandan te Megbevayà ne impaangken din is tanè dan te menge kepuun
tew. Is ked-ul-ulaha te Megbevayà dutun te langun, ne seled te heepat
he gatus wey kelimahan he tuig. 20 Ne hein netapus haazà, menge zatù
en is impezumala zin kandan taman te timpu ni Samuel, te ebpeneuven
dengan.
21 Ne zutun midhangyù dan diyà te Megbevayà he pilia zin is hadì
he iyan edumala kandan. Ne si Seulu, he anak ni Kis he kevuwazan ni
Benjamin, nepilì te Megbevayà he iyan hadì dan. Ne midhadì si Seulu
seled te kepatan he tuig. 22 Ne zutun in-awà te Megbevayà si Seulu zutun
te kedhadì din, ne si David maan is impehadì din kandan. Ne migkagi
is Megbevayà te, ‘Heini si David, is anak ni Isai, neehè ku he utew
metinumanen te ebpeveelan ku kandin; utew ku egkesuati is menge
ulaula zin.’ 23 Na,” ke si Pablo, “si Jesus, is sevaha he kevuwazan ni Hadì
David, iyan impenaad te Megbevayà he edlibri kenitew te kevuwazan
ni Israyil wey kiw kenà mesiluti. 24 Ne zutun te wazè pa mebpuun
mebpenurù si Jesus, impesavut ni Juan Megbebewtismu ziyà te langun he
menge kevuwazan ni Israyil he kinahanglan he mebpebewtismu zan he
tuus te mid-iniyugan dan is memezaat he ulaula. 25 Ne zutun te megaan
en egkepasad ni Juan is ebpeveelan kandin te Megbevayà, migkegiyan
din is menge etew te, ‘Kunaan niw vuwa ke iyan a sikan is ebpeebuten
niw he hadì, iyan, kenà a iyan. Ebpekesunud sikandin kediey ne lavew
sikandin kedì su minsan te kedhekaza zà te hiket te sepatus din kenè e pa
zait.’
26 Ne menge suled,” ke si Pablo, “sikiyu is menge zuma ku he
kevuwazan ni Israyil wey kevuwazan ni Abraham, wey sikiyu zaan is
kenà Hudiyu he ed-azap daan te Megbevayà, iyan kiw kes mibpeuwitan
te Megbevayà te Meupiya he Tudtulanen wey kiw melibri te kedsiluti
kenitew. 27 Is menge Hudiyu he menge meginged diyà te Hiruselim wey
is menge egalen dan, wazè dan mesavut he iyan si Jesus sikan is edlibri
kenitew. Ne wazè dan daan mesavut is insurat he tagnà te ebpemeneuven
dengan te Megbevayà. Minsan ke egkezineg dan is kebesaha kayi kada
Sebadu ziyà te menge simbahan dan, nengetuman dan gihapun kes
nengetagnà pinaagi te kegkagi zan he zait si Jesus he edhimetayan.
28 Ne minsan pa zutun te wazè dan naahà he salà he zait he idhimetayi
kandin, midhangyù dan si Gubirnedur Pilatu he pehimetayi zin si Jesus.
29 Ne hein nengeulaula en te menge tigHiruselim kes langun he netagnà
dengan he ibpeulaula zan kandin, in-awè dan is lawa zin dutun te krus he

midrensangan dan kandin ne inleveng dan. 30 Ne mibanhew sikandin te
Megbevayà. 31 Ne hein nevanhew en si Jesus, seled te mezakel he menge
andew is layun din kebpaahà te menge etew he iyan menge zuma zin
hein mid-awà sikandin diyà te prubinsya he Geliliya ne midhendiyà te
inged he Hiruselim. Ne sikandan guntaan, ibpenudtul zan si Jesus diyà te
menge zuma tew he kevuwazan ni Israyil. 32 Ne sikami zaan," ke si Pablo,
"dini key guntaan su ibpesavut dey keniyu is Meupiya he Tudtulanen.
Duen ed-ul-ulahan te Megbevayà he impenaad din dengan te menge
kepuun tew. 33 Ne sikitew is menge kevuwazan dan, midhimu zin dini
te kenitew is impenaad din kandan ne mibanhew zin si Jesus. Su zuen
migkagi te Megbevayà dutun te libru te menge Salmo he insurat dengan
dutun te ikezuwa he Salmo he edhenduen te,

'Iyan ka Anak ku ne guntaan ibpeehè ku he Amey a kenikew.'

34 Ne impenaad daan dengan te Megbevayà is kebenhawa zin ki Jesus
wey is kenè din kebmehimuwa he meredak is lawa ni Jesus su ke
sikandin te,

'Kes menge tuvad he impenaad ku ki David,
siguradu idtuvad ku keniyu.'

35 Ne zuen pa netagnà ni David *he menge lalag ni Jesus* he edhenduen te,

'Siak is metinumanen he suluguen nu,
kenè nu ebmehimuwen he meredak is lawa ku
ziyà te leveng.'

36 Ne netuenan ta, menge suled," ke si Pablo, "*he neuget en si David*.
Midtuman din is mibpeveelan kandin te Megbevayà ne hein neumuran
sikandin ne minatey. Inleveng uvey te menge lukes din ne neredak is
lawa zin. 37 Iyan, si Jesus mulà, he mibanhew te Megbevayà, ne wazà
mulà meredak is lawa zin. 38 Kinahanglan, menge suled, he sevuta niw
he tenged ki Jesus, ibpesavut dey en keniyu he ebpeseyluwen kiw te
Megbevayà te memezaat he ulaula. 39 Kenè kiw egkelibri te menge salè
tew pinaagi te kedtumana tew te kesuguan ni Moises, iyan, is minsan
hentei he edtuu ki Jesus, egkelibri mulà sikandin. 40 Purungi niw isipa
heini su wey kenà mehitavù diyà te keniyu is netagnà dengan he Lalag te
Megbevayà he insurat te ebpemeneuven he ke sikandin te,

41 'Sikiyu is edsumpalit,
utew kew egkeinuinu te ebeelan ku.
Ne ebpatey kew su zuen ebeelan ku
he egkeehè niw, iyan,
kenè niw edtuuwan minsan duen edseysey keniyu.' "

42 Ne hein miguwà si Pablo wey si Bernabe zutun te simbahan,
migkegiyan sikandan te menge etew he medlikù dan te ed-ilis he Sebadu
wey zan iuman ipesavut haazà is midseysey ni Pablo. 43 Ne zutun te
ked-awè dan puun te simbahan, mezakel is menge etew he nemenduma

ki Pablo wey ki Bernabe. Elin dutun is menge Hudiyu wey kenà menge
Hudiyu he edsimba zuma te menge Hudiyu. Mibpekibitiyara kandan ensi
Pablo. Ne midsembagan dan sikandan he kenè dan engkezi is kedsarig
dan te gagew te Megbevayà.
44 Ne zutun te mid-ilis he Sebadu hapit langun te tivuuk he menge
meginged dutun te Entiyukya is nengetigum dutun te simbahan su
ebpemineg dan te Lalag te Nengazen. 45 Iyan, hein nengeahà te menge
Hudiyu is mezakel he menge etew, nengesina zan engki Pablo ne
midsumpalit dan is impenurù ni Pablo ne mibpenulè dan sikandin. 46 Ne
minsan pa zutun wazà mahandek si Pablo wey si Bernabe su ke sikandan
dutun te menge Hudiyu te, "Kinahanglan he edhunaan dey sikiyu is
menge Hudiyu edtudtuli te ibpesavut te Megbevayà, iyan, geina te kenè
niw edewaten, ibpeehè niw he kenè kew zait he ebegayan te untung
he wazà pidtemanan. Ne tenged dutun kenè dey en maan ibpesavut is
Meupiya he Tudtulanen diyan te keniyu, kekenà, edhendiyè key te kenà
menge Hudiyu. 47 Iyan heini ebpeveelan kenami te Nengazen su zuen
insurat he lalag din he edhenduen te,

> 'Midhimu ku sikew he sulù he ebpeketayew te menge etew he kenà
> menge Hudiyu wey mesangyew ziyà te egketemanan te kelibutan
> is kedlibriya ku te menge etew wey zan kenà mesiluti.' "

48 Ne hein nezineg haazà te menge etew zutun he kenà menge Hudiyu,
nengelipey zan utew ne mibpeselematan dan is impesavut kandan
te Nengazen. Ne is langun he menge etew he imbanglis kandan te
Megbevayà is untung he wazà pidtemanan, nemeketuu.
49 Ne nekeeneb is Lalag te Nengazen diyà te langun he menge
siringan dutun he menge inged. 50 Ne is menge punuan dutun te inged
he Entiyukya wey is menge vai he ed-azap te Megbevayà, midhimu
sikandan te menge Hudiyu he mengepauk dan ki Pablo wey ki Bernabe.
Ne midsegseg dan haazà is dezuwa zutun te inged. 51 Ne zutun te ked-awà
ni Pablo wey si Bernabe, in-awè dan is tanà diyà te parapara zan wey
metueni te menge etew he kuntada sikandan te Megbevayà. Ne midlaus
dan diyà te inged he Ikunya. 52 Ne is menge sumusundan ni Jesus he
netagak diyà te inged he Entiyukya, mid-ulinan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin
ne utew zekelà is kelipey zan.

Hein Diyà si Pablo wey si Bernabe te Ikunya

14 1 Ne haazà is neulaula ziyà te Entiyukya, ne iring din ded daan
is neulaula ziyà te Ikunya su midseled si Pablo wey si Bernabe
diyà te simbahan te menge Hudiyu ne utew mezesen is kebpesevuta zan
te Lalag te Megbevayà. Ne tenged dutun mezakel is menge Hudiyu wey
kenà menge Hudiyu he neketuu ki Jesus. 2 Ne sikan is menge Hudiyu
he wazà medtuu, midhimu zan he mengepauk te menge tumutuu is

kenà menge Hudiyu. 3 Ne malù netegtegaad is ked-ubpà te menge
epustul, si Pablo wey si Bernabe, dutun te Ikunya. Wazè dan ikehandek
is kedsengyawa zan te keagi te Nengazen. Ne midtuvazan sikandan te
Nengazen su mibegayan din sikandan te gehem wey zan ikepaahà is
menge singyal wey egkein-inuwan he iyan timaan he tutuu is impenudtul
zan he gagew te Nengazen. 4 Ne nengevahinbahin is menge etew zutun te
Ikunya. Is duma, edlevanan dan haazà is dezuwa he epustul, ne is duma,
ne ziyè dan te menge Hudiyu.
5 Ne is menge Hudiyu wey menge punuan dan wey is menge zuma zan
he kenà menge Hudiyu, neisip dan he ebpesipelahan dan wey edtulengen
dan te vatu is menge epustul. 6 Ne hein netuenan heini eni Pablo,
mibpelaguy zan pehendiyà te inged he Dirbi wey Listera wey te siringan
dutun he menge inged diyà te prubinsya he Likeunya. 7 Ne impesavut dan
te menge etew zutun is Meupiya he Tudtulanen.

Si Pablo wey si Bernabe Ziyà te Listera wey Dirbi

8 Ne ziyà te Listera neehè dan is etew he ebpimpinuu he nepiang is
menge paa zin. Puun pa te ked-enaka kandin kenè en ebpekehipanew.
9 Ne mibpemineg din is menge lalag ni Pablo. Ne zutun netuenan ni
Pablo he zuen kedtuu zutun te etew su wey meulii. Ne midtengtengan
sikandin ni Pablo 10 ne midhabet is egkagi te, “Tulidtulid ka hitindeg!” Ne
zutundutun nekehitindeg sikandin ne midhiphipanew. 11 Ne hein naahà
te mezakel he menge etew haazà is midhimu ni Pablo, mibpemengulahì
dan te kinegiyan he Linikeunyan he egkagi te, “Mibpeetew en is menge
ziwata ne mibulusan kiw zan!” 12 Ne egkegiyen dan he si Bernabe, iyan
kes diwata zan he si Siyus, ne si Pablo, iyan kes diwata he si Hirmis su
iyan metau zutun te zezuwa he ebpesavut. 13 Ne zuen dutun uvey te inged
simbahan te ziwata zan he si Siyus. Ne is beylan he memumuhat dutun,
dutun en sikandin te pultahan te inged is ed-uwit te menge kevukazan
he miduzung wey vaka he ibpemuhat su sikandin wey is menge etew,
ed-ezapen dan ensi Pablo. 14 Ne hein netuenan ni Pablo wey si Bernabe he
iyan haazà ebeelan dutun te menge etew, mibpemindas dan is kumbalè
dan te zezuwa su ibpeehè dan he igkeepes dan haazà he ulaula, ne
mibpelelaguy zan pehendutun te menge etew. Ne migkagi sikandan te,
15 “Maan is ed-ezapen key keniyu, menge suled? Menge etew key zà daan;
menusiyè key zaan iring keniyu! Midhendini key te inged niw wey zey
ikepesavut keniyu is Meupiya he Tudtulanen wey niw meengkezi heini is
menge ulaula niw he wazè din pulus ne wey niw zaan tuuwi is Megbevayà
he wazè din kemetayen. Iyan sikandin nenlimbag te langit wey tanà wey
zagat wey is minsan hengkey he tagù kayi. 16 Dengan intugut din kenitew
te tivuuk he menusiyà he ed-ul-ulahan tew is sumalà te egkesuatan tew,
minsan ke wazà pulus dutun. 17 Iyan, minsan pa zutun, egketuenan ta

gihapun ke hentei sikandin pinaagi te menge pengelimuan din kenitew.
Su ebegayan ki zin te uzan wey vegas te menge pinemula ta emun
tiragun. Ibegey zin kenitew is egkinehenglanen tew wey zuen keuyagan
tew ne zuen ibmeupiya te gehinawa tew," ke sikandan. 18 Ne minsan pa
te iyan haazà menge lalag eni Pablo, hapit kenè dan egkezawey haazà is
menge etew he ed-azap kandan. 19 Ne nekeuma is menge Hudiyu he tig-
Entiyukya ziyà te prubinsya he Pisidya wey elin dutun is menge Hudiyu
he tig-Ikunya. Midhimu zan he mengepauk engki Pablo haazà is menge
etew. Midtuleng dan si Pablo te vatu ne miguyud dan in-awà dutun te
inged su kunaan dan ke minatey en. 20 Iyan, hein midlingutan sikandin te
menge tumutuu, mid-enew ne midlikù dutun te inged. Ne zutun te mid-
ilis he andew, midhendiyà si Pablo wey si Bernabe te inged he Dirbi.

Is Kedlikù ni Pablo wey ni Bernabe Ziyà te Entiyukya

21 Ne impesavut ni Pablo wey ni Bernabe is Meupiya he Tudtulanen
diyà te menge etew ziyà te Dirbi, ne mezakel zutun is midsundan ki
Jesus. Ne zutun mid-ikul zan is imbayè dan ne midlikù dan diyà te
inged he Listera, wey ziyà te inged he Ikunya wey Entiyukya he ziyà
te prubinsya he Pisidya. 22 Ne impesavut dan te menge tumutuu zutun
is ibmezesen te kedtuu zan. Migkagi zan kandan he kinahanglan he
kenè dan engkezi is kedtuu zan ki Jesus. Ke sikandan te, "Sikita is
tumutuu, wey ki zà egkehedii te Megbevayà ke egkeantus ta is mezakel
he kemeregenan." 23 Diyà te kada iglisya, *he ke và dà egkegiya, gurupu te
menge tumutuu, midtezù ensi Pablo te menge ebmegurangen. Midsalang dan
egkaan is ed-ampù; ne is menge sumusundan dutun, insarig ni Pablo wey si
Bernabe ziyà te Nengazen he midtuuwan dan.*
24 Ne hein mid-ikul ensi Pablo te imbayè dan diyà te prubinsya he
Pisidya nekeuma zan diyà te Pempilya. 25 Ne impesavut dan is Lalag te
Megbevayà diyà te inged he Pirga ne zutun midtupang dan pehendiyà te
Etalya. Ne zutun mid-untud dan te barku 26 su ed-ulì dan diyà te inged
he Entiyukya. Su is Entiyukya, iyan mibpuunan dan he inged hein aney
iampù te menge tumutuu he elimahi sikandan te Megbevayà dutun te
mibpeveelan din kandan he nepasad dan en.
27 Ne hein nekeuma zan diyà te Entiyukya, midtigum dan is menge
tumutuu ne midtudtul zan is langun he nehimu te Megbevayà pinaagi
kandan wey is kedhimuwa zin te paagi wey meketuu is menge etew he
kenà Hudiyu. 28 Ne neuget is ked-ubpè dan te zezuwa zuma te menge
tumutuu zutun te Entiyukya.

Is Bitiyara Ziyà te Hiruselim

15 1 Ne zutun he timpu, duen menge Hudiyu he tumutuu he ebpemuun
diyà te prubinsya he Hudiya he midhendiyà te inged he Entiyukya.

Ne haazà he menge etew, duen ibpenurù dan diyà te menge kenà Hudiyu
he tumutuu he tig-Entiyukya. Ke sikandan te, “Emun kenè niw edtumanen
is insugù kenitew te kesuguan he imbilinbilin dengan ni Moises he
mebpesirkunsidar kew, kenà egkehimu he egkelibri kew te silut.” 2 Ne si
Pablo wey si Bernabe, wazè dan dewata haazà is impenurù dutun te menge
etew, ne utew mezesen is kebpekidlewanè dan, umba, is menge tumutuu
zutun, midsugù dan si Pablo, si Bernabe, wey is duma pa kandan he
medhendiyè dan te Hiruselim wey zan ikeinsà haazà diyà te menge epustul
wey menge ebmegurangen te menge tumutuu ziyà. 3 Ne hein migenat
dan, midtevangan sikandan te menge tumutuu. Ne ziyè dan mekevayà te
prubinsya he Pinisya wey prubinsya he Semarya ne impenudtul zan te
menge tumutuu zutun he nemeketuu en is mezakel he kenà menge Hudiyu.
Mibpenudtul zan he mid-ewaan en te kenà menge Hudiyu is daan he
tuluuwen dan wey zan mekesundan te Megbevayà. Ne hein nezineg haazà
te menge tumutuu ziyà, nengelipey zan utew. 4 Ne hein nekeuma zan diyà
te Hiruselim, midtelavuk kandan he nengegalew is langun he tumutuu wey
is menge epustul wey menge ebmegurangen, ne impenudtul ni Pablo wey
ni Bernabe is langun he nengeveelan te Megbevayà pinaagi kandan. 5 Ne
zutun duen migkagi he menge tumutuu he sakup te upakat he Perisiyu,
ne ke sikandan te, “Sikan is menge tumutuu he kenà menge Hudiyu,
kinahanglan he edsirkunsidaren sikandan wey kinahanglan ded daan he
ibpetuman kandan is kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises.”

6 Ne zutun miburunburun is menge epustul wey menge ebmegurangen
wey zan memitingi. 7 Ne hein malù en netegtegaad dutun te kebivitiyara
zan, midhitindeg si Pedro ne ke sikandin te, “Menge suled, netuenan
niw he kayi te kenitew, iyan a sikan is mibpilì dengan te Megbevayà
wey ku metudtul ziyà te kenà menge Hudiyu is Meupiya he Tudtulanen
wey zan mekepemineg wey meketuu te Megbevayà. 8 Ne is Megbevayà,
impeehè din kenitew is kedewata zin te kenà menge Hudiyu su imbegey
zin kandan is Wagas he Mulin-ulin iring te kebegaya zin dini te kenitew.
Nesayud sikandin te minsan gehinawa tew te menusiyà. 9 Wazà daan
isipa te Megbevayà he zuen kebpekeviza te kenà menge Hudiyu kenitew
su tenged te kedtuu zan mibpesaylu zin sikandan te menge ulaula zan he
mezaat iring te kebpesaylu zin dini te kenitew. 10 Ne maan is egezamen
niw is pauk te Megbevayà? Maan is ibpetuman niw te menge zuma tew
he sumusundan ni Jesus is menge imbilinbilin he kesuguan he utew
meregen, he sikitew wey is ginikanan tew, wazà daan meketuman.
11 Kenè niw ve, menge suled, edtuuwan he is kegkelibri kenitew te silut te
menge Hudiyu, ne iring daan te kegkelibri kandan te kenà menge Hudiyu
su tenged dà te gagew te Nengazen tew he si Jesus?”

12 Ne zutun, wazè en midtavak; ne mibpemineg dan is tudtul ni
Bernabe wey si Pablo te langun he egkengein-inuwan he mibeelan te

Megbevayà pinaagi kandan hein diyè dan te kenà menge Hudiyu. 13 Ne
hein neketapus dan is egkagi, human megkagi si Santiago. Ke sikandin te,
“Menge suled, peminega niw is egkegiyen ku. 14 Is Megbevayà, migugud
en keniyu ni Simon Pedro is mid-ulaula zin hein aney zin en ipetuu is
kenà menge Hudiyu su wey zuen menge etew zaan dutun he edsundan
kandin. 15 Ne haazà is kebpeketuu te kenà menge Hudiyu, nepurung
mekesungkad te menge lalag he ingkesurat te menge ebpeneuven dengan
te Megbevayà su zuen insurat he tagnà he edhenduen te,

16 ‘Emun egkeiwas heini,’ egkagi is Nengazen,
‘edlikù a ziyan,
ne edtukuzen ku en maan is ginhedian ni David.
Ebpurungan ku is menge sakup din,
ne ebegayan ku en maan sikandan te zesen.
17 Umba, is tivuuk he menusiyà,
sikan is langun he menge etew
he edhimuwen ku he meketuu kediey,
egkesuat dan daan he ed-azap kediey.’

18 Lalag heini te Nengazen; impesavut din en heini zengan.
19 Umba,” ke si Santiago, “iyan kedì he sambag is: heini is menge etew
he kenè tew zuma te Hudiyu he edtuu te Megbevayà, kenè tew sikandan
edsemuken. 20 Iyan is: ebpesuratan tew sikandan ne egkegiyen tew
kandan he kenè dan megkaan te egkeenen he indawey su impemuhat
diyà te menge kenà tutuu he megbevayà; ne kenè dan daan hileveti is
kenè dan esawa, wey kenè dan daan megkaan te lengesa wey te edlepaan
he kenà ebpekelelengesa. Iyan dà heini menge sugù he imbilinbilin ni
Moises he ibpetuman tew kandan. 21 *Umba ibpetuman tew heini su wey
kenà meepes kandan is menge Hudiyu su netuenan tew he puun pa te zengan
dà, kada Sebadu ebesahan te menge Hudiyu ziyà te menge simbahan dan
is insurat he kesuguan he imbilinbilin kenitew ni Moises. Ne ibpenurù dan
daan heini ziyà te minsan hendei he inged.”*

Is Surat Pehendiyà te Menge Tumutuu he Kenà Hudiyu

22 Ne zutun, is menge epustul wey ebmegurangen wey is langun he
menge tumutuu he Hudiyu, neisip dan he ebpilì dan te menge zuma zan
he ibpezuma zan ki Pablo wey ki Bernabe ziyà te Entiyukya. Ne iyan
nepilì dan si Silas wey si Hudas he sevaha he ngazan din si Bersabas.
Ne haazà is dezuwa, telehuzen sikandan te menge tumutuu zutun. 23 Ne
impeuwit dan kandan is surat he edhenduen te,

“Sikami is menge suled niw he epustul wey ebmegurangen te menge
tumutuu he menge Hudiyu kayi, ebpengemusta key keniyu te
langun he kenà menge Hudiyu he menge suled dey te kedtuu
ziyan te inged he Entiyukya wey ziyan te menge prubinsya he

Sirya wey Silisya. 24 Nezineg dey is tudtul he zuen menge zuma
zey he Hudiyu he nekesamuk keniyu v su igkeliveg niw is menge
penurù dan, iyan, wazè dey sikandan sugua. 25 Ne tenged kayi,
netigum key zini ne neuyunan dey he edsuguen dey ziyan is
ebpekepesavut keniyu. Eduma zan ki Pablo wey ki Bernabe he
minahal he suled tew. 26 Heini is dezuwa, impelavi zan kenà te
untung dan is kedtumana zan te ebpeveelan kandan te Nengazen
tew he si Jesu Kristu. 27 Ne heini is edsuguen dey, si Hudas wey
si Silas, ebpenudtulen dan daan keniyu is seled kayi te surat
dey keniyu. 28 Impesavut kenami te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne
neuyunan dey zaan he kenè dey keniyu ibpetuman is memeregen
he imbilinbilin he kesuguan; iyan dà heini is utew kinahanglan he
edtumanen niw. 29 Ne iyan is: kenè niw keena is impemuhat diyà
te kenà tutuu he Megbevayà. Kenè niw keena is lengesa, ne kenè
niw zaan keena is edlepaan he kenà ebpekelelengesa; kenè niw
hileveti is kenè niw esawa. Emun edtumanen niw heini, meupiya
en. Iyan dà heini lalag dey."

30 Ne zutun, migenat haazà is midsugù ne nekeuma zan diyà te
Entiyukya. Ne midtigum dan is langun he menge tumutuu ne indata
zan haazà is surat. 31 Ne is menge tumutuu, hein nevasa zan, utew
zan nengelipey zutun te sambag kandan. 32 Ne si Hudas wey si Silas,
ebpeneuven sikandan te Megbevayà, ne neuget is kebpekidlalag dan
te menge tumutuu su midsembagan dan su wey meheget is kezesen te
kedtuu zan. 33 Ne haazà is menge tigHiruselim, hein nepipira he andew is
kebpekeuma zan dutun, mid-ulì dan diyà te midsugù kandan. Impenulud
sikandan te menge tumutuu zutun he egkagi te, "Berakat he meupiya is
hipanew niw." 34 Asal si Silas, wazà meduma su mibpetagak mulà.

35 Ne neuget maan dutun is ked-ubpà ni Pablo wey ni Bernabe ziyà te
Entiyukya. Sikandan wey is mezakel he menge zuma zan, impenurù dan
wey impesavut dan is Lalag te Nengazen.

Is Kebpesuwayà ni Pablo wey ni Bernabe

36 Ne hein neuget en dutun, migkegiyan ni Pablo si Bernabe te,
"Edlikuan ta nasì te edlauy is menge tumutuu ziyà te menge inged he
mibpesevutan ta te Lalag te Nengazen." 37 Ne nesuat dutun si Bernabe.
Ne edumahan din si Juan Marcos, 38 iyan, kenà mulà egkesuat si Pablo
he mezuma si Juan Marcos su mid-engked sikandin he edtavang kandan
ne mid-ewaan din sikandan dengan hein diyè dan te Pempilya. 39 Ne
ingkesavè dan haazà, umba mibpesuwayè dan. Ne si Bernabe, miduma
zin si Marcos ne mid-untud dan te barku ne midhendiyè dan te Sipru.
40 Ne si Pablo mulà, mibpilì din si Silas he iyan edumahan din ne migenat
dan daan. Ne is menge tumutuu zutun te Entiyukya, impengumew-umew

zan te Megbevayà he tevangi zin haazà is dezuwa te hipanew zan. 41 Ne
mid-eneb dan is menge prubinsya he Sirya wey Silisya ne midhegetan
dan is kedtuu te menge tumutuu.

Si Pablo, si Silas wey si Timoteo

16 1 Ne midlaus ensi Pablo ziyà te menge inged he Dirbi wey Listera.
Ne zuen sumusundan ni Jesus he meginged dutun he egngezanan
ki Timoteo. Is iney zin, ne Hudiyu he tumutuu zaan, asal is amey zin
ne Gerisyahanen. 2 Sumalà is lalag te menge tumutuu ziyà te Listera
wey Ikunya, utew meupiya is ulaula ni Timoteo. 3 Egkesuat si Pablo he
edumahan din si Timoteo ne tenged dutun midsirkunsidar zin. Iyan
insirkunsidara zin ki Timoteo su wey kenà meepesi si Timoteo te menge
Hudiyu he ziyà te menge inged he ibayè dan, su is langun he menge
Hudiyu zutun, netuenan dan he Gerisyahanen is amey ni Timoteo. 4 Ne
migenat dan en maan ne zutun te langun he menge inged he imbayè dan,
impesavut dan diyà te kenà Hudiyu he menge tumutuu zutun is insugù
te menge epustul wey ebmegurangen diyà te Hiruselim, ne migkagi zan
kandan he kinahanglan he iyan haazà bentayi zan. 5 Ne tenged dutun
neheget is kedtuu te menge tumutuu ne mid-iseg te kada andew is
kezakel te nemeketuu.

Is Nelewasan ni Pablo Ziyà te Truwas

6 Ne ziyè dan mekevayà te menge inged he ziyà te Perigya wey Gelasya
su wazà sikandan tuguti te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he ibpesavut dan is
Lalag te Megbevayà diyà te prubinsya he Asya. 7 Ne hein nekeuma zan
diyà te netemanan te prubinsya he Misya, edlaus dan pezem diyà te
prubinsya he Bitinya, iyan, wazà daan itugut kandan te Wagas he Mulin-
ulin he ebpuun diyà te ki Jesus. 8 Ne tenged dutun diyè dan mekevayà
te Misya ne midtupang dan ne nekeuma zan diyà te inged he Truwas he
ziyà te veyvey te zagat. 9 Ne si Pablo, te mezukilem dutun, duen impaahà
kandin te Megbevayà. Neehè din is iring te etew he tigMesidunya he
edhangyù kandin te, “Laus kew en dini te Mesidunya su wey key keniyu
metevangi.” 10 Ne zutun dà te neehè din en heini, nen-ehè key te paagi
wey key mekelaus diyà te Mesidunya su nesavut dey he intuvad kenami is
kedsengyawa te Meupiya he Tudtulanen diyà te menge tigMesidunya.

Is Kebpeketuu ni Lydia Ziyà te Pilipus

11 Mid-untud key te barku ziyà te Truwas ne midhendiyè key te pulu he
Semutrasya; ne zutun te ilis he andew midlaus key ne nekezunggù key
ziyà te inged he Niyepulis. 12 Ne midrenè key zutun ne mid-uzahik key
ne nekeuma key ziyà te inged he Pilipus he ziyà te aney en he distritu
te prubinsya he Mesidunya. Ne zutun te inged he Pilipus, ne mezakel is

menge Rumanu he umuuliey. Ne nepipira key he andew zutun te inged
he Pilipus. 13 Ne zutun te Sebadu he iyan Andew te Kedhimeley, mid-awè
key ziyà te inged ne midhendiyè key te veyvey te wahig su ed-ahaan
dey ke zuen be zutun edtiguman te menge Hudiyu he ed-empuan dan
te Megbevayà. Ne zuen menge vahi he nengetigum dutun, ne mibpinuu
key ne mibpekidlalag key kandan. 14 Is sevaha zutun te menge vahi,
ne egngezanan ki Lydia he tigTiyetira he zutun ed-ubpà te inged he
Pilipus. Iyan petigayun din is ebpemelegyà te manggad he merudtem.
Edsimba sikandin te Megbevayà. Midtuvazan sikandin te Megbevayà
wey mekezawat te ibpesavut ni Pablo. 15 Mibpebewtismu sikandin wey is
menge emurè din dutun te valey zin. Ne migkegiyan key zin te, "Emun ed-
isipen a keniyu he tutuu is kedtuu ku te Nengazen, diyè kew pemenahik te
valey ku." Ne wazè din mehimuwa zutun he wazè key mekezuma kandin.

Is Kegkepirisu ni Pablo wey ni Silas Diyà te Pilipus

16 Sengeandew zutun te edhendiyè key te elempuey zan, midsinugung
kenami is bahi he uripen he mid-ulinan te mezaat he mulin-ulin he
ibpeketagnè din. Ne zekelà is selapì he nekuwa te tegiuripen kandin
pinaagi te kebpenagnè din. 17 Ne miduma kenami ki Pablo haazà is bahi
he ebpengulahì te, "Heini is menge etew, menge suluguen sikandan te
lavew he Megbevayà. Ibpesavut dan keniyu is paagi wey kew melibri
te idsilut din." 18 Ne kada andew zutun iyan en haazà ed-ul-ulahan din.
Ne te malù neuget, si Pablo, kenè en ebpekeantus ne midlilingey ne
migkegiyan din haazà is mezaat he mulin-ulin te, "Pinaagi te gehem te
ngazan ni Jesu Kristu, egkegiyan ku sikew he med-awè ka keniyan te
vahi!" Ne zutundutun mid-ewaan haazà is bahi te mezaat he mulin-ulin.
19 Ne is menge tegiuripen dutun te vahi, hein netuenan dan he naawà is
kegketigayun dan pinaagi zutun te vahi, ne migewazan dan si Pablo wey
si Silas ne miguyud dan pehendiyà te menge punuan te inged he zutun
te pelasa. 20 Ne hein diyè dan en, impeetuvang dan te menge upisyal
he Rumanu ne ke sikandan te, "Heini he menge etew, menge Hudiyu
sikandan ne ebaal zan te samuk kayi te inged tew. 21 Ibpenurù dan is
menge vetasan he supak te velaud tew. Ne sikitew is menge Rumanu,
kenè kiw mulà ebpekezawat wey ebpeketuman te ibpenurù dan he
vetasan." 22 Ne zutun midtistigusan haazà te mezakel he menge etew
is kedsumbunga zan ki Pablo wey ki Silas; ne haazà is menge upisyal,
mibpemindas dan is menge ugelingen ni Pablo wey ni Silas su edlevasan
dan ne insugù dan he vugela haazà is dezuwa. 23 Ne hein nepurung en
mevugel si Pablo wey si Silas, mibpirisu sikandan. Sikan is ebantey zutun
te pirisuwan, midteleenan dan he purungi zin bentayi haazà is dezuwa.
24 Ne zutun in-ahuk din sikandan diyà te rugu he ziyà te teliwazà te
pirisuwan, ne is menge paa zan, midlipit te petungà.

25 Ne hein metaneb en is kezukileman, mid-ampù si Pablo wey si Silas
wey migkanta zan is edalig te Megbevayà, ne ebpememineg kandan
is menge zuma zan he pirisu. 26 Ne zutun midtik-ew medlinug te utew
mezesen ne nepurung mehuyung haazà is pirisuwan. Ne segugunà
nepuwas is menge lekeb dutun te pirisuwan ne nengetangtang is menge
pusas te langun he menge pirisu. 27 Ne zutun nepukew sikan is ebantey
zutun te pirisuwan. Ne hein neehè din he nengepuwas is menge lekeb te
pirisuwan, kunaan din ke nemekepelaguy is menge pirisu ne midhulavut
din is sundang din. Edsundangen din en pezem is lawa zin su edhiket.
28 Ne zutun mibensag si Pablo te, "Kenè nu pelii is lawa nu su heini
key zed te seled ne wazà mibpelaguy kenami." 29 Ne haazà is ebantey,
midsugù he uwita is sulù ne migaanggaan medseled ne midluhud is
egkerkeren diyà te etuvangan ni Pablo wey ni Silas. 30 Ne miduma zin
sikandan diyà te gawas ne ke sikandin te, "Hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan ku
wey a melibri te silut te Megbevayà?" 31 Ne midtavak dan te, "Tuu ka
te Nengazen he si Jesus ne egkelibri ka, ne egkelibri zaan is pemilya
nu ke edtuu zan." 32 Ne sikandin wey is menge emurè din diyà te valey
zin, impesavut kandan eni Pablo is Lalag te Nengazen. 33 Ne zutun
te metaneb pa is kezukileman, migkuwa si Pablo wey si Silas dutun
te ebantey te pirisuwan, ne mibpenlùluan din is menge palì dan ne
zutun mibewtismuwan dan sikandin wey is tivuuk he pemilya zin.
34 Impepemenahik din si Pablo wey si Silas diyà te valey zin ne impekaan
din. Ne sikandin wey haazà is pemilya zin, utew zan nengelipey su
neketuu zan en te Megbevayà.

35 Ne hein nepawà dutun, midsugù te menge upisyal he menge Rumanu
is menge pulis. Ke sikandan te, "Ipaawè niw en heeyan he menge
etew." 36 Ne zutun midtudtul haazà ki Pablo te ebantey te pirisuwan. Ke
sikandin te, "Insugù te menge upisyal he Rumanu he ibpaawà kew en
ki Silas. Ne ebpekeawà kew en kun asal kinahanglan he wazà samuk."
37 Ne zutun, wazà dewata ni Pablo ne migkagi sikandin diyà te menge
pulis te, "Kenà egkehimu su ed-inged key he zizalem te velaud te inged
he Ruma ne nesupak dan is belaud te menge Rumanu su wazè key zan
imbistigaha ne wazè key mekesupak te velaud, ne impevugel key zan
diyà te etuvangan te langun he menge etew ne mibpirisu key zan. Ne
guntaan id-eles-eles key keniyu ibpaawa! Kenà egkehimu su kinahanglan
he iyan ebpaawà kenami sikan is menge egalen niw he upisyal he
Rumanu." 38 Ne haazà is lalag ni Pablo, midtudtul zutun te pulis diyà te
menge upisyal, ne hein netuenan dan he sakup bes si Pablo wey si Silas
te inged he Ruma, nengehandek dan. 39 Ne tenged dutun midhendiyè
dan ne mibuyù dan te pesaylu. Ne miduma zan sikandan diyà te gawas
te pirisuwan ne midhengyuan dan he med-awè dan dutun te inged. 40 Ne
mid-awà si Pablo wey si Silas dutun te pirisuwan ne midhendiyè dan te

valey ni Lydia. Midlelagan dan is menge tumutuu ne midsembagan dan
wey meheget is kedtuu zan. Ne zutun midlaus dan te hipanew zan.

Si Pablo wey si Silas Diyà te Tiselunika

17 1 Diyè dan mekevayà te menge inged he Empipulis wey Epulunya
ne nekeuma zan diyà te inged he Tiselunika. Ne zuen dutun
simbahan te menge Hudiyu. 2,3 Ne zutun midsimba si Pablo zuma te
menge Hudiyu su iyan betasan din. Ne kada Sebadu seled te tetelu
he simana mibpekidibati sikandin te menge etew, ne impesavut din
kandan is tagnà he insurat diyà te libru he Lalag te Megbevayà he is
hadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà, imbanglis kandin kes kedresaya wey kes
kedhimetayi kandin ne emun egkeiwas haazà ebenhawen sikandin te
Megbevayà. Ne ke si Pablo te, “Heini is etew he egngezanan ki Jesus,
iyan en sikan is hadì he mibpilì te Megbevayà.” 4 Ne zutun neketuu is
duma he menge Hudiyu ne midsunud ki Pablo wey ki Silas. Mezakel zaan
is nemeketuu he menge Gerisyahanen he zaan he edsimba te Megbevayà,
wey elin daan nemeketuu is mezakel te menge vai zutun te inged.
5 Ne zutun, nengesina engki Pablo is menge Hudiyu ne midtigum dan
is mezakel he menge tepulan he wazà menge pulus he etew. Ne mid-eneb
dan is tivuuk he inged te edsinamuk. Midhendiyè dan te valey ni Jason
su edtegelen dan egkuwaa si Pablo wey si Silas su wey zan meuwit diyà
te menge etew. 6 Iyan, hein wazè dan sikandan maahà, midakep dan si
Jason wey is duma pa he menge tumutuu zutun, ne miguyud dan diyà
te menge upisyal zutun te inged dan te ebensag he egkagi te, “Heini is
menge etew, nekevaal zan te samuk diyà te minsan hendei! Ne guntaan,
kayi zan en maan te inged tew. 7 Ne heini si Jason,” ke sikandan,
“impepemenahik din sikandan diyà te valey zin. Pudu sikandan
nekesupak te velaud te hadì tew ziyà te Ruma su egkegiyen dan he iyan
hadì is etew he egngezanan ki Jesus.” 8 Ne hein nezineg haazà dutun te
menge upisyal wey menge etew, ne mibmezaat utew is gehinawa zan.
9 Ne si Jason wey haazà is menge zuma zin, impevayad sikandan dutun te
menge upisyal te piyansa te lawa zan ne human sikandan ipaawà.

Si Pablo wey si Silas Diyà te Biriya

10 Ne hein mezukilem en, impehipanew si Pablo wey si Silas te menge
tumutuu pehendiyà te inged he Biriya. Ne hein nekeuma zan midhendiyè
dan te simbahan te menge Hudiyu. 11 Ne zeyzey is menge Hudiyu zutun
te Biriya kenà te menge Hudiyu ziyà te Tiselunika su memetulanged
dan mulà. Ne utew zan egkesuat he ebpemineg te impesavut kandan. Ne
kada andew edsusiyen dan is insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà su ed-ahaan
dan ke tutuu ve iyan haazà is ibpenurù eni Pablo. 12 Mezakel zan is
nemeketuu ki Jesus. Ne is mezakel zutun, ne menge telehuzen he vahi he

menge Gerisyahanen wey elin daan nemeketuu is menge Gerisyahanen
he maama.
13 Ne sikan is menge tigTiselunika he menge Hudiyu, hein nezineg dan
he impesavut daan ni Pablo is Lalag te Megbevayà dutun te inged he
Biriya, midhendutun dan ne midhimu zan he mengepauk engki Pablo is
mezakel he menge etew. 14 Ne zutun impaawà dutun si Pablo te menge
tumutuu pehendiyà te zagat, iyan, si Silas wey si Timoteo, intagak din
diyà te Biriya. 15 Sikan is menge maama he midhated ki Pablo, miduma
zan kandin taman diyà te inged he Etinas. Ne zutun mid-ulì dan diyà te
Biriya ne mibpenudtul zan ki Silas wey ki Timoteo he ibpegaanggaan dan
ibpetelukun ni Pablo.

Si Pablo Ziyà te Etinas

16 Ne zutun te kedtegazi ni Pablo ki Silas wey ki Timoteo ziyà te
Etinas, utew neseeng sikandin su neehè din he utew mezakel is menge
ledawan he edsimbahan te menge meginged dutun. 17 Ne tenged dutun,
midseled sikandin diyà te simbahan te menge Hudiyu, ne mibpekidibati
sikandin te menge Hudiyu wey te kenà menge Hudiyu he edsimba zaan
te Megbevayà. Ne minsan daan diyà te mirkadu ebpekidibati sikandin te
minsan hentei he zutun. 18 Ne zuen dutun menge menunudlù te menge
penurù dengan ni Ipikuranu wey ni Sinu. Mibpekidibati zan daan ki
Pablo. Ne is duma zutun egkagi te, “Paglung heini he mepedeligen.
Hengkey vuwa pezem is egkegiyen din?” Ne is duma egkagi te, “Iyan
buwa ibpesavut din is menge selakew pa he menge ziwata he edsimbahan
diyà te meziyù he inged.” Umba egkekagi zan haazà su impesavut kandan
ni Pablo is keagi ni Jesus wey is kegkevanhew zin. 19 Ne mid-uwit dan si
Pablo ziyà te etuvangan te upakat dutun he egngezanan te Eriyupagu ne
ke sikandan te, “Egkesuat key he metueni zey heini is begu he penurù
he ibpesavut nu. 20 Duen edtudtulen nu he sikan dey pa mezineg; umba
ebpemineg key kenikew su wey nu ikeseysey.” 21 (Umba egkekagi zan
haazà su is menge tig-Etinas wey minsan is menge umuuliey zutun, utew
zan egkesuat he ebpemineg wey ebpenudtul te menge penurù he sikan
dan pa mezineg minsan ke egkehepunan pa.)
22 Ne zutun midhitindeg si Pablo ziyà te etuvangan dutun te hukmanan
he Eriyupagu ne ke sikandin te, “Sikiyu is tig-Etinas, nesavut ku he utew
kew metinumanen te menge tuluuwen niw. 23 Su te kedrigurigu ku kayi te
inged niw nengeehè ku is menge ed-ezapen niw. Ne zuen daan sevaha he
pemuhatà he neehè ku he insurat dutun is lalag he edhenduen te, ‘Kayi
ed-ezapa is Megbevayà he Wazè Pa Metueni.’ Ne sikan is Megbevayà
he ed-ezapen niw minsan wazè niw pa metueni, iyan heini is ibpesavut
ku en keniyu. 24 Su heini he Megbevayà, iyan nenlimbag te kelibutan
wey te minsan hengkey he tagù din. Nengazen sikandin te langit wey

tanà, ne kenà diyè dà ed-ubpà te menge simbahan he mibeelan te etew,
25 ne wazà minsan hengkey he egkeveelan te etew he egkinehenglanen
din. Su iyan sikandin ebegey te gehinawa wey untung wey is minsan
hengkey ziyà te langun he menge etew. 26 Ne te sebsevaha zà he kepuun
mibeelan din is langun he kelasi te etew ne in-eneb din sikandan kayi
te tivuuk he kelibutan. Ne midtukud din he zaan is egketemanan te
ed-ubpaan tew te menusiyà wey is timpu te ked-ubpè tew kayi. 27 Umba
mibeelan din heini su wey tew sikandin mepen-ahà ne wey tew meturedu
sikandin. Ne is Megbevayà, kenà daan meziyù te kada sevaha kenitew,
28 su 'pinaagi te kandin he gehem ebpekewaleng kiw, ne zuen daan
untung tew wey kegkeetew te kada sevaha kenitew.' Su iring te lalag
te memetau he egkagi te ebpenlumlumbayan he lalag dini te keniyu
he egkagi te, 'Sikitew zaan, menge anak kiw zin.' 29 Ne geina te menge
anak kiw zin, iring kiw kandin. Ne tenged dutun kenè tew ed-isipen
he is Megbevayà, sevaha he ledawan he vulawan wey selapì wey vatu
he mideyzeyanan te etew he metau. 30 Dengan hein wazè pa sikandin
mekilala te menusiyà, mibpesagdan din is mezaat he ulaula te menge
etew, iyan, guntaan indawey zin en te langun he menge etew te minsan
hendei he ibpeiniyugan is memezaat he ulaula. 31 Midtendek din en is
andew keuzemà he zutun ed-imbistigahan din is tivuuk he menusiyà,
ne metazeng daan is ked-imbistiga zin pinaagi te etew he mibpilì din.
Impeehè din he tutuu heini is ebeelan din su haazà is etew, minatey ne
mibanhew te Megbevayà!"

32 Ne hein nezineg dan haazà is kegkevanhew he nekagi ni Pablo, is
duma zutun midsumpalit dan sikandin. Iyan, duen duma he egkagi te,
"Likù ka kayi su egkesuat key pa he ebpemineg te kedseysaya nu kayi."
33 Ne zutun, mid-awà si Pablo zutun te hukmanan. 34 Duen menge etew
zutun he neketuu ki Jesus ne midsunud dan ki Pablo. Iyan haazà ensi
Dionisio, is sevaha he zatù dutun te Eriyupagu wey elin daan is bahi he
egngezanan ki Demaris wey zuen pa menge zuma zutun he neketuu.

Hein Diyà si Pablo te Kurintu

18 1 Wazà meuget ne mid-awà si Pablo zutun te Etinas ne midlaus
diyà te Kurintu. 2 Ne zutun neuma zin is dezuwa he Hudiyu he
teleesawa he tigPuntu, si Ekilu wey is esawa zin he si Priscila. Begu
pa sikandan he nekeuma zutun he ebpuun te Italya su zuen belaud ni
Hadì Claudio he ibpaawà diyà te inged he Ruma is langun he menge
Hudiyu. Ne mibpenumbelayan sikandan ni Pablo 3 ne mid-amur sikandin
kandan su neked-iring is terebahu zan he iyan is kebpemaal te idlelawig
he terapal. 4 Ne kada Sebadu edhendiyà si Pablo te menge simbahan te
menge Hudiyu is ebpekidlewanà su wey mesavut te menge Hudiyu wey
menge Gerisyahanen he tutuu is ibpenurù din.

5 Ne hein nekeuma si Silas wey si Timoteo is ebpuun te Mesidunya,
wazà duma he vaal ni Pablo, kekenà, iyan dà is kebpesevuta zin te
Lalag te Megbevayà su ibpeehè din te menge Hudiyu he tutuu iyan he
iyan si Jesus sikan is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì. 6 Ne hein wazè
dan dewata su edsumpalit sikandan kandin, inhuyab din is kumbalè
din he tuus te mid-engkezan din en sikandan. Ke sikandin te, "Kenè en
kediey he salà ke edsilutan kew te Megbevayà. Ne guntaan diyè ku en
ibpesavut is Lalag te Megbevayà te kenà menge Hudiyu." 7 Ne mid-ewaan
din sikandan ne midhendiyà te valey ni Tito Hustu, sevaha he etew he
kenà Hudiyu he midtuu zaan te Megbevayà. Nekesiringan is baley zin te
simbahan te menge Hudiyu. 8 Ne si Crispo, is egalen dutun te simbahan,
neketuu te Nengazen ne neketuu zaan is pemilya zin. Ne zutun mezakel
is menge tigKurintu, hein nezineg dan is Lalag te Megbevayà, neketuu
zan ne mibpemebewtismu sikandan.
9 Ne mibpaahà ki Pablo is Nengazen hein mezukilem dutun ne
migkegiyan din te, "Kenè ka mahandek. Kenè nu engkezi, kekenà,
ipenigudu nu is kebpesevuta nu te lalag ku, 10 su zuma a kenikew. Wazà
minsan hentei he ebpekekaid kenikew. Mezakel pa is ebpeketuu kediey
kayi he inged." 11 Ne ziyà med-ubpà si Pablo te inged he Kurintu taman te
sengetuig wey heenem he vulan su impenurù din te menge etew is Lalag
te Megbevayà.
12 Ne hein iyan midhimu si Galyu he gubirnedur te prubinsya he
Gerisya, midtigum is menge Hudiyu ne midakep dan si Pablo ne
impeetuvang dan ki Galyu. 13 Ke sikandan te, "Heini he etew, ibpesimba
zin is menge etew te Megbevayà te paagi he supak te velaud tew." 14 Ne
edtavak pezem si Pablo, iyan, migkagi si Galyu ziyà te menge Hudiyu
te, "Sikiyu is menge Hudiyu, emun utew zekelà he samuk iring te hustu
en he salà wey ke mezaat be he ulaula kayi te etew, ed-entusen ku te
edhusey keniyu. 15 Ne geina te mehitenged dà heeyan te kegkesumpakì
niw tenged te menge ngazan wey is kesuguan niw, iyan kew en
medhuhusey su kenà a iyan ebpenhusey te iring dutun." 16 Ne zutun
impaawè din sikandan dutun te hukmanan. 17 Ne is menge kenà Hudiyu
zutun, midakep dan si Sustinis, is edumala te simbahan te menge Hudiyu,
ne mibpemugel zan dutun te uvey te hukmanan. Ne minsan pa zutun
wazà itetenged haazà ni Galyu.

Is Kedlikù ni Pablo Ziyà te Entiyukya

18 Ne si Pablo, malù pa netegtegaad is ked-ubpè din dutun te Kurintu
zuma te menge tumutuu ne human medlaus. Miduma zin si Ekilu wey
si Priscila ne migenat dan. Ne zuen dutun impenaad ni Pablo ziyà te
Megbevayà. Ne hein nekeuma zan diyà te inged he Singkriya, mibpaalut
si Pablo he iyan tuus te midtuman din en. Ne mid-untud dan te barku he

edhendiyà te prubinsya he Sirya. 19 Nekeuma zan diyà te inged he Ipisu
ne mid-ewaan ni Pablo si Ekilu wey si Priscila. Midhendiyà sikandin te
simbahan te menge Hudiyu ne mibpekibpezeyagà sikandin te menge
ketezengan. 20 Midhangyù dan kandin he kenà petuluy sikandin med-awà
diyà te kandan, iyan, wazà si Pablo mebpemineg. 21 Su ke sikandin dutun
te kegenat din te, "Edlikù a zini ke edtugut is Megbevayà." Ne nekeuntud
te barku ne mid-awà diyà te Ipisu.
22 Ne hein nekezunggù diyà te inged he Sisarya midlaus sikandin diyà
te Hiruselim ne mibpenumbelayan din is menge tumutuu zutun. Ne zutun
mid-ulì sikandin diyà te inged he Entiyukya. 23 Ne hein malù sikandin
neuget dutun ne midlaus en maan. Mid-eneb din is menge prubinsya he
Perigya wey Gelasya ne midhegetan din is kedtuu te menge sumusundan
ni Jesus dutun.

Hein Diyà si Epulus te Ipisu wey Kurintu

24 Ne zutun, diyà te Ipisu zuen nekeuma he Hudiyu he tig-Elihendriya
he egngezanan ki Epulus. Metau he edikursu ne metau zaan he edseysey
te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà. 25 Duen nekepenurù kandin he zaan te
keagi te Nengazen tew he si Jesus ne utew sikandin mezesen he ebpenurù
wey hustu is kedseysey zin mehitenged ki Jesus. Asal, iyan pa netuenan
din is kebpemewtismu he impenurù dengan ni Juan. 26 Ne zutun, layun
ebpenurù si Epulus diyà te simbahan te menge Hudiyu, ne kenè din
igkelenew is kebpenurù. Ne si Ekilu wey si Priscila, hein nezineg dan is
kebpenurù din, miduma zan sikandin diyà te valey zan ne impurung dan
kandin ipenurù is menge Lalag te Megbevayà he wazè din pa metueni.
27 Ne zutun neisip ni Epulus is edhendiyà te prubinsya he Gerisya. Ne
midtevangan sikandin te menge tumutuu ziyà te Ipisu su mibpesuratan
dan is menge tumutuu ziyà te Gerisya ne midhangyù dan he zewata
zan sikandin. Ne hein nekeuma si Epulus diyà te Gerisya, is langun he
nemeketuu ki Jesus pinaagi te gagew te Megbevayà, dekelà he tavang
haazà is penurù din kandan. 28 Su utew mezesen is menge ketezengan
din dutun te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he iyan si Jesus sikan is
mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì. Ne pinaagi zutun, diyà te etuvangan
te mezakel he menge etew, nezaag din is menge Hudiyu he mibpekidibati
kandin.

Hein Diyà si Pablo te Ipisu

19 1 Dutun te kemulu pa si Epulus diyà te Kurintu, diyà si Pablo
mebayà te menge inged he zizaya te Ipisu ne midhendiyè en maan
te Ipisu. Ne neuma zin dutun is menge sumusundan daan ni Jesus. 2 Ne
mid-insaan din sikandan te, "Hein neketuu kew ki Jesus mid-ulinan kew
ve te Wagas he Mulin-ulin?" Ne midtavak dan te, "Wazà. Sikan dey pa

mezineg he zuen Wagas he Mulin-ulin." 3 Ne ke si Pablo te, "Hengkey he
penurù is midsunud niw zutun te kebewtismuwi keniyu?" Ne ke sikandan
te, "Iyan kes impenurù dengan ni Juan Megbebewtismu." 4 Ne ke si
Pablo maan te, "Sikan is kebewtismu he impenurù ni Juan, ne tuus dà te
ked-iniyugi te mezaat he ulaula, asal impenurù daan ni Juan te menge
tig-Israyil he kinahanglan daan he medtuu zan te ed-ilis kandin he iyan si
Jesus." 5 Ne hein nezineg dan haazà is lalag ni Pablo, mibpemebewtismu
sikandan wey metueni he zuen dan upakat te Nengazen tew he si Jesus.
6 Ne zutun mibpendepenetan ni Pablo te velad din is menge purù dan,
ne mid-ulinan sikandan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne netekewtekew zan
mekekagi te menge kinegiyan he kenè dan egkesavut. Ne midtudtul zan
is impesavut kandan te Megbevayà. 7 Menge sepulù dan wey zezuwa he
menge maama.

8 Ne kada Sebadu taman te tetelu he vulan mibpekiduma si Pablo
te menge Hudiyu zutun te kedsimba zan, ne wazè din ikelenew is
kebpenurù din kandan. Mezakel is menge ketezengan he imbegey zin
kandan wey zan meketuu te penurù din mehitenged te kedhadì te
Megbevayà. 9 Ne is duma, mezesen is gehinawa zan ne wazè dan medtuu.
Utew mezaat is menge lalag dan diyà te simbahan he idsumpalit dan
te tuluuwen he imbegey te Nengazen tew. Ne tenged dutun, mid-awà si
Pablo zutun ne miduma zin is nengehimu en he sumusundan ni Jesus.
Ne kada andew edtigumen sikandan ni Pablo ziyà te valey ni Tiranu he
nehimu he tulunghaan wey zan meistudyuwi is Lalag te Megbevayà. 10 Ne
seled te zezuwa he tuig iyan haazà mid-ulaula zan, ne insangyew is Lalag
te Nengazen diyà te langun he menge Hudiyu wey se kenà Hudiyu he
menge meginged dutun te prubinsya he Asya.

Is Menge Anak ni Isiva he Midtebek te Mezaat he Mulin-ulin

11 Ne utew zekelà is menge egkengein-inuwan he mibeelan te
Megbevayà pinaagi ki Pablo. 12 Su minsan penuwilu zà wey ke tualya
he negamit din, ed-uwiten dan diyà te menge egkengezeruwan wey
edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin ne egkengeulian sikandan. 13 Ne
zuen menge Hudiyu he ebpenhipanew su ebewian dan is menge etew
he edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin. Ne neisip dan is egezaman dan
ebewii is edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin he egemiten dan is ngazan
ni Jesus. Ne migkegiyan dan is mezaat he mulin-ulin te, "Pinaagi te
gehem te ngazan ni Jesus he idsangyew ni Pablo, ewai nu en heeyan
he etew." 14 Is mid-ulaula kayi, iyan is pitu he menge anak te lavew he
memumuhat he Hudiyu he egngezanan ki Isiva. 15 Ne zutun midtavak
haazà is mezaat he mulin-ulin te, "Egkekilala ku si Jesus ne netuenan
ku zaan is etew he egngezanan ki Pablo, iyan sikiyu, hentei kew vuwa?"
16 Ne haazà is etew he edlelungen te mezaat he mulin-ulin, mid-

urembakan din sikandan ne mibugel zin ne mibpemindas din is menge
bisti zan. Ne tenged dutun, nengehandek dan ne nekepelaguy zan dutun
te valey he nengelevasan wey nengepelian. 17 Ne is langun he menge etew
he tig-Ipisu, menge Hudiyu wey se kenà Hudiyu, nezineg dan haazà is
tudtul mehitenged dutun ne nengehandek dan ne mid-iseg is kedtahud
dan te ngazan te Nengazen tew he si Jesus. 18 Ne mezakel is sikan pa
memeketuu zutun he mibpenudtul zan diyà te etuvangan te langun is
memezaat he menge ulaula zan he ed-iniyugan dan. 19 Ne sikan is ebaal
te kinaagman, mid-uwit dan is menge libru zan te kebaal te kinaagman
ne mibinsulan dan dutun te etuvangan te langun. Ne migkuwinta zan is
bali zutun te menge libru. Ne menge kelimahan he libu he elad he selapì
is bali zutun. 20 Ne iring dutun he paagi mid-iseg wey nekeeneb is gehem
te Lalag te Nengazen diyà te menge etew zutun he inged.

Is Samuk Diyà te Ipisu

21 Ne zutun, neisip ni Pablo is edhipanew he ziyà ebayà te menge
prubinsya he Mesidunya wey Gerisya pehendiyà te Hiruselim. Ke
sikandin te, “Emun ebpekehendiyà a te Hiruselim, ebpekelaus e pa
ziyà te inged he Ruma.” 22 Ne zutun, impehuna zin diyà te Mesidunya
is dezuwa he timbang din te ebaal te ebpeveelan te Megbevayà he si
Timoteo wey si Irastu. Asal mibpetagak dè pa sikandin diyà te prubinsya
he Asya.

23 Ne zutun, nehitavù is dekelà he samuk diyà te Ipisu tenged te
tuluuwen he imbegey te Nengazen tew. 24 Duen dutun etew he pandey
he egngezanan ki Dimitriyu. Ne zekelà is genansya te menge sinuhulen
din te kebpemaal te menge zeisek he pemuhatà he pelata he idtahud te
ziwata zan he si Diana. 25 Ne haazà si Dimitriyu, midtigum din haazà is
menge sinuhulen din wey is menge iring dan he pandey ne ke sikandin
te, “Menge suled, netuenan niw he mid-uswag kiw en kayi te kebpandey
tew. 26 Siguradu neehè niw wey nezineg niw en is ebeelan kayi te etew
he egngezanan ki Pablo. Egkegiyen din he is menge ziwata he ebeelan te
etew, kenà hustu he ed-ezapen. Mezakel is menge etew he nemeketuu te
egkegiyen din ne kenà dini zà te inged tew he Ipisu, kekenà, te tivuuk he
prubinsya tew he Asya. 27 Ne tenged kayi kela ke meepesi te menge etew
heini is menge vaal tew. Ne kenà duen dà taman su is lavew he ziwata
tew he si Diana, kela ke meisip te menge etew he wazà pulus kayi te
simbahan din wey egkeawà daan is kegkevantug din. Ne iyan sikandin
edsimbahan te langun he menge etew kayi te Asya wey te minsan hentei
te tivuuk he kelibutan.”

28 Ne zutun hein nezineg haazà te mezakel he nengetigum dutun he
menge etew, utew zan nengepauk engki Pablo ne mibpememensag dan
te, “Lavew si Diana, is edsimbahan tew te menge tig-Ipisu!” 29 Ne zutun

nekeeneb is samuk te tivuuk he inged. Ne haazà is dezuwa he zuma
ni Pablo, si Gayu wey si Eristarku he menge tigMesidunya, midakep
sikandan te menge etew ne migègaanan dan uwita ziyà te tigumanan
te menge etew. 30 Ne si Pablo, edseled daan pezem dutun, iyan, wazà
sikandin tuguti te menge zuma zin he sumusundan. 31 Ne zuen daan
menge emigu zin he upisyal te prubinsya he Asya. Duen midsugù
dan diyà te kandin su wey zan sikandin mehengyui he kenà sikandin
medseled dutun te tigumanan. 32 Ne is menge etew zutun te tigumanan,
utew midekelà is kedsinamuk dan. Ebpeked-iilis-ilis dà is ebpememensag
he kenà ebpeked-iiring is ibensag dan. Deisey zà he menge etew is
netau zutun te hitavù he ingketigum dan. 33 Kunaan te zuma ke iyan si
Alejandro nekesalà su maan is impeetuvang sikandin te menge Hudiyu.
Ne si Alejandro, imbayew zin is belad din he tuus te zuen egkegiyen
din he ketezengan dutun te menge etew. 34 Iyan, hein netuenan dan
he Hudiyu sikandin, mibpememensag dan med-uman te, "Lavew si
Diana he edsimbahan tew te tig-Ipisu." Ne seled te zezuwa he uras is
kepememensag dan dutun.

35 Ne hein neuget en, is sikritaryu zutun te inged dan, ingkepeengked
din haazà is kedsinamuk te menge etew. Ke sikandin te, "Menge zuma
ku he tig-Ipisu, netuenan en te minsan hentei he sikitew is menge tig-
Ipisu, insarig kenitew is simbahan te lavew he ziwata he si Diana wey is
edselilayen he vatu he neulug he ebpuun te langit. 36 Wazà ebpekekagi he
kenà tutuu heini. Umba kinahanglan he maawà is keinit te gehinawa niw
ne engked kew is edsinamuk. 37 Mid-uwit niw zini heini is menge etew he
wazè dan mekepenakew ziyà te menge simbahan tew wey wazè dan daan
sumpelita is diwata tew. 38 Ne emun duen idsumbung eni Dimitriyu, duen
andew he netail para te kebpenhusey, ne zuen daan menge etew he netail
he menhuhukum. Kinahanglan he zutun dan isumbung. 39 Ne ke zuen pa
id-insè niw kinahanglan he zutun kew med-insà te netail he kegketigum
te menge etew. 40 Su kela ke iinsà kenitew ke maan is midsinamuk kiw
kayi te neulaula guntaan. Ne wazè tew ketezengan ke maan is neulaula
tew heini." 41 Ne hein nekagi zin haazà impeulì din is menge etew.

Is Kedhendiyà ni Pablo te Mesidunya wey Gerisya

20 1 Ne si Pablo, hein mid-engked is menge etew he edsinamuk,
midtigum din is menge sumusundan. Midweliyan din sikandan
su wey meheget is kedtuu zan ne impesavut din he edhipanew en
sikandin. Ne migenat ne midlikù diyà te prubinsya he Mesidunya. 2 Ne
mid-eneb din is menge inged dutun ne mibpurungan din weliyi is menge
tumutuu zutun te kedhegeta zin te kedtuu zan. Ne zutun midlaus diyà
te Gerisya. 3 Ne zutun sikandin med-ubpà taman te tetelu he vulan. Ne
zutun neisip din he ed-untud te barku su edhendiyà te Sirya, ne neisip

daan dutun te menge Hudiyu he edekepen dan sikandin dutun te kegenat
din, umba, nahalin is gehinawa zin su neisip din maan he edlikù diyà
te imbayè din pehendiyà te Mesidunya. 4 Ne zuen tigBiriya, si Supatir he
anak ni Piru he nekezuma kandin. Elin daan miduma si Eristarku wey si
Sigundu he menge tigTiselunika, si Gayu he tigDirbi, wey si Timoteo, si
Tikiku wey si Trupimu he menge tig-Asya. 5 Midhuna heini is menge zuma
zey ne sikami ki Pablo, midtegazan key zan diyà te inged he Truwas.
6 Mid-untud key te barku ziyà te inged he Pilipus hein neiwas is Pista
te Kegkaan te Supas he Wazè Din Tapey. Ne nekelima zutun nesaut dey
sikandan diyà te Truwas ne zutun key med-ubpà taman te sengesimana.

Is Huziyan he Kedhendiyà ni Pablo te Truwas

7 Ne hein midsanlep en is andew zutun te andew he Sebadu midtigum
key su wey zey metuman kes Wagas he Idlavung. Ne si Pablo, midweliyan
din is menge etew ne taman te metaneb en is kezukileman te kedwali zin
su zutun te egkepawà egenat sikandin. 8 Mezakel is sulù dutun te rugu he
ziyà te zivavew he iyan netiguman dey. 9 Ne zuen kenakan he si Yutiku
he ziyà ebpimpinuu te sulawà dutun te iketelu he endanas. Ne geina te
melugayad is kedwali ni Pablo, ne utew nekelipezeng. Hein neuget wazè
din en maantus is kebpekelipezeng din ne neulug diyà te tanà. Ne hein
mibitbit dan, minatey en. 10 Ne mibeyaan ni Pablo ne midlengkevan din
ne migkepkepan din. “Kenè kew meseeng,” ke si Pablo, “su neuyag en.”
11 Ne mibpemenahik maan si Pablo ne migkuwa te egkeenen ne migkaan.
Ne neuget pa is kebpekidlalag din kandan, ne hein nepawà migenat. 12 Ne
in-ulì dan haazà is kenakan he neuyag ne nengelipey zan utew.

Is Kedhendiyà eni Pablo te Militu

13 Ne nekeuntud key te barku ne midhendiyè key te inged he Asun.
Intelaan kenami ni Pablo he ebpetuluy sikandin dutun te inged he Asun
su ebpemeyvey mulà sikandin. 14 Ne neuma zey sikandin diyà te Asun
ne impeuntud dey ne zutun midlaus key pa ziyà te inged he Mitilini.
15,16 Ne neisip ni Pablo is edlevayan dey is inged he Ipisu su wey key kenà
meuget diyà te prubinsya he Asya. Egkezegusu si Pablo su egkesuatan
din he mekeuma sikandin diyà te inged he Hiruselim te kenà pa andew
he Pintikusti. Ne mid-awè key zutun te Mitilini ne sengekezukileman pa
zutun midsegazan dey is inged he Kiyu, ne sengekezukileman pa zutun
midsegazan dey is inged he Samu. Ne sengekezukileman pa ne neketuluy
key ziyà te inged he Militu.

Is Kebpeneltelaan ni Pablo Ziyà te Menge Tumutuu he Tig-Ipisu

17 Ne mibpesuratan ni Pablo is menge ebmegurangen te menge tumutuu
ziyà te inged he Ipisu, ne migkagi zin he ebpetelavuk sikandin diyà te

Militu. 18 Ne hein nekeuma zan, migkegiyan din te, “Netuenan niw en
he mibpurungan ku is menge ulaula ku kayi te keniyu puun pa zutun te
nehuna he andew te kedseled ku kayi te prubinsya he Asya. 19 Midtuman
ku is ebpeveelan kedì te Megbevayà ne wazà a mebpelavew. Mibpenigis
is menge luhè ku tenged te mahal kew zini te gehinawa ku. Mezakel is
kemeregenan wey kemeresayan he neulaula ku tenged te menge pesipala
he mibeelan kediey te menge iring ku he Hudiyu. 20 Netuenan niw zaan
he mibpurungan ku sikiyu penurua ziyà te menge ketiguman wey minsan
diyà daan te menge valey niw. Dutun te kebpenurua wey kebpesevuta
ku keniyu te Lalag te Megbevayà, in-amin ku keniyu ipenurù is minsan
hengkey he ibmeupiya te kedtuu niw. 21 Hudiyu se kenà Hudiyu, ne wazè
ku impelavi su pudu ku midweliyi he kinahanglan he edtumanen dan
is ebpeveelan kandan te Megbevayà he iniyugi zan is menge mezaat he
ulaula zan ne medtuu zan te Nengazen tew he si Jesus. 22 Ne guntaan,
geina te edtumanen ku is sugù kedì te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, edhendiyà
a te Hiruselim. Ne kenè ku egketuenan ke hengkey is egkeulaula ku
zutun. 23 Iyan dà egketuenan ku is: diyà te kada inged he imbayè dey ne
impezayag kedì te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he egkepirisu ad ne mezakel pa
he kemeregenan is egkesegazan ku. 24 Iyan, kenè ku en egkenugunan
heini is untung ku zini te kelibutan su wey ku mepasad is ebpeveelan
kedì te Nengazen tew he si Jesus he iyan is kedsengyawa te Meupiya he
Tudtulanen te gagew kenitew te Megbevayà.

25 Midtukid ku sikiyu weliyi te kedhadì te Megbevayà Ne guntaan
netuenan ku en he kenà ad maan keniyu egkeahà. 26 Ne egkegiyen ku
keniyu he ke zuen minsan sevaha keniyu he kenà egkelibri te silut te
Megbevayà, wazè ku salà kandin 27 su in-amin ku keniyu ipenurù is
minsan hengkey he egkesuatan te Megbevayà. 28 Bentayi niw is ulaula
niw wey ventayi niw zaan is langun he tumutuu he insarig keniyu te
Wagas he Mulin-ulin; kinahanglan he iyan kew edlig-en te kedtuu te
menge tumutuu te Megbevayà. Nehimu kiw zin he sakup pinaagi te
kebpehimatey te anak din. 29 Netuenan ku he emun ed-ewaan ku sikiyu,
duen edlepew kayi te keniyu he menge menunudlù he is ibpenurù
dan, ne ebpekezezaat te upakat ne edèdeetan dan iyan is upakat niw
te menge tumutuu. 30 Ne egkeulaula keuzemà he ebpengagi te tarù is
minsan menge zuma niw su wey zan meuwit is menge tumutuu su wey
mekesundan kandan. 31 Ne tenged kayi mebpekevantey kew; kenè niw
lipati he seled te tetelu he tuig, andew se mezukilem, mid-em-eminan ku
sikiyu te penurù. Mibpenigis is menge luhè ku tenged te hizu ku keniyu.

32 Ne guntaan idsarig ku sikiyu ziyà te Megbevayà he iyan
ebpeketavang keniyu. Ebpeketavang daan is impenurù ku keniyu he
gagew zin kenitew. Is Megbevayà, iyan ebpekevegey kenitew te kezesen
te kedtuu. Diyà te kandin egkekuwa ta zaan is kenita he vahin te menge

tuvad he ibegey zin diyà te langun he menge tumutuu zin. 33 Is selapì
wey minsan manggad te minsan hentei keniyu, kenà iyan tuyù ku.
34 Netuenan niw he mibpenigudu a medterebahu wey ku mekuwa is
menge kinahanglan dey te menge zuma ku. 35 Ne pinaagi kayi te langun,
impeehè ku keniyu he kinahanglan he pinaagi te kebpenigudu tew
egketevangan tew is egkengeayuayu su egketenuzan tew is menge lalag
dengan te Nengazen tew he si Jesus su ke sikandin te, 'Dekelà is kelipey
ta ke ebegey ki, kenà ke iyan ki edawat.' "

36 Ne hein nekepasad si Pablo is egkagi zutun, midluhud sikandin ne
mibpengumew-umew zin is Megbevayà. 37 Ne mibpenigis is luhè dan
te menge tumutuu ne migkepkepan dan si Pablo ne midhezekan dan.
38 Utew zan ingkeseeng is lalag din he kenè dan en maan sikandin
egkeahà. Ne zutun midumahan dan diyà te barku.

Is Kedhendiyà ni Pablo te Hiruselim

21 1 Ne zutun hein nekepemazè key en kandan, mid-untud key
en maan te barku ne migenat key. Ne midtandang key ziyà te
ebeyaan dey ne nekeuma key ziyà te pulu he Kus. Ne zutun te mid-ilis he
andew nekeuma key ziyà te pulu he egngezanan te Rudas. Mid-awè key
zutun ne nekezunggù key ziyà te inged he Petara. 2 Ne ziyè dey meuma is
barku he edhendiyà te Pinisya ziyà te prubinsya he Sirya ne nekeuntud
key zutun ne migenat key en maan. 3 Nekeuvey key ziyà te pulu he Sipru,
iyan, midsegazan dey ziyà te egkegivang dey. Ne midlaus key ziyà te
Sirya. Nekezunggù key ziyà te inged he Tiru su zutun idhaw-as is menge
karga te barku. 4 Neturedu zey zutun is menge tumutuu ne midhulavung
key ziyà te kandan taman te sengesimana. Ne geina te zuen impezayag
kandan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin midleguyan dan si Pablo he kenà ibpelaus
diyà te Hiruselim. 5 Iyan, hein neume en is kegenat dey, mid-awè key
zutun te inged. Ne nemenduma kenami is langun he menge tumutuu,
maama se vahi wey menge anak dan. Ne midluhud key zutun te veyvey
te zagat is ed-ampù. 6 Ne zutun mibpepempemezeey key ne mid-untud
key en maan te barku ne sikandan mulà, midlikù dan diyà te inged.

7 Ne mid-ewaan dey is inged he Tiru ne midlaus key ne nekezunggù key
ziyà te inged he Tulimeyda. Mibpenumbelayan dey is menge tumutuu ne
midhulavung key ziyà te kandan. 8 Ne hein nepawà, migenat key en maan
ne nekezunggù key ziyà te Sisarya. Ne ziyè key medhulavung te valey
ni Felipe, sikan is ebpesavut te Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Iyan sikandin
sevaha zutun te pitu he maama he nepilì dengan diyà te Hiruselim he
timbang te menge epustul. 9 Duen heepat he menge anak din he raga he
ebpeneuven te Megbevayà. 10 Hein nepipira en he andew is kedhulavung
dey zutun, nekeuma si Egebu is sevaha he maama he ebpeneuven te
Megbevayà he ebpuun diyà te Hudiya. 11 Mid-uvey ziyà te kenami ne

migkuwa zin is bakes ni Pablo ne imbakus din te kandin he menge paa
wey menge velad din ne ke sikandin te, “Ibpesavut kenitew te Wagas
he Mulin-ulin he is tegigaked kayi te vakes, iring kayi is kebekusa
kandin te menge Hudiyu ziyà te Hiruselim ne ibpalad dan sikandin diyà
te kenà menge Hudiyu.” 12 Ne hein nezineg dey haazà, sikami wey is
menge tumutuu zutun, midhengyuan dey si Pablo he kenà medhendiyà
te Hiruselim. 13 Iyan, midtavak si Pablo te, “Maan is edhimuwen niw
he utew a meseeng pinaagi te kedsinegew niw? Su emun intugut en
te Nengazen tew he si Jesus he iyan heeyan egkehitavù kedì, andam
ad, kenà te kebpepirisu zà, kekenà, minsan te kebpehimatey ziyà te
Hiruselim.” 14 Ne hein netuenan dey en he kenà egkeegut si Pablo, mid-
engkezan dey te edhangyù ne migkagi key te, “Berakat he iyan metuman
is egkesuatan te Nengazen.”
15 Ne hein malù en neuget is ked-ubpè dey zutun, mibpenines key ne
migenat key is edhendiyà te Hiruselim. 16 Ne zuen menge tumutuu he
tigSisarya he miduma kenami ziyà te Hiruselim. Inhated key zan diyà
te valey he ebpemenehikan dey, diyà te valey ni Menasun he tigSipru.
Sevaha sikandin dutun te nengehuna he menge sumusundan ni Jesus.

Is Kebpekeuma ni Pablo Ziyà te Hiruselim

17 Ne zutun te kebpekeuma zey ziyà te Hiruselim, midtelavuk kenami
he nengegalew is menge tumutuu. 18 Ne nepawà dutun nenumbaley
key ki Pablo ziyà te ki Epustul Santiago, ne zutun daan is langun he
menge ebmegurangen te menge tumutuu. 19 Ne mibpengemusta kandan
si Pablo ne zutun mibpenudtul zin kandan is langun he nengehimu
te Megbevayà diyà te menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu, pinaagi te
kedwali zin. 20 Ne hein nezineg dan haazà is tudtul ni Pablo, nemekezalig
dan te Megbevayà. Ne migkegiyan dan si Pablo te, “Netuenan nu, Suled,
he utew zaan mezakel is menge zuma tew he Hudiyu he nemeketuu
en ki Jesus, ne mibpurungan dan tumana is imbilinbilin kenitew he
kesuguan. 21 Nezineg dan is tudtul he is menge zuma tew he Hudiyu he
ziyà te menge inged te kenà menge Hudiyu, impenurù nu kandan he
engkezi zan is kedtumana zan te kesuguan he imbilinbilin dengan ni
Moises. Impenurù nu kun kandan he kenè dan sirkunsidara is menge
anak dan he maama ne kenè dan en sunuza is menge vetasan tew te
menge Hudiyu. 22 Siguradu egkezineg dan he nekeuma ke en. Hengkey
is meupiya he edhimuwen? 23 Meupiya ke edtumanen nu is sambag
dey. Duen kayi heepat he zuma tew he maama he zuen impenangdù
dan diyà te Megbevayà sumalà is betasan tew. 24 Duma ka kandan
diyà te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà, ne tampu ka te ed-ul-ulahan
kandan sumalà is betasan te kegkelumpiyuwi kandan. Iyan ka vayad te
ebpeveyazan kandan ne human dan ebpekepevangul. Emun edtumanen

nu heini, egketuenan te langun he kenà benar is tudtul he nezineg
dan mehitenged kenikew, su egkekeleduwan dan he mibentayan nu is
imbilinbilin he kesuguan ni Moises. 25 Ne is menge kenà Hudiyu mulà
he nemeketuu, migkagi zey en dengan kandan pinaagi te surat is menge
idsugù dey kandan he kinahanglan he kenè dan megkaan te impemuhat
diyà te kenà hustu he megbevayà wey kenè dan daan keena is lengesa
wey is edlepaan he kenà ebpekelelengesa. Ne kinahanglan daan he kenè
dan hileveti is kenè dan esawa." 26 Ne hein nepawà dutun miduma ni
Pablo haazà is menge maama ne midtampu sikandin dutun te kedtumana
zan te vetasan te kebpenlumpiyu. Ne midseled si Pablo ziyà te Valey te
Megbevayà wey zin ikepesavut ke pira pa he andew ne human egketapus
is kegkelumpiyuwi kandan su emun egketapus haazà ne zuen pemuhat te
kada sevaha kandan.

Is Kedekepa ki Pablo Ziyà te Valey te Megbevayà

27 Ne hein ikepitu en he andew, duen menge Hudiyu he tig-Asya he
nekeahà ki Pablo ziyà te Valey te Megbevayà. Ne mibpetavang dan te
utew mezakel he menge etew zutun te simbahan su wey zan mezakep
si Pablo. 28 Ne mibpememensag dan is egkagi te, "Sikiyu is menge zuma
zey he Isreyilihanen, tevangi key! Iyan heini sikan is etew he in-eneb
din is penurù din te minsan hendei he inged. Ne supak is impenurù din
te tivuuk he kehudiyuwan wey supak daan te kesuguan tew wey kayi
te simbahan tew. Ne guntaan impeseled din en kayi te simbahan tew is
kenà menge Hudiyu ne neremerikan heini is simbahan he ebulusan te
Megbevayà." 29 (Umba migkagi zan heini su neehè dan si Trupimu he
zuma ni Pablo zutun te inged. Ne si Trupimu, tig-Ipisu he kenà Hudiyu,
ne kunaan dan ke miduma ni Pablo he impeseled dutun te simbahan.)
30 Ne ingkepauk haazà te langun he meginged dutun te Hiruselim ne
nengevurun dan ne migewezan dan si Pablo, ne miguyud dan sikandin
pehendiyà te gawas dutun te simbahan ne midlekevan dan haazà is
simbahan. 31 Edhimetayan dan pezem sikandin, iyan, duen neketudtul
te kepitan te menge sundaru he menge Rumanu he edsinamuk is tivuuk
he meginged te Hiruselim. 32 Ne is kepitan duma is menge sundaru,
migaanggaan dan is edhendutun te nengevurun he menge etew. Ne
hein naahà te menge etew haazà is kepitan wey menge sundaru, mid-
engkezan dan te ebpemugel si Pablo. 33 Ne haazà is kepitan, mibeyaan
din si Pablo ne midakep din ne insugù din he hiketi sikandin te zezuwa
he kedina. Ne zutun in-insè din te menge etew ke hentei haazà is etew
ne hengkey is salè din. 34 Ne mibpememensag he edtavak is menge etew
asal selakew is tavak te kada sevaha. Ne geina te utew megurub ne kenà
egkekeleduwan dutun te kepitan ke hengkey is hustu he neulaula, ne
tenged dutun insugù din te menge sundaru he uwita zan si Pablo ziyà te

kutà. 35 Hein nekeuma zan diyà te hegezan dutun te kutà mibitbit dan si
Pablo tenged te utew ed-iseg is kedsinamuk te menge etew. Ne ed-egawen
pezem si Pablo zutun te menge etew 36 ne ebpememensag dan is egkagi
te, “Edhimetayan tew!”

Is Ketezengan ni Pablo Ziyà te Menge Etew

37 Ne zutun te edseled dan en te kutà, migkagi si Pablo ziyà te kepitan
ke sikandin te, “Egkehimu ve ke zuen lalag ku kenikew?” Ne migkagi
haazà is kepitan te, “Metau ke ves te kinegiyan he Gerisyahanen? 38 Kenè
ke ve iyan kes tig-Ihiptu he malù en neuget guntaan he midsukul te
gubirnu ne mibpengulu te heepat he libu he menge tulisan diyà te tanà
he kenà ed-ubpaan te etew?” 39 Ne midtavak si Pablo te, “Hudiyu a he
sakup te zekelà he inged diyà te prubinsya he Silisya su ziyà a ianak
te Tarsu. Edhengyuen ku kenikew he tuguti a he melelagi ku is menge
etew.” 40 Ne midtugutan din, ne si Pablo, midhitindeg dutun te hegezan,
ne imbayew zin is belad din *he tuus te zuen egkegiyen din dutun te menge
etew*, ne hein mid-engked is kegurub dan, migkagi si Pablo te kinegiyan
he Hibriyuhanen.

22 1 Ke sikandin te, “Menge suled wey menge ginikanan, peminega
niw is ibpesavut ku keniyu he menge ketezengan ku.” 2 Ne
hein nezineg dan he Hinibriyuhanen is kegkagi zin, ne mibpurung dan
mebpemineg.

Ne ke si Pablo te, 3 “Hudiyu e man; diyà a ianak te prubinsya he Silisya,
diyà te inged he Tarsu asal kayi a medekelà te Hiruselim su mibpenurù
a ni Gemelil. Impenurù kediey is kebpurungi kedtumana te kesuguan
he nesunud te gin-epuan tew. Utew meheget dutun is kedtumana ku te
kunaan ku he ibpetuman kedì te Megbevayà su iring a keniyu guntaan.
4 Ne tenged dutun, mibpesipelahan ku is menge tumutuu ki Jesus ne
mibpenhimetayan ku. Mibpendakep ku is menge maama wey menge
vahi ne mibpirisu ku. 5 Is lavew he memumuhat wey is langun he
ebmegurangen tew, ebpeketistigus dan he tutuu heini is egkegiyen ku
keniyu su mibegayan e zan te menge surat he impeuwit dan kedì diyà te
menge zuma zan he Hudiyu ziyà te inged he Demasku. Umba edhendiyà
a su wey ku mezakep dutun is menge tumutuu ki Jesus su ed-uwiten ku
sikandan dini te Hiruselim wey mesiluti sikandan. 6 Ne zutun te uvey
e en diyà te Demasku, neudtu is andew ne netekewtekew a enlagi te
utew merayag he ebpuun te langit. 7 Ne nepiley a ne zutun nezineg ku is
egkagi te, ‘He Seulu, maan is ebpesipelahan a kenikew?’ 8 Ne mid-insà a
te, ‘Hentei ka?’ Ne ke sikandin te, ‘Iyan a sikan is ebpesipelahan nu he si
Jesus he tigNeserit.’ 9 Ne is menge zuma ku, neehè dan haazà is merayag,
iyan, wazè dan mesavut haazà is egkegiyen diyà te kediey. 10 Ne nekeinsà
a te, ‘Nengazen, hengkey is ebpeveelan nu kediey?’ Ne migkagi kedì is

Nengazen te, ‘Enew ka ne laus ke en diyà te Demasku ne zutun ibpesavut
kenikew is langun he intuvad en kenikew te Megbevayà he ebpeveelan
kenikew.’ 11 Ne nelakap a tenged dutun te midsirang kedì he utew
merayag, umba mid-agak e zà te menge zuma ku pehendiyà te Demasku.
12 Ne zuen dutun etew he egngezanan ki Eneniyas; metinumanen
sikandin te kesuguan tew, wey telehuzen te langun he menge Hudiyu
he tigDemasku. 13 Mibeyaan e zin ne mid-uvayan e zin ne ke sikandin
te, ‘Sikew is suled ku he Seulu, berakat he mekeehè ke en maan.’ Ne
segugunà mibmerayag is ked-ehè ku ne midtengtengan ku sikandin. 14 Ne
ke sikandin te, ‘Is Megbevayà te menge apù tew, mibpilì ke zin su wey nu
maahà is suluguen din he metazeng wey nu zaan mezineg is egkegiyen
kayi kenikew wey nu zaan metueni is egkesuatan din. 15 Su ibpesangyew
zin kenikew is tudtul te keagi zin ne ibpesavut nu ziyà te langun he
menge etew is impezineg din wey impeehè din kenikew. 16 Ne kenè ka
medlanganlangan, kuwa ke en wey ka mebewtismuwi. Pengumew-umew
ka te Nengazen wey ka mepesaylu te menge salè nu.’
17 Ne mid-ulì a zini te inged he Hiruselim ne zutun te ked-ampù ku ziyà
te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà, duen mibpaahà kediey. 18 Neehè ku
is Nengazen he si Jesus ne ke sikandin te, ‘Gaanggaan ka genat ne awè ka
kayi te Hiruselim su is menge etew kayi, kenè dan edewaten is ibpesavut
nu kandan mehitenged kediey.’ 19 Ne midtavak ku is Nengazen, ke siak
te, ‘Iyan, netuenan dan en he mibeyaan ku is menge tumutuu kenikew
ziyà te menge simbahan ne mibpendakep ku wey mibpemugel ku zaan
sikandan. 20 Ne hein midhimetayan si Esteban, is sevaha he etew he wazè
din menuguni is untung din dini te kelibutan tenged kenikew, dutun a
su mid-uyun a zaan dutun te kedhimetayi kandin. Iyan a impevantey
te menge kumbalà te midhimatey kandin.’ 21 Ne migkagi en maan is
Nengazen te, ‘Genat ke en su edsuguen ku sikew ziyà te meziyù wey nu
ikepesavut is lalag ku ziyà te kenà menge Hudiyu.’ ”

Si Pablo wey Sikan is Kepitan te Menge Sundaru

22 Ne te nekagi haazà ni Pablo wazè en mebpemineg haazà is menge
etew. Mibpememensag dan te, “Himetayi en su zait he edhimetayan!”
23 Ebpememensag he pesivayew zan te menge kumbalè dan wey
edsimburè dan te menge tanà diyà te zivavew. 24 Ne haazà is kepitan te
menge sundaru he Rumanu, wazè din mesavut ke hengkey is egkegiyen
dan ne zutun insugù din te menge sundaru he uwita zan si Pablo zutun
te kutà ne vugela zan su wey zin iketug-an ke hengkey is ingkepeuki
kandin te menge Hudiyu su maan is ebpememensag dan te iring dutun.
25 Ne hein midhiketan dan si Pablo su ebugelen dan en, migkegiyan
ni Pablo is serhintu he zutun, ke sikandin te, “Idtugut be te velaud he
vugela a keniyu is sakup te inged he Ruma te wazè e pa imbistigaha?”

26 Ne hein nezineg haazà dutun te serhintu, mibeyaan din is kepitan, ke
sikandin te, “Maan is ibpevugel nu kenami is etew he sakup te Ruma?”
27 Ne midhendutun te ki Pablo haazà is kepitan ne ke sikandin te, “Sakup
ke ve te inged he Ruma?” Ne ke si Pablo te, “Uya.” 28 Ne migkagi en
maan haazà is kepitan te, “Utew zekelà is selapì he ingkevegey ku wey
a mehimu he sakup te Ruma.” Ne ke si Pablo te, “Siak mulà, puun pa te
ked-enaka kedì ne sakup ad te Ruma.” 29 Ne segugunà, nemekeendud
haazà is menge etew he ebugel pezem kandin ne nahandek daan haazà
is kepitan geina te sakup bes te inged he Ruma si Pablo ne maan is
nepusasan din.

Is Ked-etuvang ni Pablo te Menge Punuan

30 Ne hein nepawà impaawà dutun te kepitan si Pablo. Egkesuatan din
he metueni zin ke hengkey is insumbunga ki Pablo te menge Hudiyu,
umba midtigum din is menge punuan he memumuhat wey is langun he
menge ebmegurangen. Ne migkuwa zin si Pablo ne impeetuvang din.

23 1 Ne si Pablo, midtengtengan din haazà is nengetigum he menge
ebmegurangen ne ke sikandin te, “Menge suled, wazà buring
te zengeg ku ziyà te etuvangan te Megbevayà taman en guntaan!” 2 Ne
zutun, si Eneniyas sikan is lavew he memumuhat, migkegiyan din is
menge etew zutun te uvey ni Pablo he tebpia zan is bèbè din wey mesiluti
sikandin. 3 Ne migkegiyan sikandin ni Pablo te, “Sikew is tarù is ked-azap
din te Megbevayà, siguradu Megbevayà is edsilut kenikew. Su sumalà
is ibpenurù te kesuguan tew, ebpimpinuu ka keniyan is edsusi kediey,
iyan, edsupaken nu is kesuguan su insugù nu he tebpie e zan.” 4 Ne zutun
migkagi is menge etew he uvey ni Pablo te, “Maan is ed-insultuwan nu
is lavew he memumuhat he mibpilì te Megbevayà?” 5 Ne midtavak si
Pablo te, “Wazà a mesayud he iyan sikandin lavew he memumuhat. Su
netuenan ku is migkagi te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he, ‘Kenè niw
insultuwi is edumala keniyu.’ ”

6 Ne naahà ni Pablo he menge Sedusiyu is duma zutun te nengetigum
he menge ebmegurangen, ne is duma, ne menge Perisiyu. Ne tenged
dutun, mibpekezaging is egkagi te, “Menge suled, Perisiyu a ne Perisiyu
zaan is ginikanan ku. Iyan ketezengan ke maan is mid-uwit e zan dini
te keniyu guntaan is: edtuu a he keuzemà ebenhawen te Megbevayà is
menge minatey.” 7 Ne zutun te nekagi zin haazà, ne is menge Sedusiyu
wey Perisiyu, nekedsumpakì dan ne nevahinbahin is langun te sikandan.
8 Umba nekedsumpakì dan su is menge Sedusiyu, ibpenurù dan he kenà
egkevanhew is menge minatey. Egkegiyen dan he wazà menge mulin-ulin
ne wazà daan menge velinsuguen he ebpuun diyà te langit. Ne is menge
Perisiyu, edtuu zan mulà he zuen kegkevanhew wey menge mulin-ulin
wey velinsuguen te Megbevayà. 9 Umba, mid-iseg dan mebmegurub dutun

is ebpevenbensagey. Ne zutun midhitindeg is menge Perisiyu he menge menunudlù te kesuguan ne ke sikandan te, “Wazà mezaat he netuenan dey he mibeelan kayi te etew. Kela ke tutuu iyan he zuen mulin-ulin wey ke velinsuguen be te Megbevayà he mibpekidlalag kandin.”

10 Ne mid-iseg dutun is kegkesumpakì dan ne tenged dutun insugù te kepitan diyà te menge sundaru zin he egawa zan si Pablo zutun te menge etew wey iulì diyà te kutà. Su nahandek sikandin su kela ke pitaspitasa zan si Pablo.

11 Ne zutun te kebmezukilem din, mibpaahà ki Pablo is Nengazen tew he si Jesus ne migkagi te, “Sarig ke zà su iring te impenudtul nu is kedtuu nu kedì dini te Hiruselim, kinahanglan daan he ibpenudtul nu ziyà te inged he Ruma.”

Is Bitiyara Mehitenged te Kedhimetayi ki Pablo

12 Ne hein nepawà midtigum is menge Hudiyu su zuen pezem ed-ul-ulahan dan ki Pablo. Ke sikandan te, “Kenè kiw egkaan wey ed-inum taman te kenè tew pa egkepatey si Pablo.” 13 Ne subra te kepatan he etew haazà is menge Hudiyu he mid-uuyun-uyun he edhimatey ki Pablo. 14 Ne zutun midhendiyè dan te menge punuan he menge memumuhat wey te menge ebmegurangen ne ke sikandan te, “Utew neheget is uyun dey he kenè key egkaan wey ed-inum taman te kenè dey pa egkepatey si Pablo. 15 Ne sikiyu wey is tivuuk he menge ebmegurangen, pesurati niw is kepitan te menge sundaru he Rumanu. Ne kegiya niw zutun he uwita zin si Pablo zini su wey niw mepurung meimbistiga te mid-ulaula zin. Ne sikami, andam key su edhimetayan dey te kenè pa ebpekeuma zini.”

16 Is anak te etevey ni Pablo, nekezineg dutun te ed-ul-ulahan dan ne midhendiyà te kutà ne midtudtulan din si Pablo. 17 Ne si Pablo, mid-umew zin is sundaru ne ke sikandin te, “Dumaha nu heini is kenakan diyà te kepitan su zuen egkegiyen din kandin.” 18 Ne haazà is sundaru, miduma zin haazà is kenakan diyà te kepitan ne ke sikandin te, “Kes pirisu he si Pablo, mid-umew e zin ne migkagi zin kedì he ibpezuma zin kedì heini is kenakan dini te kenikew su zuen egkegiyen din kenikew.” 19 Ne zutun, is kepitan, mid-agak din haazà is kenakan dutun te uvey zà ne hein iyan dan dà, mid-insà te, “Hengkey, Mama, is egkegiyen nu kedì?” 20 Ne midtavak haazà is kenakan te, “Is menge Hudiyu, mid-uyun dan he keeselem, edhengyuan ke zan he uwita nu si Pablo ziyà te ketiguman te ebmegurangen su ebpurungan dan kun ed-imbistigaha te mid-ulaula zin. 21 Iyan, kenè nu itugut su zuen menge kepatan he etew he ed-eles su ed-ayan kandin. Meheget is uyun dan he kenè dan egkaan wey ed-inum taman te kenè dan pa egkepatey si Pablo. Mid-andam dan en ne iyan dà edtegazan dan is sugù nu.” 22 Ne zutun migkagi haazà is kepitan te, “Kenè nu, Mama, tudtula ziyà te minsan hentei he midtudtulan a kenikew.” Ne zutun impeulì din is kenakan.

Is Kedheteza ki Pablo Ziyà te Gubirnedur

23 Ne haazà is kepitan, mid-umew zin is dezuwa he sinerigan din ne ke
sikandin te, “Ipaandam niw is dezuwa he gatus he sundaru su edsuguen
ku sikiyu ziyà te inged he Sisarya. Ipezuma zaan is kepituwan pa he
egkukudà wey is dezuwa pa he gatus he ebevangkew. Kinahanglan he
ipaandam niw sikandan taman te alas nuwibi kan te mezukilem su iyan
kegenat niw. 24 Kuwa kew te menge kudà he ebpeuntuzan ki Pablo. Ne
purungi niw ventayi sikandin para wazà mehitavù kandin taman te
ebpekeuma kew ziyà te ki Gubirnedur Felix.” 25 Ne mibeelan dutun te
kepitan is surat he ibpeuwit din diyà te gubirnedur.
26 Ke sikandin te, “Surat heini ni Claudio Lisyas diyà te ki Gubirnedur
Felix. Kumusta ka. 27 Heini is etew he ibpeuwit ku ziyan, midakep te
menge Hudiyu ne edhimetayan dan pezem. Iyan, nezineg ku he sakup
sikandin te inged tew he Ruma, umba miduma ku is menge sundaru
ne mibeyaan ku ne miduma ku para kenà mehimetayi. 28 Geina te
edsusiyen ku ke hengkey is insumbunga zan kandin, mid-uwit ku
sikandin diyà te ketiguman te menge ebmegurangen dan. 29 Ne zutun
netuenan ku he wazè bes mezaat he ulaula zin he zait he igkepirisuwa
wey igkepehimetayi kandin. Iyan dà insumbunga kandin is kedsupaka
zin te menge vetasan dan dutun te kesuguan dan. 30 Ne hein netuenan
ku he ed-eyanan sikandin te menge Hudiyu, neisip ku he ibpeuwit
diyan. Ne migkegiyan ku is menge midsumbung kandin he ziyan dan
ebpekeetuvang te kenikew.”
31 Ne zutun te nepasad te kepitan haazà is surat din, midtuman te
menge sundaru is insugù din kandan su migkuwa zan si Pablo ne
migenat dan. Ne te iyan haazà he kezukileman nekeuma zan diyà te
inged he Entipatris. 32 Ne zutun te mid-ilis he andew midlikù haazà is
ebpemenhipanew he menge sundaru ne iyan dà duma ni Pablo is menge
sundaru he ebpemen-untud te kudà. 33 Ne midlaus dan diyà te Sisarya ne
imbegey zan sikan is surat diyà te gubirnedur ne impalad dan kandin si
Pablo. 34 Ne mibasa zin haazà is surat ne in-insè din ki Pablo ke hendei
sikandin he prubinsya mesakup. Ne hein midtavak si Pablo te, “Sakup a
ziyà te prubinsya he Silisya,” 35 migkagi haazà is gubirnedur te, “Wey ku
en edsusiya is insumbunga kenikew ke ebpemekeuma is midsumbung.”
Ne zutun, impeventayan din te sundaru si Pablo ne ziyè din isavuk te
turugan ni Hadì Hirudis.

Is Sumbung Diyà te Gubirnedur Mehitenged ki Pablo

24 1 Ne nekelima zutun, is lavew he memumuhat, midhendiyà te
Sisarya he edumahan te zuma he menge ebmegurangen wey
is sevaha he ebugadu he egngezanan ki Tertulu. Mid-etuvang dan ki

Gubirnedur Felix ne midtudtul zan is insumbunga zan ki Pablo. 2 Ne
impetawag din si Pablo ne zutun midhitindeg si Tertulu su ibpesavut din
is menge sumbung dan mehitenged ki Pablo.
Ne ke sikandin te, “Minahal he Gubirnedur, tenged te ketau nu te
edumala kenami, melugayad en is kelinew zini te prubinsya tew wey
mezakel is menge keupianan he egkengehimu zini te kenami. 3 Ne utew
zey igkelipey heini is langun ne zekelà layun is kebpeselemati zey
kenikew. 4 Ne kenè ku egkesuatan he meyawat ka te egkegiyen ku, iyan,
edhengyuan ku sikew he peminega nu zè pa is ibpesavut dey kenikew.
5 Iyan is: netuenan dey he heini is etew, utew mesamuk, su is menge
vaal zin, ne iyan idsinamuk te menge Hudiyu ziyà te minsan hendei.
Ne sevaha zaan sikandin he egalen te menge etew he egngezanan te
menge Neserinu. 6 Ne kenà duen dà taman su edremerikan din pezem is
simbahan dey he Valey te Megbevayà, umba midakep dey. Ne edsusiyen
dey pezem dutun sikandin sumalà is impenurù kenami te kesuguan dey,
7 iyan, mibeyaan key te kepitan he si Lisyas ne mibpemugel key zin ne
mid-agew zin heini is etew zini te kenami. 8 Ne migkegiyan key zutun
ni Lisyas he sikami is midsumbung ki Pablo, dini key ibpeetuvang te
kenikew. Emun edsusiyen nu heini is etew egketuenan nu zaan diyà
te kandin he tutuu is langun he idsumbunga zey kandin.” 9 Ne zutun
is menge Hudiyu he zuma ni Tertulu midtistigusan dan is langun he
migkagi zin.

Is Ketezengan ni Pablo Zutun te Gubirnedur

10 Ne mid-uyawan dutun te gubirnedur si Pablo he iyan tuus te ibpekagi
sikandin. Ne migkagi si Pablo ziyà te kandin te, “Netuenan ku he neuget
ke en he edumala kayi te prubinsya tew, umba kenà a egkelenew he
ebpezayag te ketezengan ku kayi te etuvangan nu. 11 Ne emun edsusiyen
nu ne petuluy nu egketueni he sepulù en wey zezuwa he andew guntaan
midtekezeg a is edhendiyà te Hiruselim su edsimba a. 12 Ne wazà a
maahà te menge Hudiyu is ebpekidibati ziyà te simbahan he Valey te
Megbevayà wey ziyà te menge simbahan te menge Hudiyu. Ne wazè e
zan daan maahà is midhimu te menge kesamuk te menge etew ziyà te
minsan hendei ziyà te inged. 13 Ne wazè dan daan igkepaahà he tutuu is
insumbunga zan kedì. 14 Iyan, kenè ku igkeeled he egkegiyen ku kenikew
he ed-ezapen ku is Megbevayà he ed-ezapen daan dengan te menge
kepuun dey. Iyan, heini is tuluuwen he edsunuzen ku, egkegiyen kayi te
menge etew he tarù. Ne edsunuzen ku zaan is langun he insurat duen
te kesuguan he imbilinbilin dengan ni Moises wey is insurat dengan
te ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà. 15 Is edtuuwan kayi te menge etew,
edtuuwan ku zaan su edtuu a he is Megbevayà, ebenhawen din keuzemà
is langun he etew, se meupiya is ulaula zin se mezaat is ulaula zin. 16 Ne

edhemenan ku is menge meupiya he menge vaal su wey wazà igkesewayi
kedì te minsan hentei he etew lavew en is Megbevayà. 17 Umba
midhendiyà a te Hiruselim su nepipire en he tuig is wazà a mekehendiyà.
Midhendiyà a su wey ku ikehated is selapì he idtavang diyà te menge
zuma ku he Hudiyu wey a zaan mekepemuhat diyà te Megbevayà. 18 Ne
zutun te ed-ul-ulahan ku en heini, neehè e zan diyà te simbahan he Valey
te Megbevayà dutun te nepasad ku en is betasan dey te kegkelumpiyuwi.
Wazà mezakel he etew he zuma ku; ne wazà daan edsinamuk. 19 Iyan,
duen menge Hudiyu he tig-Asya he zutun daan; deyzey ke iyan sikandan
med-etuvang kenikew emun duen igkesumbunga zan kediey. 20 Ne
heini zaan is menge etew he edsumbung kedì guntaan, meupiya ke
ibpesavut dan en kenikew ke hengkey is salè ku he netuenan dan hein
impeetuvang e zan te menge ebmegurangen. 21 Su wazè dan netuenan
gawas te imbensag ku he menge lalag diyà te kandan he ke siak te, 'Iyan
dà igkesumbunga niw kedì guntaan is kebpeketuu ku he egkengevanhew
keuzemà is menge minatey!' "

22 Ne zutun midsirahan dè pa ni Felix haazà is husayen su nesayud
sikandin he zaan ke hengkey is tuluuwen he midtuuwan te menge
tumutuu ki Jesus. Ke sikandin te, "Wey ku en ibegey is kedì he hukum ke
ebpekeuma si Kepitan Lisyas." 23 Ne migkegiyan din sikan is serhintu he
kenè din engkezi te ebantey si Pablo asal kinahanglan daan he elimahi
zin sikandin ne egkehimu he ebpenumbelayan si Pablo te menge emigu
zin ne egkehimu zaan he edtevangan dan sikandin.

Is Kebpelelagà ni Pablo wey ni Felix

24 Ne nepipira he andew zutun, midhendutun si Felix he miduma
is esawa zin he Hudiyu he si Drusila. Ne impetawag din si Pablo
ne mibpemineg din si Pablo is ebpesavut kandin te kedtuu ki Jesu
Kristu. 25 Ne zutun te kebpenurua ni Pablo te metazeng he ulaula, wey
kebpurungi te ed-ul-ulahan wey is kebpeebuta te andew te kedsilut,
nahandek si Felix ne ke sikandin te, "Ereg ki en dè pa. Ibpetawag ku
sikew ke zuen ku timpu." 26 Egkesuatan pezem ni Felix he mebegey
si Pablo te selapì diyà te kandin, umba layun din ibpetawag wey zin
melelagi.

27 Ne hein dezuwa en he tuig dutun nekeilis si Pursyu Pistu ki Felix
he gubirnedur. Ne si Felix, geina te egkesuatan din he wazà ibmezaat te
gehinawa te menge Hudiyu kandin, wazè din libriya si Pablo.

Is Ked-imbistigaha ni Pistu ki Pablo

25 1 Ne neketelu pa te kebpekeuma ni Pistu zutun te prubinsya
he Hudiya mid-awà sikandin diyà te inged he Sisarya ne
midhendiyà te Hiruselim. 2 Ne zutun, is menge punuan he memumuhat

wey is menge egalen te menge Hudiyu, midtudtul zan ki Pistu is
insumbunga zan ki Pablo. Inhangyù dan ki Pistu 3 he emun meupiya zà
te gehinawa zin kandan ne ipeuwit din si Pablo ziyà te Hiruselim. Umba
midhangyù dan te iring kayi su wey zan meeyani si Pablo ziyà te ibayè
din wey zan mehimetayi. 4 Ne midtavak si Pistu te, “Diyè pa si Pablo
pirisuwa te Sisarya ne geina te megaan e en edlikù diyà, 5 ipezuma niw
kedì is menge egalen niw su wey zan mekevaal te sumbung mehitenged
kandin ke zuen mid-ulaula zin he mezaat.”
6 Ne subra zà te sengesimana is ked-ubpà ni Pistu zutun ne midlikù
en diyà te Sisarya. Ne hein nepawà mibpinuu zutun te hukmanan ne
insugù din he ipeetuvang kandin si Pablo. 7 Ne hein nekeuma si Pablo
midlingutan sikandin te menge Hudiyu he ebpemuun diyà te Hiruselim
ne utew mezaat he ulaula is insumbunga zan kandin, iyan, wazè
dan igkepaahà he tutuu is sumbung dan mehitenged kandin. 8 Iyan,
mibpengetezengan si Pablo he egkagi te, “Wazè e man mekesupak te
kesuguan tew te menge Hudiyu, ne wazà a zaan mekesupak te simbahan
tew wey lavew en is hadì tew he ziyà te inged he Ruma.” 9 Ne zutun
si Pistu, geina te iyan gustu zin he mebmeupiya is gehinawa te menge
Hudiyu mehitenged kandin, migkegiyan din si Pablo te, “Egkesuat ke
ve he edhendiyà te Hiruselim su ziyè ku sikew ed-imbistigaha?” 10 Ne
midtavak si Pablo te, “Kayi a guntaan te hukmanan sumalà is belaud ni
Cesar te hadì tew ziyà te Ruma ne iyan heini hustu he ed-imbistigahan
kedì. Ne netuenan nu he wazà mezaat he mid-ulaula ku ziyà te menge
Hudiyu. 11 Emun nekesupak a te velaud pinaagi te mid-ulaula ku he zait
he igkehimetayi kedì, ne kenè ku zaan ed-engkezan is silut kedì. Iyan, ke
kenà tutuu is menge insumbunga zan kedì wazà minsan hentei he zuen
gehem he ebpalad kedì diyà te kandan. Ne tenged kayi egkesuatan ku
he iyan ed-imbistiga kedì si Cesar is hadì tew ziyà te Ruma.” 12 Ne zutun
mid-insaan ni Pistu is menge sumesambag din ne human din kegiyi si
Pablo te, “Geina te ebpeimbistiga ka te hadì tew ziyà te Ruma, ibpeuwit
ku sikew ziyà te kandin.”

Is Kebpelelagà ni Pistu wey ni Hadì Egripa

13 Ne nepipira he andew zutun, nekeuma ziyà te Sisarya si Hadì
Egripa wey is esawa zin he si Birinisi su edtelavuk dan ki Pistu. 14 Ne
nekepira pa zutun impesavut ni Pistu ki Egripa is kasu mehitenged ki
Pablo, ke sikandin te, “Duen pirisu kayi he wazà libriya ni Felix. 15 Ne
hein midhendiyà a te Hiruselim zuen menge sumbung mehitenged
kandin te menge punuan he memumuhat wey menge ebmegurangen
te menge Hudiyu. Ne midhangyù dan he hukumi ku sikandin te
kemetayen. 16 Ne migkagi ku kandan he sikami is menge Rumanu, kenè
dey igkepalad is etew he insumbung ke wazè pa sikandin mekeetuvang

te menge midsumbung kandin su wey sikandin mekepengetezengan.
17 Ne hein midhendini zan te Sisarya wazà a medlanganlangan su
hein nepawà dutun, nekepinuu a ziyà te hukmanan ne insugù ku he
ipeetuvang sikandin diyà te kedì. 18 Ne zutun mid-etuvang daan is menge
midsumbung kandin. Ne kunaan ku ke iyan insumbunga kandin is menge
mezaat he salà, iyan, wazà. 19 Su iyan dà ingkepeuki zan kandin is menge
tuluuwen din he kenè dan edewaten. Ne elin daan ingkepeuki zan is
egkegiyen ni Pablo he nevanhew sikan is etew he egngezanan ki Jesus
he minatey en. 20 Ne geina te wazà egketuenan ku he paagi te kedhusaya
ku kayi, mid-insaan ku si Pablo ke egkesuatan din be he edhendiyà
te Hiruselim wey ku sikandin meimbistiga zutun. 21 Iyan, migkagi
sikandin he ebpeimbistiga sikandin te hadì tew ziyà te Ruma su wey iyan
mekehusey kayi is hadì. Umba, insugù ku he kenè pa sikandin ibpeguwà
te pirisuwan taman te kenè ku pa igkepeuwit diyà te hadì." 22 Ne zutun
migkagi si Egripa ziyà te ki Pistu te, "Egkesuatan ku he mezineg ku zaan
is menge ketezengan din." "Ne keeselem nu egkezineg," ke si Pistu.

Is Ked-etuvang ni Pablo Ziyà te ki Hadì Egripa

23 Ne hein nepawà nekeuma si Hadì Egripa wey si Birinisi he midsul-
uvan sikandan te bisti te hadì wey bisti te singyuda ne midseled dan
dutun te hukmanan. Ne midseled daan dutun is menge kepitan te
sundaru wey is menge telehuzen he etew zutun te inged dan. Ne zutun
insugù ni Pistu he ipeseled si Pablo. Ne hein dutun en si Pablo, 24 migkagi
si Pistu te, "Hadì Egripa wey is langun te sikiyu he nengetigum kayi,
ahaa niw heini is etew. Midhangyù kedì he ebpememensag is langun
he menge Hudiyu zini te Sisarya wey ziyà te Hiruselim he pehimetayi
ku sikandin. 25 Iyan, hein midsusi ku, wazè ku netuenan he mid-ulaula
zin he zait he igkehimetayi kandin. Ne geina te ebpetavang te hadì tew
ziyà te Ruma, neisip ku he ibpeuwit ku sikandin diyà te hadì. 26 Ne wazà
ketezengan he igkesurat ku mehitenged kandin he zait he idhendiyà
te hadì tew. Umba ibpeetuvang ku en keniyu guntaan lavew en diyan
te kenikew, Hadì Egripa, su wey zuen igkesurat ku ke egkeimbistiga
nu sikandin. 27 Su henduen be te wazà utew pulus emun ibpeuwit ku
heini is pirisu ziyà te hadì ne wazà daan ipesavut kandin ke hengkey is
insumbunga kandin."

26 1 Ne migkagi si Egripa ziyà te ki Pablo te, "Egkehimu en he
ibpesavut nu kenami is menge ketezengan nu." Ne si Pablo,
imbayew zin is belad din *he tuus te egkagi en* ne ke sikandin te, 2 "Hadì
Egripa, utew ku ingkelipey is kebpekeetuvang ku kenikew guntaan
wey ku ikepezineg is menge ketezengan ku tenged te langun he menge
sumbung te menge Hudiyu mehitenged kedì. 3 Iyan ingkelipey ku su
geina te nepurung nu mesavut is menge kegkesumpakì wey vetasan tew

te menge Hudiyu. Umba edhengyuen ku kenikew he peminega nu is
egkegiyen ku.
4 Is langun he menge Hudiyu, netuenan dan ke hengkey is menge
ulaula ku puun pa te zeisek e pa su ziyà a medekelà duma kandan diyà
te inged ku wey ziyà daan te Hiruselim. 5 Netuenan dan wey igkevenari
zan emun egkezawat te gehinawa zan he puun pa te menguhed e pa,
Perisiyu e en. Ne emun Perisiyu, utew meheget is kedtumana zin te
tuluuwen tew te menge Hudiyu. 6 Ne guntaan dini ad te etuvangan nu
tenged dà te edtuuwen ku he egketuman keuzemà is impesarig dengan
te Megbevayà diyà te menge kepuun tew. 7 Ne sikitew is tivuuk he
kehudiyuwan he nevahin te sepulù wey zezuwa he tribu, edtuuwan tew
he egketuman heini. Ne tenged kayi, te andew wey mezukilem ed-azap
kiw te Megbevayà. Na, Mahal he Hadì, minsan te iyan heini midtuuwan
ku zaan, migamit dan he insumbunga zan kedì. 8 Sikiyu is menge zuma
ku he Hudiyu, maan is kenè kew ebpeketuu he ebenhawen keuzemà te
Megbevayà is menge minatey?
9 Ne siak, kunaan ku zengan ke iyan ebpeveelan kedì te Megbevayà is
ed-ul-ulahan ku is taman te egkehimu ku su wey maawà diyà te minsan
hentei is kedtuu zan ki Jesus he tigNeserit. 10 Iyan heini mid-ulaula ku
ziyà te Hiruselim. Mibegayan a te menge punuan te menge memumuhat
te kegehem ne mibpirisu ku is mezakel he menge tumutuu te Nengazen.
Ne hein neisip te menge ebmegurangen dey he zait sikandan he
edhimetayan, mid-uyun a zutun. 11 Kenè en egkepangkus is kebpesiluti
ku kandan diyà te menge simbahan su ebpegesen ku pezem sikandan
he engkezi zan is kedtuu zan. Ne tenged te utew ku sikandan nepeuki,
mid-alew ku sikandan minsan diyà te menge meziyù he inged wey ku
sikandan mesiluti.
12 Ne tenged dutun midhendiyà a te inged he Demasku is ed-uwit te
surat he kemetuuzan te gehem he imbegey kedì te menge punuan he
memumuhat. 13 Na, Hadì Egripa, hein diyè e pa te zalan ne neudtu is
andew ne midtik-awan a enlagi te utew merayag kenà is andew. Ne ziyà
haazà ebpuun te langit ne neketanà diyà te renged dey te menge zuma ku.
14 Ne sikami is langun, nepiley key ne nezineg ku is egkagi te kinegiyan
he Hibriyuhanen te, 'He Seulu, maan is ebpesipelahan a kenikew? Edlised
ka su wazà pulus te kedsukul nu kediey.' 15 Ne ke siak te, 'Hentei ka?' Ne
midtavak is Nengazen te, 'Iyan a si Jesus, is ebpesipelahan nu. 16 Enew ka.
Mibpaahà a kenikew wey ku sikew mehimu he suluguen ku. Tudtula nu ziyà
te zuma he menge etew is kebpeehè ku kenikew guntaan wey tudtula nu
zaan is ibpeehè ku zaan kenikew keuzemà. 17 Ebentayan ku sikew ne kenè
ku idtugut he mekeizi ka te menge Hudiyu wey te kenà menge Hudiyu. Ne
edsuguen ku sikew ziyà te menge etew he kenà Hudiyu. 18 Ne is ibpesavut
nu kandan, egkehimu he iyan igkeawà te kegkelakap dan te kedtuu wey zan

daan meewai is merusirem ne medhalin dan diyà te merayag. Ne pinaagi
kayi egkepeleguyan dan is kebeyveyai kandan ni Setanas ne ebpekepesakup
dan te Megbevayà. Ne egkepesaylu is menge salè dan tenged te kedtuu zan
kedì ne egkehimu zan daan he menge tumutuu he pinilì te Megbevayà.'
19 Na, Hadì Egripa, midtuman ku is impeehè kedì he ebpuun te langit.
20 Midhuna a ziyà te inged he Demasku ne human diyà te Hiruselim. Ne
zutun mid-eneb ku is prubinsya he Hudiya ne midhendiyà a zaan te menge
etew he kenà menge Hudiyu. Impesavut ku kandan he kinahanglan he
iniyugi zan is menge salè dan, ne medtuu zan te Megbevayà ne ipeehè dan
pinaagi te ulaula zan he tutuu is ked-iniyugi zan te mezaat he ulaula. 21 Ne
tenged kayi te impenurù ku midakep a te menge Hudiyu ziyà te simbahan he
Valey te Megbevayà ne edhimetayan e zan pezem. 22 Iyan, taman en guntaan
midtevangan a te Megbevayà umba zini ad guntaan te etuvangan niw. Ne
ibpenurù ku heini is langun diyà te minsan hentei, dekelà is pid-etawan din
se zeisey is pid-etawan din. Ne is ibpenurù ku, iyan ded sikan is netagnà
dengan ni Moises wey kes ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà, 23 su netuman
en is netagnè dan he is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì, kinahanglan
he edresayen wey edhimetayan. Ne netagnè dan daan he iyan sikandin
egkehuna he egkevanhew ne edtudtulan din is menge Hudiyu wey is kenà
menge Hudiyu he egketeyawan is isip dan te tutuu he tuluuwen."
24 Ne te kemulu pa egkagi si Pablo te iring dutun, nekevensag si Pistu,
ke sikandin te, "Pablo, ebunegen ka! Iyan ibunega kenikew is utew subra
he istudyu nu." 25 Ne midtavak si Pablo te, "Minahal he Pistu, is lalag
ku, kenà lalag te ebunegen, kekenà, tutuu. 26 Sikew, Hadì Egripa, kenà
a egkelenew he egkagi kenikew su netuenan ku he netuenan nu he zaan
is langun he egkegiyen ku. Netuenan nu iyan su heini is nengeulaula,
wazà mekeeles. 27 Hadì Egripa, edtuuwan nu ve is nengetagnà dengan
te ebpemeneuven? Netuenan ku he neketuu ka." 28 Ne zutun midtavak si
Egripa te, "Kela ke kunaan nu ke egkegaanggaan a kenikew egkehimu
he tumutuu ki Kristu!" 29 Ne ke si Pablo te, "Sikew wey is langun he
ebpemineg kedì guntaan kayi, id-ampù ku te Megbevayà he menaney se
megaan, himuwa kew zin he iring kedì, iyan, kenè kew mulà mepirisu!"
30 Ne zutun, haazà is hadì wey is gubirnedur wey si Birinisi wey menge
zuma zan, midhitindeg su ed-ulì dan en. 31 Ne zutun te kegenat dan
mibpelelagè dan is egkagi te, "Wazà ulaula zin he zait he igkehimetayi
kandin wey minsan igkepirisuwa kandin." 32 Ne migkagi zaan si Egripa
ziyà te ki Pistu te, "Angin ke kenà sikandin ebpeimbistiga te hadì diyà te
Ruma su egkehimu en he ibpaawà."

Is Kedhendiyà ni Pablo te Ruma

27 1 Ne hein neisip dan he ibpeuntud key en te barku su ibpeuwit
key ziyà te Italya, impalad dan si Pablo wey is duma pa he pirisu

ziyà te ki Julio. Si Julio, serhintu sikandin te kumpeniya te sundaru he
egngezanan te Kumpeniya te Lavew he Hadì. 2 Ne ziyà te Sisarya zuen
barku he tig-Edremityu he edhendiyà te menge inged diyà te prubinsya
he Asya. Ne mid-untud key ne migenat key. Is duma zey, ne iyan si
Eristarku he tigTiselunika ziyà te prubinsya he Mesidunya. 3 Ne hein
nepawà, nekezunggù key ziyà te Sidun, ne si Julio, midtulengezan din
si Pablo su midtugutan din he mekepenumbaley sikandin diyà te menge
emigu zin dutun wey zan mevegayi te egkinehenglanen din. 4 Ne mid-
awè key ziyà, ne geina te kenè dey egkehimu te edsinugung is bendes te
keramag, diyè key mebayà te zivaluy te pulu he Sipru he egkeelangan
haazà is keramag. 5 Ne hein nekerapas key en te zagat he ziyà te uvey te
menge prubinsya he Silisya wey Pempilya, midunggù key ziyà te inged
he Mira he ziyà te prubinsya he Lisya. 6 Ne zutun, nekeahà is serhintu
te sevaha he barku he tig-Elihendriya he edhendiyà te tanà he Italya ne
impeuntud key zin.

7 Ne utew menaney haazà is hipanew zey ne nepipira he andew zutun
ne human key mekelavey te inged he Nidu asal neregenan key. Ne geina
te kemulu zey pa egkesinugung is bendes te keramag, midhalin key te
ibayà ne ziyè key mebayà te zivaluy te pulu he Krita he egkeelangan
haazà is keramag, ne midlevayan dey is beyvey he egngezanan te
Salmun. 8 Ne wazè key mebpekeziyù te veyvey ne utew meregen is
hipanew zey. Ne hein neuget nekezunggù key ziyà te egngezanan te
Memeupiya he Dungguan he uvey te inged he Lasya.

9 Ne geina te utew en neuget is hipanew zey, nesepenan key te mezaat
he timpu te kedlayag su tipenguzan; ne piligru en haazà is hipanew te
barku. Umba midsembagan sikandan ni Pablo te, 10 "Henduen be te zuen
egkehitavù kenitew ke edlaus kiw. Egkezeetan heini is barku wey is
karga ne zuen daan ebpatey kenitew." 11 Iyan, is serhintu zutun, wazè din
peminega haazà is sambag ni Pablo su midsarig te lalag te kepitan wey
lalag te tegigaked dutun te barku. 12 Ne is dungguan dutun, kenà meupiya
he edsevukan te barku emun tipenguzan. Umba, iyan egkesuatan te
kezekelan te menge zuma zey is edlaus key en wey key mekeuma ziyà
te Pinisi ke egkehimu. Su is Pinisi, dungguan diyà te pulu he Krita he
neelangan is keramag ne zutun is meupiya he edsevukan te barku taman
te egketapus haazà is tipenguzan.

Is Bagyu Ziyà te Zagat

13 Ne zutun ebpuun en ebpengeramag, asal kenà mevendes he ziyà
ebpuun te zapit te Libya. Ne kunaan dan ke iyan edtuman is neisip
dan, umba midtines dan is perivatu zutun te barku ne migenat key. Ne
wazè key mebpekeziyù te veyvey te pulu he Krita. 14 Ne te wazè pa utew
meuget dutun, mibegyuwan key. Nekeuma is utew mevendes he keramag

he egngezanan te Ebagat. Diyà ebpuun haazà is keramag te zapit te
tanà. 15 Ne nesugat is barku. Ne geina te kenè en ebpekeetuvang is barku
zutun te keramag, mibpesagdan dey en ke hendei ed-uwita is barku te
keramag. 16 Ne hein diyè key en te uvey te pulu he Kewda, malù key
neelangi te keramag. Ne zutun te utew key neregeni, netegel zey mekuwa
is avang he eguyuzen te barku. 17 Mibitbit dan ne in-untud dan. Ne zutun
mibagkes dan haazà is barku te menge pisì su wey kenà mewagey. Ne
geina te egkehandek dan su kela ke mewagey is barku ke mekesukung te
memevavew he tanà he uvey zutun te veyvey te tanà he Libya, ne in-awè
dan is layag ne mibpesagdan dan is barku ke hendei ed-uwita te keramag.
18 Ne geina te kemulu pa is bagyu zutun te mid-ilis he andew, impuun
dan impenimbag is menge karga zutun te barku su wey kenà melened.
19 Ne te mid-ilis pa zutun he andew minsan is menge himan wey menge
gelemiten te menge terebahanti zutun te barku, impenimbag dan en elin.
20 Ne seled te mezakel he andew wazà mebpaahà kenami is andew wey
menge vituen ne wazè pa med-engked haazà is bagyu he utew mezesen.
Ne zutun wazè dey en isipa he egkelibri key pa.

21 Ne zutun, neuget he wazè dey nekaan ne midhitindeg si Pablo ne
migkagi te, “Menge zuma ku, angin ke mibpemineg kew te sambag ku
he kenè kiw ed-awà diyà te pulu he Krita, su kenè tew geina egkesegazan
heini is hitavù kenitew. 22 Ne edhengyuan ku sikiyu guntaan he kenè
kew mahandek su wazà minsan sevaha kenitew he egkepatey, iyan dà
egkezeetan heini is barku. 23 Geina te mezukilem, is Megbevayà he iyan
ed-ezapen ku, mibpaahà kedì is belinsuguen din, 24 ne ke sikandin te, ‘He
Pablo, kenè ka mahandek. Kinahanglan he ziyè ka mekeetuvang te lavew
he hadì diyà te Ruma. Ne is Megbevayà, tenged te gagew zin kenikew,
intugut din daan he wazà minsan sevaha kayi te menge zuma niw he
egkepatey.’ 25 Umba,” ke si Pablo, “kenè kiw egkehandek, su ebpekesarig
a te Megbevayà he sumalà is impesavut din kediey, iyan egkehitavù
kenitew. 26 Iyan dà is idampil kiw ziyà te sengepupulu.”

27 Ne zutun te ikesepulù en wey heepat he kezukileman te ked-uuwita
kenami te vagyu, diyè key en te zagat he egngezanan te Miditiranyu. Ne
hein metaneb en is kezukileman, is menge etew he ed-uwit te barku, neisip
dan he kela ke zuen en tanà diyà te uvey zey. 28 Ne tenged dutun mid-ulug
dan is sevaha he perivatu ne netuenan dan he menge keluwaan dà he repa is
kezalem te wahig. Ne netegtegaad maan dutun mid-umanan dan ne menge
sepulù wey lelima zà he repa is kezalem din. 29 Ne zutun nahandek dan su
kela ke mekesukung haazà is barku te menge vatu, umba, inhiket dan is
heepat he perivatu ziyà te huziyan he zulung dutun te barku. Ne egkesuatan
dan pezem he mepawè en haazà. 30 Ne is menge terebahanti zutun te barku,
ed-ewaan key zan pezem te ebpemelaguy puun dutun te barku. Impenaug
dan is avang ne mid-ekalan key zan he egkagi zan he ebperivetuwan dan

haazà is dulung he edhuna. 31 Iyan, migkagi zutun si Pablo ziyà te serhintu
wey menge sundaru zin te, “Emun ed-ewaan kew te menge terebahanti
kayi, kenè kew en egkelibri.” 32 Ne zutun, migetas te menge sundaru haazà
is menge pisì he inhiket dutun te avang wey maanud haazà is avang.
33 Ne hein megaan en egkepawà, midhengyuan ni Pablo sikandan
is langun he megkaan dan. Ke sikandin te, “Sepulù en wey heepat he
andew is kebpekeantus tew te kegkehandek ne wazà meselezi is getek
tew te minsan hengkey. 34 Edhengyuan ku sikiyu he megkaan kew su
wey kew metegui te zesen su wey kew melibri kayi. Su wazà minsan
sevaha keniyu he kenà egkelibri kayi te egkeulaula tew.” 35 Ne te nekagi
ni Pablo haazà, migkuwa te supas ne mibpeselematan din te Megbevayà
ne mibpenevìtevì din ne migkaan din. 36 Ne zutun naawà is kegkeseeng
dey ne langun te sikami, migkaan key zaan. 37 Ne is kezakel zey te menge
etew zutun te barku ne zezuwa key he gatus wey kepituwan wey heenem.
38 Ne hein nengehantey key en pudu, intimbag dan diyà te zagat is karga
zutun te barku he vegas te trigu su wey mebmahagkap haazà is barku.

Is Kegkezeeti Zuen te Barku

39 Ne hein nepawà dutun, haazà is tanà he neuvayan dey, wazà
mekilala te menge terebahanti zutun te barku. Neehè dan is nekesuyuk
he zagat ne zuen dutun beyvey he pantad. Ne neisip dan dutun he ke
egkehimu, meupiya ke igkepezunggù dan haazà is barku. 40 Ne zutun
migetas dan is menge pisì he inhiket dutun te menge perivatu su wey
metagak is menge perivatu, ne mibpenhekad dan is menge vagkes dutun
te menge vegsey he idtandang dutun te barku su egemiten dan. Intaud
dan is layag he ziyà te egkehuna he zulung su wey meuwit te keramag is
barku pehendutun te tanà. Ne zutun migenat is barku. 41 Ne nekesukung
haazà is barku te mevavew he tanà ne mid-enget. Is egkehuna he zulung
kenè en egkewaleng, iyan, is huziyan he zulung egkerupet en te kezesen
te zezekelà he menge vagel.
42 Ne neisip te menge sundaru he ebpenhimetayan dan is menge pirisu
su wey kenè dan mekegaun dutun te veyvey ne kenè dan egkepeleguyan
haazà is menge sundaru. 43 Iyan, is serhintu, kenè din egkesuatan he
mehimetayi si Pablo ne wazè din itugut he mehimetayi sikandan. Insugù
din he med-agbur is metau he ed-emparas wey mekegaun, 44 ne is kenà
metau he ed-emparas, megegentungan te menge tabla wey te nengerupet
he pengawid te barku ne medsunud dan. Ne mid-ulaula zey haazà. Ne
sikami is langun, nekegaun he wazà nekeizan kenami.

Si Pablo Ziyà te Malta

28 1 Ne hein nekegaun key he wazà nemenu kenami, netuenan
dey is ngazan dutun te pulu ne Malta. 2 Ne is menge meginged

dutun, utew key zan midtulengezi. Ed-uzan dutun ne utew megenew
ne midtetavun dan. 3 Nengayu si Pablo ne zuen ibpenavuk din he kayu
ziyà te hapuy ne zuen mevisa he uled he neinitan he ebpuun dutun te
impenavuk din he kayu. Ne migkagat diyà te velad ni Pablo. 4 Ne is
menge etew he meginged dutun hein neehè dan haazà is uled he mibpikit
diyà te velad ni Pablo, mibpelelelagè dan he egkagi te, “Memumunù bes
heini su maan is wazà sikandin mekelikey te silut kandin; su minsan te
nelibri en sikandin, su wazà melened diyà te zagat, egkepatey gihapun.”
5 Iyan, bà dà impirik ni Pablo haazà is uled ne neulug dutun te hapuy ne
wazà sikandin mekeizi te uled. 6 Kunaan dan ke zutundutun ne segugunà
edlevag is belad ni Pablo ne egkepiley ne segugunà egkevinteng. Iyan,
hein netegtegaad dutun he wazà nehitavù ki Pablo, nahalin is isip dan ne
ke sikandan te, “Diwata ves heini sikandin.”
7 Ne uvey zutun is menge tanà ni Publiyu he iyan edlingahaan dan
dutun te pulu. Impepemenahik key zin dutun te valey zin ne mid-
elimahan key zin. Ne zutun key med-ubpà taman te tetelu he andew.
8 Nezeruwan is amey ni Publiyu. Edhidhizegà su edetengen wey
mesakit is getek din. Ne midseled si Pablo zutun te rugu zin ne in-ampù
din. Midepenetan din haazà ne neulian. 9 Ne hein netuenan haazà te
menge etew, midhendutun is langun he nengezeruwan dutun te pulu
ne nengeulian daan sikandan. 10 Mezakel is menge vutang he inggasa
zan kenami, ne hein mid-untud key en maan te selakew en he barku,
ingkarga zan daan dutun te barku is minsan hengkey he egkinehenglanen
dey.

Is Kebpekeuma ni Pablo Ziyà te Ruma

11 Hein tetelu en he vulan is ked-ubpè dey zutun ne midlaus key.
Mid-untud key te barku he zutun mekeubpà tenged te tipenguzan. Tig-
Elihendriya haazà is barku ne iyan igketuusi ta zutun su ziyà te zulung
din is ledawan te sereping he ziwata. 12 Ne midtuluy key ziyà te inged
he Sirekusa, ne neketelu pa zutun 13 midlaus key ne nekeuma key ziyà
te inged he Rihiyu. Ne hein mid-ilis he andew mibpengeramag. Ne
haazà is keramag, diyà ebpuun te imbayè dey ne nekezuwa pa zutun,
ne nekezunggù key human diyà te inged he Putiyuli. 14,15 Duen menge
tumutuu zutun he neuma zey ne mid-egut key zan he med-ubpè key ziyà
te kandan seled te sengesimana. Ne zutun midlaus key medhipanew
pehendiyà te Ruma. Hein nezineg te menge tumutuu ziyà te Ruma he
ebpekeuma key en, midsinugung key zan diyà te mirkadu ni Apio wey
zuen daan diyà te egngezanan te Tetelu he Valey he Hulevungà. Ne
hein naahà sikandan ni Pablo mibpeselamat sikandin te Megbevayà ne
neteguan sikandin te kebpekesarig ne zutun nekeuma key human diyà te
inged he Ruma.

16 Ne hein diyè key en te Ruma wazà si Pablo iseled te pirisuwan,
kekenà, impeveyàbayà sikandin ke hendei ed-ubpà, asal zuen sundaru he
ebantey kandin.

Is Kedwali ni Pablo Ziyà te Ruma

17 Ne neketelu zutun te kebpekeuma zey mibpenenawag ni Pablo is
menge egalen te menge Hudiyu he medtigum dan. Ne hein netigum dan
en migkagi si Pablo ziyà te kandan te, “Menge suled, minsan te wazè ku
pesipelahi is menge zuma tew he Hudiyu ziyà te Hiruselim ne wazà a
zaan medsupak te menge vetasan he imbilinbilin kenitew te menge apù
tew, mibpirisu e zan ne impalad e zan diyà te menge upisyal he Rumanu.
18 Ne is menge Rumanu, mid-imbistige e zan ne ibpaawè e zan pezem
su netuenan dan he wazà mid-ulaula ku he zait he igkehimetayi kediey.
19 Ne hein kenà egkesuatan te menge zuma tew he Hudiyu he ipaawà a,
ne geina te wazà ku zaan duma he paagi, ebpetavang a te hadì tew zini
te Ruma, minsan te wazè ku igkesumbunga kandan te menge zuma ku
he Hudiyu. 20 Umba mibpenenawag a keniyu su wey a mekepekidlalag
keniyu. Su nepusasan a tenged te kedtuu ku te hadì he ibulus he
ebpeebuten tew te menge Hudiyu.” 21 Ne migkegiyan dan si Pablo te,
“Wazà surat he nezawat dey he ebpuun diyà te prubinsya he Hudiya he
ebpesavut mehitenged kenikew. Ne wazà daan nekeuma he zuma zey
he ebpuun diyà te Hudiya he zuen din tudtul mehitenged te mid-ulaula
nu he mezaat. 22 Egkesuatan dey te ebpemineg is menge penurù nu wey
zey mesusi su netuenan dey he is menge tumutuu kayi te tuluuwen he
ibpenurù nu, egkuntedahan te menge etew ziyà te minsan hendei.”
23 Ne midtelaan dan is andew ne hein netuman haazà, mezakel
is menge Hudiyu he nengetigum dutun te ed-ubpaan ni Pablo. Ne
nehepunan si Pablo is edseysey wey ebpesavut kandan ke egkemenumenu
is kedhadì te Megbevayà. Impesavut din kandan is insurat dengan ni
Moises dutun te kesuguan wey is insurat daan te ebpemeneuven te
Megbevayà su wey meketuu sikandan he iyan si Jesus sikan is hadì. 24 Ne
is duma zutun neketuu te migkagi zin, iyan, is duma, wazè dan meketuu.
25 Ne geina te kenè dan egkeuyun, ebpemen-ulì dan en. Ne te kemulu
zan pa zutun, impelaus ni Pablo is lalag din te, “Utew tutuu is migkagi
zengan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin diyà te menge kepuun tew pinaagi te
kebpeneuva zin ki Esaias. 26 Su ke sikandin te,

‘Beyai nu heini is menge etew
ne kegiyi nu sikandan
he ebpurung dan ebpemineg,
iyan, kenè dan ebpekesavut.
Ebpurung dan edtengteng, iyan, kenè dan ebpekeahà.
Umba ibpekagi ku heini he menge lalag

27 su heini is menge etew,
mibmezesen is isip dan.
Edsebpengen dan is telinga zan,
edlipezengen dan is menge mata zan.
Su emun kenà, ne ebpekeehè dan
ne ebpekezineg dan ne egkesavut dan is hustu,
ne edsarig dan kedì, ne ebewian ku sikandan.' "
28 Ne migkagi zaan si Pablo te, "Ibpesavut ku en keniyu he is tudtul te
paagi te kegkelibriya te Megbevayà te menusiyà, insugù din he ipesavut
heini zaan diyà te menge etew he kenà Hudiyu, ne ebpemineg dan mulà."
29 Ne te nekagi ni Pablo haazà mid-awà is menge Hudiyu he utew gerabi
is kegkesumpakì dan.
30 Ne seled te zezuwa pa he tuig dutun, diyà med-ubpà si Pablo
te valey he mibpilitiyan din ne impepemenahik din is minsan
hentei he ebpenumbaley ziyà te kandin. 31 Impesavut din kandan ke
egkemenumenu is kedhadì te Megbevayà ne impenurù din daan ke hentei
is Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu. Ne wazè din ieles is kebpenurù din ne
wazà daan midawey kandin.

Is Surat Ni Epustul Pablo Ziyà Te Menge

TigRuma

Is Mehitenged te Surat Diyà te TigRuma

Hengkey is paagi wey mezawat te Megbevayà is etew? Iyan heini he insà midtavak ni Pablo kayi te surat din he para te menge tumutuu ziyà te Ruma.

Is duma egkagi te iyan dà egkezawat te Megbevayà is etew he egketuman din is langun duen te kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises dengan. Iyan, iyan mulà impesavut ni Pablo he wazà minsan sevaha he egkezawat te Megbevayà tenged te meupiya he menge vaal zin etawa tenged te menge kepuun din, su mekesesalà is langun he menge etew ne zait he ebpekesuwey te Megbevayà ne edsilutan te silut he wazè din pidtemanan. Ne zuen sevaha zà he paagi wey mezawat te Megbevayà is etew he iyan is kedtuuwi wey kedserigi ki Jesu Kristu.

Utew ingkeseeng ni Pablo is duma zin he menge Hudiyu su kenà sikandan edtuu ki Jesu Kristu. Neuget en is kebperetenga zan te hadì he ibpahadì te Megbevayà kandan, piru kenè dan edtuu he iyan en si Jesus sikan is hadì he midsugù te Megbevayà he edhadì kandan wey edlibri kandan. Impesavut ni Pablo he egkeuma zed is timpu he ebpesakup en human ki Jesus is menge Hudiyu, ne guntaan iyan pa edhimuwen ni Jesus he menge sakup din is kenà menge Hudiyu. Ne egkeuma zaan is timpu he edsevahaan te Megbevayà is menge Hudiyu wey is kenà menge Hudiyu su pudu zin edhimuwa he sakup din. Emun idsarig te etew ziyà te Megbevayà is untung din, egkehimu zin is kebpezumazuma te Megbevayà pinaagi te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Egkevegu is untung din, wey egkehimu zin is kebmahal te zuma, su is etew he midawat en te Megbevayà, kinahanglan daan he edewaten din is duma he etew wey edtevangan din.

---

1 **1,2** Iyan a si Pablo is tegisurat kayi. Uripen a ni Jesu Kristu ne midhimu e zin daan he epustul. Impenaad dengan te Megbevayà pinaagi te impesurat din te menge ebpeneuven din he zuen timpu he zuen Meupiya he Tudtulanen he ibpesavut kenitew. Umba mibpilì a he

epustul su wey a mekepenudtul kayi te Meupiya he Tudtulanen. 3 Tudtul
heini te keagi te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu he Anak te Megbevayà.
Ne heini si Jesus, nehimu he etew su in-anak sikandin he kevuwazan
te tipehuna he hadì he si David. 4 Ne is Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu,
wagas sikandin he Megbevayà su anak daan sikandin te Megbevayà su
impaahà heini kenitew pinaagi te zekelà he gehem te Megbevayà he iyan
imbanhew kandin. 5 Pinaagi ki Jesu Kristu midtuvazan a te Megbevayà
su midhimu e zin he epustul, *he ke và dà egkegiya, sugù, su wey mevantug
si Jesus. Umba mid-ulaula zin heini su wey ku mepenurù is menge etew he
kenà menge Hudiyu ziyà te minsan hendei he inged wey zan mekepemineg
ne wey zan meketuu ki Jesu Kristu.* 6 Ne sikiyu is diyan te inged he Ruma,
inragkes kew zaan kayi te menge etew su midhimu te Megbevayà is paagi
wey kew meketuu ne wey kew mehimu he menge sakup ni Jesu Kristu.
7 Ne tenged kayi, ebpesuratan ku sikiyu is langun diyan te inged he
Ruma he mahal ziyà te gehinawa te Megbevayà he midhimu zin he
menge sakup din.

Is Amey tew he Megbevayà wey is Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu,
berakat he ikegagew kew zan wey ivegey keniyu is melinawen he
kebpekesavuk.

Is Ked-ampù ni Pablo

8 Iyan idhuna ku keniyu te ebpenudtul is: pinaagi ki Jesu Kristu
ebpeselematan ku is Megbevayè tew tenged keniyu su nepenudtul ziyà
te minsan hendei is kedtuu niw ki Jesu Kristu. 9 Tenged te Megbevayà,
edhimuwen ku is taman te egkehimu ku wey ku ikesangyew is Meupiya
he Tudtulanen mehitenged te Anak din. Ne iyan sikandin nesayud wey
ebpeketistigus he layun ku sikiyu id-ampù diyà te kandin. 10 Layun
ku sikiyu id-ampù ne edhengyuan ku sikandin he ke egkesuatan din,
himuwa zin is paagi he mekehendiyan ad human te keniyu. 11 Su utew
ku igkesuat is kedhendiyan ku te keniyu, ne egkesuatan ku he ibpenurù
ku keniyu is impenurù kediey te Wagas he Mulin-ulin su wey meheget is
kedtuu niw te Megbevayà. 12 Ne iyan ibpesavut ku is ebpein-iniyatè kiw
te kedtuu.
13 Egkesuatan ku, menge suled, he metueni niw he kenà egkeawà
dini te isip ku is kegkesuat ku te edhendiyan, iyan, kenè e pa guntaan
ebpekehendiyan su zuen edsanggen kedì. Egkesuat a he edhendiyan su
pinaagi te kebpenurù ku, kela ke zuen menge etew ziyan he ebpeketuu ki
Jesus, iring te pinaagi te kebpenurù ku, duen menge kenà Hudiyu zaan
diyà te zuma he menge inged he nemeketuu kandin. 14 Su iring te zekelà
is utang ku te tivuuk he menusiyà ne iyan kebeyazi ku kayi te utang is:
ebpenudtulen ku kandan is keagi ni Kristu. Kinahanglan he edweliyan ku
is nemeketunghà wey is wazà memeketunghà. Kinahanglan he edweliyan

ku is menge metau wey is menge paglung. 15 Tenged kayi, utew ku zaan
egkesuati he ibpenudtul ku is Meupiya he Tudtulanen diyan te keniyu he
ziyan te inged he Ruma.

Is Gehem te Meupiya he Tudtulanen

16 Utew zekelà is kedsarig ku te Meupiya he Tudtulanen su emun
edtuuwan heini te minsan hentei, puun te menge Hudiyu pehendiyà te
kenà menge Hudiyu, edlibriyen sikandin te silut pinaagi te zekelà he
gehem te Megbevayà. 17 Su pinaagi te Meupiya he Tudtulanen ibpetuenan
kenitew te Megbevayà is paagi wey kiw zin meisip he metazeng. Ne heini
is paagi, ne pinaagi te kedtuu zà. Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà
he edhenduen te, “Is etew he nehimu he metazeng pinaagi te kedtuu zin,
ne iyan ebegayan te untung he wazè din pidtemanan.”

Is Kebpekesalà te Etew

18 Is Megbevayà diyà te langit, impeehè din en he utew zin igkepauk
is langun he menge mezaat he ulaula te menge etew wey is kenè
dan kedtahud kandin. Su pinaagi te kelelalung dan egkesanggen is
kebpesevuta te tutuu he tuluuwen. 19 Kinahanglan he edsilutan sikandan
su melemu zan pezem ebpekesavut te hustu mehitenged te Megbevayà
su midhimu heini te Megbevayà he utew keladu. 20 Su is Megbevayà,
minsan te kenà sikandin egkeahà, puun pa te kedlimbaga zin te
kelibutan, egketuusan sikandin gihapun pinaagi te langun he midlimbag
din, pinaagi te utew zekelà he gehem din he wazè din pidtemanan,
wey pinaagi te nekagi he kegkemegbevayè din. Ne tenged dutun
kenà ebpekevarew is minsan hentei he kenè dan egketuenan he zuen
Megbevayà. 21 Su minsan te nesavut dan en he zuen Megbevayà, wey
netuenan dan he zait sikandin he edtehuzen, wazè dan sikandin tehuza,
ne wazè dan peselemati is gagew zin kandan, kekenà, nehimu he wazè en
pulus te egketagù diyà te isip dan. Ne tenged kayi, iring te nezukileman
is menge isip dan su kenè dan en ebpekesavut te hustu he ibpesavut
pezem kandan te Megbevayà. 22 Ne minsan pa te egkegiyen dan he metau
zan he ed-isip, iyan, nehimu zan en he menge taleng. 23 Su kenè dan ed-
ezapen is tutuu he mekegegehem he Megbevayà he wazè din kemetayen,
kekenà, iyan dan ed-ezapen is menge ledawen he mibeelan dan he iring
te menge etew he zuen din kemetayen wey iring te menge tagbis, wey ke
menge langgam be, wey ke menge uled.
24 Ne tenged kayi mibpesagdan en sikandan te Megbevayà wey zan
meulaula is langun he menge meremerik he ulaula he egkesuatan dan.
Ne utew mekeeled-eled is ebeelan dan te lawa zan te kada sevaha.
25 Kenè dan edtuuwan is tutuu mehitenged te Megbevayà, kekenà, tarù
is edtuuwan dan. Ed-ezapen dan wey ebpezumdumahan dan is linimbag

dà duen, kenà is Nenlimbag. Berakat he wazà pidtemanan te kedeliga
kandin te menge etew.
26 Ne tenged te mibpesagdan te menge etew is Megbevayà,
mibpesagdan din daan sikandan wey zan metuman is menge suat dan he
utew mahawag. Minsan is menge vahi, ne kenè en maama is edhulizen
dan, su iring dan he vahi is igkeerigi zan. 27 Ne iring din ded daan is
menge maama; kenè en bahi is edhulizen dan su minsan is iring dan he
maama ne igkeerigi zan. Ne utew mekeeled-eled is ed-ul-ulahan dan te
menge lawa zan. Ne pinaagi te menge kelelalung he ulaula zan nezeetan
dan is lawa zan ne nehimu heini he silut he kenè dan egkelikayan.
28 Ne geina te egkegiyen dan he wazè en pulus te kedtuuwi te
Megbevayà, mid-iniyugan sikandan te Megbevayà ne tenged kayi iyan
ebayàbayà kandan is kelelalung he netagù diyà te isip dan ne ed-ul-
ulahan dan is kenà hustu. 29 Iyan dà egkeisip dan is kelelalung wey is
mezaat he ulaula. Legezen dan ne meremerik is ulaula zan. Egkesina
sikandan; ebpemumunù dan; ebpeeg-egetè dan; edtarùtarù dan; ne
ebpesipelahan dan is menge zuma zan. Ed-ituk dan, 30 ne edsudien dan
is menge zuma zan. Menge kuntada sikandan te Megbevayà. Ne wazè
dan kedtahud te minsan hentei. Ebpelavew zan ne edantal zan. Utew zan
metau he ed-isip te menge vegu he paagi te kebaal te mezaat. Kenè dan
ebpemineg te menge ginikanan dan 31 ne wazè dan kedsavut te minsan
hengkey he meupiya he ulaula. Kenè dan edtumanen is menge pesarig
dan ne wazè dan gagew wey hizu. 32 Netuenan dan pezem he ke ed-ul-
ulahan dan is menge iring kayi, edsilutan sikandan te kemetayen he
wazè din pidtemanan, iyan ebpeniguduwan dan gihapun, ne kenà duen
dà taman, su utew zan egkesuat emun egkeehè dan is ulaula te zuma he
iring ded te kandan.

Is Hukum te Megbevayà

2 1,2 Netuenan ta he utew metazeng is idsiluti te Megbevayà te menge
etew he ed-ulaula te menge mezaat he iring kayi, iyan, sikew is
egkagi he utew mezaat heini is menge ulaula kayi te menge etew, wazè
nu zaan kebpekegawas su edsudien nu is mezaat he ulaula te zuma,
iyan, mezaat daan is ed-ul-ulahan nu. Ne tenged kayi zutun te kedsudia
nu kandin, nesudì nu zaan is kenikew he ulaula. 3 Ne emun edsilutan te
Megbevayà is ed-ulaula te mezaat, sikew is ed-ulaula zaan te mezaat, ne
edsudì ka te menge zuma nu, iyan ke pe be kenà siluti zin daan. 4 Kunaan
nu vuwa ke geina te utew mepelevayen wey metulanged is Megbevayà,
ne kenè en kinahanglan he ebpezumdumahan nu is menge lalag din.
Iyan, iyan ketezengan ke maan is utew veligegawen is Megbevayà su ed-
egaken ke zin su wey nu meiniyugi is mezaat he ulaula. 5 Ne minsan pa
zutun, mezesen pa utew is gehinawa nu ne kenè ka egkesuat he ed-iniyug

te mezaat he ulaula; ne kada andew ed-iseg ebmevegat is silut he idrasey
kenikew keuzemà dutun te andew te kedsilut te Megbevayà. Ne zutun
he timpu ibpeehè din kenitew is metazeng he kedhukum din. 6 Su ibegey
zin diyà te langun is dait he ibegey te kada etew sumalà is mid-ulaula
zan. 7 Iyan, duen menge etew he edhemenan dan is meupiya he ulaula su
iyan ed-isipen dan layun is kedeliga wey is kedtulusa kandan keuzemà
te Megbevayà wey is kegketehuza zin kandan keuzemà. Ne untung he
wazè din pidtemanan is ibegey zin kandan. 8 Iyan, duen daan duma he
menge etew he iyan dan ed-isipen is kandan he egkesuatan ne kenè dan
edtuuwan is tutuu he tuluuwen, kekenà, iyan dan edtumanen is kenà
hustu. Ne kenà deisek dà is pauk te Megbevayà he ibpeehè din kandan,
kekenà, utew mevegat is idsilut din kandan. 9 Su is langun he menge etew
he ed-ulaula te mezaat, lavew en is Hudiyu pehendiyà te kenà Hudiyu,
kemeresayan wey kegkeseeng is idsilut kandan. 10 Iyan, is menge etew
he ed-ulaula mulà te meupiya, lavew en is Hudiyu pehendiyà te kenà
Hudiyu, edtulusen sikandan keuzemà te Megvevayà, ne ibpetehuzan din
sikandan ne ibegey zin diyà te kandan is melinawen he kebpekesavuk,
11 su is Megbevayà, wazè din ibpelavi te minsan hentei.

12 Is menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu, wazè dan metueni ke hengkey
is insugù te kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises. Ne ke ebeelan dan is
mezaat, edhukuman gihapun sikandan keuzemà te Megbevayà, iyan,
kenè din egemiten is kesuguan dutun te kedhukumi zin kandan, ne idsilut
din kandan is kemetayen he wazè din pidtemanan. Ne is menge etew
he Hudiyu, netuenan dan mulà is insugù dutun te kesuguan, ne emun
ebeelan dan is mezaat, edhukuman sikandan te Megbevayà sumalà is
nesupak dan dutun te kesuguan. 13 Su emun iyan ta edserigan is kesuguan,
kenè egkehimu he ed-isipen ki te Megbevayà he metazeng pinaagi zà te
kebpemineg te insugù dutun te kesuguan, kekenà, kinahanglan he wazà
minsan hengkey he sayep ta zutun te kedtumana ta te kesuguan. 14 Is
menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu, wazà sikandan mesayud te kesuguan
he imbilinbilin ni Moises, iyan, duen timpu he egketuman dan is insugù
dutun te kesuguan su minsan pa te kenè dan egketuenan is kesuguan,
duen diyà te gehinawa zan ebpekepenurù kandan ke hengkey is meupiya
he ed-ul-ulahan. Ne tenged dutun ebpekekagi ki he zuen kesuguan diyà te
gehinawa zan. 15 Pinaagi te menge ulaula zan he meupiya egketuusan ta
he ibpenurù kandan te gehinawa zan is insugù te kesuguan. Netuenan dan
diyà te isip dan ke hengkey is meupiya wey ke hengkey is mezaat he ed-
ul-ulahan su zuen ke egkegiyen dan he meupiya is ulaula zan ne zuen ke
kegiya zan he mezaat. 16 Ne kenà heini egkelipatan te Megbevayà keuzemà
te andew he zutun pinaagi ki Jesu Kristu edsusiyen din is minsan in-eles
he menge isip te langun he menge etew. Iyan heini ibpenurù pinaagi kayi
te Meupiya he Tudtulanen he idsangyew ku.

Is Kesuguan wey is Menge Hudiyu

17 Ne sikiyu zaan is menge zuma ku he menge Hudiyu, kunaan niw
ke egkeserigan niw is kedtumana niw te kesuguan ne ibpezalig niw is
upakat niw te Megbevayà. 18 Netuenan niw is egkesuatan te Megbevayà,
ne nesavut niw ke hengkey is hustu he ed-ul-ulahan su impenurù keniyu
is kesuguan. 19 Kunaan niw ke iyan kew ebpekeagak te menge etew
he nengelakap is isip dan, ne kunaan niw zaan ke iyan kew sulù he
ebpeketayew te ibayè dan pehendiyà te Megbevayà. 20 Kunaan niw ke iyan
kew ebpekepenurù te menge etew he wazà mesayud te Megbevayà, ne
kunaan niw zaan ke iyan kew ebpekepenudlù te menge etew he sikan pa
mekeistudyu te hustu. Umba iyan heini ed-isipen niw su insarig keniyu te
Megbevayà is kesuguan ne utew hustu is ketau wey utew tutuu is tuluuwen
he ebpuun dutun. 21 Ebpekepenurù kew te zuma, ne maan is kenè niw
ebpenuruen is gehinawa niw? Su ibpenurù niw he kenà meupiya is
kebpenakew, iyan, tekawen kew! 22 Ibpenurù niw he mezaat is kegkevuta
ta te kenè ta esawa, iyan, egkevuten niw is kenè niw esawa! Utew niw
igkeepes is ledawan he ed-ezapen te kenà Hudiyu, iyan, edseled kew zutun
te valey he zutun ed-ezapa is menge ledawan wey kew mekepenakew.
23 Ibpezalig niw is kedtumana niw te kesuguan, iyan, edsupak kew
gihapun te kesuguan, ne tenged kayi egkesudian is Megbevayà. 24 Ne
mehitenged kayi, duen impesurat dengan te Megbevayà he edhenduen
te, “Tenged keniyu te menge Hudiyu, is menge etew he kenà Hudiyu,
edsumpeliten dan is Megbevayà.” Iyan haazà impesurat dengan.
25 Sikiyu is menge Hudiyu, kunaan niw ke zekelà is pulus te
kebpesirkunsidar niw, ne zuen iyan pulus te kebpesirkunsidar ta emun
egkepurungan ta te edtuman is kesuguan, iyan, ke kenè ta egkepurungan
te edtuman is kesuguan ne iring ki zed te menge kenà Hudiyu he wazè
mebpesirkunsidar. 26 Ne iring din ded daan penenglitan, ke zuen etew
he kenà Hudiyu ne egkepurungan din te edtuman is kesuguan, edewaten
sikandin gihapun te Megbevayà he iring te nesirkunsidar en. 27 Ne
minsan ke kenà Hudiyu sikandin, pinaagi te kedtumana zin te kesuguan,
igkepeehè din he edsilutan kew is menge Hudiyu te Megbevayà su
edsupak kew mulà te kesuguan. Ne iyan kew pezem kes mibilvilinan te
kesuguan ne iyan kew nesirkunsidar! 28 Su is tutuu he Hudiyu, ne kenà
iyan dà is Hudiyu he midtuusan is lawa zin pinaagi te kedsirkunsidara
kandin, su is tutuu he kedsirkunsidar, ne kenà iyan is kedtuusi te lawa.
29 Ne iring din ded daan su is tutuu he Hudiyu, ne iyan is etew he
midtuusan te Megbevayà is gehinawa zin pinaagi te Wagas he Mulin-ulin,
ne kenà pinaagi te kedtumana te kesuguan. Ne is etew he iring kayi, ne
egkehimu he kenà sikandin egkezalig te menge zuma zin he etew, iyan,
egkezalig sikandin mulà te Megbevayà.

3 1 Ne emun iyan haazà, henduen be te wazà pulus te kegkehudiyu
zey ne wazà daan pulus te tulumanen dey te kedsirkunsidar. 2 Iyan,
dekelà iyan is pulus su sikami is menge Hudiyu, insarig kenami is insurat
he Lalag te Megbevayà. 3 Ne minsan pa te zuen menge zuma zey te menge
Hudiyu he wazà mebpemineg te Lalag te Megbevayà, kenà egkehimu
he kenà edtumanen te Megbevayà is impenaad din dengan. 4 Su minsan
ke teruen is tivuuk he menusiyà, tutuu mulà is minsan hengkey he
egkegiyen te Megbevayà. Su zuen insurat dengan he lalag ni Hadì David
te kedtistigusi zin te ketazeng te Megbevayà he edhenduen te,

"Kenà egkehimu he kenà hustu is kenikew he ketezengan,
su ke idsumbung ka, layun ebpekezaag is kenikew he ketezengan,"
ke si David.

5 Ne zuen menge pilusupu he etew he egkagi te, "Emun ed-ulaula
ki te mezaat, meupiya zaan haazà su emun egkeisip te menge etew is
menge ulaula ta he mezaat, wey is menge ulaula te Megbevayà, siguradu
egkesavut dan he utew mulà meupiya is menge ulaula te Megbevayà ne
ebpekezalig dan te Megbevayà, ne utew haazà meupiya. Ne emun," ke
sikandan, "nehimu is meupiya tenged te mezaat he mid-ulaula ta, kenà
metazeng is kedsiluti kenita te Megbevayà tenged te mid-ulaula ta he
mezaat." Ne pilusupu is menge lalag he iring kayi. 6 Su kenà egkehimu
he kenà metazeng is Megbevayà su emun kenà sikandin metazeng, kenà
egkehimu he iyan sikandin edhukum keuzemà te tivuuk he menusiyà.
7 Ne zuen daan menge pilusupu he etew he egkagi te, "Deyzey ke
egkagi ki te tarù su emun egketuenan te menge etew he teruen ki,
egkeisip dan he kenà mulà teruen is Megbevayà ne edeligen dan sikandin
ne utew meupiya haazà. Ne emun pinaagi te menge tarù ta ebpekelepew
he tutuu mulà is menge Lalag te Megbevayà, maan is edsilutan ki pa
tenged te menge tarù ta?" 8 Ne zuen menge etew he egkagi he iring kayi
is ibpenurù ku, iyan, kenè ku edewaten is menge ketezengan he iring
kayi su ibpesavut dan he meupiya is ked-ulaula te mezaat emun pinaagi
zutun egkehimu is meupiya. Is menge etew he iring kayi is ibpenurù dan,
utew metazeng is kedsiluti kandan te Megbevayà.

Wazà Minsan Sevaha he Metazeng

9 Ne sikami is menge Hudiyu, kunaan niw vuwa ke utew key zeyzey,
kenà is menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu, iyan, kenà heini venar.
Daan ku en impesavut keniyu he is tivuuk he menusiyà, Hudiyu se kenà
Hudiyu, ne pudu ebpemekeulaula te mezaat. 10 Su zuen insurat he Lalag
te Megbevayà he edhenduen te,

"Wazà minsan
sevaha
he etew he ed-isipen

te Megbevayà he metazeng.
11 Wazà mesayud te hustu mehitenged te Megbevayà ne wazà daan etew
he ebpen-ahà te hustu he ibayà pehendiyà te Megbevayà.
12 Su nemekesuwey zan pudu te hustu he ibayà;
mid-ulaula zan is langun te mezaat;
ne wazà minsan sevaha kandan he ed-ulaula te metazeng.
13 Utew ebpekezezaat is kebpemèbè dan iring te nemahù diyà te leveng he wazà bumbuni.
Teruen dan ne is egkegiyen dan, ne iring te hereg te uled
su utew ibmesakit te gehinawa te menge zuma zan.
14 Utew mesakit is kebpenrawak dan.
15 Ne kenà duen dà taman su melemu zan ebpekevunù.
16 Ke minsan hendei zan ebpekepevayà, ebpekezezaat dan
ne ebpekeuwit dan te kemeresayan.
17 Wazè dan metueni is melinawen he ulaula.
18 Ne kenè dan daan ed-isipen
he igkehandek dan
is kedsupak dan te Megbevayà.”
Iyan heini kes migkagi te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà.
19 Ne netuenan ta he is ibpesavut kenita kayi te Lalag te Megbevayà, ne ibpesavut daan diyà te menge etew he nesakup te kesuguan he iyan key is menge Hudiyu. Ne pinaagi kayi egketuenan ta he wazà minsan hentei he etew he ebpekekagi he kenà sikandin dait he edsilutan su nekesupak te Megbevayà is tivuuk he menusiyà. 20 Su wazà minsan hentei etawa he egkeisip te Megbevayà he metazeng pinaagi te kedtumana zin te kesuguan su layun din egkesupak is kesuguan. Umba imbegey is kesuguan su wey tew mesavut he mesinupaken kiw ves te menge sugù te Megbevayà.

Is Paagi te Kebmetazeng

21 Ne guntaan, impezayag kenitew te Megbevayà is paagi wey kiw zin meisip he metazeng. Ne kenà heini pinaagi te kedtumana te kesuguan, asal migkagi heini is paagi zutun te insurat dengan he Lalag te Megbevayà. 22 Ed-isipen kiw te Megbevayà he metazeng emun edtuuwan tew si Jesu Kristu. Is minsan hentei he etew, ne ed-isipen te Megbevayà he metazeng emun edtuuwan din si Jesu Kristu su wazà ibpelavi te Megbevayà te minsan hentei he etew. 23 Nekesalà is tivuuk he menusiyà ne utew en sikandan meziyù te ketulusan he ibegey te Megbevayà.
24 Iyan, tenged dà te gagew kenitew te Megbevayà ed-isipen kiw zin gihapun he metazeng he henduen be te wazè kiw mekeulaula te mezaat su midlibri kiw ni Jesu Kristu. 25 Midsugù sikandin te Megbevayà wey

mehimu sikandin he pemuhat he elili kenitew, ne tenged te kegkepelisi
kenitew te lengesa zin ebpeseyluwen te Megbevayà is menge salè tew
emun edtuuwan tew sikandin. Midhimu heini te Megbevayà su wey
tew mesavut he metazeng is hukum din, minsan pa zengan tenged te
meinentusen sikandin, wazè din dè pa siluti is menge etew tenged te
menge salè dan. 26 Iyan, kinahanglan he zuen silut tenged te menge salà
te menusiyà, umba midsilutan din si Jesus. Ne tenged dutun egketuenan
tew he metazeng is kedhukum te Megbevayà ne tenged kayi egkehimu he
ed-isipen din he metazeng is minsan hentei he edtuu ki Jesus.
27 Umba, wazà igkezantal te minsan hentei. Kenè ki ebpekekagi he
iyan ketezengan ke maan is ed-isipen ki te Megbevayà he metazeng su
midtuman ta is kesuguan su iyan idewata kenita te Megbevayà is kedtuu
ta ki Jesus. 28 Tenged kayi migkagi ku en he iyan dà ketezengan ke maan
is metazeng is ked-isipa kenita te Megbevayà, kenà iyan is kedtumana
ta te kesuguan, kekenà, iyan is kedtuu ta ki Jesus. 29 Ne siguradu zuen
egkagi he is Megbevayà, ne Megbevayà te menge Hudiyu zà, iyan, kenà
heeyan tutuu, su iyan sikandin Megbevayà te tivuuk he menusiyà,
Hudiyu se kenà Hudiyu. 30 Su sebsevaha zà is Megbevayà ne ed-isipen din
is menge Hudiyu he metazeng emun edtuuwan dan si Jesus. Ne is menge
etew he kenà Hudiyu, ed-isipen din daan sikandan he metazeng emun
edtuuwan dan si Jesus. 31 Ibpesavut ku he iyan dà ketezengan ke maan is
ed-isipen ki zin he metazeng is kedtuu ta, iyan, kenè niw isipa he tenged
kayi wazè en pulus te menge sugù te Megbevayà su tenged te kedtuu ta ki
Jesus, hustu en dutun is kegketumana ta te menge sugù din.

Is Kedtuu ni Abraham

4 1 Penenglitan si Abraham is kepuun dey te menge Hudiyu, hengkey
is netuenan din? 2 Netuenan ta he kenà iyan ketezengan ke maan
is mid-isip te Megbevayà sikandin he metazeng su wazè din mesupak
is egkesuatan te Megbevayà. Su ke wazà supak din, tutuu iyan he zuen
din igkezantal. Iyan, netuenan ta he nekesupak gihapun si Abraham ne
tenged dutun wazè din iyan igkezantal ziyà te etuvangan te Megbevayà.
3 Umba netuenan ta heini su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he
edhenduen te, “Midtuu si Abraham te Megbevayà ne tenged dutun
te kedtuu zin, mid-isip te Megbevayà sikandin he metazeng.” 4 Ne
ke zuen etew he edsuhulan su edtumanen din is ebpeveelan kandin,
haazà is suhul zin, ne wazà ivegey zà duen, kekenà, tenged te netuman
din haazà is mibpeveelan kandin. 5 Ne kenà iring dutun is ked-isipa
te Megbevayà kenita he metazeng su gagew zà kenita. Umba mid-
isip ki te Megbevayà he metazeng, kenà tenged te midtuman ta is
mibpeveelan din kenita, kekenà, tenged dà te midtuuwan ta sikandin is
ebpekehimu he mebmetazeng is menge mesinupaken. 6 Iyan heini sikan

is impesavut dengan ni Hadì David te kegkegiya zin he utew zeyzey is
etew he metazeng is ked-isipa kandin te Megbevayà su ebpeseyluwen te
Megbevayà, kenà tenged te menge ulaula zin he meupiya, kekenà, tenged
dà te kedtuu zin kandin. 7 Su migkagi si Hadì David te,

"Utew zeyzey is etew he is menge kedsupak din,
ne nengepesaylu en wey is menge salè din,
ne nengelipatan en te Megbevayà!
8 Utew zeyzey is etew he is menge mezaat he ulaula zin,
kenè en ed-isipen te Megbevayà!"

9 Ne heini is kegkezeyzey he migkagi ni David, wazà heini ituvad kayi
zà te kenami te menge Hudiyu, kekenà, intuvad daan diyà te menge
etew he kenà menge Hudiyu. Su sumalà te nekagi ku en, si Abraham,
midtuu sikandin te Megbevayà ne tenged dutun te kedtuu zin mid-isip
te Megbevayà sikandin he metazeng. 10 Ne keenu heini meulaula? Dutun
te wazè pa si Abraham mebpesirkunsidar, *he ke và dà egkegiya, te kenè
pa sikandin Hudiyu, mid-isip te Megbevayà sikandin he metazeng.* 11 Umba
mibpesirkunsidar sikandin su nehimu is kedsirkunsidar he tuus diyà
te lawa zin he mid-isip te Megbevayà sikandin he metazeng tenged
te kedtuu zin dutun te wazè pa sikandin sirkunsidara. Ne nehimu si
Abraham he kepuun tew, *he ke và dà egkegiya, egkeiringan te langun he
edtuu, minsan te wazà sikandan sirkunsidara. Umba edtuu zan su wey isipa
te Megbevayà sikandan he metazeng.* 12 Ne nehimu zaan si Abraham he
kepuun, *he ke và dà egkegiya, egkeiringan te langun he menge Hudiyu he
kenè dan iyan serigi is kedsirkunsidara kandan, kekenà, iyan dan serigi is
kedtuu zan he iring te kedtuu ni Abraham te wazè pa sikandin sirkunsidara.*

Is Saad Pinaagi te Kedtuu

13 Dengan dà impenaad te Megbevayà ki Abraham wey te menge
kevuwazan din he iyan sikandan ebpekevayàbayà te tivuuk he menusiyà.
Umba impenaad heini, kenà tenged te midtuman ni Abraham is
kesuguan, kekenà, tenged te midtuuwan ni Abraham is Megbevayà, ne
tenged kayi te kedtuu zin mid-isip te Megbevayà sikandin he metazeng.
14 Su emun iyan dà ebpekezawat kayi te impenaad te Megbevayà is etew
he edtuman te kesuguan, wazè en pulus te kedtuu tew te Megbevayà,
ne wazè en daan pulus te penaad te Megbevayà *su wazà minsan hentei
he ebpeketuman te kesuguan.* 15 Ne kenè kiw egkezeyzey pinaagi te
kesuguan, su is kesuguan, ne iyan mulà igkepeuki kenitew te Megbevayà
su kenè tew egketuman. Angin ke wazà kesuguan su kenà egkehimu he
zuen egkesupak ta.

16 Umba midhimu te Megbevayà he egkezawat tew is impenaad din
pinaagi zà te kedtuu tew su wey mehimu heini pinaagi te gagew zin,
ne kenà pinaagi te ed-ul-ulahan tew. Ne tenged kayi kenè en ebperis he

egkezawat tew te langun he menge kevuwazan ni Abraham is impenaad
te Megbevayà. Ne kenà iyan dà ebpekezawat is menge Hudiyu he nesakup
te kesuguan, kekenà, elin daan is minsan hentei he zuen din kedtuu he
iring ki Abraham su nehimu si Abraham he kepuun te langun he edtuu,
Hudiyu se kenà Hudiyu. 17 Ne zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà diyà
te ki Abraham, ke sikandin te, “Ibpenaad ku kenikew he edhimuwen
ku sikew he kepuun te utew mezakel he menge kelasi te menge etew.”
Ne zutun mid-isip din si Abraham he kepuun tew te langun he midtuu
he iring kandin. Ne is Megbevayà he iyan edtuuwan tew, ne utew
sikandin mekegegehem su iyan ebpekevanhew te menge minatey, ne is
minsan hengkey he wazè pa meulaula, netuenan din en he zaan iring
te neulaula en. 18 Si Abraham, minsan te henduen be te kenè en dutun
egkehimu he egketuman is penaad kandin te Megbevayà, midtuuwan din
gihapun is migkagi te Megbevayà he egkevuwad sikandin, ne nehimu
iyan sikandin he kepuun te utew mezakel he menge etew. Su migkagi
kandin te Megbevayà he iring kezakel is menge kevuwazan din te menge
vituen diyà te langit. 19 Ne zutun he timpu nenggatus en is penuigen ni
Abraham, ne netuenan din he megurang en utew sikandin, ne kenè en
egkehimu he egkevuwad pa sikandin. Ne netuenan din daan he kenà
ebpekeanak si Sara he esawa zin su kenà si Sara ed-anak. Ne minsan
pa zutun, mezesen is kedtuu zin. 20 Ne wazà sikandin meduwazuwa
te penaad te Megbevayà, kekenà, midhemenan din is kedtuu zin ne
mibpeselematan din is edhimuwen te Megbevayà. 21 Su utew mezesen
is kedsarig din he edtumanen te Megbevayà is penaad din. 22 Ne tenged
dutun te kedtuu ni Abraham, insurat dengan he mid-isip te Megbevayà
sikandin he metazeng. 23 Ne is insurat he lalag dengan he ebpesavut he
mid-isip sikandin he metazeng, ne wazà isurat tenged dà ki Abraham,
24 kekenà, tenged daan kenitew wey tew mesavut he ragkes kiw
zaan dutun. Sikitew, ed-isipen kiw zaan te Megbevayà he metazeng
emun edtuuwan tew sikandin. Iyan sikandin sikan is mibanhew ki
Jesus he Nengazen tew. 25 Iyan si Jesus kes midsugù te Megbevayà
wey mebpehimatey te silut tenged te menge kedsupak tew. Ne zutun
mibanhew sikandin te Megbevayà wey mehimu he metazeng is ked-isipa
kenitew te Megbevayà he iring te wazè kiw keenu mekeulaula te mezaat.

Is Kebpeked-uliey te Meupiya he Kedepità

5 1 Guntaan, tenged te midtuu ki en ki Jesus, mid-isip ki en te
Megbevayà he metazeng he iring te wazè ki keenu mekesalà, ne
tenged kayi pinaagi te mid-ulaula te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu
melinew en is kedepitè tew te Megbevayà. 2 Tenged te kedtuu tew
ki Jesus midhimu zin en he megegawi kenitew is Megbevayà. Umba
zekelà is kelipey ta su egkeperateng ta he keuzemà ebpekeambit ki te

utew kegkelavew te Megbevayà. 3 Ne kenà duen dà taman su ebelesen
te kelipey is menge kemeregenan he nengesegazan ta su netuenan ta
he pinaagi kayi edlumbazen ki wey ki mehimu he meinentusen. 4 Ne
emun meinentusen ki, igkesuat heini te Megbevayà, ne emun netuenan
ta he igkesuat te Megbevayà is menge ulaula ta, ne kenà ebperis he
zuen meupiya he egkeperateng ta. 5 Ne umba kenà egkehimu he kenè
tew egkekuwa keuzemà is impenaad kenitew te Megbevayà su pinaagi
te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he imbegey zin kenitew, egketuusan ta he
ingkegagew ki te Megbevayà.
6 Isipa nu is gagew kenita te Megbevayà. Su zutun te timpu he
intelaan te Megbevayà, hein wazà minsan hengkey he egkeulaula ta
he ebpekehimu he melibri ki te silut, mibpehimatey si Kristu he elili
kenita te mesinupaken. 7 Mezelag dà buwa he zuen etew he ebpehimatey
he elili te minsan metazeng he etew. Egkehimu vuwa he zuen etew
he ebpekevurut he ebpehimatey he elili te etew he meupiya is ulaula
zin. 8 Iyan, is Megbevayà mulà, impeehè din is gagew zin kenitew
su mibpehimatey si Kristu he elili kenitew zutun te timpu zengan te
kemulu kiw pa ed-ulaula te mezaat. 9 Ne emun pinaagi te kedtigis te
lengesa ni Kristu mid-isip kiw en te Megbevayà he metazeng, wey kiw
pe be kenà melibri tenged ki Kristu te silut keuzemà te Megbevayà. 10 Su
zutun te timpu zengan he kemulu ki kuntada te Megbevayà, tenged
te kebpehimatey te Anak din, nehimu ki he emigu zin. Ne emun iyan
haazà, guntaan te emigu ki zin en, wey ki pe be kenà mehimu he melibri
keuzemà te silut tenged te nevanhew en sikandin. 11 Ne kenà duen dà
taman su utew zekelà is kelipey ta tenged te gagew kenita te Megbevayà
he impeehè din pinaagi te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu, ne pinaagi
zaan kandin nehimu ki en he emigu te Megbevayà.

Is Salà wey is Gagew te Megbevayà

12 Umba nehimu is mezaat he ulaula zini te kelibutan su pinaagi
te kedsupak dengan te sevaha he etew he si Adan, ne midhimu te
Megbevayà he ebpatey sikandin tenged dutun te mid-ulaula zin. Ne
tenged daan dutun nekeeneb dini te kelibutan is kemetayen. Ne ebpatey
is minsan hentei he etew su wazà minsan hentei he kenà ed-ulaula te
mezaat. 13 Ne minsan pa zengan te wazè pa ivegey te Megbevayà is
kesuguan, mezaat en dutun is menge ulaula te menge etew, iyan, geina te
wazè pa is kesuguan, wazè pa isipa te Megbevayà he edsilutan sikandan.
14 Ne minsan pa zutun, puun pa te timpu ni Adan taman te timpu he
zutun imbegey en is kesuguan diyà te ki Moises, egketuusan he zuen
mezaat he ulaula te menge etew su mibpematey gihapun is langun he
menge etew. Is ulaula zan he mezaat, ne kenà iring dutun te mid-ulaula
ni Adan su midsupak din is sugù te Megbevayà, iyan, sikandan mulà,

wazè pa kesuguan he egkesupak dan. Ne si Adan, nehimu sikandin he
alung te etew he ebpekeuma he iyan si Kristu.
15 Iyan, kenè dan is dezuwa ebpeked-iring su is kedsupak dutun te sevaha,
ne kenà iring te kebmetazeng he edhimuwen te Megbevayà. Sevaha zà he
etew si Adan, iyan, tenged dutun te kedsupak din ebpematey is tivuuk he
menusiyà. Ne minsan pa zutun, lavew pa he zekelà is nehimu pinaagi te
gagew te Megbevayà su pinaagi te gagew te sevaha zà daan he etew he iyan si
Jesu Kristu, imbegey te Megbevayà is ketazeng ne midhimu zin he metazeng
is utew mezakel he menge etew. 16 Ne iring din ded daan, is nehimu ni Jesus
tenged te kebmetazeng he edhimuwen te Megbevayà, ne kenè man iring te
nehimu te kedsupak te sevaha he etew he si Adan. Su tenged te kedsupak ni
Adan te kesevaha zà, ne midhukuman is tivuuk he menusiyà he edsilutan
te kemetayen. Ne zutun te timpu he utew en mezakel is menge kedsupak te
menge etew, impaahà te Megbevayà is gagew zin ne midhimu zin is paagi
wey kiw zin meisip he metazeng he iring te wazè kiw mekesupak. 17 Ne
emun tenged te kedsupak dutun te sevaha zà he etew he si Adan, ebpematey
is tivuuk he menusiyà, wey pe be kenà lavew pa he mekeinuinu is nehimu
te sevaha zà daan he etew he si Jesu Kristu. Su is minsan hentei he edawat
te zekelà he gagew kandin te Megbevayà pinaagi ki Jesu Kristu, ne ed-
isipen sikandin he metazeng, ne ebegayan sikandin te untung he wazè din
pidtemanan ne ebpekehadì sikandin duma te Megbevayà.
18 Ne iring din ded daan, egkeehè ta he tenged te sevaha he mezaat he
mid-ulaula ni Adan, nehukuman is langun he menge etew te silut, iyan,
tenged te sevaha zaan he metazeng he mid-ulaula ni Jesu Kristu he iyan
is kebpehimatey zin, egkehimu he ed-isipen te Megbevayà he metazeng
is langun he menge etew he edtuu ne ibegey kandan is untung he wazà
pidtemanan. 19 Ne tenged te kedsupak te sevaha zà he etew nehimu is
mezakel he mekesesalà, iyan, tenged daan te kebmetinumanen te sevaha
zà he etew he si Jesus te ebpeveelan kandin te Megbevayà, egkehimu he
ed-isipen te Megbevayà he metazeng is mezakel he menge etew.
20 Ne umba imbegey te Megbevayà is kesuguan su wey med-iseg is
kegketueni te menge etew te kezekelà te kedsupaka zan kandin. Ne zutun te
mid-iseg mebmezakel is menge kedsupak, impeiseg ipezekelà te Megbevayà is
gagew zin te menge etew. 21 Ne hein aney, sikitew is menusiyà, kenà egkehimu
he kenè ki ebpekesalà, ne tenged kayi ebpatey ki, iyan, guntaan pinaagi te
ked-isipa te Megbevayà kenitew he metazeng, impeehè kenitew te Megbevayà
is gagew zin su wey kiw zin mevegayi te untung he wazè din pidtemanan
pinaagi ki Jesu Kristu he iyan Nengazen tew.

Minatey ki Iring ki Kristu

6 1 Tutuu iyan he ingkegagew ki en te Megbevayà. Ne tenged kayi
zuen buwa etew he ebpekekagi he meupiya ke kenè ta ed-engkezan

is ked-ulaula te mezaat su wey mekeiseg is kebpaahaa kenita te
Megbevayà te gagew zin pinaagi te kebpeseyluwa zin kenita. 2 Ne kenà
heini egkehimu su kenà egkehimu he ebpeniguduwan ta te ed-ulaula
is mezaat su wazè en kelavet kenita te mezaat he ulaula. Su iring ki te
minatey he naawè en diyà te kandin is daan he untung din. 3 Netuenan
te en is neulaula zutun te kebewtismuwi kenita. Su nebewtismuwan ki
he tuus te zuen en kebpekidsevaha ta ki Jesu Kristu ne pinaagi zutun
ibpesavut daan kenita he zutun te kebpehimatey ni Jesus, henduen te
iyan ki mibpatey. 4 Su pinaagi te kebewtismuwi kenita tenged te elili ta si
Jesus, nehimu he iring te iyan ki minatey wey inleveng duma kandin. Ne
nehimu heini su wey mevegayi ki te vegu he untung iring te mibanhew si
Kristu pinaagi te gehem te Amey tew he Megbevayà.

5 Su emun minatey ki zuma ki Kristu tenged te elili ta sikandin, kenè
en ebperis he ebegayan ki zaan te vegu he untung iring te mibegayan
daan sikandin te vegu he untung hein nevanhew sikandin. 6 Su netuenan
tew he is daan he mesinupaken he kegkeetew tew, ne iring te inransang
duma ki Kristu ziyà te krus su wey mebpatey. Ne tenged kayi, egkeawà
is layun tew kebpekesalà ne human dutun kenè kiw en egkeuripen te
ked-ulaula te mezaat. 7 Su is minsan hentei he minatey en, ne kenè en
sikandin egkeuripen te mezaat he kebayè din. 8 Ne nesavut te en he zutun
te kebpatey ni Kristu ne minatey ki zuma kandin su elili tew sikandin.
Ne tenged kayi egkesavut ta zaan he egkevanhew ki zaan, ne zuen te en
untung duma kandin. 9 Netuenan tew he geina te nevanhew en si Kristu
ne kenè en egkehimu he ebpatey pa maan sikandin su wazè en gehem
te kemetayen diyà te kandin. 10 Kesevaha zà is kebpehimatey zin he
elili te langun he menge etew, ne netengkaan en haazà ne tenged kayi
naawè en diyà te kandin is kegkesemuki kandin te salè tew. Ne guntaan
nevanhew en, ne nehimu is untung din he igkezalig te Megbevayà. 11 Ne
iring din ded daan, tentenuzi niw he geina te minatey ki en he zuma ki
Kristu, naawè en daan dini te kenita is kegkesemuki kenita te salè ta, ne
pinaagi zaan ki Jesu Kristu imbegey en kenita is begu en he untung, ne
kinahanglan he igkezalig daan te Megbevayà heini is begu en he untung
ta.

12 Ne tenged kayi, menge suled, kenè te en idtugut he iyan ebayàbayà
te menge lawa ta he melemu ebpatey, is mezaat he kebayè dan. Su emun
idtugut ta heini, egkepezumdumahan ta is menge mezaat he suat te
lawa ta. 13 Kenè ta egemiten is minsan hengkey he vahin te lawa ta te
ked-ulaula te mezaat, kekenà, idtugut ta he iyan ebayàbayà kenita is
Megbevayà su zait heini kenita te nelibri en te kemetayen ne mibegayan
te vegu en he untung. Ne idtugut ta he iyan egamit te lawa ta is
Megbevayà wey ta meulaula is metazeng. 14 Su kenè en kinahanglan he
iyan ebayàbayà kenita is mezaat he kebayè ta su kenè ta iyan edserigan

is kedtumana te kesuguan, kekenà, iyan ta edserigan is kedtavang wey
kegkegegawi te Megbevayà kenita.

Is Uripen te Ketazeng

15 Ne kunaan buwa te zuma ke tenged te kenè en kinahanglan he
tumana te pa is kesuguan, wey tenged te ingkegagew ki te Megbevayà, ne
egkehimu he ebpeniguduwan te pa is ked-ulaula ta te mezaat, iyan, kenà
iyan haazà egkehimu. 16 Su netuenan niw he ke ebpesakup ki te minsan
hentei su wey ki zin meveyveyai, egkehimu ki en he iring te uripen
din. Ne iring din ded daan is etew he ebpilien din he iring te egalen din
is mezaat he kebayè din. Ne idsilut kandin is kemetayen he wazè din
pidtemanan. Ne is etew mulà he ebpesakup te Megbevayà ne ed-isipen
te Megbevayà he metazeng sikandin. 17 Dengan iring te nengeuripen kew
te mezaat he kebayà, iyan, guntaan utew zekelà is kebpeselemati ku te
Megbevayà su mibpurungan niw te edtuman is tutuu he tuluuwen he
impenurù keniyu. 18 Nevelukasan kew en te Megbevayà, ne nehimu kew
en he menge suluguen din he metazeng en is ed-ul-ulahan niw. 19 Umba
insempitè ku is egkeulaula te uripen su wey melemu niw mesavut is
ibpesavut ku. Su zengan iring te mibpeuripen kew te mezaat he kebayà
ne ingkesuat niw he ed-ul-ulahan te lawa niw is menge meremerik wey
mezaat he ulaula he layun ed-iseg he mezaat. Iyan, guntaan kinahanglan
he himuwa niw is lawa niw he metazeng he suluguen te Megbevayà wey
niw metuman is egkesuatan din.
20 Ne zengan, hein kemulu kew pa nengeuripen te mezaat he kebayà,
wazè niw hanew te metazeng he ulaula. 21 Ne wazà pulus he nekuwa
niw te ked-ul-ulaha niw zengan te menge mahawag he guntaan utew
niw en igkeeled. Su emun ebpeniguduwan te etew is iring dutun, iyan
edungguan din is kemetayen he wazè din pidtemanan. 22 Iyan, guntaan,
nevelukasan ki en te Megbevayà, ne nelibri ki en te kebpekeulaula ta te
mezaat. Ne tenged kayi menge suluguen ki en te Megbevayà, ne utew
zekelà is pulus kayi kenita su ebpeketuman ki en te egkesuatan din, ne
iyan rimegas kayi te mid-ulaula te Megbevayà is kegkevegayi kenita te
untung he wazà pidtemanan. 23 Ke zuen etew he ebpevayàbayà te suat
te mekesesalà he lawa zin ne zuen silut kandin he iyan is kemetayen he
wazè din pidtemanan. Iyan, is etew mulà he edtuuwan din si Jesu Kristu
he Nengazen tew, duen ibegey kandin te Megbevayà he iyan is untung he
wazè din pidtemanan.

Is Kegkelibriya Kenitew

7 1 Menge suled, nesavut te en ke hengkey is belaud te gubirnu ne
netuenan ta he zizalem ki te menge sugù te velaud taman te kenè
ki pa ebpatey, ne emun ebpatey ki, kenè en egkehimu he ibpetuman pa

kenita is menge sugù te velaud. 2 Penenglitan, insugù te velaud he is bahi
ke zuen din esawa, kenà ebpekepeuman ebpekepeesawa emun uuyag
pa haazà is esawa zin. Ne emun ebpatey haazà is esawa zin, egkehimu
ke ebpeuman ebpeesawa. 3 Iyan, emun wazè pa mebpatey haazà is
esawa zin ne ebpekiduma wey ebpekidhulid te sengememaame en, ne
nesupak din is belaud su neselselaan din haazà is esawa zin. Ne emun
ebpatey is esawa zin, ebpekepeesawa ne kenè en ebpekesalà sikandin
su nelibri sikandin dutun te velaud mehitenged te telteleesawa. 4 Ne
iring din ded daan, menge suled, heini is nehitavù kenitew su zutun
te kebpatey ni Kristu he elili kenitew, ne mibpatey ki zaan, ne tenged
kayi kenè en egkehimu he ibpetuman kenita te minatey en is menge
sugù he imbilinbilin ni Moises. Ne umba nehimu heini su wey kiw
mesakup ni Kristu he nevanhew en ne wey tew metuman is egkesuatan
te Megbevayà. 5 Su zengan hein kemulu tew pa edtumana is kenitew
he kebayà, duen menge ulaula he indawey te kesuguan, ne tenged te
indawey heini, ne nasì nehimu he iyan daan heini utew tew egkesuatan te
ed-ulaula. Ne tenged te mid-ulaula tew is iring dutun, iyan dà egkepaabut
tew zengan is kemetayen he wazè din pidtemanan. 6 Ne hein nemeketuu
kiw ki Jesus, nelibri kiw te Megbevayà ne wazè en kinahanglan he iyan
tew pa edserigan is kedtuman te kesuguan, su zutun te kebpatey ni Jesus
minatey kiw zaan ne nevelukasan kiw te kegkeuripen kenitew te salà. Ne
guntaan begu en is paagi te ked-ul-ulaha tew te egkesuatan te Megbevayà
su pinaagi heini te kedtavang te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, ne kenè en pinaagi
te zaan he paagi he iyan is kenitew he kedtumana te insurat he kesuguan.

Is Kesuguan wey is Salà

7 Ne kunaan te zuma ke zutun ebpuun te kesuguan is menge mezaat
he ulaula! Iyan, kenà dutun ebpuun su zaan is ulaula he mezaat dini te
kenita. Is kesuguan, ne iyan ebpesavut kenita ke hengkey is mezaat he
ulaula. Su emun wazà izawey ziyà te kesuguan is kegkeima, ne wazè
ku geina metueni he mezaat bes is kegkeima he zaan dini te gehinawa
ku. 8 Daan dini te kedì is kebpekesalà, ne hein impesavut kediey pinaagi
te kesuguan he salà is kegkeima, mid-iseg is kegkeima ku ne mid-iseg
daan is kebpekesalè ku. Su emun wazà kesuguan he egkesupak ta, wazà
daan egketuenan ta he salà. 9 Hein aney, wazè ku metueni ke hengkey is
kesuguan, ne zutun, henduen be te wazè ku salà. Ne hein impenurù kedì
is kesuguan, netuenan ku he mezaat bes is menge ulaula ku. Ne tenged
kayi nesavut ku he ziyè e ves ebpekezunggù te kemetayen he wazè din
pidtemanan! 10 Umba nehimu is kesuguan he imbegey te Megbevayà su
wey mekeangken is menge etew te untung he wazè din pidtemanan emun
kenè dan edsupaken. Iyan, nehimu en he iyan idsiluti kedì is kesuguan
su nesupak ku. 11 Henduen be te mid-ekalan a te mezaat he ulaula su

pinaagi te mezaat he ulaula ku he supak te kesuguan, human ku mesavut
he nehukuman ed bes te kemetayen he wazè din pidtemanan.
12 Is kesuguan, diyà ebpuun te Megbevayà, ne is langun he menge
sugù dutun, menge sugù te Megbevayà, ne kenà haazà mezaat, kekenà,
meupiya wey metazeng. 13 Ne emun meupiya is kesuguan, kela ke
ebpekekagi ki he tenged te meupiya, *he ke và dà egkegiya, tenged te
kesuguan, nehukuman ad te kemetayen he wazè din pidtemanan. Ne kenà
iyan haazà su tenged te mezaat he mid-ulaula ku, midhukuman ad te
kemetayen su wey ikepesavut kediey he utew mezaat is kedsupaka ku te
kesuguan.*

Is Kebpekedsupakà te Daan wey Begu he Kineiya

14 Netuenan tew he meupiya is kesuguan su imbegey te Wagas he
Mulin-ulin. Iyan, siak, geina te edtumanen ku is menge mezaat he suat
te lawa ku ne nehimu a he iring te uripen te menge mezaat he kebayà.
15 Ne kenè ku egkesavut ke maan is ed-ul-ulahan ku is iring kayi su is
meupiya he egkesuatan ku he meulaula ku, kenè ku egkeulaula. Ne is
menge mezaat he ulaula he utew ku igkeepes, ne iyan ed-ul-ulahan ku.
16 Ne emun nekesupak a te kesuguan, iyan, kenè ku pezem egkesuatan
he mesupak ku, ne heini is kenè ku kegkesuat, ne iyan tuus he zini te isip
ku meupiya is kesuguan. 17 Ne emun iyan haazà, ne kenà a iyan ed-ulaula
zutun te mezaat, kekenà, iyan is daan he menge mezaat he kebayà te lawa
ku ed-ulaula zutun. 18 Netuenan ku he wazà minsan hengkey he meupiya
he zini ebpuun te mezaat he kebayà te lawa ku, su minsan ke egkesuatan
ku te ed-ulaula is meupiya, kenè ku egkeulaula. 19 Su is ed-ul-ulahan ku,
ne kenà iyan sikan is meupiya he egkesuatan ku, kekenà, iyan is mezaat
he igkeepes ku he ed-ul-ulahan ku. 20 Ne emun ed-ul-ulahan ku is kenè ku
pezem ed-ul-ulahan, ne kenà a iyan ed-ulaula kayi, kekenà, iyan is mezaat
he kebayà te lawa ku he iyan ebpuunan dutun te mezaat he ulaula.
21 Ne layun iring kayi is egkehitavù dini te kedì, ne emun ed-ulaula a
pezem te meupiya, egkeegen a te mezaat he kebayà he zini te lawa ku.
22 Ne sumalà is egkesuatan te gehinawa ku, utew ku pezem egkesuati
is kedtumana te egkesuatan te Megbevayà. 23 Iyan, dini te lawa ku,
selakew is ebayàbayà kedì su edsuguen a te menge mezaat he kebayà te
lawa ku he supaka ku is hustu he ulaula he egkesuatan te gehinawa ku.
Uripen a te mezaat he kebayè ku, ne ebpeketuman a te suat te lawa ku.
24 Utew merasey is egkeulaula ku! Hentei is ebpekevelukas kedì kayi te
kegkeuripena kedì kayi te mekesesalà he lawa ku he midhukuman en
te kemetayen? 25 Ne utew zekelà is kebpeselemati ku te Megbevayà su
pinaagi te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu nevelukasan e en!
Ne egkesavut niw en is egkeulaula ku. Su sakup is gehinawa ku te
Megbevayà, ne is lawa ku, ne sakup mulà te mezaat he kebayè din.

Is Untung Pinaagi te Wagas he Mulin-ulin

8 1 Ne sikita is nekidsevaha ki Jesu Kristu, kenè ki en egkehukuman
te silut. 2 Su pinaagi te kebpekidsevaha ta ki Jesu Kristu imbegey
kenita te Wagas he Mulin-ulin is begu en he untung ne tenged kayi
nelibri ki en te kebpekesalè ta he iyan edungguan din is kemetayen
he wazè din pidtemanan. 3 Wazà tavang he egkekuwà ta pinaagi te
kedtumana ta te kesuguan geina te wazè ta mehimu te edtuman, iyan,
is Megbevayà mulà, ne iyan neketavang kenita. Su midsugù din sikan
is Anak din he si Jesus he nehimu he etew. Ne si Jesus, duen lawa
zin he iring te lawa ta su wey zin mesegazi ziyà te lawa zin is silut te
Megbevayà tenged te menge salè tew. Ne pinaagi te kedsiluti zin ki Jesus,
in-awè din is gehem te mezaat he kebayè ta. 4 Umba mid-ulaula heini te
Megbevayà su wey ki meketuman te hustu sumalà is insugù te kesuguan.
Ne egkehimu heini su wazè en kinahanglan he edtumanen ta is mezaat
he suat te lawa ta, kekenà, ebpeketuman ki te hustu su edtevangan
ki te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. 5 Su is minsan hentei he iyan ebayàbayà
kandin is mezaat he suat din, iyan din dà egkeisip is egkesuatan te
menge mezaat he kebayà te lawa zin. Ne is minsan hentei mulà he iyan
ebayàbayà kandin is Wagas he Mulin-ulin, iyan dekelà diyà te gehinawa
zin is egkesuatan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. 6 Ne emun iyan ebayàbayà te
isip te etew is menge mezaat he suat te lawa zin, edsilutan sikandin te
kemetayen he wazè din pidtemanan. Iyan, emun iyan mulà ebayàbayà
te isip din is Wagas he Mulin-ulin, wazà pidtemanan te untung din, ne
melinew en is kedepitè dan te Megbevayà. 7 Emun ebeyveyaan is isip
te etew te menge mezaat he kebayà te lawa zin, kuntada sikandin te
Megbevayà su kenè din edtumanen is menge sugù te Megbevayà. Ne
kenà duen dà taman su kenà egkehimu he egketuman din. 8 Is etew he
ebeyveyaan te mezaat he suat te lawa zin, wazà ulaula zin he egkesuatan
te Megbevayà.

9 Ne sikita mulà, kenè ki en ebeyveyaan te mezaat he suat te lawa
ta su emun dini ed-ubpà te kenita is Wagas he Mulin-ulin ebeyveyaan
ki te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Ne ke zuen etew he wazà diyà te kandin
is Wagas he Mulin-ulin he midsugù ni Kristu, kenà sikandin sakup ni
Kristu. 10 Iyan, emun diyà te keniyu si Kristu, minsan pa te ebpatey zed
is lawa niw tenged te salà, duen niw en gihapun begu he untung tenged
te mid-isip kew en te Megbevayà he metazeng. 11 Is Megbevayà, ne iyan
mibanhew ki Jesu Kristu. Ne emun dini ed-ubpà te kenita is Wagas he
Mulin-ulin he midsugù din, ne ebenhawen ki zin daan pinaagi te Mulin-
ulin he zini ed-ubpà te kenita.

12 Umba, menge suled, utew kinahanglan he edtumanen ta is
egkesuatan te Megbevayà ne kenè te en ebpezumdumahan is menge

mezaat he kebayà te lawa ta. 13 Su emun kenè niw iyan ed-iniyugan
is menge suat te lawa niw, edsilutan kew te kemetayen he wazè din
pidtemanan, iyan, ke pinaagi te kedtavang te Wagas he Mulin-ulin
egkeiniyugan niw is menge mezaat he ulaula niw, ebegayan kew te
untung he wazè din pidtemanan. 14 Su emun ed-egaken is minsan hentei
te Wagas he Mulin-ulin tutuu en he anak sikandin te Megbevayà. 15 Su is
Wagas he Mulin-ulin he imbegey kenitew te Megbevayà, ne wazè kiw zin
himuwa he menge uripen he utew egkengehandek te Megbevayà, kekenà,
midhimu kiw zin he menge anak te Megbevayà. Ne pinaagi te gehem
te Wagas he Mulin-ulin egkehimu en he egkeamey tew is Megbevayà.
16 Iyan is Wagas he Mulin-ulin is ebpesavut kenitew he menge anak kiw
iyan te Megbevayà. 17 Ne geina te anak ki zin, keuzemà egkezawat ta is
langun he meupiya he impenaad din kenita, ne kenà duen dà taman, su
is minsan hengkey he ibegey zin ki Kristu, ibegey zin daan kenita. Iyan,
wey ki zà ebpekeambit te utew meupiya he kebpekesavuk ni Kristu ke
ed-entusen ta is menge kemeregenan tenged te kedtuu ta, iring te si Jesu
Kristu, nekeantus daan te kemeregenan.

Is Ebperetengen Tew

18 Ne netuenan ku he is kemeregenan he egkesegazan ta guntaan
dini te kelibutan, ne wazà mekesusuluwan te utew kegkelavew he
ibegey kenita keuzemà. 19 Ne utew meheget is kebperetenga te langun
he menge linimbag te timpu keuzemà he zutun ibpaahà te Megbevayà
is menge anak din he edtulusen. 20 Su is tivuuk he linimbag, tenged
te iyan egkesuatan te Megbevayà, midhimu zengan te Megbevayà he
maawà is hustu he pulus din. Iyan, ebperetengen ta is timpu keuzemà
21 he edhimuwen te Megbevayà he wazè en kegkeredak kayi te tivuuk he
linimbag, ne egkevegu is langun iring te egkevegu zaan is menge anak
te Megbevayà he edtulusen. 22 Ne netuenan ta he is tivuuk he linimbag,
ne iring te vahi he ebeliliten he utew edlised su puun pa zengan taman
en guntaan ne utew edlised is tivuuk he linimbag tenged te meheget is
kebperetenga zan te timpu he id-awà te Megbevayà is kegkezeeti zan wey
kegkeredak dan. 23 Ne kenà duen dà taman, su sikita zaan is nekezawat
te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he iyan tuus he zuen pa keuzemà ibegey kenita te
Megbevayà, utew egkeheget is kebperetenga ta kayi. Su utew ta egkesuati
he meume en haazà is timpu he zutun edhimesazen te Megbevayà is
ked-anak-anak din kenita wey edtumanen din is kedtulusa zin te lawa
ta. 24 Daan en he nelibri ki te silut, iyan, edtegazan te pa is kedtumana te
Megbevayà kayi. Ne emun egkagi ki he zuen edtegazan ta, ibpesavut ta
he wazè pa meulaula heini is edtegazan. Su wazà etew he edtegazan din
is daan he nehitavù. 25 Iyan, emun wazè pa meulaula haazà is edtegazan
ta, kinahanglan he edtigker ki is edtagad.

26 Ne elin daan baal te Wagas he Mulin-ulin is: sikita is kenà metau,
edtevangan ki zin su kenè ta egketuenan is hustu he id-ampù, iyan, is
Wagas he Mulin-ulin, ne iyan sikandin ebpengeetuvang te Amey tew
he Megbevayà pinaagi te kedhangyù he kenà egkehimu te kinegiyan te
etew. 27 Ne is Amey tew he Megbevayà he nesayud te menge isip tew,
netuenan din ke hengkey is diyà te isip te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Ne haazà
is idhangyù te Wagas he Mulin-ulin tenged kenitew te menge anak te
Megbevayà, iyan daan egkesuatan te Megbevayà te ebegey kenitew.
28 Sikitew is langun he mahal is Megbevayà diyà te gehinawa zin,
sikitew is midhimu zin he meketuu sumalà is tuyù diyà te isip din,
netuenan tew he pinaagi te minsan hengkey he egkehitavù kenitew,
edtuvazan kiw zin gihapun te meupiya. 29 Su zengan te puunè pa te
minsan hengkey, netuenan te Megbevayà ke hentei is egkehimu he
menge anak din ne migkagi zin he edhimuwen din sikandan he iring te
Anak din he si Jesus. Ne zutun, egkehimu si Jesus he kakey tew te utew
mezakel he menge hazi zin. 30 Ne zutun, sikitew is langun he mibpilì din
wey mehimu he menge anak din, impetuu kiw zin daan. Ne kenà duen
dà taman, su mid-isip kiw zin daan he metazeng he iring te wazè kiw
mekesalà. Ne impenaad din daan he zuen timpu keuzemà he edtulusen
kiw zin.

Is Kebmahala Kenitew ni Kristu

31 Ne emun ed-isipen ta is langun kayi, egketuenan ta he tutuu iyan
he iyan duma ta is Megbevayà ne wazà minsan hentei he ebpekekaid
kenita. 32 Su minsan is Anak din he si Jesus, wazè din menuguni, kekenà,
midsugù din wey mekepehimatey he elili kenita. Ne emun iyan haazà
gagew zin kenita, kenà egkehimu he kenè din daan ibegey kenita is
langun he impenaad din kenita. 33 Ne wazà ebpekesumbung kenita te
mibpilì te Megbevayà su is Megbevayà, mid-isip ki zin en he metazeng.
34 Ne wazà daan ebpekekagi he zait ki he edsilutan su edtevangan ki ni
Jesu Kristu. Minatey sikandin he elili kenita ne kenà duen dà taman, su
nevanhew en daan. Ne guntaan utew sikandin lavew su ziyà sikandin
ebpinuu te zapit te egkekewanan te Megbevayà ne edtevangan ki zin
diyà te etuvangan te Megbevayà. 35 Ne emun iyan haazà ne wazà minsan
hengkey he ebpekepesuwey kenita ziyà te ki Kristu. Minsan ke egkerasey
ki te kemeregenan wey samuk wey pesipala; minsan ke egkeregenan ki
te vitil ne wazè ta ugelingen; minsan ke egkekeizan ki ne edhimetayan
ki; ne kenà egkeawà is kebmahal ta ziyà te gehinawa ni Kristu. 36 Su zuen
insurat dengan he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te,

"Tenged te midtuuwan dey sikew,
layun key hapit edhimetayi te menge etew.
Iring key te ayam he kerehidu he in-andam te kedlepaa

su ebpespesesagad key zà ke keenu key edhimetayi.”
37 Ne minsan pa ke egkerasey ki kenè ki ebpetalew su ebpekevegey kenita
te kelipey is ked-entusa ta kayi, ne pinaagi te gehem ni Kristu, iyan ki
ebpekezaag su utew zekelà is gagew zin kenita. 38,39 Ne netuenan ku he
wazà minsan hengkey he ebpekepesuwey kenita ziyà te zekelà he gagew
kenita he impaahà te Megbevayà pinaagi te Nengazen tew he si Jesu
Kristu. Su minsan kayi te uuyag ki pa wey ke ebpatey ki en be, ne kenà
egkeawà is gagew zin kenita. Kenà egkeawà te menge velinsuguen din
wey te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin. Kenà egkeawà te minsan hengkey
he egkeulaula guntaan wey egkeulaula keuzemà. Kenà daan egkeawà
te minsan hengkey he kedesenan. Is menge kedesenan he ziyà te utew
metikang wey is menge kedesenan he ziyà te utew mezalem, wey is
minsan hengkey he linimbag, ne kenè dan ebpekepesuwey kenita ziyà te
gagew kenita te Megbevayà he ibpeehè din kenita pinaagi ki Jesu Kristu
he iyan Nengazen tew.

Is Megbevayà wey is Menge Hudiyu

9 1 Duen egkegiyen ku keniyu ne kenà tarù heini su sumusundan
a ni Kristu. Ne netuenan ku zaan he kenà tarù heini su iyan ed-
uwit te isip ku is Wagas he Mulin-ulin. 2 Iyan is: utew a egkeseeng ne
kenà egkeawà is kesakit te gehinawa ku tenged te menge zuma ku he
menge Hudiyu he kenà edtuu ki Kristu. 3 Ne ke egkehimu, egkesuatan ku
pezem he iyan a edsilutan he ilis kandan ne ewaa is kebpekidsevaha ku
ki Kristu su wey iyan sikandan melibri te silut. 4 Su menge kevuwazan
daan sikandan ni Israyil; mid-anak-anak sikandan dengan te Megbevayà.
Ne impeehè din kandan is mekegegehem he anlag din, ne zuen menge
midtukud din he paagi te kedtuvazi zin kandan, ne imbegey zin kandan
is kesuguan, ne impenurù din kandan is paagi te ked-ezapa kandin. Ne
mezakel pa is meupiya he penaad din kandan. 5 Mibpilì din dengan is
menge kepuun dan. Ne hein mibpeetew si Kristu he iyan Megbevayà he
ebayàbayà te langun, in-anak sikandin he zuma zan he Hudiyu. Berakat
he zeliga sikandin te wazè din pidtemanan.
6 Ne kenè ku iyan egkegiyen he wazà tumana te Megbevayà is
penaad din kandan, kekenà, iyan egkegiyen ku he zuen duma te
menge kevuwazan ni Israyil he kenà sikandan tutuu he menge sakup
te Megbevayà. 7 Is langun he egngezanan he menge kevuwazan ni
Abraham, kenà daan langun te sikandan ed-isipen te Megbevayà he
tutuu he menge kevuwazan ni Abraham, *he ke và dà egkegiya, kenè dan
is langun ebpekezawat te impenaad te Megbevayà. Su migkagi zengan is
Megbevayà diyà te ki Abraham, ke sikandin te, “Pinaagi zà ki Isaak is tutuu
he kevuwazan nu.”* 8 Ne ibpesavut kenita kayi he iring te in-anak si Isaak
tenged te kedtuu ni Abraham te penaad te Megbevayà, ne egkehimu ki he

tutuu he anak te Megbevayà, kenà pinaagi te kegkevuwad ni Abraham,
kekenà, pinaagi te kedsarig ta te penaad te Megbevayà. Emun edsarig
ki te penaad te Megbevayà egkehimu ki he tutuu he kevuwazan ni
Abraham. 9 Su migkagi is Megbevayà diyà te ki Abraham te, “Sengetuig
pa guntaan edlikuan ku sikiyu ne ed-anak dutun si Sara te maama.”
10 Ne kenà duen dà taman su haazà is anak din he si Isaak, hein
megurang en ne nevuwad pinaagi te esawa zin he si Rebecca te zezuwa
he anak he maama he sereping he si Hakub wey si Esau. 11,12 Ne si
Rebecca, hein megaan en ed-anak, migkegiyan sikandin te Megbevayà, ke
sikandin te, “Suluguen is kakey te hazi zin.” Migkagi zin heini te wazè pa
ianak haazà is sereping, ne wazè pa ulaula zan he mezaat wey meupiya.
Ne umba neulaula heini su ibpesavut te Megbevayà he is kebpilia zin te
menge etew, ne kenà tenged te menge meupiya he ulaula he nehimu zan,
kekenà, tenged dà te iyan egkesuatan din. 13 Ne zuen pa insurat he Lalag
te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Mahal zini te gehinawa ku si Hakub,
kenà si Esau.”
14 Ne egkehimu he zuen egkagi he kenè bes metazeng is paagi te
Megbevayà su zuen ibpelavi zin. Iyan, kenà iyan haazà ibpesavut
ku. 15 Su migkagi zengan is Megbevayà diyà te ki Moises te, “Iyan a
ebayàbayà ke hentei is egkehizuwan ku wey ke hentei is ebmahalen ku
zini te gehinawa ku,” ke sikandin. 16 Ne egkesavut ta zutun he is tuvad
te Megbevayà te menusiyà, ne kenà pinaagi te kebayà te menusiyà, wey
menge meupiya he ulaula te menusiyà, kekenà, pinaagi zà te hizu te
Megbevayà. 17 Iyan, emun iyan egkesuatan din egkehimu he kenè din
egkehizuwan is etew, su penenglitan kes hadì dengan diyà te Ihiptu, wazà
sikandin mehizuwi te Megbevayà su migkegiyan sikandin te Megbevayà
te, “Umba midhimu ku sikew he hadì su wey pinaagi te kegkezaaga ku
kenikew ibpeehè ku is dekelà he gehem ku ne wey mevantug a zini te
tivuuk he kelibutan.” 18 Ne egketuenan ta zutun he is Megbevayà, ne iyan
ebayàbayà ke hentei is igkehizu zin sumalà is egkesuatan din te minsan
hentei. Ne iyan daan sikandin ebayàbayà ke hentei is idtugut din he kenà
ebpezumazuma kandin sumalà is egkesuatan din te minsan hentei.

Is Hizu te Megbevayà

19 Ne siguradu zuen egkagi he emun iyan haazà ulaula te Megbevayà
ne maan is egkepeukan din is menge etew tenged te menge salè dan te
ebpekepezumazuma zè man sikandan te egkesuatan te Megbevayà. 20 Ne
iyan egkekagi ku kayi is: ebpeketavak ki ve te Megbevayà is linimbag
din dà? Egkehimu ve he ebpekeinsè ki is mibeelan te mibaal kenita te,
“Maan is mibeelan a kenikew he iring kayi?” 21 Iring te ebpendiyun su
ke ediyunen din is dezuwa he kuzen, iyan sikandin ebayàbayà ke hendei
zapit dutun te zezuwa is edhimuwen din he utew mekempet he ed-ehaan

su edeyzeyanan din, wey ke hendei zapit is edhimuwen din he kenà utew
mekempet su kuzen dà duen.
22 Ne iring din ded daan is mid-ulaula te Megbevayà su zutun te
ibpelepew zin en is rerangit din wey is mekegegehem he silut din,
mid-isip din he edtigkeren din dè pà is pauk din dutun te menge etew
he kinahanglan he edsilutan din. 23 Ne iyan heini mid-ulaula zin su
wey sikita is egkehizuwan din, ikepesavut din kenita ke hengkey is
utew meupiya he kebpekesavuk din su midtegenahan ki zin wey ki zin
keuzemà metulus. 24 Iyan ki impetuu zin, iyan, is menge etew he impetuu
zin, ne kenà menge Hudiyu zà, kekenà, elin daan is menge etew he kenà
menge Hudiyu. 25 Su ziyà te libru he insurat ni Oseas duen Lalag te
Megbevayà he edhenduen te,

"Is menge etew he kenè ku menge sakup,
edhimuwen ku he menge sakup ku.
Ne sikandan is kenà mahal zengan dini te gehinawa ku,
ebmahalen ku en guntaan."

26 Ne zuen daan Lalag te Megbevayà, he edhenduen te,

"Ne heini is menge etew he kenà Hudiyu,
egkehimu he zutun te inged he migkegiyan ku sikandan he kenè dan
menge sakup ku,
egngezanan ku sikandan gihapun he menge anak ku te wazè din
kemetayen
he Megbevayà."

27 Ne zuen daan lalag ni Esaias dengan mehitenged te menge etew he
kevuwazan ni Israyil, he ke sikandin te,

"Utew zan mezakel, ne kenè en sikandan egkevilang
su iring te menge pantad diyà te veyvey te zagat,
ne minsan pa zutun,
deisey zà kandan is egkelibri te silut te Megbevayà.
28 Su kenà duwazuwa he egkeuma haazà is andew
he segugunà edtumanen te Megbevayà is kedlimasa zin te tivuuk he
menusiyà."

29 Ne iring heini te zaan he netagnà he migkagi ni Esaias he edhenduen
te,

"Angin ke wazè kiw is menge Hudiyu
mehizuwi te mekegegehem he Megbevayà su wazà
minsan deisey zà he egkesamà kenitew
su midlimas kiw zin en pezem iring te menge meginged
dutun te menge inged
he Suduma wey Gumura."

30 Ne iyan ibpesavut ku kayi is: is menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu,
minsan pa te wazà metagù diyà te isip dan he egkehimu he meisip

sikandan he metazeng te Megbevayà, duen menge zuma kandan he
pinaagi te kedtuu zan mid-isip sikandan gihapun he metazeng. 31 Iyan,
is menge kevuwazan ni Israyil, kunaan dan ke egkehimu sikandan he
metazeng pinaagi te kedserigi zan te kedtumana te kesuguan, ne nasì
wazà heini mehimu. 32 Ne maan is wazà heini mehimu? Su iyan dan
midserigan is keugelingen dan he menge ulaula he meupiya ne wazè
dan medtuu ki Jesu Kristu. Ne tenged kayi nehimu sikandan he iring te
menge etew he nekesipà te zekelà he vatu ziyà te zalan. 33 Su zuen insurat
he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te,

> "Duen idsavuk ku he vatu ziyà te inged te menge Hudiyu he Siyun.
> Egkesipà heini te menge etew ne ebpekeurambak dan,
> iyan, ke zuen edsarig kayi te vatu,
> kenè en ebkepeel-elezan."

10 1 Menge suled, utew ad egkesuat ke egkengelibri te silut te
Megbevayà is menge zuma ku he Hudiyu ne iyan heini id-ampù
ku layun te Megbevayà. 2 Netuenan ku he utew mezesen is kedtumana
zan te tuluuwen dan he kunaan dan ke egkesuatan te Megbevayà, iyan,
wazè dan metueni is hustu he egkesuatan te Megbevayà. 3 Su wazè dan
dewata is paagi te Megbevayà te kebpeketerenga zin kandan. Ne iyan dan
migamit is keugelingen dan he paagi he iyan is kedtumana te kesuguan
ne wazè dan medsunud te paagi te Megbevayà te kebpeketerenga
zin kandan. 4 Su midhimu ni Kristu he wazè en pulus te kedsarig te
kedtuman te kesuguan su wey is minsan hentei, pinaagi zà te kedtuu ki
Kristu, ebpeketezengen sikandin te Megbevayà.

Is Kelibriyanan te Silut Para te Langun

5 Iyan, duen insurat he lalag ni Moises mehitenged te kebpeketezenga
te etew pinaagi te kedtumana te kesuguan he edhenduen te, "Is etew
he iyan edserigan din is kedtumana zin te kesuguan, ne egkevegayan
sikandin te untung he wazà pidtemanan emun wazà minsan hengkey he
sayep dutun te kebpurungi zin kedtumana te minsan hengkey he insugù
dutun te kesuguan," ke si Moises. 6 Iyan, mehitenged te kebpeketezenga
te etew he egkehimu pinaagi te kedtuu, duen daan insurat he lalag
he edhenduen te, "Kenè niw isipa he wey ki zà ed-isipa te Megbevayà
he metazeng ke zuen edhendiyà te langit wey meveyai si Kristu, 7 ne
kenè niw zaan isipa he kinahanglan he zuen edhendiyà te Iveyaan
su ebenhawen si Kristu." 8 Su zuen duma pa he insurat he Lalag te
Megbevayà he ebpesavut kenita he utew melemu is kebpeketuu ta te
Lalag te Megbevayà su is Lalag te Megbevayà, daan dini te kenita, ne
egkehimu he ibpenudtul ta te zuma. Ne heini is Lalag te Megbevayà
mehitenged te kedtuu ki Kristu, ne iyan daan edtudtulen dey. 9 Ne emun
edtudtulen niw ziyà te zuma he iyan en Nengazen si Jesus, ne emun

hustu is kedtuuwi niw he mibanhew sikandin te Megbevayà, egkelibri
kew te silut te Megbevayà. 10 Su pinaagi te isip ta ke edtuu ki ed-isipen
ki te Megbevayà he metazeng, ne zutun ebpenudtulen ta ziyà te zuma
is kedtuu ta ne human egkeheget is kedlibriya kenita te silut. 11 Su zuen
insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Is minsan hentei he
edsarig kandin, utew meupiya is edungguan din.” 12 Su is Nengazen, wazè
din ibpelavi te minsan hentei he etew, minsan ke Hudiyu wey ke kenà
be Hudiyu, ne umba wazè din ibpelavi kayi su Nengazen sikandin te
minsan hentei ne edtevangan din is minsan hentei he etew he ebpetavang
kandin. 13 Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Is
minsan hentei he ebpetavang te Nengazen, edlibriyen sikandin te silut te
Megbevayà.”

14 Iyan, kenà egkehimu he ebpetavang te Nengazen tew he si Jesu
Kristu is menge etew he wazà meketuu kandin. Ne kenà daan egkehimu
he edtuu te Nengazen is menge etew he wazè pa metudtuli mehitenged
kandin. Ne kenà sikandan egkeumahan te tudtul ke wazà ebpenudtul ziyà
te kandan. 15 Ne wey zà egkehimu is ebpenudtul ke edsuguen sikandin te
Megbevayà. Ne zuen iyan midsugù te Megbevayà su iring te migkagi ziyà
te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he “Utew igkegalew is kebpekeuma te
menge etew he edsangyew te Meupiya he Tudtulanen.” 16 Iyan, dutun te
kebpesevuta te Meupiya he Tudtulanen, mezelag dà is Hudiyu he edtuu su
zuen menge lalag dengan ni Esaias diyà te Megbevayà he edhenduen te,
“He Nengazen, henduen be te wazà edtuu te impesavut dey,” ke sikandin.
17 Ne wey zà ebpeketuu is etew emun egkezineg din is kebpesevuta
te tutuu he tuluuwen, ne is tutuu he tuluuwen, ne iyan is kebpesavut
mehitenged ki Kristu.

18 Ne siguradu zuen egkagi he umba ves wazà meketuu is menge
Hudiyu su wazè dan mezineg heini is kebpesavut, iyan, kenà egkehimu
he wazè dan mezineg, su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he
edhenduen te,

> “Heini is lalag, ne nekeeneb is kebpenudtula kayi
> te tivuuk he menusiyà ne wazà taman te kedsengyawa kayi,” ke
> sikandin.

19 Ne kela ke kunaan ta ke wazà mesavut te menge kevuwazan ni Israyil
is impenudtul kandan, iyan, nesavut dan en he zaan su zuen insurat he
Lalag te Megbevayà dengan diyà te kandan pinaagi te lalag ni Moises he
edhenduen te,

> “Edhimuwen ku keuzemà he egkeima kew is menge Hudiyu te
> kedtevangi ku te menge etew he kenà menge pinilì ku.
> Ne edhimuwen ku he egkepauk kew tenged te kegkehizuwi ku
> te menge etew he zengan wazè dan metueni ke hentei a,” ke
> sikandin.

20 Ne keladu pa utew is Lalag te Megbevayà he impenudtul zengan ni
Esaias su edhenduen te,
“Neturedu a te menge etew he kenà ebpen-ahà kedì,
ne minsan ke wazè e zan iinsà,
impesavut ku kandan ke hentei a,” ke sikandin.
21 Ne zuen daan egkegiyen te Megbevayà pinaagi te menge lalag ni
Esaias mehitenged te menge etew he kevuwazan ni Israyil he edhenduen
te, “Utew mezesen is gehinawa zan he menge etew wey utew zan
mesinupaken su layun ku sikandan edhengyui he medtuu zan kedì, iyan,
kenè dan ebpemineg.”

Is Kebarew te Menge Hudiyu

11 1 Ne kenè tew ed-isipen he tenged te wazà medtuu is menge
etew he kevuwazan ni Israyil, mid-engkezan en te Megbevayà is
tivuuk he kehudiyuwan su siak, Hudiyu a zaan iring kandan; kepuun ku
si Abraham su kevuwazan a he ebpuun duen te sevaha he kevuwazan din
he si Benjamin. 2 Is Megbevayà, ne kenà egkehimu he ed-engkezan din is
menge etew he nepilì din dengan te wazè pa limbaga is minsan hengkey.
Egkesavut ta heini ziyà te insurat dengan mehitenged ki Elias su hein
mid-ampù sikandin diyà te Megbevayà tenged te menge mezaat he ulaula
te menge zuma zin he menge kevuwazan ni Israyil, ke sikandin diyà te
Megbevayà te, 3 “He Nengazen, midhimetayan dan is menge ebpeneuven
nu, ne midrundus dan is menge pemuhatà he zutun ka ed-ezapa, ne iyan
e zà nesamà he ed-azap kenikew ne egkesuatan e zan daan te edhimatey.”
4 Ne midtavak kandin is Megbevayà te, “Duen pitu pa he libu he menge
etew he zuma nu he kevuwazan ni Israyil he wazè dan ezapa si Baal, is
kenà tutuu he megbevayà.” Iyan heini Lalag te Megbevayà ki Elias. 5 Ne
iring din ded daan guntaan su zuen pa kenà utew mezakel he menge
Hudiyu he nemeketuu su iyan sikandan sikan is nengepilì te Megbevayà
tenged te gagew zin kandan. 6 Umba mibpilì din sikandan su tenged dà
te gagew zin kandan ne kenà tenged te mid-ulaula zan te egkesuatan din.
Ne emun suhul kandan haazà is kebpilia zin kandan tenged te menge
ulaula zan he meupiya, ne kenà egkehimu he tenged te gagew zin dà
mibpilì din sikandan.
7 Ne geina te iyan haazà, egkesavut ta he is menge kevuwazan ni
Israyil, ebpurungan dan pezem ebpenahaa is kegkehimu kandan he
metazeng, iyan, wazà mebpulus heini ziyà te kandan. Ne minsan
pa zutun, duen kenà utew mezakel he menge zuma zan he nepilì te
Megbevayà ne heini mulà, midhimu en sikandan he metazeng. Ne is
kezekelan, migkubalan is gehinawa zan, ne kenà ed-utengan te Lalag
te Megbevayà. 8 Su zuen insurat dengan he edhenduen te, “Midhimu te
Megbevayà he mevevened is isip dan su wey zan kenà mekesavut. Ne

taman en guntaan kenè dan egketuenan ke hengkey is tutuu, ne kenè dan
egkesavut is hustu." 9 Ne tenged te kenà kedtuu te menge Hudiyu, duen
daan migkagi zengan ni David he edhenduen te,
"Berakat he tenged te menge meupiya he intuvad kandan te
Megbevayà meisip dan he wazè dan salà,
ne berakat he pinaagi kayi edsilutan sikandan.
10 Berakat he lekapa is mata zan su wey zan mekeurambak,
ne verakat daan he wazà pidtemanan te kegkevegati zan te menge
seeng dan."
11 Ne nekeurambak is menge zuma ku he Hudiyu pinaagi te kenè dan
kedtuu ki Kristu, iyan, kenè niw isipa he kenà egkehimu te Megbevayà
he mekelikù dan te kedtuu. Tenged te kenè dan kebpemineg te Lalag
te Megbevayà nehimu he nengelibri te silut is menge kenà Hudiyu su
wey meima is menge Hudiyu. Ne umba nehimu heini su wey likui te
menge Hudiyu is kedtuu zan ke egkeehè dan he nengelibri en is kenà
menge Hudiyu. 12 Ne pinaagi te supak te menge Hudiyu he iyan is kenè
dan kedtuu, midtuvazan te Megbevayà te utew meupiya is tivuuk he
menusiyà. Ne pinaagi zaan te naawà diyà te menge Hudiyu is kedtuvazi
kandan te Megbevayà, utew zekelà is kebpaahaa te Megbevayà te menge
etew he kenà Hudiyu te gagew zin. Ne emun iyan heini, wey pe be kenà
utew pa zekelà is meupiya he egkezawat te menge etew he kenà menge
Hudiyu zutun te timpu keuzemà ke edlikuan te menge Hudiyu is kedtuu
zan.

Is Kegkelibriya te Kenà Menge Hudiyu

13 Ne sikiyu is menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu, duen egkegiyen ku
keniyu. Siak, epustul a he mibpilì te Megbevayà wey ku ikesangyew ziyan
te keniyu is lalag din. Ne umba ebpurungan ku te edtuman is ebpeveelan
din kediey, 14 su egkesuatan ku he meima is menge zuma ku he Hudiyu
pinaagi te kedtevangi ku keniyu. Su kela ke pinaagi zutun duen duma
kandan he edtuu ne egkelibri te idsilut te Megbevayà. 15 Su emun dutun
te kedsuwayi te Megbevayà te menge Hudiyu, nehimu he nekidsevaha is
Megbevayà te menge kenà Hudiyu, ne wey pe be kenà lavew pa he utew
meupiya is idtuvad dutun te menge kenà Hudiyu ke ebpekid-uliey en
maan is Megbevayà diyà te menge Hudiyu. Utew meupiya is egkeulaula
zutun su zutun he timpu iring is tivuuk he menusiyà te minatey he
nevanhew en!
16 Ne geina te negaked te Megbevayà si Abraham, si Isaak, wey si
Hakub, is menge kepuun te menge Hudiyu, kenà egkehimu he kenà daan
gaked te Megbevayà is menge kevuwazan dan. Emun gaked te Megbevayà
is dalid te kayu, kinahanglan he gaked din daan is lawa. 17 Is menge
kevuwazan ni Israyil, ne iring sikandan te kayu he ulivu he ed-elimahan

te Megbevayà. Ne zuen menge subpang dutun te kayu he midtamped
te Megbevayà. Ne sikiyu is kenà menge Hudiyu, ne iring kew te menge
subpang te wazà ipemula he ulivu he in-ilis te Megbevayà he impetuvù
din dutun te midtempezan din te subpang. Ne iring ded daan guntaan
utew meupiya is kedtuvazi keniyu te Megbevayà, iring te meupiya zaan
is kedtuvazi zin dengan te menge Hudiyu. 18 Ne kinahanglan he kenè
niw isipa he lavew kew kenà is menge Hudiyu su menge subpang kew zà
daan ne is sustansya te subpang, ne ziyà ebpuun te lawa te kayu ne kenà
ebpuun diyà te menge subpang is sustansya te lawa.
19 Ne egkehimu he zuen egkagi te, "Sikami is kenà menge Hudiyu,
iyan key lavew su iyan key in-ilis te Megbavayà te menge Hudiyu." 20 Ne
venar iyan he iyan kew in-ilis, iyan, umba in-awà is menge Hudiyu te
Megbevayà su wazè dan medtuu. Ne umba in-ilis kew kandan su midtuu
kew mulà. Ne minsan pa te iyan heini, kenè niw isipa he iyan kew lavew,
kekenà, tegtegami niw is menge ulaula niw. 21 Su emun midtamped te
Megbevayà is menge tutuu he menge subpang, *he ke và dà egkegiya,
is menge Hudiyu, iyan kew pe be kenè din daan tempeza is subpang te
wazà ipemula he ulivu ke kenè kew is kenà menge Hudiyu edtuu.* 22 Ne
pinaagi kayi egkesavut ta is gagew te Megbevayà wey ke maan is edsilut
sikandin. Midsilutan din is wazà mebpemineg, iyan, igkehizu kew zin
ke edhemenan niw is gagew zin, su emun kenà, ne id-awè kew zin daan.
23 Ne is menge Hudiyu, emun ed-engkezan dan is kenè dan kedtuu
kandin, idlikù sikandan te Megbevayà duen te zaan he ebpuunan dan
dutun te puun te kayu su egkehimu zin is kedlikua zin kandan. 24 Ne
sikiyu is kenà menge Hudiyu, kenè kew tutuu he menge subpang dutun
te kayu su ziyè kew ebpuun te kayu he kenà pinemula, ne midhimu kew
zin he subpang dutun te kayu he ed-elimahan din. Ne emun egkehimu
heini keniyu te ebpuun te kayu he kenà pinemula, wey pe be kenè din
egkehimu he idlikù din sikan is tutuu he menge subpang dutun te zaan
he ebpuunan dan.

Is Hizu te Megbevayà te Kemenmenusiyaan

25 Egkesuatan ku, menge suled, he mesavut niw is ed-ul-ulahan te
Megbevayà he zengan wazà mesavut te menusiyà. Umba ibpesavut ku
heini keniyu su wey kenè niw isipa he iyan kew lavew kenà is menge
Hudiyu. Ne minsan pa te intugut te Megbevayà te zuma he menge
Hudiyu is kenè dan kedtuu, duen timpu keuzemà he ed-engkezan dan
is kenè dan kedtuu te Megbevayà su taman dà heini zutun te timpu he
egkeamin ebpeketuu is langun he kenà menge Hudiyu he imbanglis te
Megbevayà kandan is kebpeketuu zan. 26 Ne zutun egkeamin egkelibri te
silut is langun he menge kevuwazan ni Israyil su zuen insurat he Lalag te
Megbevayà he edhenduen te,

"Duen Menluluwas he ziyà ebpuun te menge Hudiyu
ne pinaagi kandin ed-engkezan te langun he menge kevuwazan ni
Hakub is kenè dan ked-azap kediey te Megbevayà.
27 Ne zutun te ked-ewaa ku
te menge ulaula zan he mezaat,
human egketuman is penaad ku zengan kandan," ke sikandin.
28 Ne is duma he menge Hudiyu, ne nehimu sikandan he menge kuntada
te Megbevayà tenged te wazè dan medtuu te Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Ne
tenged dutun nehimu he iyan kew is kenà menge Hudiyu, nelibri te silut.
Ne minsan pa zutun, kemulu pa mahal ziyà te gehinawa te Megbevayà
is menge Hudiyu tenged te pinilì din sikandan wey tenged te menge
penaad din dengan diyà te menge kepuun dan. 29 Su kenà egkehalinhalin
is ed-isipen te Megbevayà, kekenà, is ebpilien din he menge etew, ne iyan
daan edtuvazan din te meupiya. 30 Ne sikiyu zaan is kenà menge Hudiyu,
dengan wazè kew mebpemineg te Megbevayà, iyan, guntaan nehizuwan
kew zin tenged te kenà guntaan kebpemineg te menge Hudiyu. 31 Ne
iring din ded daan diyà te kandan, su minsan pa te kenè dan guntaan
ebpemineg, egkehimu he iring te kegkehizuwi wey kebpeseyluwa
keniyu te Megbevayà, egkehizuwan din daan sikandan keuzemà. 32 Su
is Megbevayà, ne impeehè din he mesinupaken wey zait he edsilutan
is minsan hentei he menusiyà. Impeehè din heini su wey, pinaagi kayi,
mehimu zaan he egkehizuwan din sikandan is langun.

Is Kegkemekegegehem te Megbevayà

33 Utew zekelà is gagew te Megbevayà; kenà egketegkad is ketau zin
wey kedsavut din. Kenà egkesavut te etew is menge ulaula zin ne kenà
egkeseysey te minsan hentei is ed-ul-ulahan din. 34 Su zuen insurat he
Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te,
"Wazà ebpeketegkad te ed-isipen te Megbevayà ne kenà daan
kinahanglan he zuen edsambag kandin.
35 Wazà kurang din te minsan hengkey, ne kenà egkehimu he zuen
ibegey tew kandin he egkehimu he egkeutang din kenitew."
36 Iyan sikandin sikan is nenlimbag te minsan hengkey; ne iyan sikandin
ed-uwit te minsan hengkey he linimbag, ne pinaagi zaan te minsan
hengkey he linimbag edeligen sikandin. Berakat he zeliga is Megbevayà
te wazè pidtemanan.

Is Dait he Ebeelan te Menge Tumutuu

12 1 Na, menge suled, tenged te utew zekelà he hizu kenitew te
Megbevayà, edhengyuan ku sikiyu he ipeveyveyai niw kandin is
lawa niw wey gehinawa niw. Iyan heini ibpemuhat he kenà edhimetayan,
ne kinahanglan he wazà igkesawey zuen su wey mesuati te Megbevayà.

Ne iyan heini hustu he ked-ezapa niw kandin. 2 Kenè niw iringi is menge
ulaula te menge etew he kuntada te Megbevayà, kekenà, itugut niw he
helina kew te Megbevayà pinaagi te kebeguwa zin te isip niw. Ne zutun
egkesavut niw human is egkesuatan te Megbevayà, he ke và dà egkegiya,
egkesavut niw ke hengkey is menge ulaula he metazeng he egkesuatan he
kenà egkesewayan te Megbevayà.
3 Ne tenged te imbegey kedì te Megbevayà is kegehem te kedsengyawa
te lalag din, egkegiyen ku keniyu te langun he kinahanglan he kenè niw
isipa he lavew kew te menge zuma niw, kekenà, kinahanglan he hustu is
ked-isipa niw te ketau niw sumalà is kedtuu he imbegey te Megbevayà diyà
te kada sevaha keniyu. 4 Su is kada sevaha kenitew ne zuen din lawa, ne is
menge parti kayi, ne kenà ed-iiring-iring is baal te kada sevaha. 5 Ne iring
din ded daan, sikitew is menge tumutuu ki Kristu, ne nehimu kiw he iring
te lawa zin, ne iyan kiw menge parti zutun. Neubpu is kada sevaha he parti
te menge zuma zin he parti. 6 Ne zuen ketau he imbegey te Megbevayà
diyà te kada sevaha he parti, asal, kenà ebpeked-iiring haazà is ketau te
kada sevaha. Kinahanglan he egemiten ta is ketau he imbegey kenita. Ne
penenglitan ke imbegey ziyà te sevaha is ketau te kebpesevuta te Lalag te
Megbevayà ne kinahanglan he mekeikul heini te tuluuwen he midtuuwan
ta. 7 Ne emun iyan imbegey kenita is ketau te kedtavang te menge zuma ta,
kinahanglan he ebpeniguduwan ta is kedtavang. Ne emun duen ketau ta te
kebpenurù te Lalag te Megbevayà, ne ebpurungan ta is kebpenurù ta. 8 Ne
emun iyan imbegey kenita is ketau te kedhegeta te kedtuu te menge zuma ta
ne iyan heini ed-ul-ulahan ta. Ne emun iyan imbegey kenita is ketulanged
ta te kedtavang te menge etew he egkengeayuayu, ne kinahanglan he
edtulanged ki te kedtavang kandan. Ne emun iyan imbegey kenita is
kedumelaha te menge tumutuu ne kinahanglan he ebpurungan ta is
kedumala ta. Ne emun iyan imbegey kenita is kedtavang te menge etew he
edlised ne kinahanglan he kenà pinaagi te ked-usur is ked-ul-ulaha ta kayi.
9 Kinahanglan he kenà tarù is kegkegegawi ta te menge zuma ta.
Kinahanglan he utew ta igkeepes is mezaat he ulaula. Edhemenan ta is
meupiya he ulaula. 10 Sikitew is midsusuled pinaagi ki Kristu, ibpeehè
tew he mahal zini te gehinawa tew is kada sevaha kenitew, ne ibmeupiya
te gehinawa tew is kedtahud tew te menge zuma tew. 11 Kenè kiw
ebpepepegul, kekenà, edhegeten tew ziyà te gehinawa tew is kedtumana
tew te menge sugù te Megbevayà. 12 Kinahanglan he layun kiw edlipey su
zuen utew meupiya he egkezawat tew keuzemà. Ed-entusen tew is menge
kemeregenan ne layun kiw ed-ampù diyà te Megbevayà. 13 Ebegayan tew
te tavang is menge suled tew he egkengeayuayu. Ne ibpepemenahik ta
ziyà te valey ta is etew he humuhulevungà.
14 Is ebpesipala kenita, id-ampù ta ziyà te Megbevayà he tuvazi zin. Ne
kenè ta iyan id-ampù he siluti zin. 15 Ke zuen etew he zuen din igkelipey,

melipey kew zaan tenged dutun te kelipey zin. Ne ke zuen etew he
zuen igkeseeng din, keseeng kew zaan tenged dutun te igkeseeng din.
16 Kinahanglan he mesevaha is gehinawa niw te menge tumutuu. Kenè
kew mebmepelevawen, kekenà, mebpekiduma kew te menge etew he
minus is pid-etawan dan. Ne kenè niw isipa he uluwanen kew kenà
sikandan.

17 Ke zuen ebpesipala keniyu kenè kew mebales. Peniguduwi niw te ed-
ulaula is menge ulaula he kenà egkesewayan te minsan hentei. 18 Himuwa
niw is taman te egkehimu niw su wey melinawen is kebpekesavuk niw,
ne wazà igkepeuki keniyu te minsan hentei. 19 Kenè niw, menge minahal
ku he suled, velesi is etew he ed-ulaula te mezaat diyà te keniyu, kekenà,
pesegdana niw he iyan edsilut is Megbevayà su zuen insurat he Lalag te
Megbevayà he edhenduen te, "Iyan a ebales; iyan a edsilut." 20 Iyan ed-
ul-ulahan ta is sambag te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen
te, "Emun egkevitil is kuntada nu, ipekaan nu. Emun egkemezahan,
ipeinum. Su emun iyan heini ed-ul-ulahan nu, utew sikandin egkeeled
tenged te pesipala zin kenikew." 21 Minsan ke utew mezaat is pesipala
kenita kenè ta ebelesan te mezaat su emun ebelesan ta, egkezaag ki su
egkeuwit ki te mezaat. Iyan ed-ul-ulahan ta is meupiya he vales ne tenged
kayi iyan egkezaag is kuntada ta su egkeuwit sikandin te meupiya.

Is Kebpezumazuma te Gubirnu

13 1 Ne kinahanglan he edtuman kiw te velaud te gubirnu is minsan
hentei kenitew. Su wazà ebpemunuan te inged he wazà itugut
te Megbevayà he mekepemunuan wey wazà gubirnu he wazà tukuza te
Megbevayà. 2 Ne is menge etew he edsukul te gubirnu, ne iyan edsukulan
dan is midtukud te Megbevayà ne tenged dutun edsilutan sikandan te
Megbevayà. 3 Su wazà kinahanglan he egkehandek ki te ebpemunuan
kenita ke meupiya is menge ulaula ta; wey ki zà egkehandek ke ebaal
ki te mezaat. Emun egkesuat kew he kenè kew mahandek te menge
ebpemunuan ne ul-ulaha niw is meupiya he ulaula ne edeligen kew
zan. 4 Ne haazà is etew he ed-uwit te velaud, ne suluguen sikandin te
Megbevayà su wey mebmeupiya is kebpekesavuk tew. Ne emun mezaat
is ulaula tew ne hustu iyan he igkehandek tew su egkehimu he mevegat
is idsilut din. Suluguen sikandin te Megbevayà ne edtumanen din is
egkesuatan te Megbevayà ke edsilutan din is menge mesinupaken.
5 Tumana niw is menge sugù te gubirnu, kenà tenged dà te egkehandek
kew te silut te Megbevayà, kekenà, tenged te netuenan niw he iyan heini
hustu he ed-ul-ulahan.

6 Ne iyan daan heini ketezengan ke maan is ebayad ki te vuhis, su
is menge upisyal, ne iring te iyan egalen dan is Megbevayà ke hustu is
kedtumana zan te ebpeveelan kandan. 7 Ne tenged kayi kinahanglan he

ebeyazan ta is buhis wey is duma pa he ebpeveyazan kenita te gubirnu.
Ne edtehuzen ta zaan is menge etew te gubirnu, ne ibpeehè ta is dekelà
he kedtehuza ta te pid-etawan dan.

Is Dait te Kerayag

8 Kenè niw pekelugeyaza is kebeyazi niw te menge utang niw ziyà te
minsan hentei, kekenà, iyan niw pekelugeyaza te wazè din en taman is
kebmahala niw ziyà te gehinawa niw te menge zuma niw, su is etew he
ebmahalen din is menge zuma zin, ne netuman din en is menge sugù
te Megbevayà. 9 Su zuen insurat dutun te kesuguan he edhenduen te,
"Kenè niw selselai is esawa niw; ne kenè kew pemumunù; ne kenè kew
penakew; ne kenè niw isipa he egkesuatan niw is azen te zuma he etew."
Ne heini is menge sugù wey is duma pa, ne egketuman ta heini is langun
ke edtumanen ta is sugù he edhenduen te, "Kinahanglan he mahala
nu is duma nu ziyà te gehinawa nu; irepeng nu sikandin te kenikew he
gehinawa." 10 Su emun ebmahalen ta is duma ta ne kenà egkehimu he
ebpesipelahan ta sikandin, ne netuman te en heini is tivuuk he kesuguan.
11 Kinahanglan he iyan heini ed-ul-ulahan ta su netuenan ta ke hengkey
is hustu he ed-ul-ulahan kayi te timpu. Su puun guntaan, is timpu
keuzemà he zutun edhimesazen te Megbevayà is kedlibriya zin kenitew,
uvey en kenà dutun te timpu zengan he neketuu kiw. Ne tenged kayi
kinahanglan he kenè kiw iring te etew he nekelipezeng, kekenà, iring
te etew he ed-andam. 12 Su zini te kelibutan, iring te utew merusirem
tenged te mezaat he ulaula, iyan, megaan en egketapus is kezukileman su
megaan en egkepawà, he ke và dà egkegiya, megaan en edlikù si Kristu.
Ne tenged kayi, ed-engkezan tew en is menge mezaat he ulaula he zait
te kezukileman ne idsun-ud tew is limbutung he iyan is kerayag, he ke
và dà egkegiya, ed-ul-ulahan tew is meupiya he ulaula. 13 Ed-ul-ulahan
tew is hustu su iyan heini ulaula he zait te menge etew he neteyawan
te Megbevayà. Kenè ki en edtampu te ketiguman te ebpemelelangut ne
kenè ta egkevuten is kenè ta esawa. Kenè ki ebpekid-eget wey kenè ki
egkesina. 14 Ne idsun-ud ta is Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu, *he ke và
dà egkegiya, ed-ul-ulahan ta is ulaula zin. Ne kenè te en maan ed-isipen is
kedtumana te menge mezaat he kebayà te lawa ta.*

Is Kedhukum

14 1 Ne ke zuen duma niw he edtuu ki Kristu, iyan, kenè pa meheget is
kedtuu zin, dewata niw sikandin, iyan, kenè kew mebpekidlewanà
kandin ke is ulaula zin tenged te kedtuu zin, ne kenà utew ebpekeiring
te keniyu. 2 Is etew he meheget en is kedtuu zin, ne iyan ed-isipen din is:
egkehimu ke egkeenen ta is minsan hengkey he egkeenen, iyan, is etew he
kenè pa meheget is kandin he kedtuu, ne kunaan din ke wazà itugut kenitew

is kegkaan te minsan hengkey he usa, ne menge lumbey zà is idsezè din.
3 Ne is etew he egkeenen din is minsan hengkey, kinahanglan he kenè din
isipa he lavew sikandin te etew he menge lumbey zà is idsezè din. Ne iring
din ded daan su is etew he menge lumbey zà is idsezè din, ne kinahanglan
he kenè din isipa he lavew sikandin te etew he egkaan te minsan hengkey,
su midawat sikandan pudu te Megbevayà. 4 Kenà egkehimu he edsusiyen ta
is menge ulaula te suluguen te sengeeetew en su haazà is egalen din, iyan
edsusi kandin ke netuman din en be is ebpeveelan kandin wey ke wazà. Ne
iring din ded daan, kenà egkehimu he edsusiyen ta is menge ulaula te zuma
ta he tumutuu su iyan edsusi kandin is Megbevayà. Siguradu he egketuman
din is ebpeveelan kandin te Megbevayà su edtavang kandin is Megbevayà.
5 Ne iring din ded daan, ed-isipen te sevaha he etew he zuen menge andew
he utew mahal ziyà te Megbevayà, ne ed-isipen daan te sevaha pa maan he
wazà ibpelavi te Megbevayà te minsan hengkey he andew. Kinahanglan
he mevenari is kada sevaha he is egkeisip din wey ed-ul-ulahan din, ne
iyan hustu he ed-ul-ulahan. 6 Su is etew he egkeisip din he utew mahal is
sevaha he andew, ne umba egkeisip din is iring dutun su wey mesuat is
Megbevayà. Ne iring din ded daan is etew he egkaan te minsan hengkey,
umba egkeenen din su egkeisip din he iyan haazà egkesuatan te Megbevayà
ne egkepeselematan din haazà te Megbevayà. Ne is etew he menge lumbey zà
is idsezè din, ne umba iyan dà haazà idsezè din su egkeisip din he iyan haazà
egkesuatan te Megbevayà ne egkepeselematan din daan haazà te Megbevayà.
7 Su wazà minsan sevaha kenitew te menge tumutuu he kenà layun gaked
te Megbevayà ke zini ki pa te kelibutan wey ke minatey ki en be. 8 Su emun
uuyag ki pa ne sakup ki te Megbevayà, ne emun ebpatey ki ne iring din ded
daan. Ne umba, ke uuyag ki pa wey ke minatey ki en be, gaked ki gihapun
te Megbevayà. 9 Su umba mibpehimatey si Kristu wey nevanhew sikandin
su wey mekevayàbayà sikandin te menge tumutuu kandin he uuyag pa wey
minatey en. 10 Ne geina te iyan heini, kenà meupiya ke iyan ki edsawey te
menge ulaula te menge suled ta te kedtuu wey ke egkeminusan ki kandan su
keuzemà sikitew is langun, ebpekeetuvang te Megbevayà ne iyan sikandin
edsusi kenitew te langun. 11 Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà, ne zutun
migkagi is Nengazen te,

> "Iyan a wazè din kemetayen he Megbevayà
> ne tenged kayi tutuu iyan he edluhuzan a te tivuuk he menusiyà,
> ne ebpekeazap kediey is langun."

12 Ne zutun diyè kiw ebpekeetuvang te Megbevayà su edsusiyen kiw zin
ne egkekagi ta kandin is langun he mid-ulaula ta zini te kelibutan.

Is Ebpekezezaat te Isip

13 Ne tenged dutun, menge suled, ed-engkezan te en is kedsawey ta te
menge ulaula te menge zuma ta he tumutuu. Su kinahanglan he ed-ahaan

ta is kenita he menge ulaula su wey wazà minsan hengkey he ulaula
ta he ibpekesalà te menge zuma ta. 14 Tenged te kebpekidsevaha ku te
Nengazen tew he si Jesus, impesavut kedì he wazà minsan hengkey he
egkeenen he idawey te Megbevayà. Iyan, ke zuen etew he edtuuwan din
he indawey te Megbevayà is sevaha he egkeenen ne kenà meupiya ke
egkeenen din. 15 Ne emun egkeenen niw haazà is kunaan din ke indawey,
utew ibmesakit haazà te gehinawa zin ne iring te wazè kew megegawi.
Ne kenà meupiya, emun egkepenulayan haazà is etew pinaagi te kegkaan
niw zutun su zuma niw man he tumutuu ne mibpehimatey si Kristu he
elili zaan kandin. 16 Ne ke zuen ulaula he egkeisip te zuma he tumutuu he
indawey te Megbevayà, iyan, netuenan niw he wazà izawey te Megbevayà
haazà is ulaula, kenè niw ul-ulaha su wey kenà ebpekekagi is minsan
hentei he mezaat is mid-ulaula niw. 17 Su is kedhedii kenita te Megbevayà,
ne kenà pinaagi te kedtumana ta te menge sugù mehitenged te menge
keenen wey inumen he idawey, kekenà, pinaagi te kebpeketezenga kenita
te Megbevayà he metazeng wey pinaagi te melinawen he kebpekidepitè
ta te menge zuma ta, wey pinaagi zaan te kelipey he ibegey te Wagas
he Mulin-ulin. 18 Ne ke pinaagi kayi edsundanan ta si Kristu, igkesuat ki
utew te Megbevayà, ne egkesuatan daan te menge etew is menge ulaula
ta.

19 Umba ebpurungan ta is menge ulaula ta su wey kenà maawà is
melinawen he kebpekidepitè ta te menge zuma ta ne wey zaan meheget
is kedtuu te kada sevaha kenitew. 20 Ne kenè niw zèdeeti is ed-ul-ulahan
te Megbevayà pinaagi te kegkaan niw te egkeenen he kunaan te zuma ke
indawey kenita. Egkehimu ke egkaan ki te minsan hengkey he egkeenen,
iyan, emun iyan ibpekesalà te zuma is kegkaan ta ne kenà haazà
meupiya. 21 Ne iyan meupiya he ulaula is kenè ki egkaan te egkeenen he
kunaan te zuma ke indawey, ne kenè ki ed-inum te vinu, wey kenè ta
ed-ul-ulahan is minsan hengkey emun pinaagi zutun egkepenulayan is
minsan hentei. 22 Ne ke minsan hendei zapit is edtuuwan niw mehitenged
kayi kenè niw petueni te menge zuma niw su iyan ebayàbayà keniyu is
Megbevayà. Utew zeyzey is etew he kenà egkesewayan te gehinawa zin
is menge ulaula zin. 23 Ne ke zuen etew he egkevahinbahin is gehinawa
zin su wazè din metueni ke supak is kegkaan din wey ke kenà, ne emun
egkeenen din haazà is kunaan din ke indawey ne ebpekesalà sikandin te
Megbevayà su edsupaken din is netagù diyà te gehinawa zin. Emun ed-ul-
ulahan ta is midtuuwan ta he kenà meupiya, ne ebpekesalè ki.

Is Egkesuatan te Zuma he Etew

15 1 Ne sikitew is meheget is kedtuu te Megbevayà, kinahanglan
he ed-entusen ta is kenè ta ked-ul-ulaha te ulaula he ibpekesalà
te menge zuma ta he kenè pa meheget is kedtuu zan. Ne kenè ta iyan

idtegel is kenita he egkesuatan, 2 kekenà, iyan ta ebpen-ahaan is igkesuat
te zuma ta su wey meheget is kedtuu zin. 3 Su si Kristu, wazè din isipa is
kandin he egkesuatan su insurat dengan is midtagnà he menge lalag din
diyà te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, "Is menge mezaat he lalag te menge
etew he insulè dan kenikew, ne iyan daan kedsulaa zan kediey." 4 Su is
minsan hengkey he insurat dengan he Lalag te Megbevayà, ne umba
impesurat din su wey kiw mepenurù. Su pinaagi te Lalag te Megbevayà
ibpenurù kenitew is kebmeinentusen te kemeregenan wey edsembagan
kiw su wey kenà maawà is kebpeebuta tew te meupiya he egkeulaula
keuzemà. 5 Is Megbevayà, ne iyan edsambag kenitew wey ebegey kenitew
te kebmeinentusen te kemeresayan. Berakat he himuwa zin he mesevaha
is gehinawa niw wey isip niw kayi te kedsundani niw ki Jesu Kristu. 6 Ne
emun iyan haazà ne human egkesevaha is kedalig niw te Megbevayà tew
wey Amey te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu.

Is Kedtuu te Kenà Menge Hudiyu

7 Is menge zuma niw he tumutuu, ne zewata niw he iring te menge
tempezè niw en te pused niw su midawat kew zaan ni Kristu he iring
te tempezè din en te pused. Ne emun ed-ul-ulahan niw heini egkezalig
is Megbevayà. 8 Benar is egkegiyen ku he si Kristu, nehimu sikandin he
iring te suluguen te menge Hudiyu su wey zin ikepaahà kandan he tutuu
iyan he edtumanen te Megbevayà is menge penaad din dengan diyà te
menge kepuun dan. 9 Ne elin daan ketezengan ke maan is neulaula heini
su wey sikiyu is kenà menge Hudiyu, mehizuwi kew zaan te Megbevayà
ne tenged kayi ebpekezalig kew zaan kandin. Su zuen insurat he lalag ni
Kristu ziyà te Megbevayà he edhenduen te,

"Siak wey is menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu,
utew zekelà is kebpeselemati zey kenikew ne egkentahan ku is
kedalig kenikew."

10 Ne zuen pa egkeehè ta ziyà te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he
edhenduen te,

"Sikiyu is menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu,
tampu kew te kelipey su iring kew en te menge Hudiyu,
sikan is daan he nengepilì te Megbevayà."

11 Ne zuen pa zaan edhenduen te,

"Sikiyu is langun he menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu,
deliga niw is Nengazen;
ne sikiyu is tivuuk he menusiyà,
deliga niw sikandin."

12 Ne zuen pa migkagi zengan ni Esaias he egkevasa ta, ke sikandin te,

"Duen ebpekeuma he kevuwazan ni Isai
ne iyan sikandin edhadì te menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu.

Ne iyan sikandin edserigan dan,” ke sikandin.
13 Is Megbevayà he iyan puunà te langun he meupiya he ebpeebuten
tew, berakat he vegayi kew zin te utew zekelà he kelipey wey melinawen
he kebpekesavuk tenged te kedtuu niw kandin su wey pinaagi te gehem
te Wagas he Mulin-ulin meheget is kebpeebuta niw te langun he meupiya
he egkezawat niw keuzemà.

Si Pablo Sugù Diyà te Kenà Menge Hudiyu

14 Menge suled, netuenan ku en he layun meupiya is menge ulaula niw,
ne netuenan ku zaan he nepurung niw en mesavut is Lalag te Megbevayà,
ne egkehimu en he ebpekepenurù kew te zuma. 15 Ne minsan pa te iyan
heini, kayi te surat ku kenà a egkelenew he edsambag keniyu su zuen
mezakel he impenurù keniyu he kenè ku egkesuatan he melipati niw.
Umba kenà a egkelenew su mibegayan a te Megbevayà te kegehem 16 wey
a mehimu he sugù ni Jesu Kristu ziyan te keniyu te menge etew he kenà
menge Hudiyu. Henduen te memumuhat a su ke pinaagi kedì ebpeketuu
is menge etew; egkehimu zan he iring te pemuhat ku he pinaagi te
kedlumpiyuwi kandan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin edewaten te Megbevayà.
17 Ne tenged te kedtevangi kediey ni Jesu Kristu kenà a egkeeled te
kebpenudtul kayi te langun he nehimu ku te suluguen te Megbevayà.
18 Asal iyan dà igkepenudtul ku is nehimu ni Kristu pinaagi kediey. Su
pinaagi kedì duen menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu he edtumanen dan
en is menge sugù te Megbevayà. Nehimu heini pinaagi te impepenudtul
kedì, pinaagi te impeulaula kedì, 19 pinaagi te menge singyal wey
egkein-inuwan wey pinaagi zaan te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.
Midhipanew a puun diyà te inged he Hiruselim pehendiyà te inged he
Iliriku ne mibpurungan ku te ebpesavut is Meupiya he Tudtulanen te
keagi ni Kristu. 20 Ne egkesuatan ku layun he mepenudtul ku is Meupiya
he Tudtulanen diyà te menge inged he wazè pa zutun mezineg is ngazan
ni Kristu. Umba ed-ul-ulahan ku heini su wey ku kenà mesublì te
ebpenudtul te Meupiya he Tudtulanen is menge etew he netudtulan en te
zuma. 21 Su netuman ku is insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen
te,

> “Haazà is wazè pa mekezineg te ngazan din, egketuenan dan
> gihapun ke hentei sikandin. Ne is wazè pa metudtuli, duen timpu
> he human dan ebpekesavut.”

Is Suat ni Pablo te Kedhendiyà te Ruma

22 Ne tenged kayi te langun he menge vaal ku te ebpenudtul zutun
te menge inged, nesanggen a is edhendiyan te keniyu. 23 Ne guntaan te
netapus ku en is baal ku kayi te menge inged, wey geina te neuget en
utew is ked-isipa ku he edhendiyan a, 24 egkeisip ku he guntaan human

e en ebpekehendiyan te keniyu. Egkesuatan ku he mekehendiyà a te
Ispanya, iyan, edtuluy a ziyan te keniyu. Ne emun egkeipus haazà is
mevavà he kebpekiduma ku keniyu he igkelangan ku, ne egketevangan
a keniyu zutun te kedhipanew ku. 25 Ne guntaan egenat ad su edhendiyà
a zè pa te inged he Hiruselim su zuen idtavang he ibpehated kedì
diyà te menge tumutuu te Megbevayà diyà. 26 Su is menge tumutuu
zini te prubinsya he Mesidunya, wey te prubinsya he Gerisya, neisip
dan he meupiya ke ebegey zan te tavang diyà te menge tumutuu he
egkengeayuayu ziyà te inged he Hiruselim. 27 Utew meupiya ziyà te
gehinawa zan is kebegaya zan kayi te tavang, ne utew hustu zaan
heini su zekelà is utang dan diyà te menge tumutuu he Hudiyu ziyà te
Hiruselim su pinaagi te menge Hudiyu neuwit dini te kandan te kenà
menge Hudiyu is Lalag te Megbevayà, ne tenged kayi hustu zaan ke zuen
selapì he igketavang dan diyà te menge Hudiyu he egkengeayuayu. 28 Ne
emun egketapus en heini is baal ku igkehated ku en heini is selapì he
idtavang kandan, ne zutun edhipanew ad maan pehendiyà te Ispanya ne
edtuluy a ziyan te keniyu. 29 Ne netuenan ku he ke ebpekeuma a ziyan,
utew zekelà is kedtuvazi kenitew ni Kristu pinaagi kayi te kebpehendiyan
ku.

30 Menge suled, tenged te mahal ziyà te gehinawa niw is Nengazen tew
he si Jesu Kristu wey tenged te kebpekedhihizuwè tew he ibegey kenitew
te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, edhengyuan ku sikiyu he peniguduwi a keniyu
iampù diyà te Megbevayà. 31 Iampù niw he kenà a mekeizi te menge
etew he kenà tumutuu ziyà te inged he Hiruselim. Iampù niw zaan he
ikelipey te menge tumutuu ziyà te Hiruselim heini is selapì he idhated ku
kandan. 32 Ne emun egketapus heini, wey ke egkesuatan te Megbevayà,
ebpekehendiyan a te keniyu he utew zekelà is kelipey ku ne egkehimu
he ebmelinawen is ked-isip-isip ku pinaagi te kebpenumbaley ku ziyan te
keniyu. 33 Is Megbevayà he iyan puunà te kelinew, berakat he ulini kew
zin.

Menge Pengemusta

16 1 Pinaagi kayi te surat ibpekilala ku keniyu si Febe is suled tew
he vahi tenged kayi te kedtuu tew, ne edtavang sikandin te
menge tumutuu ziyà te inged he Singkriya. 2 Gelgelawa niw sikandin
tenged te kedtuu zin te Nengazen tew su iyan heini ulaula he zait te
menge tumutuu. Ne ke zuen menge keel-elangan din, ne tevangi niw
sikandin su utew mezakel is midtevangan din daan he menge tumutuu ne
midtevangan e zin daan.

3 Ipengemusta a ki Priscila wey si Ekilu. Menge timbang ku sikandan te
kedtumana ku te ebpeveelan kedì ni Jesu Kristu. 4 Tenged te kedtevangi
zan kediey wazè dan isepayan ke ebpatey zan, ne tenged kayi utew

zekelà is peselamat ku kandan. Ne kenà duen dà taman, su zekelà
daan is peselamat kandan te langun he menge tumutuu zini he kenà
menge Hudiyu. 5 Ipengemusta a zaan te menge tumutuu he ziyà dà
edtigumtigum te valey zan te ked-azap dan te Megbevayà.
Ipengemusta a zaan ki Ipinitu he utew ku emigu. Nehuna sikandin he
maama he neketuu ki Kristu ziyà te prubinsya he Asya. 6 Ipengemusta
a zaan ki Maria; utew zekelà is baal zin wey kew zin metevangi.
7 Ipengemusta a zaan ki Andruniku wey si Hunias. Menge zuma ku
sikandan he Hudiyu he mibpirisu zuma kedì. Telehuzen sikandan te
menge epustul, ne nehuna sikandan neketuu ki Kristu, ne human a.
8 Ipengemusta a ki Empliyatu; utew ku sikandin emigu tenged te
kedtuu zin te Nengazen. 9 Ipengemusta a zaan ki Urbano te zuma ku he
suluguen ni Kristu wey si Istakis he utew ku zaan emigu. 10 Ipengemusta
a ki Epilis. Netuenan te langun he metinumanen sikandin te menge
sugù ni Kristu. Ipengemusta a te pemilya ni Eristubulu. 11 Ipengemusta
a ki Hirudyun te zuma ku he Hudiyu wey ipengemusta a zaan te menge
tumutuu he ziyà te valey ni Narciso.
12 Ipengemusta a ki Tripina wey si Tripusa he menge megied he
suluguen te Nengazen. Ipengemusta a zaan ki Persida he utew ku emigu.
Utew zekelà is nehimu zin te kedtumana zin te ebpeveelan kandin te
Nengazen. 13 Ipengemusta a zaan ki Rufo. Nevantug en is kedtuu zin
te Nengazen. Ipengemusta a zaan te iney zin he impeiring din is ked-
isipa zin kedì te tuney en he anak din. 14 Ipengemusta a ki Asinkritu,
si Pligunti, si Hirmis, si Petrubas, si Hirmas wey is langun he menge
maama he suled tew zaan he menge zuma zan. 15 Ipengemusta a ki
Pilulugu, wey ki Julia, ki Nereo, wey te etevey zin, wey ki Ulimpas, wey
te menge sakup te Megbevayà he zuma zan.
16 Ne sikiyu is langun diyan, emun edtigum kew pelimlimuey kew te
uman sevaha keniyu. Ebpengemusta keniyu is menge tumutuu te langun
he menge inged dini.

Is Penapus he Telaan

17 Menge suled, edhengyuen ku keniyu he mebantey kew, ne likayi
niw is menge etew he edsamuk te kebpekidsevaha niw wey kedtuu
niw te menge tumutuu su edsupaken dan is tutuu he tuluuwen he
impenurù keniyu. 18 Su is menge etew he ed-ulaula te iring kayi, kenè
dan edtumanen is sugù te Nengazen tew he si Kristu, kekenà, iyan dan
edtumanen is kandan he menge suat. Pinaagi te ketau zan te kegkagi wey
pinaagi te mekempet he egkegiyen dan, egkeekalan dan is isip te menge
paglung he etew. 19 Nevantug en is tudtul te kedtumana niw te menge
sugù te Megbevayà, ne utew ku heini igkelipey. Egkesuatan ku he zekelà
is ketau niw te ked-ulaula te meupiya ne egkesuatan ku zaan he kenè

kew metau te ked-ulaula te mezaat. 20 Ne emun iyan heini egkehitavù,
is Megbevayà he iyan puunà te kelinew, megaan din en edhimuwa he
mepurung niw mezaag si Setanas.
Berakat he ikegagew kew te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu.
21 Is duma ku te edsangyew te Lalag te Megbevayà, si Timoteo,
ebpengemusta keniyu ne henduen ded daan si Lucio, si Jason wey si
Susipatru, is menge zuma ku he Hudiyu.
22 (Siak, si Tiriku, iyan a impesurat kayi ni Pablo te surat din;
ebpengemusta a zaan keniyu tenged te pudu kiw menge tumutuu ki
Kristu.)
23 Ebpengemusta zaan keniyu si Gayu. Siak si Pablo, kayi a ed-ubpà te
valey zin ne zini edsimba is menge tumutuu kayi te inged. Is Trisuriru
kayi te inged he si Irastu wey is suled tew te kedtuu he si Kuwartu,
ebpengemusta zan keniyu.
24 Sikiyu is langun, berakat he ikegagew kew te Nengazen tew he si
Jesu Kristu.

Is Kedeliga te Megbevayà

25 Edeligen tew is Megbevayà! Pinaagi te Meupiya he Tudtulanen
he ibpenudtul ku he iyan is mehitenged ki Jesu Kristu, wey pinaagi te
tuluuwen he neuget he timpu is ked-elesa zuen te Megbevayà, egkehimu
he edhegeten din is kedtuu niw. 26 Ne haazà is tuluuwen he in-eles
dengan, impezayag en te Megbevayà pinaagi te menge surat dengan te
menge ebpeneuven din. Ne geina te iyan sugù te wazè din kemetayen he
Megbevayà, idsangyew en heini is tuluuwen diyà te menge etew ziyà te
minsan hendei su wey meketuu is langun ne ebpeketuman te menge sugù
din.
27 Is sebsevaha zà he Megbevayà he iyan dà nesayud te minsan
hengkey, berakat he wazà pidtemanan te kedeliga kandin pinaagi ki Jesu
Kristu.

Is Nehuna He Surat Ni Epustul Pablo Ziyà Te Menge

TigKurintu

Is Mehitenged te Nehuna he Surat he Para te Menge TigKurintu

Is inged he Kurintu nepenù te mezaat. Is menge etew kayi, ebeelan dan is minsan hengkey he paagi te kebaal te salà. Mahabet is menge vahi kayi he ebpemelegya te zengeg dan wey mahabet daan is kenà tutuu he megbevayà he ed-ezapen te menge etew kayi. Ne is menge etew kayi, indengeg he menge legezen.

Hein nekeuma si Pablo ziyà te Kurintu, mahabet he menge tigKurintu is mid-iniyugan dan is menge vaal zan he mezaat su nehimu en sikandan he sumusundan ni Jesus. Mid-ubpà si Pablo ziyà te Kurintu seled te sengetuig wey tengà ne zutun he timpu mibpenurù din is menge tumutuu.

Ne hein nepipire en he tuig is ked-ewai ni Pablo te menge tigKurintu, duen nezineg din mehitenged kandan he utew ingkesemuki te gehinawa zin. Netudtulan sikandin he mezakel kandan is mibmeluya is kedtuu wey kebminahalà. Duen duma he kenà egkilala te kegkeepustul ni Pablo wey zuen daan egkengesumpakì wey zuen utew mesamuk is ulaula zan; iring is menge ulaula zan te ulaula te menge etew zutun he wazà medtuu te tutuu he Megbevayà.

Umbe midsawey sikandan ni Pablo ke maan is ebpesumsumbungè dan is menge tumutuu ziyà te menhuhusey he kenà tumutuu. Wazè dan be metueni he nesevaha zan pinaagi te kedtuuwi zan ki Jesu Kristu? Ne maan is kenè dan egkilelaan is kegkeepustul ni Pablo? Wazè dan be metueni he Megbevayà is mibegey kandin te kegehem te kebpenurù kandan? Ne maan is ebaal zan te meremerik he menge vaal? Wazè dan be metueni he ed-ubpà is Wagas he Mulin-ulin diyà te lawa zan?

Piru minsan pa te iyan heini, mibmahal gihapun ni Pablo is menge tumutuu ziyà te Kurintu ne nekagi zin kandan is pelanu zin te kebpenumbaley ziyà te kandan su wey zin sikandan mezasig.

Is puunà te terebabahu ni Pablo ziyà te Kurintu egkevasa ta ziyà te Nengeulaula 18:1-11.

1 1,2 Siak si Pablo is midtezù te Megbevayà he epustul ni Jesu Kristu
su iyan egkesuatan te Megbevayà. Siak wey si Sustinis is sevaha he
suled tew pinaagi te kedtuu, ebpesuratan dey sikiyu is menge tumutuu te
Megbevayà diyan te inged he Kurintu. Midhimu kew en he menge gaked
te Megbevayà pinaagi te kegkesevaha niw ki Jesu Kristu. Mibpilì kew te
Megbevayà ne tenged kayi menge zuma kew en te langun he menge etew
ziyà te minsan hendei he nemeketuu te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu su
iyan si Jesus edlingahaan tew te langun he ed-azap kandin.
3 Ikegagew kew te Amey tew he Megbevayà wey te Nengazen tew he si
Jesu Kristu ne vegayi kew zan te melinawen he kebpekesavuk.

Is Tuvad Pinaagi ki Jesu Kristu

4 Layun dekelà is kebpeselemati ku te Megbevayà tenged te gagew zin
keniyu pinaagi te kebpekidsevaha niw ki Jesu Kristu. 5 Su pinaagi kandin
utew zekelà is kedtuvazi keniyu te Megbevayà ne zekelè en is kedsavut
niw, ne metau kew en he ebpenurù. 6 Ne utew en midmezesen is kedtuu
niw te impesavut dey keniyu mehitenged ki Kristu. 7 Ne tenged kayi
imbegey en daan keniyu te Wagas he Mulin-ulin is minsan hengkey he
ketau he egkinehenglanen niw kayi te kedtagad niw te ked-uman kebulus
te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu. 8 Iyan sikandin edlig-en keniyu taman
te ketepusan he timpu su wey wazà igkesewayi keniyu zutun te andew
keuzemà te kedlikù din. 9 Is Megbevayà, egkeserigan tew is lalag din, ne
iyan sikandin mibpetuu kenitew wey kiw mebpekid-upakat ki Jesu Kristu
he iyan Anak din wey iyan Nengazen tew.

Is Kebpekedsesemberawà te Menge Tumutuu

10 Menge suled ku tenged te kedtuu, duen idhangyù ku keniyu pinaagi
te kebayàbayà kenitew te Nengazen tew he si Jesus; iyan is: kinahanglan
he kenè kew mevahinbahin, kekenà, uyun-uyun kew su wey mesevaha
is isip niw wey gehinawa niw. 11 Umba egkegiyen ku heini, menge suled,
su zuen menge zuma ni Keluwi he midtudtul kedì he egkengetebektebek
kew ziyan. 12 Iyan ibpesavut ku is: selakew kun is edtindegan te uman
sevaha te sikiyu su egkagi kun is sevaha he iyan a si Pablo is edsundanan
din. Ne egkagi is sevaha he si Epulus mulà is edsundanan din. Ne egkagi
is sevaha he iyan kandin he edsundanan si Pedro. Ne egkagi is sevaha
he si Kristu mulà is kandin. 13 Utew mezaat heeyan! Nevahinbahin
bes si Kristu ziyan te keniyu? Kunaan niw vuwa ke iyan a si Pablo kes
inransang te krus wey kew melibri. Kunaan niw vuwa ke nebewtismuwan
kew su wey kew mekesundan kedì.
14 Utew zekelà is kebpeselemati ku te Megbevayà su iyan ku zà
nebewtismuwan diyan si Crispo wey si Gayu. 15 Ne tenged kayi wazà

minsan hentei keniyu he ebpekekagi he nebewtismuwan sikandin su wey
sikandin mekesundan kedì. 16 Duen pe bes nebewtismuwan ku ziyan he
iyan ensi Istipenas. Ne gawas dutun wazè ku en egketenuzan ke zuen pa
nebewtismuwan ku ziyan te keniyu. 17 Su si Kristu, wazè e zin sugua wey
a mekebewtismu, kekenà, iyan insugua zin kedì su wey ku ikesangyew is
Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Ne impesavut din kedì he kinahanglan he kenè
ku egemiten is kelibutanen he ketau te kegkagi su kela ke egkevenaran
is menge etew tenged te ketau ku ne egketembunan is gehem ni Kristu te
kedlibriya kandan pinaagi te kebpatey zin duen te krus.

Is Gehem wey Ketau te Megbevayà

18 Ne emun ibpesavut ta ziyà te menge etew is kebpatey ni Kristu zuen
te krus, sikan is menge etew he kenà egkelibri te silut, kunaan dan ke
wazà pulus te ibpesavut ta. Iyan, sikita is nelibri en te silut, netuenan ta
he pinaagi te kebpesevuta te kebpatey ni Kristu, ibpaahà te Megbevayà is
gehem din te kedlibriya te menusiyà. 19 Ne mehitenged kayi zuen insurat
he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te,

"Is ketau te menge uluwanen,
edhimuwen ku he wazè din pulus,
ne is kedsavut te nemeketunghà,
ibpeehè ku he tarù," ke sikandin.

20 Ne egkesavut ta kayi he wazè en pulus te ketau te menge uluwanen,
ne wazà daan pulus te kedsavut te nemeketunghà wey te menge metau
he egkagi zini te kelibutan. Su impesavut en te Megbevayà he is ketau he
zini zà ebpuun te kelibutan, wazè en pulus diyà te kandin.
21 Utew metau is Megbevayà; midhimu zin he kenà egketuenan te
menge etew ke hentei sikandin pinaagi te kandan dà he ketau su midhimu
zin he egkelibri sikandan pinaagi zà te kedtuu zan te Meupiya he
Tudtulanen he ibpenurù ta he kunaan dan ke tarù he wazè din pulus. 22 Is
menge etew he Hudiyu, kenè dan edtuu ke kenè dan egkeahà is menge
egkengein-inuwan he tuus te gehem te Megbevayà. Is menge etew he
Gerisyahanen, iyan edserigan dan is metau he ed-isip. 23 Ne sikitew mulà,
ibpenurù tew is mehitenged ki Kristu he inransang te krus. Is menge
Hudiyu, igkeepes dan utew heini ne is menge Gerisyahanen ne kunaan
dan ke tarù ne wazè din pulus. 24 Iyan, is minsan hentei, Hudiyu se
Gerisyahanen, emun ebpemineg dan te Megbevayà dutun te kebpetuuwa
zin kandan, netuenan dan he pinaagi te kedrensanga ki Kristu impezayag
te Megbevayà is gehem din wey ketau zin. 25 Su heini is kedrensanga ki
Kristu he ibpesavut tew he kunaan te menge etew ke utew tinulebung,
ne pinaagi kayi ibpaahà te Megbevayà is ketau zin he lavew utew kenà
te ketau te menge etew. Kunaan dan ke wazà gehem te Megbevayà, iyan,
lavew is gehem din te gehem he ziyà ebpuun te isip te etew.

26 Kenè niw, menge suled, lipati ke hengkey kew zengan hein wazè
kew pa ipetuu te Megbevayà. Su ziyan te keniyu te menge tumutuu,
mezelag is etew he egkekagi te menge etew he utew metau; mezelag
is lavew is pid-etawan din; mezelag daan is sepian. 27 Ne minsan pa
zutun mibpilì kew te Megbevayà wey kew melibri. Su is menge etew he
kunaan te kezekelan ke kenà memetau, iyan mibpilì te Megbevayà su
wey mengeeled is uvag memetau. Ne haazà is menge etew he kunaan te
kezekelan ke wazà utew egkehimu, mibpilì din daan su wey mengeeled
is menge zuen dan uvag gehem. 28 Elin daan mibpilì te Megbevayà is
menge etew he edsudien te menge etew zini te kelibutan. Iyan mibpilì
din is egkegiyen te menge etew he kenà memetau wey wazà menge pulus.
Umba mibpilì din is menge iring kayi su wey zin ikepesavut he wazà
pulus diyà te kandin is minsan hengkey he kunaan te menge etew ke
zekelà is pulus. 29 Ne tenged kayi wazà minsan hentei he ebpekezantal
te ketau zin wey gehem din diyà te etuvangan te Megbevayà. 30 Ne
minsan pa zutun, midhimu te Megbevayà he mesevaha si Jesu Kristu
wey sikitew ne midhimu zin daan he zuen ketau tew he ebpuun te ki
Kristu. Ne pinaagi ki Kristu mid-isip kiw en he metazeng te Megbevayà
ne nehimu kiw en daan he menge gaked te Megbevayà, ne nevelukasan
kiw zin te kegkeuripen tew te mezaat he ulaula. 31 Ne tenged kayi utew
venar is insurat dengan he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, "Ke
zuen etew he egkesuat he edantal, ne kinahanglan he iyan dà izantal zin
is nengehimu te Nengazen."

Is Ketudluanan Pinaagi te Wagas he Mulin-ulin

2 1 Siak, menge suled, dutun te aney ku kebpekeuma ziyan, hein
impesavut ku ziyan te keniyu is mehitenged te Megbevayà, ne wazè
ku gemita is ketau te kegkagi wey is menge ketezengan he mibeelan te
etew zà duen. 2 Su neisip ku he iyan ku zà ibpesavut diyan is penurù
mehitenged ki Jesu Kristu wey is kedrensanga kandin te krus. 3 Ne hein
nekeuma a ziyan te keniyu utew a migkulbai su utew a egkehandek su
kela ke kenè ku egkehimu is ebpeveelan kedì te Megbevayà. 4 Ne hein
midlelagan ku sikiyu wey impesavut ku keniyu is Lalag te Megbevayà,
wazè ku iyan gemita is ketau te kegkagi wey is menge mekempet he
lalag. Su is Wagas he Mulin-ulin, iyan mibpirma te egkegiyen ku pinaagi
te gehem din 5 su wey mehimu he kenà iyan niw meserigi is ketau te etew
zà duen, kekenà, iyan niw meserigi is gehem te Megbevayà.

Is Impezayag te Wagas he Mulin-ulin

6 Ne haazà is menge etew he mezesen is kedtuu zan te Megbevayà, duen
ketau he ibpesavut ku kandan, asal, is ketau he ibpenurù ku kandan ne kenà
daan ebpuun te etew zà duen wey ziyà te menge pengulu he iyan ebayàbayà

dini te kelibutan su egkeewaan en heini te menge gehem dan. 7Heini is ketau he
egkegiyen ku, ne iyan kes in-eles he edhimuwen te Megbevayà he wazà metueni
zengan te menusiyà. Dengan dà te wazè pa limbaga is minsan hengkey, daan
he mid-isip te Megbevayà heini is edhimuwen din su wey kiw tulusa. 8 Ne haazà
is menge kelibutanen he pengulu, wazè dan mesuati te edsavut ke hengkey is
edhimuwen te Megbevayà su ke nesavut dan, wazè dan pezem iransang te krus
kes mekegegehem he Nengazen te langun. 9 Ne tenged kayi iyan ibpenurù dey is
insurat dengan he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te,

> "Is utew meupiya wey egkein-inuwan he wazè pa maahà wey wazè
> pa mezineg te menusiyà wey wazè pa meisip te minsan hentei he
> etew, ne iyan heini mid-andam te Megbevayà he ibegey zin diyà te
> langun he menge etew he mahal sikandin diyà te gehinawa zan."

10 Ne heini is in-eles din dengan, impesavut din en kenitew pinaagi te Wagas
he Mulin-ulin. Su is Wagas he Mulin-ulin, egketuenan din is minsan hengkey,
minsan is utew mezalem he in-eles he menge isip te Megbevayà. 11 Hentei is
nesayud te isip te sengeetew ke kenà iyan dà haazà is etew nesayud ke hengkey
is diyà te keugelingen he isip din. Ne iring din ded daan iyan dà is Wagas
he Mulin-ulin nesayud ke hengkey is isip te Megbevayà. 12 Sikitew is menge
tumutuu, imbegey kenitew te Megbevayà is Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne is ed-ulin
kenitew, diyà ebpuun te Megbevayà ne kenà ebpuun diyà te etew zà duen.
Umba imbegey is Wagas he Mulin-ulin kenitew su wey tew mesavut is langun
he ibegey kenitew te Megbevayà.

13 Ne tenged kayi iyan ibpenurù dey is impesavut kenami te Wagas he Mulin-
ulin, ne kenà iyan is impesavut kenami te memetau he etew zà duen. Is ebpuun
diyà te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, ne iyan ibpesavut dey ziyà te menge etew he
mid-ulinan daan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. 14 Ne is etew he wazà diyà te kandin
is Wagas he Mulin-ulin, kenè din edewaten is ibpenurù te Wagas he Mulin-
ulin su wazà pulus kayi ziyà te kandin, ne kenè din daan egkesavut su iyan dà
ebpekeseysey kayi ziyà te kandin is Wagas he Mulin-ulin. 15 Ne sikan is etew he
ziyà te kandin is Wagas he Mulin-ulin, egkesavut din mulà is pulus te minsan
hengkey he ibpenurù te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Iyan, haazà is etew he wazà diyà
te kandin is Wagas he Mulin-ulin, kenà sikandin ebpekesavut ke hengkey is diyà
te isip te menge etew he mibegayan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. 16 Su zuen insurat
he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te,

> "Wazà etew he nesayud ke hengkey is diyà te isip te Megbevayà,
> ne wazà daan ebpekepenurù te Megbevayà."

Iyan heini insurat dengan, iyan, sikitew mulà, impetuenan kenitew ke
hengkey is diyà te isip ni Kristu.

Is Menge Suluguen te Megbevayà

3 1 Menge suled, hein diyan e pa te keniyu, wazè ku ikepenurù keniyu
is mezalem he penurù iring te kebpenurua ku te menge etew he

mid-ulinan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin su henduen kew te menge vatè pa te
kedtuu ki Kristu wey menge etew he ebeyveyaan te suat dan. 2 Umba,
gatas dà ne kenà mehunit he egkeenen is keuyagan he imbegey ku
keniyu, *he ke và dà egkegiya, kenà menge mezalem is impenurù ku keniyu*
su wazè niw pa zutun mesavut is mezalem he penurù. Ne minsan guntaan,
kenè niw pa egkesavut is iring keniyan 3 su kemulu kew pa ebeyveyaan te
keniyu zà he suat. Su zuen kun duma keniyu he egkesina ne zuen duma
pa he ebpekidtebek, ne tenged kayi henduen be te ebeyveyaan kew pa
te suat niw iring te menge etew he wazè pa medtuu ki Jesus. 4 Ke zuen
duma niw he egkagi he sumusundan ku sikandin ne ke zuen pa sevaha he
egkagi he sumusundan mulà sikandin ni Epulus, utew keladu he kemulu
kew pa iring te menge etew he wazà medtuu.

5 Isipa niw man heini. Siak si Pablo, hentei a? Ne hentei zaan si Epulus?
Suluguen key zà te Megbevayà. Pinaagi kenami midhimu zin he meketuu
kew. Edtumanen dey zà is ebpeveelan din kenami. Ne iyan dà ed-ul-
ulahan dey. 6 Siak, iring a te ebpemula. Ne si Epulus, iring te ebinyag te
pinemula, iyan, ke wazà ipetuvù te Megbevayà haazà is impemula wazè
din pulus. 7 Ne tenged kayi, haazà is ebpemula wey haazà is ebinyag,
kenà iyan sikandan edeligen, kekenà, iyan edeligen is Megbevayà su
ibpetuvù din haazà is impemula. 8 Ebpeked-iring is pulus te ebpemula
wey is pulus te ebinyag ne edsuhulan heini is dezuwa te Megbevayà
sumalà is mibeelan dan. 9 Siak wey si Epulu, ebpetevangè key su
telezuma key he suluguen te Megbevayà. Ne sikiyu, iring kew te kamet te
Megbevayà he iyan edterebehuwen dey.

Iring kew zaan te ebelayan te Megbevayà. 10 Ne siak, henduen a te
pandey te Megbevayà su imbegey zin kediey is gehem su wey mehimu
he iyan a edsavuk diyan te keniyu te vatu he edtukuzan te valey ne
selakew en is ebevaley zuen, *he ke và dà egkegiya, selakew en is ebpenurù*
keniyu guntaan. Ne kinahanglan he is kada sevaha he ebevaley ne purungi
zin is baal zin. 11 Su sebsevaha zà is egkehimu he edtukuzan diyan, ne
iyan dà si Jesu Kristu su wazè en duma. 12 Ne ke zuen ebevaley zutun
te ki Jesu Kristu, mezakel is egkegamit din he himan te valey. *Ne heini*
is menge himan, ne iyan kehulugan din is menge penurù. Ne penenglitan
ke utew ebpeketavang is penurù te sevaha he etew ne iring heini te himan
he vulawan, selapì, wey menge mahal he vatu su kenà heini egketutung te
hapuy. Ne emun kenà utew ebpeketavang is penurù ne iring heini te kayu
zà duen wey karan wey ventung su melemu heini mulà egkevinsulan. 13 Ne
keuzemà dutun te andew te kedsusi te Nengazen te menusiyà, egezaman
is baal te kada sevaha he tumutuu su wey metueni ke hustu ve wey ke
kenà. Egezaman pinaagi te hapuy ne haazà is baal he iring te kayu wey
karan wey ventung ne egkeawà. Ne haazà is baal he iring te vulawan,
wey selapì, wey menge mahal he vatu, ne kenà mulà egkeawà. 14 Ne ke

zuen etew he wazà maawà is kandin he vaal ne edsuhulan sikandin te
Megbevayà. 15 Ne ke zuen etew he naawè en dutun is kandin he vaal,
egkelibri sikandin gihapun te silut asal wazà suhul kandin. Iring sikandin
te etew he nekegawas te valey he nevinsulan he wazà uwiten din.
16 Sikiyu is menge tumutuu te Megbevayà, utew a egkeinuinu keniyu
su henduen be te wazè niw mesavut he iyan kew kes baley he ed-
ubpaan te Megbevayà su ziyan te keniyu ed-ubpà is Wagas he Mulin-ulin
he Megbevayà. 17 Ne ke zuen etew he edèdeetan din is ed-ubpaan te
Megbevayà, edsilutan sikandin te Megbevayà su mahal ziyà te Megbevayà
is menge etew he iyan ed-ubpaan din. Ne iyan kew ed-ubpaan din.
18 Kinahanglan he kenè kew mebpetazin te menge ulaula niw su ke
zuen sevaha keniyu he ed-isipen din he zuen ketau zin te ked-isip sumalà
is ked-isipa kandin te zuma zin he menusiyà, deyzey ke ed-engkezan din
is kandin he ketau wey sikandin mehimu he etew he kenà metau sumalà
is ked-isipa kandin te menge etew. Ne human egkehimu sikandin he
metau iyan he venar. 19 Su is ketau kayi te kelibutan, ne wazè din pulus
diyà te Megbevayà su utew lavew is kandin he ketau. Su zuen insurat
he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Is ketau te metau he etew
he igkelupigi zin te zuma, egkehimu he iyan ibpekesipè din te selaid te
Megbevayà.” 20 Wey heini pa zaan is insurat he edhenduen te, “Netuenan
te Megbevayà he wazà pulus te ed-isipen te memetau he etew.” 21 Umba,
kinahanglan he wazà medantal te minsan sevaha keniyu he egkagi
te sakup sikandin te sengeetew. Su sikami is langun he ebpenurù,
imbegey key te Megbevayà keniyu su wey kew mezeyzey. 22 Sikami si
Pablo wey si Epulus wey si Pedro zaan, iyan key nehimu te Megbevayà
he menge suluguen niw su wey kew mezeyzey. Ne minsan is tivuuk he
kelibutan wey is egkeulaula keuzemà, wey is egkeulaula guntaan wey
minsan is untung niw wey kebpatey niw, imbegey zaan heini is langun
te Megbevayà wey kew mezeyzey. 23 Ne sikiyu, menge sakup kew zà ni
Kristu, ne si Kristu, sakup sikandin daan te Megbevayà.

Is Menge Epustul ni Jesu Kristu

4 1 Ne sikami is ebpenurù, kinahanglan he isipa key keniyu he menge
suluguen dà ni Kristu. Insarig te Megbevayà kenami is kedseysaya
te langun he menge in-eles din dengan he tuluuwen. 2 Ne is sinerigan,
ne kinahanglan he metinumanen sikandin te menge sugù te egalen
din. 3 Iyan, kenè ku igkesamuk ke hengkey is egkegiyen niw wey ke
hengkey is egkegiyen te etew zà duen mehitenged te kedtumana ku te
ebpeveelan kedì te Megbevayà su kenè kew iyan edsusi kedì. Kenè daan
egkehimu he iyan a edsusi te vaal ku. 4 Minsan te wazà egketuenan ku he
sayep ku, egkehimu pa he zuen pa kurang te ebeelan ku su iyan metau
is Megbevayà. Iyan sikandin edsusi te menge vaal ku. 5 Umba, kenè

kiw edsawey te menge zuma tew, kekenà, edtegazan tew is kedlikù te
Nengazen tew he si Jesus. Ibpegawagawa zin dutun is nekeeles he menge
vaal te menge etew guntaan, ne ibpetuenan din is wazè pa metueni he
menge ed-isipen te menge etew. Ne zutun egketuenan te kada sevaha he
etew ke zuen igkezeligi kandin te Megbevayà wey ke wazà.
6 Menge suled, kayi te langun he migkagi ku, migamit ku he
penenglitan si Epulus wey is kediey he keugelingen su wey mekepenurù
heini keniyu ke hengkey is hustu he ed-ul-ulahan sumalà is ibpesavut te
insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà. Iyan is: kinahanglan he engkezi niw is
kebpelevawa te penurù te sevaha kenami su sikami is ebpenurù, wazà
lavew kenami su nekedrepeng key. 7 Kunaan niw vuwa ke lavew kew
te menge zuma he tumutuu ki Kristu. Is dekelà he kedsavut niw, ne
kunaan niw vuwa ke zaan heini ziyan te keniyu ne wazà ivegey keniyu te
Megbevayà! Su emun netuenan niw he imbegey zà heini keniyu, maan is
idantal niw?
8 Kunaan niw vuwa ke wazè en egkinehenglanen niw he tavang te
Megbevayà. Henduen be te midtulus kew en ne is langun he menge tuvad
te Megbevayà, ne nekuwa niw en. Kunaan niw vuwa ke edhadì kew en
dutun te ginhedian te Megbevayà ne sikami is menge epustul, kenè key
pa ebpekehadì. Meupiya iyan pezem ke tutuu he edhadì kew en su wey
key zaan mekehadì duma keniyu. 9 Umba egkekagi ku heini su sikami is
menge epustul, midhimu te Megbevayà he iyan key menge etew he utew
minus is pid-etawan din. Iring key te menge pirisu he edhimetayan he
ebentayan te langun he menge linimbag, wey te tivuuk he menusiyà, wey
te langun he menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà he ebpemuun te langit.
10 Sikami, egkegiyen te menge etew he kenè key metau he ed-isip su
ibpenurù dey is lalag ni Kristu. Ne sikiyu mulà, egkegiyen niw he utew
kew metau tenged te kedtuu niw ki Kristu! Telawen key kun, iyan, sikiyu,
utew kew memevurut! Edtehuzen kew te menge etew, iyan, sikami,
kenè key mulà edtehuzen, kekenà, ebpesipelahan key zan. 11 Sikami,
minsan guntaan, egkealang-alang key te egkeenen dey wey ed-inumen
dey; ebpemugelen key ne minsan is hustu he ugelingen dey, ne wazà. Ne
minsan is ed-ubpaan dey ne wazà daan. 12 Kinahanglan he edhagù key
su wey zey mekuwa is menge kinahanglan dey. Ne ke edrewakan key te
menge etew kenè key edtavak, kekenà, id-ampù dey sikandan he tuvazi
sikandan te Megbevayà. Ne emun ebpesipelahan key ne ed-entusen
dey. 13 Ne emun ed-el-elezen key ne kenà mezaat is idtavak dey. Minsan
guntaan henduen key te rapek dà duen su kenè key idrerepengan te
menge etew, ne henduen key te utew minus is pid-etawan din.
14 Menge suled, kenà iyan igkegiya ku kayi su wey kew meeled, kekenà,
su wey ku sikiyu mepenurù su nehimu kew en he menge minahal he
anak ku pinaagi te kedtuu niw ki Kristu. 15 Su minsan pa te utew mezakel

is menge etew he ed-agak keniyu te menge tumutuu ki Kristu, sebsevaha
ku zà is iring te amey niw tenged te kedtuu niw. Su hein impesavut
ku keniyu is Meupiya he Tudtulanen, nehimu a he amey niw zutun te
kedtuu niw ki Jesu Kristu. 16 Ne geina te amey a keniyu, edhengyuan ku
sikiyu he med-iring kew kediey. 17 Umba, edsuguen ku ziyan te keniyu si
Timoteo. Minahal ku sikandin he anak he utew metinumanen te menge
sugù te Nengazen. Ibpenurù din keniyu is menge ulaula ku, ne iyan heini
meupiya he ed-ul-ulahan te tumutuu ki Kristu, ne iyan daan ibpenurù ku
te menge tumutuu ziyà te minsan hendei he inged.
18 Utew ebpegalbu is duma keniyu su kunaan dan ke egkehandek a
he edhendiyan te kedsusi keniyu. 19 Iyan, ke edtugut is Nengazen tew,
megaan e en edhendiyan ne zutun ed-ahaan ku ke hendei taman is
kebpegalbu zan su kela ke taman dà te menge lalag is kebpegalbu zan.
20 Haazà is kedhedii kenitew te Megbevayà, ne kenà pinaagi te menge
lalag dà, kekenà, pinaagi te zekelà he gehem din. 21 Ne hendei zapit
is egkesuatan niw? Emun kenè niw ed-iniyugan is mezaat he ulaula,
ebeyaan ku sikiyu wey ku sikiyu mesiluti. Ne emun meupiya is ed-ul-
ulahan niw, meupiya gihapun is kebpenumbaley ku ziyan, ne zekelà is
gagew ku wey hizu ku keniyu.

Is Kedhukum Duen te Ebaal te Mahawag

5 1 Duen nezineg ku, menge suled, he zuen sevaha keniyu he utew
meremerik is ulaula zin. Duen kun maama ziyan he migkumpadi
zin is esawa te amey zin. Ne minsan is menge etew he wazà medtuu
te Megbevayà, wazà ulaula zan he utew mezaat he iring keniyan! 2 Ne
minsan pa zutun kemulu kew pa ebpegalbu. Kunaan niw vuwa ke utew
meupiya is ulaula niw! Deyzey pezem ke egkeseeng kew. Kinahanglan
pezem he wazè niw tuguti heeyan is maama he mebpekiduma keniyu.
3 Siak, minsan pa te zini a te meziyù, henduen be te ziyan e en te keniyu
su layun ku sikiyu ed-isipa. Ne iring te ziyan e en, netuenan ku he zaan
ke hengkey is hustu he idsilut keniyan te etew he utew mezaat is mid-
ulaula zin. 4 Kinahanglan he edtigum kew ne emun netigum kew en ne
iring ded te zuma a keniyu su ziyan te keniyu is isip ku ne idsugù ku
keniyu he pinaagi te kegehem he imbegey te Nengazen tew he si Jesus
5 engkezi niw sikandin, ne ivegey niw sikandin diyà te ki Setanas su
wey mezeeti is lawa zin ne human egkelibri is gimukid din te silut te
Megbevayà keuzemà te andew te kedsusi te Nengazen tew he si Jesus.
6 Maan is ebpegalbu kew? Netuenan niw is erubasa he edhenduen te,
“Minsan ke zuen deisek dà he tapey ne egketepayan din is sengebisin en
he erina he ebeelan he supas.” 7 *Is mezaat he ulaula, ne iring te tapey su ke
ed-ulaula is sevaha te mezaat egkeuwit din daan is mezakel he menge zuma
zin. Kinahanglan he iawè niw ziyan te keniyu is daan he tapey su wey wazà*

mezaat diyan te keniyu. Emun edtumanen niw heini ne egkeiringan niw is begu en he supas he wazè din tapey. Netuenan ku he zaan kew en he iring kayi tenged te kedtuu niw ki Kristu. Su si Kristu, iring sikandin te nati he kerehidu he ibpemuhat emun Pista te Kedlevayi su impemuhat en sikandin wey kiw melibri. 8 Ne tenged kayi, duen en daan kenitew he kedsilibra te Pista te Kedlevayi ne kinahanglan he kenè tew en maan egemiten is daan he supas he zuen din tapey he iyan is mezaat wey meremerik he ulaula, kekenà, iyan tew en egemiten is supas he wazè din tapey, he ke và dà egkegiya, is kedtumana te tutuu he tuluuwen wey is kedtudtula te tutuu.

9 Duen te nehuna he surat he impeuwit ku keniyu, insugù ku keniyu he kinahanglan he kenè kew mebpekiduma pa maan te menge etew he meremerik is ulaula. 10,11 Ne kenè ku iyan egkegiyen is menge etew he wazà medtuu te Megbevayà he meremerik is ulaula zan, wey menge legezen, wey menge tulisan, wey menge ed-azap te kenà tutuu he megbevayà, su emun iyan en haazà migkagi ku ne utew meregen he edlikayan su wey kiw zà ebpekelikey te iring dutun ke ed-awè kiw kayi te kelibutan. Iyan egkegiyen ku he edlikayan is etew he egkagi he tumutuu sikandin, iyan, mezaat is ulaula zin iring te meremerik is baal zin, wey ke legezen sikandin, ed-azap te kenà tutuu he megbevayà, ed-ulugan din te salà is duma he etew, lelenguten be, wey tulisan sikandin. Ne minsan is kegkaan dà duma kandin ne kenè kew medtampu.

12,13 Iyan, haazà is menge etew he wazà medtuu ki Jesus, wazè tew kelavet duen te kedsusi te menge ulaula zan. Iyan edsusi kandan is Megbevayà. Iyan, kinahanglan he edsusiyen tew is menge ulaula te menge zuma tew he tumutuu su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Haazà is duma niw he mezaat is ulaula zin, kenè niw tuguti he mebpekiduma pa maan sikandin keniyu.”

Is Kedhusey te Menge Tumutuu

6 1 Ne emun duen idsumbung te sevaha keniyu he zuma zin he tumutuu, maan is layun kew ebpehusey te menge zatù he kenà tumutuu? Kinahanglan he iyan edhusey kenitew is duma tew he tumutuu. 2 Wazè niw ve metueni he sikitew is menge tumutuu, iyan kiw ebpenhusey keuzemà te langun he menge etew zini te kelibutan? Ne emun egkehimu he ebpenhusey kiw te tivuuk he menusiyà, wey pe be kenà egkehimu he edhusayen tew heini is menge zeisey he sumbung? 3 Su iyan kiw keuzemà edsusi te menge ulaula te minsan menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà ne iyan pe be kenè tew egkesusi is menge ulaula he zini zà te tanà! 4 Ne emun duen idsumbung te sevaha keniyu he zuma zin he tumutuu, kenà meupiya ke ibpehusey zin te etew he wazè din kelavet dini te kenitew te menge tumutuu? 5 Umba egkegiyen ku heini su wey kew meeled. Siguradu zuen sevaha keniyu he egkehimu he zatù he metau

he edhusey te menge tumutuu. 6 Iyan, sikiyu, ke zuen idsumbung niw he
zuma niw ne kenà meupiya is ulaula niw su ziyè kew ebpehusey te huwis
he kenà tumutuu. Ne kenà meupiya ke iyan edhusey kenitew is etew he
kenà tumutuu.
7 Ne heini is kebpesumsumbungè niw, wazè niw ve metueni he tuus
heini he utew zekelà is kurang te kedsunud niw te Nengazen? Deyzey ke
kenè kew medsukul ke zuen ebpesipala keniyu. Deyzey ke ed-egawan
kew te menge azen niw, kenà te idsumbung niw is duma niw he tumutuu.
8 Iyan, sikiyu, ebpesipelahan niw wey ed-egawan niw is menge zuma
niw he tumutuu! 9 Siguradu netuenan niw he haazà is menge etew he
ed-ulaula te mezaat, kenà sikandan keuzemà egkehedian te Megbevayà!
Ne tenged kayi, purungi niw heini isipa su wey kenè kew mesayep su
is menge etew he meremerik is ulaula zan, is ed-azap te kenà tutuu he
megbevayà, is etew he egkevut te kenè din esawa, is maama he egkeerigan
te maama wey is bahi he egkeerigan te vahi, 10 is tekawen, is legezen,
is lelenguten, is ebpen-ulug te salà diyà te zuma zin, wey is limbungan,
wey is minsan hentei etawa he ed-ulaula te iring kayi, ne kenà sikandin
egkehedian keuzemà te Megbevayà, kekenà, edsilutan sikandin. 11 Iring
kayi is ulaula zengan te zuma keniyu, iyan, guntaan, nelumpiyuwan kew
en te menge ulaula niw he mezaat ne nehimu kew en he menge gaked te
Megbevaya. Ne pinaagi te gehem te ngazan te Nengazen tew he si Jesu
Kristu wey pinaagi te ked-ulini keniyu te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he ebpuun
te Megbevayè tew, mid-isip kew en he metazang te Megbevayà.

Is Lawa Iyan ed-ubpaan te Megbevayà

12 Ne ke zuen egkagi he sikitew is tumutuu, egkehimu en he ed-ul-
ulahan tew is minsan hengkey emun kenà mezaat su nelibri kiw en te
kedtumana te kesuguan, ne utew venar heeyan, iyan, mezakel is ulaula
he kenà ebpeketavang kenitew te kedtuu tew. Su minsan ke egkehimu
he ed-ul-ulahan ku is minsan hengkey, kenè ku idtugut he ed-uripenen
a te minsan hengkey he ulaula. 13 Ne ke zuen daan egkagi he umba
mibeelan te Megbevayà is getek ta su wey mahantey te egkeenen, ne
utew zaan benar heeyan, iyan, duen timpu keuzemà he wazè en pulus
te getek ta ne wazà daan dutun pulus te egkeenen su id-awà keuzemà te
Megbevayà is kegemita kayi. Ne iring din ded daan is lawa ta, su kenà
egkehimu he egemiten ta is lawa ta wey mahantey is suat ta zuen te etew
he kenè ta esawa. Su wazà limbaga te Nengazen is lawa tew su wey tew
meulaula is meremerik, kekenà, iyan inlimbaga zin su wey pinaagi kayi
mezalig sikandin. Ne iring din ded daan pinaagi te Nengazen tew he si
Jesus edtulusen keuzemà is lawa tew. 14 Su si Jesus, is Nengazen tew, ne
mibanhew sikandin te Megbevayà ne ebenhawen kiw zaan keuzemà te
Megbevayà pinaagi te zekelà he gehem din.

15 Netuenan niw ve he heini is menge lawa tew te menge tumutuu, ne
parti te lawa ni Kristu. Ne tenged kayi kenà egkehimu he egemiten ta is
parti te lawa ni Kristu te kedhuliza te vahi he meremerik is ulaula zin.
16 Siguradu netuenan niw he is maama he edhulid te vahi he meremerik
is ulaula zin, egkehimu is lawa zan te zezuwa he sevaha zà he lawa. Su
zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà mehitenged te maama wey vahi he
ebpeked-esawa he edhenduen te, "Haazà is dezuwa, ne egkehimu en he
sevaha zà he lawa." 17 Iyan, is etew he ebpekidsevaha te Nengazen tew he
si Jesus, egkesevaha is gehinawa zin wey is gehinawa ni Jesus.
18 Likayi niw is kegkevuta te kenè niw esawa su utew heeyan mezaat he
salà. Is duma he menge salà ne mezaat daan, iyan, kenà pinaagi te lawa.
Haazà is meremerik he ulaula, ne utew ebpekezezaat kenitew su pinaagi
te lawa ta. 19 Siguradu netuenan niw he is lawa niw, ne iyan ed-ubpaan te
Wagas he Mulin-ulin he imbegey keniyu te Megbevayà. Kenè ki en maan
tegigaked te lawa ta, kekenà, 20 iyan tegigaked kenita is Megbevayà su
utew mahal is imbelukas din kenita. Umba, gemita niw is lawa niw te
paagi he mevantug is Megbevayà.

Is Kebpengesawa

7 1 Ne idsurat ku is tavak ku zuen te menge insè niw zuen te surat
niw. In-insè niw ke meupiya ve ke kenè ki ebpengesawa. Ne meupiya
iyan ke kenè ki is maama ebpengesawa, 2 iyan, geina te utew mezakel
is menge etew he egkevut te kenè dan esawa, deyzey ke ebpengesawa
is maama ne ebpeesawa is bahi su kela ke meuwit kew zuen te menge
etew he meremerik is ulaula zan. 3 Ne sikiyu is teleesawa, kinahanglan
he ebpehulizè kew. Kenà meupiya ke kenà edhulid is maama wey ke kenà
edhulid is bahi. 4 Su is bahi, kenà iyan sikandin tegigaked te lawa zin,
kekenà, iyan is esawa zin. Ne iring din ded daan, is maama, ne kenà iyan
sikandin tegigaked te lawa zin su iyan is esawa zin. 5 Kenè niw iengked
is lawa niw ziyà te esawa niw. Iyan, para kenà mesamuk is ked-ampù
niw egkehimu he iengked niw emun neuyunan niw, asal taman dà te
egkepipira he andew. Ne emun egketapus haazà is neuyunan niw, ne
kinahanglan he ebpehulizè kew en maan su kela ke kenè niw meegen is
suat niw ne egkepenulayan kew ni Setanas.
6 Kenè ku sikiyu edsuguen he mebpees-eseweey kew, kekenà, sambag
ku zà keniyu. 7 Su egkesuatan ku pezem he ed-iringan a keniyu is
wazè din esawa, iyan, netuenan ku he wazà himuwa te Megbevayà he
meked-iiring kiw su imbegey zin diyà te sevaha is kebpekeantus te kenà
kebpengesawa, ne selakew is imbegey zin diyà te sevaha.
8 Ne sikiyu is menge raga, menge kenakan, wey menge valu, iyan
sambag ku keniyu is deyzey ke ed-iringan a keniyu is wazè din esawa,
9 iyan, ke kenè niw egkeegen is suat niw ne deyzey ke ebpees-eseweey

kew su zeyzey is duen din esawa kenà is egkeregenan tenged te suat te
lawa zin.
10,11 Ne sikiyu is telteleesawa, duen ku zaan sugù keniyu. Kenà kediey
zà heini, kekenà, sugù te Nengazen tew. Iyan is: is bahi, ne kinahanglan
he kenà mebpekidsuwey te esawa zin. Ne is maama, ne kinahanglan daan
he kenè din engkezi is esawa zin. Iyan, ke zuen bahi he mibpekidsuwey
en te esawa zin, kenà egkehimu he ed-uman ebpeesawa. Egkehimu ke
ebpeuliey sikandan.
12 Ne sikiyu is duma, duen sugù ku keniyu. (Kediey heini he sugù su
wazà isugù heini zengan te Nengazen tew he si Jesus.) Iyan is: ke zuen
maama he tumutuu he zuen esawa zin he wazà medtuu, ne kenà egkesuat
haazà is bahi he ebpesuwayè dan, ne kenà egkehimu he ed-engkezan
dutun te maama haazà is esawa zin. 13 Ne iring din ded daan is bahi he
neketuu, kenà sikandin mebpekidsuwey te esawa zin he kenà tumutuu ke
kenà egkesuat he ebpekidsuwey is maama. 14 Su sikiyu is nemeketuu te
Nengazen tew he si Jesus he zuen esawa niw he kenà tumutuu, edtuvazan
daan te Megbevayà is esawa niw tenged keniyu minsan ke wazà sikandin
medtuu, ne edtuvazan din daan is menge anak niw. Su emun kenà heini
tutuu, ebpekeiring is menge anak niw te menge anak te menge etew
he wazà medtuu te Nengazen. 15 Ne ke zuen sevaha keniyu he zuen
esawa zin he kenà tumutuu ne egkesuat he ebpekidsuwey haazà is kenà
tumutuu ne tuguti niw. Su idtugut te Megbevayà he suwayi is tumutuu
zuen te esawa zin he kenà tumutuu su umba impetuu kiw te Megbevayà
su egkesuatan din he melinawen is kedepitè tew. 16 Kinahanglan he
edtugutan ta he edsuwey is esawa ta he kenà tumutuu su minsan ke
kenè ta edtugutan kenè ta gihapun egketuenan ke pinaagi kenita edtuu
keuzemà sikandin te Nengazen wey ke kenà.

Is Kebpekesavuk te Etew Zutun te Kebpeketuu Zin

17 Ne minsan hengkey is kebpekesavuk te kada sevaha kenitew zini
te kelibutan, kinahanglan he edtumanen te kada sevaha is ebpeveelan
kandin te Megbevayà sumalà ke hengkey is kebpekesavuk din dutun
te kebpetuuwa kandin te Nengazen tew. Ibpenurù ku heini te menge
tumutuu ziyà te minsan hendei he inged. 18 Penenglitan, ke zuen tumutuu
he zaan he nesirkunsidar su wey metuusi he Hudiyu sikandin, ne iyan
sambag ku kandin is kenè din ipaawà is tuus te kedsirkunsidara kandin.
Ne iring din ded daan is etew he kenà Hudiyu zutun te kebpeketuu
zin, kinahanglan he kenà sikandin ebpesirkunsidar. 19 Su minsan ke
nesirkunsidar ki wey ke wazà ne wazè din pulus. Iyan, ke edtumanen
ta is ebpeveelan kenitew te Megbevayà, ne zekelà is pulus din kenitew.
20 Ipelaus niw en haazà is kebpekesavuk niw puun dutun te aney he
kebpetuuwa keniyu te Nengazen tew. 21 Emun uripen ka zutun te

kebpeketuu nu, ne maambe en, iyan, ke egkehimu he ebelukasan ka
ne meupiya pa haazà, pevelukas ka. 22 Minsan ke uripen ka zutun
te kedhimuwa kenikew he tumutuu te Nengazen, iyan ked-ahaa zin
kenikew is kenè ka uripen. Ne iring din ded daan, minsan pa ke kenè ki
uripen, emun tumutuu ki te Nengazen ne uripen ki gihapun ni Kristu.
23 Utew mahal is imbelukas kenitew te Megbevayà ne tenged kayi
kinahanglan he kenè niw iyan sundani is etew zà duen, kekenà, iyan is
Nengazen. 24 Menge suled, minsan hengkey is kebpekesavuk niw zutun te
kebpeketuu niw te Nengazen ne kinahanglan he kenè niw helina su iyan
metau is Megbevayà.

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Wazè Din Esawa

25 Ne sikiyu zaan is wazè pa esawa, wazè ku sugù keniyu he ebpuun te
Nengazen, iyan, siak is nehimu he egkeserigan tenged te zekelà he hizu
kediey te Megbevayà, duen sambag ku keniyu. 26 Iyan is: geina te utew
mezakel is kemeregenan tew te menge tumutuu kayi te timpu, meupiya
ke kenè kew ebpees-eseweey. 27 Ke zuen etew he wazè din esawa ne kenè
din pen-ahaa is ed-esewaan din, iyan, ke zuen daan etew he zuen din en
esawa ne kenè din engkezi. 28 Ne emun ebpengesawa is maama ne kenà
daan salà haazà ne emun ebpeesawa is bahi ne iring din ded daan su
kenè man salà. Iyan dà igkekegiya ku he meupiya ke kenè kew ebpees-
eseweey su emun ebpees-eseweey kew ne meregen is egkeulaula niw
zini te kelibutan ne egkesuatan ku pezem he kenè niw mesegazi is iring
dutun.
29 Su ibpesavut ku keniyu, menge suled, he mevavè dà utew is timpu
tew ne tenged kayi, puun guntaan is etew he zuen esawa zin, ne
kinahanglan he tumana zin is ebpeveelan kandin te Nengazen he iring
te wazè din esawa. 30 Ne iring din ded daan haazà is etew he egkeseeng,
ne kinahanglan he iring te wazè din igkeseeng. Ne iring din ded daan is
etew he zuen din igkelipey su kinahanglan he iring te wazè din igkelipey.
Ne haazà daan is menge etew he ebpememasa, kinahanglan he kenè dan
kenuguni is ebpemesahan dan, kekenà, isipa zan he kenà kandan haazà.
31 Kinahanglan he ke egemiten ta is menge vutang dini te kelibutan,
kenè ta utew edekelaan dini te gehinawa ta. Umba egkegiyen ku heini su
megaan en egkehanew is kelibutanen he kebpekesavuk tew guntaan.
32 Egkesuatan ku pezem he wazà utew mezakel he kelibutanen he
igkesemuki keniyu. Is maama he wazè din esawa, iyan dà seeng din is
kedtumana zin te ebpeveelan kandin te Nengazen su iyan din ed-isipen
layun is egkesuatan te Nengazen. 33 Iyan, is maama he zuen din esawa,
layun din daan ed-isipen is menge igkeseeng dini te kelibutan su wey
mesuat is esawa zin. 34 Ne tenged kayi layun dezuwa is ed-isipen din, ne
kenà egkeuyun heini is dezuwa. Ne iring din ded daan is bahi he wazè

din esawa su iyan dà ed-isipen din is egkesuatan te Megbevayà. Ibegey
zin is gehinawa zin wey zesen din su wey mesuat is Megbevayà. Iyan, ke
zuen esawa zin, egkeisip din layun is menge igkeseeng dini te kelibutan
su wey mesuat is esawa zin.
35 Kenè ku iyan igkegiya kayi is wey kew kenà meked-eeseweey,
kekenà, egkesuatan ku he mesembagi kew su wey metengkai is menge
ulaula niw ne wey kenà mesanggen is hustu he kedtumana niw te
ebpeveelan keniyu te Megbevayà.
36 Ke zuen maama he zuen din anak he raga he megurang en ne
egkeregenan haazà is raga su wazà itugut dutun te amey zin he
ebpeesawa, ne zeyzey ke ibpeesawa zin emun iyan egkesuatan din su
kenè man salà is iring dutun. 37 Iyan, ke wazà meregeni haazà is raga ne
maambe en ke kenè din ibpeesawa su zeyzey heini, asal, egkehimu zin
is diyà te gehinawa zin. 38 Meupiya ke ibpeesawa zin haazà is anak din,
iyan, meupiya zaan ke kenè din ibpeesawa.
39 Ne ke zuen bahi he zuen esawa zin, kenà egkehimu he edsuwayan
din haazà is esawa zin. Iyan, emun ebpatey is esawa zin, ne egkehimu
ke ebpeesawa sikandin ebpeuman te egkesuatan din he maama, iyan,
kinahanglan he iyan ebpekeesawa kandin is tumutuu te Nengazen tew.
40 Iyan, meupiya pa is kebpekesavuk dutun te vahi ke kenè en sikandin
ebpeesawa. Kediey zà he isip heini, iyan, edtuuwan ku he impinted
kediey heini te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Impemuhat
Diyà te Kenà Tutuu he Megbevayà

8 1 Ne mehitenged te insè niw ke idtugut be kenitew te menge
tumutuu ke egkeenen tew is usa he impemuhat diyà te menge tarù
he ed-ezapen, netuenan tew te langun he heini is menge tarù he ed-
ezapen ne wazè dan gehem kenitew. Ne minsan ke netuenan ta he wazà
gehem dan kenita, egkehimu he ebpegalbu ki tenged kayi te netuenan ta
emun wazà heini metueni te menge zuma ta. Umba egkegiyen ku heini
su kenè ki ebpeketavang te menge zuma ta pinaagi zà te netuenan ta,
kekenà, pinaagi te gagew ta kandan. 2 Is etew he kunaan din ke zekelè en
is netuenan din, is hustu he ibpesavut pezem kandin te Megbevayà, wazè
din pa metueni. 3 Ne haazà mulà is etew he mahal ziyà te gehinawa zin is
Megbevayà, iyan sikandin kes migkagi te Megbevayà he gaked din.
4 Ne mehitenged te kegkaan te usa he impemuhat duen te menge tarù
he ed-ezapen, netuenan tew he kenè man Megbevayà is iring dutun su
sebsevaha zà is tutuu he Megbevayà. 5 Mezakel utew is menge tarù he
megbevayà he ed-ezapen te menge etew ne egkegiyen te menge etew
he ziyà ed-ubpà haazà is menge megbevayà te langit wey zini te tanà,
ne edhimuwen dan he menge ziwata zan wey menge egalen dan. 6 Ne

minsan pa zutun, sikitew, netuenan tew mulà he sebsevaha zà is kenitew
he Megbevayà he iyan Amey tew he nenlimbag te minsan hengkey. Iyan
sikandin edlingahaan tew te minsan hengkey he timpu. Ne sebsevaha zà
daan is Nengazen tew he iyan si Jesu Kristu. Pinaagi kandin nelimbag is
minsan hengkey, ne pinaagi zaan kandin mibegayan kiw en te vegu en he
untung.
7 Iyan, duen menge zuma tew he tumutuu he wazà mesayud he wazà
gehem te tarù he Megbevayà diyà te kandan. Ne utew meregen kandan
is ked-ewai zan te imbilinbilin kandan he tuluuwen mehitenged te tarù
he megbevayà. Ne emun egkaan dan te egkeenen he impemuhat, iyan
egketagù te isip dan he neketampu zan dutun te ked-ezapa te tarù he
megbevayà. Ne tenged kayi ebpekezezaat te gehinawa zan su kunaan dan
ke nekesalè dan su nekekaan dan te usa he impemuhat diyà te tarù he
megbevayà. 8 Ne sikitew, netuenan tew he kenà iyan is egkeenen tew wey
is kenè tew egkeenen igkesuat te Megbevayà su emun egkaan ki te usa
ne wazè din pulus diyà te Megbevayà ne emun kenè ki egkaan te usa ne
iring din ded daan.
9 Ne minsan pa zutun kinahanglan he purungi niw isipa heini is intugut
en keniyu su kela ke tenged keniyu egkesanggen is kedtuu te sevaha he
wazè pa sikandin mekesavut te hustu. 10 Su penenglitan, ke zuen duma ta
he wazà sikandin mekesavut te hustu, ne sikita is nekesavut mulà, neehè
ki zin is egkaan dutun te valey he zutun ed-ezapen is tarù he megbevayà,
ne egkeuwit sikandin ne edtampu zaan sikandin he egkaan, iyan,
egkepenulayan is isip din su kunaan din ke tutuu he ed-ezapen haazà is
ed-ezapen dan dutun. 11 Ne tenged te nesavut ta he kenà tutuu he ed-
ezapen haazà is mibpemuhatan, nezeetan heini is duma ta he midlibri te
silut pinaagi te kebpatey ni Kristu. 12 Ne emun pinaagi kayi te ulaula ta
ebmesakit is gehinawa te menge zuma ta he tumutuu, nekesalè ki ziyà
te kandan ne nekesalè ki zaan diyà te ki Kristu. 13 Ne emun egkehimu he
egkepenulayan is duma ku he tumutuu pinaagi te kegkaan ku te usa, ne
kenà ad maan te minsan keenu egkaan te usa.

Is Ketengdanan te Epustul

9 1 Intugut kedì he iyan a ebayàbayà te ebeelan ku su zuen ku
kegehem te kegkeepustul. Iyan inggerari kedì he epustul su
mibpaahà kedì dengan si Jesus is Nengazen tew. Ne kenà dutun dà
taman su pinaagi kedì nemeketuu kew te Nengazen. 2 Ne minsan ke kenà
ebpeketuu is duma he epustul a, sikiyu is diyan te Kurintu, netuenan
niw en he epustul a su kenà egketarù he pinaagi kedì mibegayan kew
en te vegu en he untung. 3 Ne is menge etew he egkesuat he edsusi te
menge ulaula ku iyan tavak ku kandan is: 4 mezaat be ke ebuyuen ku is
egkeenen ku wey ed-inumen ku ziyà te menge tumutuu he ebpekezawat

te ibpenurù ku? Kenà mezaat. 5 Ne mezaat be zaan ke ed-iringan ku is
menge zuma he epustul wey is menge hazi ni Jesus wey si Pedro zaan su
pudu zan duen esawa he tumutuu he edumahan dan ke edhipanew zan?
Kenà daan mezaat. 6 Ne egkehimu ve he iyan key zà ki Bernabe wazè din
ketenged te kebuyù te igkeuyag dey ziyà te ebpekezawat te menge penurù
dey? 7 Penenglitan, is sundaru, egkehimu ve ke kenà sikandin ebegayan te
egkegastu zin? Kenà egkehimu. Kenà daan egkehimu he kenà ebpekekaan
is tegipinemula zutun te vegas te pinemula zin. Ne iring din ded daan is
ed-elima te kerehidu su zuen din egkepupulus tenged dutun.
8 Menge ketezengan heini he zini zà ebpuun te menge ulaula tew te
menusiyà, iyan, iyan gihapun ibpenurù te kesuguan. 9 Su insugù dengan
ni Moises he, “Is ibpegunas he vaka, ne kinahanglan he kenè niw
ebusalan.” Ne kenè ta ed-isipen he iyan dà egkegiyen te Megbevayà kayi
is menge vaka, 10 su siguradu elin key zaan egkegiyen din dutun. Su umba
edhagù is edadu wey is ed-egani su ebpeebuten te uman sevaha kandan
he zuen egkekuwa zan dutun te abut te tanà. 11 Ne iring din daan, is
impemula zey ziyan te keniyu, ne zuen pulus din te wazà pidtemanan. Ne
kenè be egkehimu he zuen ebpeebuten dey ziyan te keniyu he igkeuyag
dey he kayi zà te kelibutan is pulus din? 12 Su ke egkehimu ke zuen
ebpeebuten he igkeuyag te menge zuma he ebpenurù diyan, iyan key pe
be kenà mebpaabut daan te lavew pa he zekelà.
Ne minsan pa te iyan heini ketezengan, wazè key mebuyù diyan te
keniyu su kela ke zuen egkagi he ibpenapì dey zà is baal zey ziyan. Ed-
entusen dey is minsan hengkey su kenè dey egkesuatan he mesanggen is
kedsengyawa te Meupiya he Tudtulanen mehitenged ki Kristu. 13 Siguradu
netuenan niw he haazà is menge etew he ebaal ziyà te simbahan he Valey
te Megbevayà, ne zutun dan egkuwaa is egkeenen dan. Ne is menge
memumuhat daan he ebpemuhat dutun, ne egkezawat dan daan is bahin
dan dutun te impemuhat. 14 Ne iring din ded daan is intelaan dengan te
Nengazen tew su migkagi zin he kinahanglan he edsuhulan is ebpenurù
te Meupiya he Tudtulanen te menge ebpepenurù kandin.
15 Ne minsan pa te egkehimu he egkekuwa ku is igkeuyag ku zutun te
ebpepenurù kedì, wazà a mebuyù diyà te minsan hentei. Ne kenà a zaan
ebuyù guntaan diyan te keniyu. Deyzey pa ke egkeumes a te vitil kenà
te mekevuyù a su utew ku egkesuati he kenà maawà is igkezantal ku he
iyan is: wazè ku mesanggen is kedsengyawa te Meupiya he Tudtulanen.
16 Ne kenà egkehimu he idantal ku is kedsengyawa ku te Meupiya he
Tudtulanen su intelaan kedì te Nengazen heini, ne kenà egkehimu he kenè
ku edtumanen. Mevegat is silut din kedì ke kenè ku idsangyew is Meupiya
he Tudtulanen. 17 Emun kediey zà he isip is kedsengyawa ku, ne egkehimu
he edsuhulan a, iyan, geina te intelaan kedì te Megbevayà tenged te
suluguen e zin dà ne kinahanglan he edtumanen ku tenged dà te insarig

din heini kediey. 18 Ne hengkey ve is suhul ku kayi? Iyan suhul ku kayi is:
egkehimu he ibpesavut ku is Meupiya he Tudtulanen te wazà bayad diyà
te menge etew minsan pa te zuen ku ketenged te kebuyù te igkeuyag ku.
19 Ne kenà duen dà taman su minsan pa te kenà dait he edsugsuguen a
te minsan hentei su kenè e man uripen te minsan hentei, egkesuatan ku
he mehimu a he suluguen te minsan hentei su wey mehimu he meketuu
ki Jesus is utew mezakel he menge etew. 20 Ne tenged kayi emun diyà a te
menge Hudiyu, ne hinudiyu zaan dutun is menge ulaula ku su wey maagak
sikandan ne meketuu sikandan. Ne minsan pa te kenè e en dizalem te
kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises diyà te menge Hudiyu, edtumanen ku
gihapun su wey ku maagak sikandan ne ebpeketuu sikandan ki Jesus. 21 Ne
ziyà te menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu, emun iyan sikandan menge
zuma ku ne kenè ku en maan ed-ul-ulahan is kesuguan he ebentayan te
menge Hudiyu su ed-ul-ulahan ku is menge ulaula te kenà menge Hudiyu
su wey ku sikandan maagak ne ebpeketuu zan ki Jesus. Wazè ku engkezi is
menge sugù te Megbevayà su edtumanen ku is menge sugù ni Kristu. 22 Ne
haazà is menge tumutuu he wazà sikandan mekesavut te hustu, egkehimu a
he iring kandan ne kenè ku idtegel is kediey he egkesuatan su wey pinaagi
kedì meheget is kedtuu zan. Ne zuen te kada sevaha he ebpenudtulan ku te
Lalag te Megbevayà, ebpen-ahaan ku is paagi he engayan kandin su wey ku
maagak sikandin ne ebpeketuu sikandin ki Jesus.
23 Umba ebeelan ku heini su wey mesangyew is Meupiya he Tudtulanen
ne wey a zaan mekeambit te menge tuvad he impenaad kenitew pinaagi
te Meupiya he Tudtulanen. 24 Netuenan niw he ke zuen lumbaan
ne mezakel is ebpekibanggà, iyan, sevaha zà is ebpekezaag ne iyan
edsuhulan. Ne sikiyu is tumutuu ki Jesus, iringi niw is edlumbà su wey
kew mesuhuli keuzemà te Megbevayà. 25 Ne sikan is idlumbà, edhagù
sikandin su wey melumbad is lawa zin. Iyan id-ul-ulaha zin kayi su
wey zin mezawat is suhul he melemu egkeawà is pulus din. Ne sikitew
is tumutuu, edhagù kiw zaan kayi te kedsundan tew te Nengazen su
wey tew mezawat is suhul he kenà mulà egkeawà is pulus din te wazà
pidtemanan. 26 Umba ed-iringan ku is idlumbà he edlelagdeng diyà
te edungguan su kenà a ed-awà kayi te hustu he ibayà. Ne kayi te
kebpenurua ku te menge etew, ed-iringan ku zaan is beksidur he pirmi
ebpekesugat is sumbag din su wey layun mekesugat is menge lalag ku.
27 Ne heini is lawa ku, ke zuen mezaat he suat din, ne edhimuwen ku is
taman te egkehimu ku su wey ku meegen su kela ke, siak is nekepenurù
te zuma, ne iyan a kenà egkesuhulan keuzemà te Megbevayà.

Menge Petizaan

10 1 Egkesuatan ku, menge suled, he metueni niw ke hengkey is neulaula
zengan te menge kepuun dey te menge Hudiyu he nemenduma

ki Moises. Su mibpeyungan sikandan te gapun he iyan tuus he mibulus
diyà te kandan is Megbevayà, ne midrapas dan is dagat he mignge zanan
te Merigà, ne wazà nelened kandan. 2 Ne heini is neulaula zan, ne iring te
nebewtismuwan sikandan pinaagi zutun te gapun wey zagat su wey zan
mekesundan ki Moises. 3 Ne sikandan is langun, ne nekekaan dan te egkeenen
he imbegey te Megbevayà 4 ne nekeinum dan te inumen he imbegey zin daan
su is langun te sikandan, ne nekeinum te wahig he ebpuun diyà te vatu he
impaahà kandan te Megbevayà. Ne haazà is batu, ne iyan si Kristu he kenà
edsuwey kandan. 5 Ne minsan pa te zekelà is tavang kandan te Megbevayà,
wazà ikesuat te Megbevayà is ulaula te kezekelan kandan, ne tenged kayi
nemematey zan dutun te tanà he mezelag ed-uzani he imbayè dan.
6 Umba nehitavù diyà te kandan heini is langun su wey kiw meleguyi
ke hengkey is egkehitavù kenitew ke egkesuatan tew te ed-ulaula is iring
te mid-ulaula zan he mezaat. 7 Kenè tew ed-ezapen is kenà hustu he ed-
ezapen he iyan ulaula zan dengan su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he
edhenduen te, “Mid-erungutan dan su egkeenen dan wey ed-inumen dan is
impemuhat dan, ne neipus haazà ne midsayew zan.” 8 Ne elin daan mid-ulaula
zan dutun is egkevuten dan is kenè dan esawa. Ne sikitew, kenè tew heini
ed-iringan su midsilutan sikandan te Megbevayà ne keluwaan wey tetelu he
libu is nemematey kandan te sengeandew zà. 9 Ne kenè tew zaan egezaman is
ked-entusa kenitew te Megbevayà su iyan heini mid-ulaula te zuma kandan
ne iyan silut kandan dutun is: mibpendunghul sikandan te menge uled ne
nemematey zan. 10 Ne kenè tew zaan edtemudmuzan is menge egalen he
imbegey kenitew te Megbevayà su iyan mid-ulaula te zuma kandan ne zutun
duen belinsuguen he midsugù te Megbevayà he ibpehimatey kandan.
11 Umba neulaula heini is langun su wey metueni te langun he kenà
iyan haazà ulaula he egkesuatan te Megbevayà. Ne insurat daan heini su
wey ikepenurù kenitew he edsilutan te Megbevayà is ed-ulaula te iring
kayi. Su sikitew, megaan tew en egkeumahi is kegketuman te langun he
nengetagnà dengan.
12 Ne tenged kayi, haazà is etew he egkeisip din he mezesen en is kedtuu
zin, ne kinahanglan he purungi zin pa hegeta is kedtuu zin su kela ke
mekesalà sikandin gihapun. 13 Is minsan hengkey he ibpenuley kenita ni
Setanas, ne kenà begu su layun din en ibpenuley te menusiyà is iring dutun.
Iyan, egkeserigan ta is Megbevayà su kenè din idtugut he ebpenulayan ki te
subra te egkeantus ta. Layun din ibegey kenitew is kelig-en su wey zuen paagi
te kedlikayi ta he kenè ki mekeulaula te mezaat.

Is Ked-azap te Kenà Tutuu he Megbevayà wey Sikan is Kedlavung te Nengazen

14 Ne tenged kayi, menge suled, likayi niw is ked-ezapa te kenà tutuu
he megbevayà. 15 Sikiyu, ne metau kew he ed-isip, umba, isipa niw heini

is egkegiyen ku. 16 Sikitew is menge tumutuu, emun edtigum kiw su
edtumanen tew is kedtenuzi te kebpatey ni Kristu, duen ed-inumen tew
he ebpeselematan tew te Megbevayà. Tuus heini he mibpelisan kiw en
te lengesa ni Kristu. Ne is supas he ebpenebtevien tew ne egkeenen tew,
kebpekeambit tew heini te lawa ni Kristu. 17 Ne geina te sevaha zà is
supas he iyan si Kristu, minsan pa ke mezakel kiw, nesevaha kiw gihapun
su pudu kiw ebpekekaan dutun te sevaha he supas.
18 Isipa niw is ulaula te menge Hudiyu su is kada sevaha kandan
he egkaan duen te impemuhat duen te vangkù diyà te etuvangan te
Megbevayà, ne pinaagi te kegkaan dan nekelapik en sikandan te ked-azap
te Megbevayà. 19 Iyan ibpesavut ku kayi is: baal zà te etew is ledawan he
ed-ezapen te menge etew ne ke zuen egkeenen he ibpemuhat dutun, ne
egkeenen dà duen su kenà tutuu he ed-ezapen haazà is ledawan. 20 Ne
minsan pa zutun kenà iyan dà ed-ezapen dan dutun is ledawan, kekenà,
elin is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin, kenà iyan is tutuu he Megbevayà.
Ne kenè ku egkesuatan he mekelapik kew te ed-azap te menge mezaat he
mulin-ulin. 21 Sikitew is tumutuu, emun edtuman ki en duen te intelaan
he Idlavung te Nengazen, ne kenà egkehimu he ed-inum ki wey egkaan
ki zaan duen te impemuhat te kenà menge tumutuu ziyà te menge
mezaat he mulin-ulin su ebpekeiring te zuen tew kebpekid-upakat te
menge mezaat he mulin-ulin. 22 Ne kenà meupiya he mepauk kenitew is
Nengazen. Kunaan niw vuwa ke ebpekesukul kew kandin.

Is Kelibriyanan te Menge Tumutuu

23 Egkehimu, kun, he ed-ul-ulahan tew is minsan hengkey he meupiya.
Ne venar iyan heeyan. Iyan, bahin kediey, iyan egkekagi ku is: mezakel
is kenà meupiya he ed-ul-ulahan su kenà ebpeketavang. Minsan pa
te egkehimu he ed-ul-ulahan tew is minsan hengkey, mezakel is ed-
ul-ulahan he kenà ebpekeheget te kedtuu te menge zuma tew. 24 Ne
kinahanglan he kenè tew iyan dà ed-isipen ke hengkey is igkezeyzey te
kenitew zà he keugelingen he kebpekesavuk, kekenà, kinahanglan he ed-
isipen tew zaan ke hengkey is kegkepurungi tew te menge zuma tew.
25 Na. Egkehimu he egkeenen ta is minsan hengkey he usa he
imbelegyà diyà te mirkadu, iyan, kenè ta id-insà ke impemuhat be
wey ke wazà su wey wazà ibmesakit te gehinawa ta ke egkeenen ta.
26 Umba egkegiyen ku heini su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he
edhenduen te, “Is tivuuk he kelibutan wey is langun he tagù din, ne azen
te Megbevayà.”
27 Ne ke zuen etew he wazà medtuu te Nengazen tew ne ibpekaan ke
zin diyà te valey zin ne ke edhendiyè ka, egkehimu he egkeenen nu is
idhenat din kenikew zutun, asal kenè nu iinsà ke impemuhat be wey ke
wazà su wey kenà ibmesakit haazà te gehinawa nu ke ingkepemuhat

haazà. 28,29 Iyan, ke zuen tumutuu he egkagi te, “Impemuhat heini
is idsezè ta te ledawan,” ne kenè ka zutun kaan te idsezà su kela ke
egkelenew sikandin he egkaan duen, ne ibmesakit te gehinawa kayi te
zuma nu he tumutuu ke egkeenen nu haazà.

Ne siguradu zuen ebpekeinsà te, “Emun egkehimu he ed-ul-ulahan ku
is minsan hengkey, maan is edlikayan ku is ulaula he kunaan ke mezaat
te menge etew he wazà mekesavut te hustu? 30 Penenglitan,” ke sikandin,
“ke ebpeselematan ku te Megbevayà is egkeenen ku, maan is egkegiyen te
zuma he mezaat he ulaula is kegkeena ku te mibpeselematan ku?”

31 Ne iyan tavak ku zutun is: minsan hengkey he ed-ul-ulahan niw, te
kegkaan niw wey te ked-inum niw, ne kinahanglan he iyan id-ul-ulaha
niw zutun su wey mezalig is Megbevayà tenged te ulaula niw. 32 Tenged
kayi, kinahanglan he wazà minsan hengkey he ulaula niw he ibmesakit te
gehinawa te minsan hentei he etew, Hudiyu se kenà Hudiyu wey menge
zuma niw he tumutuu te Megbevayà. 33 Siak, ebpen-ahaan ku layun is
paagi su wey meketavang te minsan hentei is menge ulaula ku. Kenè ku
iyan ebpen-ahaan is kediey he igkezeyzey, kekenà, iyan is igkezeyzey te
langun he menge zuma he etew. Umba ebeelan ku heini su wey meketuu
sikandan ne melibri sikandan te silut.

11 1 Ne tenged dutun, menge suled, iringi niw is ed-ul-ulahan ku,
iring te ed-iringan ku zaan is mid-ulaula zengan ni Kristu.

Is Hustu he Ed-ul-ulahan te Kedsimba

2 Duen ed-ul-ulahan niw he layun ku egkegiya he utew meupiya he
iyan is: wazè a keniyu melipati ne is impenurù ku keniyu ne edtumanen
niw layun. 3 Ne zuen ku pa ibpesavut keniyu. Iyan is: iyan ebayàbayà
te maama si Kristu. Ne is maama, ebeyveyaan din is esawa zin ne iyan
ebayàbayà ki Kristu is Megbevayà. 4 Ne tenged kayi, ke edtigum kew ziyà
te simbahan ke zuen maama he ed-ampù wey ke edseysayen din be is
impesavut kandin te Megbevayà, kinahanglan he puwasa zin is kalù din
ke egkekalù sikandin su emun kenè din ebpuwasen haazà ne henduen
be te kenà iyan si Kristu is ebayàbayà kandin. 5 Ne ke zuen bahi he ed-
ampù, wey ke edseysayen din be is impesavut kandin te Megbevayà, ne
kinahanglan he zuen lembung te ulu zin su emun wazà, ne utew heini
igkeeled te esawa zin he ebayàbayà kandin. 6 Su emun wazà lembung te
ulu zin ne zeyzey ke ebengulan sikandin. Ne utew igkeeled te vahi ke
ebpealut wey ke ebengulan. Ne emun egkeeled sikandin he ebengulan
kinahanglan he zuen lembung te ulu zin. 7 Is maama mulà, ne kenà
kinahanglan he egkekalù ke ed-ampù su alung sikandin te zagwey wey
gehem te Megbevayà. Ne is bahi, alung sikandin te zagwey te maama.

8 Umba egkegiyen ku heini su haazà is nehuna he maama, ne wazà
ianak te vahi, kekenà, midlimbag te Megbevayà. Ne haazà is nehuna

he vahi, ne mibeelan te Megbevayà puun duen te lawa te nehuna he
maama. 9 Ne iyan inlimbaga te Megbevayà te maama su kenà te wey
zuen duma te vahi, kekenà, midlimbag din is bahi su wey zuen duma te
maama. 10 Ne tenged kayi kinahanglan he zuen lembung te ulu te vahi su
wey metueni te minsan menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà diyà te langit
he ebpezumazuma is bahi te egkegiyen te esawa zin. 11 Ne minsan pa
zutun, sikitew is menge tumutuu te Nengazen, maama wey se vahi, ne
ebpeserserigè kiw. Ebpetavang is maama te vahi ne ebpetavang daan is
bahi te maama. 12 Su minsan pa ke ebpuun is nehuna he vahi zutun te
lawa te nehuna he maama, iyan, guntaan id-anak is maama te vahi, asal,
diyà ebpuun is minsan hengkey te Megbevayà.
13 Isipa niw man ke hengkey is meupiya. Netuenan niw en he kenà
meupiya ke zuen bahi ziyà te simbahan he ed-ampù he wazà lembung
te ulu zin. 14 Su puun pa te zengan dà ne netuenan tew he utew igkeeled
te maama ke melayat is bulvul zin he iring te vahi. 15 Iyan, ke melayat
is bulvul te vahi ne utew haazà meupiya he ed-ahaan. Umba imbegey
kandin te Megbevayà is melayat he vulvul su wey mekelembung te ulu
zin. 16 Ne ke zuen minsan hentei he kenè din edewaten is kedì he sambag
kayi ne iyan tavak ku is: wazà duma he vetasan he ibpenurù dey. Ne is
menge zuma he tumutuu ziyà te minsan hendei he inged, ed-ul-ulahan
dan daan heini ke edsimba zan.

Is Kedlavung te Nengazen

17 Ne zuen pa egkegiyen ku keniyu, ne iyan is: kenè ku egkesuatan is
ulaula niw emun edtigum kew su kenà egkeheget is kedtuu niw pinaagi
te kedtigum niw, kekenà, henduen be te egkehugkà. 18 Nezineg ku he
emun edtigum kew egkengevahinbahin kew ziyan ne ebpekunkuntedehè
kew. Ne malu a kayi ebpeketuu. 19 Kinahanglan buwa he iyan heini
egkehitavù keniyu ziyan su wey metueni ke hentei keniyu is egkeserigan
te Megbevayà. 20 Heeyan is kedtigum niw te kegkaan, kenà iyan paagi
te kedtumana te Idlavung te Nengazen. 21 Umba egkegiyen ku heini
su zuen kun duma keniyu he legezen ne edhuna zan kun egkaan ne
kenè dan edsemaan is menge zuma zan ne tenged dutun egkengevitil
is duma. Ne kenà iyan dà haazà su ebpemelelangut is duma! 22 Maan
is kenè kew ziyà egkaan te menge valey niw? Tenged keniyu te menge
legezen egkengeeled is menge zuma niw he egkeayuayu ne egkezeetan
niw is dengeg te tivuuk he tumutuu ziyan. Kunaan niw vuwa ke kenà
utew ku igkeepes is ulaula niw he iring kayi! Kenè ku iyan egkesuatan
is mid-ulaula niw. 23 Umba egkegiyen ku heini su is impenurù kediey
te Nengazen, ne iyan daan impenurù ku diyan te keniyu. Iyan is:
dutun te kezukileman te ked-ekali te Nengazen tew he si Jesus, hein
edlavung dan, ne migkuwa ni Jesus is supas, 24 ne mibpeselematan din

te Megbevayà, ne mibpenevìtevì din ne ke sikandin te, “Iyan heini lawa
ku he ibpemuhat wey kew melibri te silut. Layun niw heini keena te iring
kayi he paagi su wey a keniyu kenà melipati.” 25 Ne zutun hein nekekaan
dan en, migkuwa ni Jesus is tasa he nepenù te inumen ne ke sikandin
en maan te, “Heini is inumen, ne tuus te vegu en he paagi te kegkelibri
he midtukud te Megbevayà ne egkehimu heini pinaagi te lengesa ku he
ibpaagas. Ne emun ed-inumen niw heini is inumen te minsan keenu he
timpu isipa a keniyu,” ke si Jesus. 26 Ne taman te kenè pa ebpekelikù
is Nengazen tew he si Jesus, emun ed-inumen niw heini is inumen wey
egkeenen niw heini is supas, igkepeehè niw is kedsarig niw te kebpatey
zin.

27 Ne ke zuen egkaan kayi te supas te Nengazen ne ed-inum kayi te
inumen din ne kenè din idtagù diyà te gehinawa zin ke hengkey is tutuu
he kehulugan kayi, ne nekesalè en sikandin diyà te Nengazen tew su
wazè din tehuza is lawa wey is lengesa te Nengazen. 28 Ne tenged dutun
kinahanglan he susiya te kada sevaha is kandin he gehinawa ke tutuu ve
is kedsarig din te kebpatey ni Jesus ne human egkehimu he egkaan wey
ed-inum sikandin. 29 Su ke wazè din isipa he alung te lawa wey lengesa ni
Jesus haazà is ed-inumen din wey egkeenen din ne edsilutan sikandin te
Megbevayà. 30 Iyan heini hinungdan ke maan is egkezeruwan is mezakel
keniyu. Mezakel zaan diyan is menge meluya is lawa zan ne mezakel
zaan is nemematey su silut te Megbevayà. 31 Emun edsusiyen ta is kenita
he gehinawa, kenè ki en edsilutan te Megbevayà. 32 Iyan, is Megbevayà,
edsusiyen kiw zin guntaan is menge tumutuu ne edsilutan kiw zin su wey
kiw mepenurù. Ne zutun kenè kiw zin en egkesilutan keuzemà ragkes te
menge kelibutanen he etew he wazà medtuu kandin.

33 Na, menge suled ku, emun edtigum kew te kegkaan te Idlavung
te Nengazen, tegazi niw is menge zuma niw. 34 Ne ke zuen egkevitil,
kinahanglan he ziyà sikandin mebpekehantey te valey zin su wey kenè
kew mesiluti te Nengazen ke egkesupak niw is intelaan din mehitenged
dutun te kedtigum niw.

Ne zuen pa zuma he selembagan ku keniyu, ne wey ku en heini
edseysaya ke ebpekeuma a ziyan.

Is Menge Ketau he Imbegey te Wagas he Mulin-ulin

12 1 Menge suled, egkesuatan ku he mepurung niw mesavut ke
hengkey sikan is menge ketau he imbegey keniyu te Wagas he
Mulin-ulin. 2 Netuenan niw he zengan te wazè kew pa meketuu ki Jesus
ne zuen ebpengelintau keniyu he mekeazap kew te menge ledawan, ne
pinaagi kayi te menge wazè dan gehinawa he ledawan ne layun egketazin
dengan is menge isip niw. 3 Ne tenged kayi ibpesavut ku zaan keniyu he
ke zuen etew he ed-ulinan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, kenà egkehimu he

egkegiyen din he zait he edrewaken si Jesus, ne iring din ded daan kenà
egkehimu he egkegiyen din he Nengazen din si Jesus emun kenà pinaagi
te ked-ulini kandin te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.
4 Ne haazà is menge ketau he ibegey kenitew te Wagas he Mulin-
ulin, ne kenà ed-iiring-iring, iyan, sevaha zà is puunè dan he iyan is
Wagas he Mulin-ulin. 5 Ne kenà daan ed-iiring-iring is ebpeveelan te
Megbevayà te kada sevaha kenitew, iyan, umba edtumanen tew su
wey tew mepenunuat sikandin is sebsevaha zà he Nengazen. 6 Sikitew
is tumutuu, mezakel is ebpeveelan kenitew, iyan, iyan ed-ulin te kada
sevaha kenitew is Megbevayà wey mehimu te kada sevaha is ebpeveelan
kandin. 7 Ne kada sevaha kenitew te menge tumutuu, ne zuen imbegey
kandin he ketau he iyan tuus he mid-ulinan sikandin te Wagas he Mulin-
ulin. Umba imbegey haazà diyà te kandin su wey zin metevangi is menge
zuma zin he tumutuu. 8 Ne ziyà te zuma ibegey pinaagi te Wagas he
Mulin-ulin is ketau te kedseysey te tutuu he tuluuwen; ne ziyà te zuma pa
ibegey pinaagi te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin is ketau te kedseysey te
memezalem he ibpepenurù te Megbevayà. 9 Ne ziyà te zuma pa ne ibegey
is utew meheget he kedtuu ne is duma, ne ebegayan te gehem su wey
zin mevewii is menge egkengezeruwan. Ne egkehimu zan is iring kayi
su iyan gihapun ed-ulin kandan is Wagas he Mulin-ulin. 10 Ne ziyè pa te
sevaha, ibegey zaan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin is gehem wey mekehimu
sikandin te menge egkengein-inuwan; ne ziyà te zuma pa ibegey is ketau
te kedseysaya te impesavut kandin te Megbevayà; ne te zuma pa ibegey
kandin is kegketueni te ed-ulin, ke ebpuun be te Megbevayà is ed-ulin
wey ke mezaat he mulin-ulin ve haazà. Ne zuen daan menge etew he
ebegayan te Megbevayà te ketau te kegkagi te kinegiyan he kenè dan
egketuenan. Ne zuen daan menge etew he ibegey kandan is ketau te
kedluwas duen te egkegiyen kayi. 11 Ne is langun kayi he menge ketau, ne
ziyà ebpuun te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, minsan pa kayi te wazà med-iring-
iring he ketau he ibegey zin sumalà is gustu zin he ibegey ziyà te kada
sevaha.

Is Menge Parti te Lawa

12 Ne minsan pa te kenà ed-iiring-iring is ketau he imbegey kenitew te
kada sevaha, nesevaha kiw gihapun su iring kiw te sevaha zà he lawa ni
Kristu he mezakel is menge parti zin. 13 Ne sikitew is langun, Hudiyu se
kenà Hudiyu, suluguen se kenà suluguen, ne pudu kiw mibewtismuwan
te sevaha zà he Wagas he Mulin-ulin; ne pinaagi kayi nehimu kiw en he
sevaha zà he lawa, ne mid-ulinan kiw pudu te sevaha zà he Wagas he
Mulin-ulin.
14 Is lawa te etew ne sevaha zà he lawa, iyan, mezakel is menge parti
zin. 15 Penenglitan ke ebpekekagi is paa, ne ke sikandin te, “Kenà a parti

te lawa su kenè e man belad.” Ne minsan pa ke iyan heini egkekagi zin
ne kenà egkehimu he kenà parti te lawa is paa. 16 Ne ke egkagi zaan
is telinga ne ke sikandin te, “Siak, kenà a parti kayi te lawa su kenè e
man mata.” Ne minsan pa zaan ke iyan heini egkekagi zin, parti zed
gihapun sikandin te lawa. 17 Su emun ke pudu mata is lawa te etew ne
kenà sikandin ebpekezineg. Ne emun pudu telinga, ne kenà ebpekehazek.
18 Meupiya su kenà iring dutun is kedlimbaga te Megbevayà su te
kedlimbaga zin te etew, midlimbag din dutun te lawa te etew is langun
he kenà ed-iiring-iring he egkinehenglanen din sumalà is egkesuatan
te Megbevayà. 19 Su wazà lawa he sevaha zà he parti. 20 Is lawa ta he
midlimbag te Megbevayà, ne mezakel he parti, iyan, sebsevaha gihapun
he lawa.

21 Ne tenged kayi kenà egkehimu he egkagi is mata ziyà te velad te,
“Sikew is belad, kenè ku sikew egkinehenglanen!” Ne iring din ded
daan su is ulu, ne kenà egkehimu he egkagi ziyà te paa te, “Sikew is
paa, kenè ku sikew egkinehenglanen.” 22 Su kenà egkehimu ke kenè
ta egkegamit haazà is menge parti te lawa ta he kunaan ta ke wazè ta
zuen egkegemitan. 23 Ne is menge parti he iring kayi, iyan ebpurungan
ta. Ne haazà is menge parti te lawa ta he kenà meupiya ke ed-ahaan,
ne edtembunan ta te bisti. 24 Ne haazà, kenè en pezem kinahanglan
he edtembunan pa maan is parti te lawa he meupiya en he ed-ahaan.
Umba iring kayi is kebeeli te Megbevayà te lawa ta su wey ta utew
mepurungi is menge parti te lawa ta he henduen be te wazè din utew
pulus. 25 Midhimu te Megbevayà is menge parti te lawa ta su wey zan
mesevaha ne pinaagi zutun ebpekedtetevangè dan. 26 Ne ke egkezeruwan
is sengeparti te lawa ta ne egkesekitan is tivuuk he lawa ta. Ne iring din
ded daan ke ebpurungan is sengeparti ne igkezeyzey te tivuuk he lawa ta.

27 Iyan kehulugan kayi te langun is: sikitew is menge tumutuu, ne
menge parti kiw te lawa ni Kristu. 28 Ne is tivuuk he menge tumutuu,
mibegayan te Megbevayà is kada sevaha te kenà ebpeked-iiring-iring he
ebpeveelan din. Iyan aney he vaal zin is: mibpilì din is menge etew he
midhimu zin he menge epustul. Ikezuwa, imbegey zin diyà te zuma is
ketau te kedseysey te impesavut te Megbevayà. Iketelu, ne mibegayan din
is duma he menge etew te ketau te kebpenurù te lalag din, ne mibegayan
din is duma te gehem te kebpekehimu te egkein-inuwan. Ne is duma
pa ne mibegayan din te gehem te kebewii te menge egkengezeruwan.
Ne mibegayan din daan is duma te ketau te kedtevangi zan te menge
zuma zan. Ne is duma pa, ne mibegayan din te ketau te ked-uwita zan
te menge tumutuu. Ne is duma pa, mibegayan din te ketau te kegkagi
te kinegiyan he kenè dan egkesavut. 29 Kenà egkehimu he is langun he
menge tumutuu, ne pudu menge epustul wey kenà egkehimu he ebegayan
is langun te ketau te kedseysey te impesavut te Megbevayà. Ne kenà daan

egkehimu he ebpenurù is langun, ne kenà daan egkehimu he ebegayan
is langun te gehem te kebpekehimu te egkengein-inuwan. 30 Ne iring din
ded daan kenà egkehimu he ebegayan is langun te gehem te kebpemawì
te egkengezeruwan. Ne kenà daan ebegayan is langun te ketau te
kegkagi te kinegiyan he kenè din egketuenan. Ne kenà daan egkehimu he
ebegayan is langun te ketau te kedluwasa te egkegiyen kayi te metau he
egkagi te kinegiyan he kenè din egketuenan.
31 Itagù niw ziyà te gehinawa niw he iyan hustu he ebuyuen niw ziyà te
Megbevayà sikan is menge ketau he utew zekelà is pulus din. Iyan, duen
pa paagi he utew pa zekelà is pulus din.

Is Kebmahala te Zuma

13 1 Minsan ke ebegayan a te ketau te kegkagi te menge kinegiyan
dini te kelibutan wey minsan is kinegiyan te menge velinsuguen
diyà te langit, ne kenè ku ebmahalen is menge zuma ku, wazà pulus din
su iring dà haazà is kegkagi ku te zaging te agung etawa kulingtangan.
2 Ne penenglitan ke ebegayan a te ketau te kedseysey te impesavut kedì
te Megbevayà, ne egkesavut ku is minsan hengkey he kenà egkesavut te
zuma wey is minsan hengkey he mezalem, ne minsan ke utew mezesen
is kedtuu ku ne egkehimu he egkepengelinteuwan ku he mekehalin is
buntud ne segugunà edhalin, iyan, ke kenà mahal zini te gehinawa ku
is menge zuma ku, ne wazè ku gihapun pulus. 3 Minsan pa ke id-amin
ku ibpemegey is menge azen ku ziyà te egkengeayuayu ne idtugut ku he
edtutungen is lawa ku, iyan, ke kenà mahal zini te gehinawa ku is menge
zuma ku, wazà daan pulus kayi te menge ulaula ku.
4 Iyan, emun mahal ziyà te gehinawa ta is menge zuma he etew iyan
heini egkeulaula ta: ebpekeantus ki te minsan hengkey he pesipala,
dekelà is gagew ta, wazà kesina he netagù te gehinawa ta, kenà ki
ebpegalbu wey ebpelavew, 5 kenà mahawag is menge ulaula ta, kenè ta
idtegel is kenita he egkesuatan, ne kenè ki melemu egkepauk, kekenà,
utew ki melemu he ebpekepesaylu te nekesalà kenita. 6 Emun mahal ziyà
te gehinawa ta is menge zuma he etew kenà ibmeupiya te gehinawa ta
is mezaat he ulaula su iyan igkelipey ta is menge metazeng he ulaula.
7 Ebpekeantus ki te minsan hengkey he meregen, ne kenè ta ed-isipen
he mezaat is ulaula te zuma ta, kekenà, layun ki edsarig te keupiya te
ulaula te zuma ta. Ne kenè ta ebelesan is ebpesipala kenita, kekenà,
ebpesegdanan ta.
8 Haazà is ketau te kedseysey te impesavut te Megbevayà, ne zuen
timpu he egkeawà. Ne haazà is ketau te kegkagi te selakew he kinegiyan,
ne egkeawà daan, ne iring din ded daan haazà is kegkesavut te menge
mezalem he penurù su egkeawà daan. Iyan, is kebmahala te zuma he
etew he ibegey te Megbevayà, ne kenà egkeawà su wazè din pidtemanan.

9 Su is menge ketau wey is kedsavut te mezalem he penurù, ne kenè pa
hustu heini. 10 Iyan, ke ibpesavut kenitew te Megbevayà is hustu ne zutun
egkeawà haazà is kenè pa hustu.
11 Dengan te vatè e pa utew, ne wazè pa mehustu is pengisip ku, is
kegkagi ku, wey is kegegehinawa ku su ulaula pa haazà te kengunguhezi.
Ne guntaan te megurang e en mid-engkezan ku en is menge zaan he
ulaula te kengunguhezi. 12 Ne iring din ded daan, sikita, su guntaan iyan
dà egketuenan ta is iring te alung he egepunen he egkeehè ta ziyà te
pegelungan. Kenè te pa egkesavut is hustu. Iyan, keuzemà, kenà alung
dà is egkeehè ta, kekenà, iyan en si Jesu Kristu is egkeehè ta. Ne zutun
hustu mulà is kegkesevuta ta te langun iring te is Megbevayà, hustu is
kegkesevuta zin kenita.
13 Na, duen tetelu he ebpeveelan kenita he kenà egkeawà. Kinahanglan
he edtuuwan ta is Megbevayà, kinahanglan daan he layun ta ebperetenga
is kegketuman te impenaad kenita te Megbevayà, ne kinahanglan daan
he ebmahalen ta is menge zuma ta. Ne is lavew he meupiya kayi te tetelu,
ne iyan is kebmahala ta te menge zuma ta.

Is Kegkagi te Menge Kinegiyan he Kenà Egkesavut

14 1 Umba, menge suled, kinahanglan he iyan niw ipehuna ziyà te
gehinawa niw is kebmahala niw te menge zuma niw. Ne meupiya
zaan ke ebuyuen niw is menge ketau he ibegey te Wagas he Mulin-ulin,
lavew en is kedseysaya te impesavut te Megbevayà. 2 Ne emun duen
ebpintezan te kinegiyan he kenè din egketuenan, iyan din egkelelagan
is Megbevayà ne kenè din iyan egkelelagan is menge zuma zin he etew
su kenè dan egkesavut is egkegiyen din. Haazà is egkegiyen din, ne
in-ulin kandin te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, iyan, in-eles haazà su wazà
ebpekesavut. 3 Iyan, ke zuen etew he edseysayen din is impesavut kandin
te Megbevayà, menge zuma zin mulà is egkelelagan din ne ebpeketavang
heini su egkeheget is kedtuu zan, ne egkesembagan sikandan, wey
egkelig-enan is kebpekeantus dan te meregen. 4 Ne haazà is etew he
egkagi te kinegiyan he kenè din egketuenan, kandin dà he gehinawa is
egketevangan din. Iyan, haazà is etew he edseysayen din is impesavut
kandin te Megbevayà, egketevangan din mulà is menge zuma zin he
tumutuu.
5 Egkesuatan ku pezem he ikevegey keniyu te langun is ketau te
kegkagi te kinegiyan he kenè niw egketuenan, iyan, utew pezem deyzey
ke igkevegey keniyu is ketau te kedseysey te ibpesavut te Megbevayà. Su
zekelà is pulus te kedseysey te ibpesavut te Megbevayà, kenà te kegkagi
te kinegiyan he kenà egketuenan, asal, duen ded daan pulus kayi ke
zuen ebpekeluwas su zutun ebpeketavang te langun he menge tumutuu
haazà is egkegiyen. 6 Ne penenglitan, menge suled, ke ebpekeuma a

ziyan ne iyan dà egkegiyen ku keniyu is pinaagi zà te kinegiyan he kenè
niw egketuenan, hengkey is pulus din? Deyzey ke idseysey ku keniyu is
impesavut kedì te Megbevayà ne emun kenà haazà, ne kinahanglan he
zuen ibpenurù ku keniyu he tuluuwen wey ke penurù be he impesavut
kedì, ne human duen pulus te egkegiyen ku.
7 Su penenglitan, is menge belvelayen he edaging, ke zuen ebpemulala
wey ke ebpengutiyapì be, iyan, kenè din egketuenan is ked-epad, ne kenà
egkesavut te menge zuma ke hengkey is in-epad din. 8 Ne iring din ded
daan ke zuen sundaru he edhiyup te vudyung su ibpesavut din is menge
zuma zin he ebpekidtebek dan en, iyan, ke kenà keladu is daging dutun,
kenè dan egketuenan ke hengkey is ibpesavut din dutun te kedhiyup
din ne kenè dan edsegipaan. 9 Ne sikiyu zaan, menge suled, iring kew
kayi te ebpengutiyapì wey edhiyup te vudyung su emun egkagi kew te
kinegiyan he wazà duen ebpekesavut, ne wazà pulus te egkegiyen niw.
10 Utew medmezakel is menge kinegiyan dini te kelibutan, ne te kada
sevaha kayi zuen ebpemekesavut. 11 Iyan, ke zuen ebpekidlalag kedì
ne kenè ku egkesavut ke hengkey is egkegiyen din, ne kenà egkehimu
he ebpezumehè key su kenè key edsinevutà. 12 Ne sikiyu, menge suled,
geina te egkesuatan niw he mevegayi kew te menge ketau he ibegey te
Wagas he Mulin-ulin, kinahanglan he iyan niw vuyua is menge ketau he
ebpekeheget te kedtuu te langun niw te menge tumutuu.
13 Ne tenged kayi, is etew he ebpekekagi te kinegiyan he kenè din
egketuenan, kinahanglan he iampù din he mevegayi sikandin te ketau
te kedluwas te egkegiyen din. 14 Su emun edlelagan ku is Megbevayà te
kinegiyan he kenè ku egketuenan, ne egkehimu he ed-ampù a pinaagi
te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, iyan, wazà mekeseled diyà te isip ku haazà is
egkegiyen te vèbè ku. 15 Tenged kayi egkesuatan ku he mekeampù a he
ed-ulinan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, iyan, egkesuatan ku zaan he mesavut
te menge zuma ku ke hengkey is egkegiyen ku. Ne emun egkanta
a, egkesuatan ku he ed-ulinan a is egkanta te Wagas he Mulin-ulin,
iyan, kinahanglan daan he egkesavut haazà is egkentahan ku. 16 Ne
penenglitan ke edalig kew te Megbevayà he ed-ulinan kew te Wagas he
Mulin-ulin, iyan, kenà egkesavut haazà is egkegiyen niw, is etew he sikan
pa edsimba, kenà sikandin ebpekepegumbenar zutun te egkegiyen niw su
kenè din egkesavut. 17 Minsan ke utew meupiya haazà is migkagi niw he
kebpeselamati te Megbevayà, kenà ebpeketavang te kedtuu zutun te etew.
18 Ebpeselematan ku te Megbevayà is kebpekekagi ku te kinegiyan he
wazà duen egketau. Mezakel is kediey he kegemita kayi te ketau kenà
is keniyu. 19 Iyan, minsan pa zutun, emun diyà a te ketiguman te menge
tumutuu, kenè ku egemiten su meupiya pa zutun is kegkegiya ku te
minsan lelima zà he lalag he egkesavut he ebpeketavang te menge zuma
ku, kenà is kegkegiya te liblibuwen he menge lalag he kenà egkesavut.

20 Kinahanglan, menge suled, he kenà iring te ked-isip te menge vatà
is ked-isipa niw kayi. Iyan dà ulaula te vatà he meupiya he ed-iringan,
haazà is kenè dan kegketueni te ked-isip te mezaat. Iyan, kinahanglan he
iring te ked-isip te megurang is ked-isipa niw kayi. 21 Su zuen insurat he
Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te,

> "Edsuguen ku ziyan te keniyu te menge Hudiyu is menge etew
> he selakew is kinegiyan dan su kenè dan menge zuma niw he
> Hudiyu. Ibpekagi ku sikandan diyan te keniyu, iyan, minsan
> pa zutun te utew igkeinuinu heini, kenè kew ebpemineg te
> ibpepenudtul ku kandan diyan te keniyu."

Iyan heini Lalag te Megbevayà. 22 Ne tenged kayi egkesavut ta he heini
is ketau te kegkagi te kinegiyan he kenà egketuenan, ne ibegey heini
te Megbevayà su wey metueni te kenà menge tumutuu he ebpuun heini
ziyà te Megbevayà. Iyan, haazà is ketau te kedseysey te impesavut te
Megbevayà, imbegey zin heini su wey meheget is kedtuu te menge etew
he nemeketuu en.

23 Umba, ke nengetigum is menge tumutuu wey egemiten te langun
dutun is ketau te kegkagi te kinegiyan he kenè dan egketuenan wey ke
penenglitan duen edseled dutun he menge bisita he sikan pa meketuu
wey ke kenè be tumutuu ne kunaan dan ke ebunegen kew. 24,25 Iyan,
ke iyan ed-ul-ulahan te langun is: edseysayen dan is ibpesavut kandan
dutun te Lalag te Megbevayà, ne haazà is bisita, pinaagi zutun te nezineg
din, egkesavut din ke hengkey is ked-isipa te Megbevayà dutun te mezaat
he menge isip din, ne egketuenan din he mekesesalè bes sikandin ne
ebpekedsendit. Ne zutun ed-ezapen din is Megbevayà ne ke sikandin diyà
te keniyu te, "Tutuu ves iyan he ed-ulinan kew te gehem te Megbevayà!"

Is Dait he Ed-ul-ulahan Dutun te Kegkaamur-amur te Menge Tumutuu

26 Umba, menge suled, ke edtigum kew, iyan heini meupiya he ed-
ul-ulahan. Meupiya ke zuen sevaha he andam te kegkanta te kedalig
te Megbevayà, ne is sevaha, ebpenurù, ne is sevaha, idseysey zin
is impesavut kandin te Megbevayà, ne zuen sevaha he egkagi te
kinegiyan he kenè din egketuenan, ne zuen daan sevaha he edluwas
kayi. Ne minsan hengkey he ed-ul-ulahan niw zutun ne kinahanglan
he ebpekeheget te kedtuu te menge tumutuu. 27 Ke zuen ebpemekekagi
te kinegiyan he kenè dan egketuenan, ne zezuwa zà is megkagi, ne
emun kenà ne tetelu, ne kenè dan mebperedredseey ne kinahanglan
he zuen dutun metau he edluwas. 28 Su emun wazà ebpekeluwas dutun
ne kinahanglan he wazà megkagi te kinegiyan he kenà egketuenan.
Egkehimu ke egkagi haazà is etew ziyà te Megbevayà asal kenà edhabet,
kekenà, diyà dà te isip din. 29 Ne iring din ded daan haazà is menge etew
he edseysey te impesavut kandan te Megbevayà su egkehimu he zezuwa

zà ne emun kenà ne tetelu is egkagi. Ne kinahanglan he ebpemineg is
langun ne ed-isipen dan ke hustu ve wey ke kenà haazà is egkegiyen.
30 Ne ke zuen ebpimpinuu zutun he ebpemineg ne ibpesavut kandin te
Megbevayà is ibpekagi zin kandin, ne kinahanglan he ed-engked egkagi
haazà is nehuna su wey mekekagi haazà is duma zin. 31 Egkehimu
he egkagi kew is langun, asal, kenè kew mebperedredseey ne zutun
egkepenurù wey egkesembagan is langun. 32 Su is etew he ebpeneuven
te Megbevayà, egkehimu zin te ed-egen is gehinawa zin su wey kenà
sikandin mekeredsà dutun te egkagi he iring din he ebpeneuven daan te
Megbevayà. 33 Kenà egkesuatan te Megbevayà he mebperedredseey kew
emun edtigum kew is edsimba kandin. Su kenà iyan in-ulin kenitew is
kegkelivegi, kekenà, iyan is melinawen he ulaula.

34 Ne zuen pa idtelaan ku keniyu he iyan daan ed-ul-ulahan te menge
tumutuu ziyà te minsan hendei he inged. Iyan is: kenè niw itugut he zuen
bahi he ebpenurù ke edtigum kew te kedsimba. Mebpeninimè dan dà.
Su impenurù daan te kesuguan te menge Hudiyu he kenà mebayàbayà
is menge vahi. 35 Ke zuen id-insà te vahi ne kinahanglan he kenè din
iinsà dutun te valey he edtiguman, kekenà, iinsè din te esawa zin emun
nekeulì dan en. Su mekeeled-eled he ulaula is kegkagi te vahi zutun te
kedtigum te menge tumutuu.

36 Kunaan niw vuwa ke ziyan dà ebpuun is Lalag te Megbevayà te
keniyu! Ne emun kenà, ne kela ke kunaan niw ke iyan kew zà nepenurù
te Lalag te Megbevayà. 37 Ke zuen etew he ed-isipen din he zuen ketau
zin he imbegey te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, ne emun kenà, ne zuen ibpekagi
kandin te Megbevayà, ne kinahanglan he ventayi zin is ibpesavut ku
keniyu kayi te surat su kenà dini zà te kediey ebpuun heini he menge
sugù, kekenà, diyà te Nengazen. 38 Ne tenged kayi emun kenà haazà is
etew ebpemineg kayi ne kenè niw zaan peminega is egkegiyen din.

39 Na, menge suled, iyan niw ihuna ziyà te gehinawa niw is kedseysey
te impesavut keniyu te Megbevayà. Kenè niw zewaya is etew he egkagi te
kinegiyan he kenè din egketuenan, iyan, 40 kinahanglan he purungi niw
tengkai is ed-ul-ulahan niw ke edtigum kew te kedsimba.

Is Ketudluanan Mehitenged te Kegkevanhew ni Jesu Kristu

15 1 Ne guntaan, menge suled ku te kedtuu, ed-umanan ku sikiyu te
ebpenurù mehitenged te Meupiya he Tudtulanen he impesavut ku
zengan keniyu, ne midtuuwan niw ne midhemenan niw. 2 Ne pinaagi kayi
te Meupiya he Tudtulanen he impenurù ku keniyu, egkelibri kew te silut
te Megbevayà emun kenè niw ed-engkezan. Su emun ed-engkezan niw
kenè bes hustu is kedtuu niw.

3 Ne lavew kayi te langun he impesavut ku keniyu, haazà is impenurù
daan kediey. Ne iyan is: si Kristu, mibpehimatey su wey kiw melibri

te silut mehitenged te menge salè tew sumalà is impesavut dengan te
insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà. 4 Impesavut ku zaan he inleveng sikandin
ne seled te tetelu he andew zutun nevanhew sikandin. Impesavut daan
heini zengan te insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà. 5 Ne mibpaahà sikandin
ki Pedro ne zutun mibpaahà daan te menge epustul zin. 6 Ne zutun
mibpaahà daan sikandin te subra he lelima he gatus he nengetigum he
menge sumusundan din. Ne kemulu pa uuyag guntaan is kezekelan kayi
ne is duma nemematey en. 7 Ne netapus heini is kebpaahaa kandan,
mibpaahà sikandin ki Santiago ne zutun mibpaahà med-uman te langun
he menge epustul.
8 Ne siak daan, iyan a ketepusan en he mibpaahaan din. Ne zutun te
kebpeketuu ku iring a te vatà he netegel is ked-enaka kandin su minsan
te kenà a pezem edtuu zutun, neketuu a gihapun. 9 Nelevawan a te
langun he menge zuma ku he menge epustul su te wazè e pa meketuu
midlupiglupig ku te pesipala is menge tumutuu ki Jesus, ne tenged
kayi kenà a pezem dait he egeraran he epustul. 10 Iyan, utew zekelà is
hizu kediey te Megbevayà. Umba nehimu a he epustul su zuen pulus
te kegkehizuwi zin kediey. Tenged kayi, dekelà is nehimu ku kenà te
nehimu te langun he menge zuma ku he epustul, asal, kenà a iyan
is nekehimu kayi, kekenà, nehimu heini is langun pinaagi te tavang
te Megbevayà. 11 Ne heini is tuluuwen he ibpesavut dey, wazà utew
dipirinsya ke minsan hentei kenami te menge epustul is ebpenurù kayi
ziyan te keniyu, su iyan ded tuluuwen he ibpesavut dey te langun ne iyan
ded daan midtuuwan niw.

Is Kegkevanhew te Menge Tumutuu

12 Ne iyan impenurù dey keniyu is: nevanhew si Kristu. Ne tenged kayi,
maan is egkegiyen te zuma keniyu he kenà egkengevanhew keuzemà is
menge minatey? 13 Su emun kenà egkehimu he egkengevanhew is menge
minatey wazà daan mevanhew si Kristu. 14 Ne emun wazà mevanhew
si Kristu ne wazè en tuluuwen he igkepesavut dey ne wazè niw zaan
egketuuwan. 15 Ne kenà duen dà taman su emun iyan haazà, ne egkehimu
key he menge teruen he suluguen te Megbevayà su impenurù dey he
is Megbevayà, mibanhew zin si Kristu, iyan, emun tutuu he kenè din
ebenhawen is menge minatey, wazè din en benhawa si Kristu. 16 Su emun
kenà egkehimu he egkengevanhew is menge minatey, ne wazè en daan
mevanhew si Kristu. 17 Ne ke wazà mevanhew si Kristu neketuu kew te
tarù, ne kenè en egkehimu he egkelibri kew te silut tenged te menge salè
niw. 18 Ne haazà is menge zuma tew he tumutuu he nemematey en, wazè
en daan paagi he melibri pa sikandan, kekenà, egkesilutan sikandan
gihapun. 19 Sikitew is tumutuu he uuyag pa, ne zuen egkeperateng tew
keuzemà diyà te langit he meupiya pinaagi ki Kristu, iyan, ke tarù heini

ne iyan kiw mekehizuhizu he menge etew zini te tivuuk he kelibutan su
neketuu kiw te tarù.
20 Iyan, tutuu is egkegiyen ku he nevanhew iyan si Kristu. Ne tenged
kayi egketuenan tew he tutuu iyan he egkengevanhew zaan keuzemà is
menge minatey su nehuna man mevanhew si Kristu. 21 Umba ebpematey
is langun he menge etew su tenged te mid-ulaula te nehuna he etew he
si Adan. Ne iring din ded daan, iyan igkengevanhew keuzemà te menge
etew he tumutuu su tenged te mid-ulaula te etew zed daan he iyan si
Kristu. 22 Ebpematey is tivuuk he menusiyà su geina te nepengevilin tew
te kepuun tew he si Adan is kemetayen. Ne iring din ded daan sikitew is
langun he nesakup ki Kristu, egkengevanhew kiw keuzemà su iyan daan
nesunud tew puun te egalen tew he si Kristu. 23 Iyan nehuna he nevanhew,
si Kristu. Ne sikitew is menge sakup din, iyan kiw huziyan kandin he
egkevanhew zutun te kebpekelikù din keuzemà. 24 Ne zutun te egkeuma
is ketepusan he andew he zutun id-awà ni Kristu is minsan hengkey he
kuntada zin he edhadì wey ebayàbayà wey zuen din gehem. Ne zutun
ibegey zin diyà te Amey zin he Megbevayà is kegehem din te kedhadì.
25 Ne te kenè pa haazà egkeulaula, kinahanglan he edhadì dè pa si Kristu
taman te timpu he ed-eminen din edaaga is menge kuntada zin. 26 Haazà
is ketepusan he kuntada he id-awà ni Kristu ne iyan is kemetayen te
menusiyà. 27 Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Is
Megbevayà, ebpehedian din ki Kristu is minsan hengkey.” Ne egketuenan
ta he haazà is egkegiyen he “minsan hengkey,” ne wazà iragkes is
Megbevayà dutun te minsan hengkey he edhedian ni Kristu. 28 Su emun
egkesakup en keuzemà ni Kristu is langun, ne zutun ebpesakup daan si
Kristu te Megbevayà he iyan kes mibegey kandin te kegehem te kedhadì te
langun. Ne zutun iyan edhadì te minsan hengkey is Megbevayà.
29 Ne heini pa zaan su emun kenà egkengevanhew is menge minatey,
hengkey is pulus dutun te ulaula te menge etew he ebpebewtismu he elili
te menge zuma zan he minatey en? Maan is ebpebewtismu zan ke kenà
ebenhawen te Megbevayà is menge minatey? 30 Ne sikami zaan, hengkey
is pulus din dini te kenami ke kenè kiw egkengevanhew keuzemà? Su
maan is ed-entusen dey pa is utew piligru. 31 Su andew-andew, menge
suled, egkeisip ku he kela ke edhimetayan a te menge kuntada te
Megbevayà. Utew tutuu heini, menge suled; tutuu zaan he utew ku sikiyu
igkelipey tenged te kedtuu niw te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu.
32 Utew mezakel is kemeresayen ku zini te Ipisu su iring is menge
kuntada ku te menge ebpekekaid he langgam he egkesuatan e zan te
edaas. Ne maan is ed-entusen ku pa is iring kayi ke kenà a keuzemà
egkevanhew. Su emun iyan haazà ne meupiya pa ke edtumanen ku haazà
is erubasa he edhenduen te, “Edlipey kiw en; ed-inum kiw ne egkaan kiw
su kela ke megaan kiw en ebpatey ne egkehanew heini is langun.”

33 Iyan, kenè niw itugut he meketuu kew te iring kayi su tarù. Tutuu
iyan is erubasa he egkagi te, “Emun ebpekiduma ka te etew he mezaat is
ulaula zin ne egkeiringan nu is ulaula zin wey ked-isip din.” 34 Likui niw
is hustu he ked-isip ne engkezi niw is mezaat he ulaula. Netuenan ku he
zuen duma niw ziyan he kemulu pa wazà mesayud ke hengkey is tutuu he
tuluuwen mehitenged te Megbevayà. Igkeeled niw pezem heini.

Is Lawa he Ilengiten

35 Ne ke penenglitan duen etew he ed-insà ke ebmenmenuwen te
Megbevayà is kebenhawa zin te menge minatey wey ke hengkey is lawa
zan dutun, 36 ne iyan tavak ku is: kenè bes metau he ed-isip-isip haazà
is etew. Su emun ibpemula ta is benì diyà te tanà, ne kinahanglan he
egkehalin is lawa zutun te venì. Su egkezeetan haazà is benì ne human
edtuvù. 37 Ne haazà is ibpemula ta, ne venì dà duen. Egkehimu he
parey is ibpemula ta, ne emun kenà, ne zuma pa he ibpemula. Iyan,
haazà is benì he impemula, ne kenè en iyan sikan is lawa zin dutun te
kedtuvù din. 38 Ne zaan he midhimu te Megbevayà ke hengkey is lawa
he egkehimu te kada kelasi te venì he ibpemula. Is kada venì, ne zuen
kandin he lawa he egkehimu ke edtuvù en.
39 Ne iring din ded daan is lawa te minsan hengkey he linimbag he
zuen din gehinawa su kenà ebpeked-iiring. Emun etew ne sengekelasi is
lawa zin, emun langgam ne sengekelasi zaan, ne iring din ded daan is
tagbis wey pait su selakew zaan.
40 Ne mezakel is linimbag te Megbevayà dini te tanà wey ziyà te langit.
Ne pudu mekempet is menge linimbag din, iyan, kenà ebpeked-iiring-
iring is kekempet te kada sevaha. Selakew is kekempet te menge linimbag
din diyà te langit ne selakew zaan is kekempet te langun dini te tanà.
41 Sengekelasi is kekempet te kedsilà te andew, selakew is kekempet te
ked-anlag te vulan, ne selakew zaan is kekempet te menge vituen. Ne
minsan is menge vituen, ne kenà ebpeked-iiring-iring is kekempet dan te
kada sevaha.
42 Ne keuzemà ke egkengevanhew is menge minatey, egkengehalin
daan is menge lawa zan. Su umba idleveng is lawa te etew su egkezeetan,
iyan, ke egkevanhew keuzemà kenè en maan egkezeetan te wazà
pidtemanan. 43 Ne haazà is lawa tew, dutun te kedlevenga kayi, ne
kenà meupiya he ed-ahaan ne wazè din en pulus, iyan, ke egkevanhew
ne utew mekempet ne utew mezesen. 44 Dutun te kedlevenga kayi te
lawa ne kelibutanen dà heini, iyan, ke egkevanhew, ne vegu en maan
he lawa he zait he ed-ubpà diyà te langit su midtulus en. Ke zuen lawa
he kelibutanen, kinahanglan daan he zuen lawa he zait he ebpekeubpà
diyà te langit. 45 Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen
te, “Haazà is nehuna he etew he si Adan, ne mibegayan te Megbevayà

is lawa zin te gehinawa su wey mekeubpà dini te tanà.” Iyan, si Kristu
mulà, haazà is migeraran te huziyan he Adan, iyan sikandin ebegey te
untung he wazà pidtemanan su wey kiw mekeubpà diyà te langit. 46 Kenà
iyan edhuna is untung he wazà pidtemanan diyà te langit, kekenà, iyan
edhuna is untung ta zini te kelibutan ne human egkehimu is untung diyà
te langit. 47 Ne haazà is nehuna he etew he si Adan, linimbag sikandin
ne is limbagan din ne iyan is tanà, iyan, haazà is etew he ed-ilis kandin
he iyan si Kristu, ne ebpuun sikandin mulà diyà te langit. 48 Ne sikitew
is menge kevuwazan ni Adan, ne tanà daan is limbagan tew su tanà is
limbagan te kandin he lawa. Iyan, sikitew zaan is menge sakup te etew
he ebpuun te langit, ne ebpekeiring is lawa tew keuzemà te kandin he
lawa. 49 Su geina te nekeiring is lawa tew te lawa te nehuna he etew he
tanà is limbagan din, kinahanglan he ebpekeiring is lawa tew zaan te
lawa ni Kristu he iyan sikan is etew he ebpuun diyà te langit.

50 Iyan ibpesavut ku, menge suled, is: heini is menge lawa tew he zuen
kemetayen, ne kenà egkehimu he egkeragkes keuzemà te langun he
edhedian te Megbevayà su haazà is lawa he zuen din kemetayen, kenà
egkehimu he ebegayan te untung he wazà pidtemanan.

51 Peminega niw heini is daan he in-eles he impesavut kediey te
Megbevayà. Duen duma kenitew te menge tumutuu he kenà ebpatey,
asal, sikitew is langun, segugunà egkehalin is lawa tew. 52 Su utew
megaan heini; iring dà te sengeperà te mata is kegkeulaula kayi keuzemà
ke ibpezaging te Megbevayà is budyung he tuus he iyan en ketepusan
he andew tew zini te kelibutan. Su ibpezaging haazà is budyung ne
egkengevanhew is menge minatey. Egkengehalin is menge lawa zan
ne kenè dan en ebpematey. Ne sikitew is uuyag pa, egkengehalin daan
is menge lawa tew. 53 Ne emun egkehitavù en heini, sikitew is duen
din lawa he egkezeetan, ebegayan kiw te lawa he kenè en egkezeetan.
Ne heini is lawa tew he zuen din kemetayen, ne egkeilisan te lawa he
wazè din en kemetayen. 54 Ne zutun, sikitew is duen din kemetayen,
ne kenè kiw en human ebpatey ne egketuman en haazà is insurat he
Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Nepurung en maawà is gehem te
kemetayen.”

55 “Wazè en kegkehandek tew te kemetayen su wazè en ebpatey.
Wazè en kegkeseeng tew
tenged te kemetayen
su neilisan en te untung
he wazà pidtemanan.”

56 Umba egkehandek is menge etew te kemetayen su netuenan dan he
emun ebpatey zan edsilutan sikandan tenged te mekesesalà sikandan. Ne
maan is mekesesalà sikandan? Su geina te nekesupak dan te kesuguan
te Megbevayà. 57 Ne minsan pa zutun egkehimu he edeligen tew is

Megbevayà su tenged te mid-ulaula zin, nezaag tew en is kemetayen
pinaagi te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu!
58 Na, menge mahal ku he menge suled, geina te iyan heini, hegeta niw
is kedsarig niw te Megbevayà su wey wazà ebpekezezaat te kedtuu niw.
Peniguduwi niw tumana is ebpeveelan keniyu te Nengazen; hagù kew te
taman te egkehimu niw su netuenan niw he emun iyan edtumanen niw is
ebpeveelan te Nengazen, kenà egkehimu he wazà pulus te vaal niw.

Is Tavang Diyà te Edlised

16 1 Ne zuen pa id-sugù ku keniyu mehitenged te ked-emutè niw te
selapì he idtavang niw te egkengeayuayu he menge zuma tew he
tumutuu. Insugù ku en daan heini te menge zuma tew ziyà te prubinsya
he Gelasya. 2 Ne kada Duminggu ne kinahanglan he tegenaha te kada
sevaha keniyu is ibegey zin diyà te Megbevayà. Sumalà is netigeyunan
niw ne kinahanglan he itegeley niw is bahin te Megbevayà. Ne tipigi
niw heini su wey emun ebpekeuma ad diyan ne wazè en kinahanglan he
ed-emutè kew pa su zaan en he naandam. 3 Ne emun ebpekeuma a ziyan
edsuguen ku ziyà te inged he Hiruselim sikan is ebpilien niw he menge
etew wey zan meuwit is ibegey niw. Ne ibpeuwit ku zaan is menge surat
su wey metueni te ebegayan ke hengkey is tuyù dan te ed-uwit. 4 Ne
emun kinahanglan dutun he edhendiyà a zaan te Hiruselim, ebpekezuma
zan kediey.

Is Menge Telaan ni Pablo

5 Edhendiyan a te Kurintu emun egketapus ku is tuyù ku ziyà te
prubinsya he Mesidunya su egkeisip ku he ziyà a ebayà te Mesidunya.
6 Ne malù a egkeuget ke ziyan e en te keniyu. Kenà a vuwa ed-awà
diyan taman te kenè pa egketapus is tipenguzan. Ne zutun te kedlaus
ku, meupiya ke edtevangan a keniyu zutun te kedhipanew ku ke hendei
a ebpevayà. 7 Kenè ku egkesuatan he megaan dà is kebpenumbaley ku
ziyan, kekenà, iyan netagù te gehinawa ku is egketegtegaad a ziyan ke
edtugut is Megbevayà.
8 Egkeisip ku he kayi e pa ed-ubpà te inged he Ipisu taman te Pista
te Pintikusti ne human a egenat. 9 Su mezakel pa zini is egkesuat he
ebpemineg te Lalag te Megbevayà ne zekelà is pulus te ked-ubpè ku kayi,
asal, mezakel zaan dini is menge kuntada te Megbevayà.
10 Ne emun ebpekeuma ziyan si Timoteo ne purungi niw sikandin su
suluguen daan sikandin te Nengazen he iring kediey. 11 Kinahanglan he
edtehuzen niw sikandin, ne emun edlaus te hipenawan din ne tevangi
niw sikandin, ne ipeehè niw is gagew niw kandin su wey mekelikù
sikandin dini te kedì, su ebpeebuten ku sikandin wey is menge zuma zin
he menge suled tew te kedtuu.

12 Ne si Epulus he suled tew zaan tenged te kedtuu, kepipira ku en
sikandin kegiyi he meupiya ke ebisitahan kew zin duma zuen te menge
suled tew he mibisita ziyan. Iyan, egkagi sikandin te wazè pa meseled
te gehinawa zin is kedhendiyan din. Iyan, edhendiyan sikandin ke wazà
ebpekesamuk kandin.
13 Layun kew, menge suled, med-andam; hemeni niw te edtuu si Jesu
Kristu; kenè niw ikeeled is kedtuu niw, kekenà, ipeehè niw is kelig-en te
kedtuu niw. 14 Ne minsan hengkey is ebeelan niw, layun niw ipaahà is
kebmahala niw te menge zuma niw.
15 Netuenan niw, menge suled, he iyan nehuna he nemeketuu ziyan
te prubinsya he Gerisya ensi Istipenas. Ne wazè dan meduwazuwa te
kedtevangi zan te menge zuma zan he tumutuu. 16 Ne tenged dutun,
edhengyuen ku keniyu he peminega niw is sambag te menge etew
he iring engki Istipenas wey is minsan hentei he menge zuma tew he
ebpurung edtuman te ebpeveelan kandan te Nengazen tew.
17 Utew ad negalew hein nekeuma si Istipenas, si Fortunato wey si
Ekeyiku su henduen be te netembaran is utew ku kebulunga keniyu.
18 Inmeupiya sikandan te gehinawa ku iring te inmeupiya zaan sikandan
te gehinawa niw. Tehuza niw is menge iring kayi he etew.

Menge Pengemusta

19 Ebpengemusta keniyu is langun he menge tumutuu te langun
he menge inged dini te prubinsya he Asya. Utew zaan meheget is
kebpengemustaha keniyu ni Ekilu wey si Priscila wey elin daan is menge
tumutuu he edtigum diyà te valey zan dini te Ipisu. 20 Is langun he menge
tumutuu he menge zuma ku kayi, ne ebpengemusta zan daan keniyu. Ne
sikiyu zaan diyan, ne mebpelimlimuey kew.
21 Te kedtepusa ku kayi te surat, egkegien ku he iyan e en si Pablo is
midsurat kayi. Ebpengemusta a keniyu te langun.
22 Ke zuen minsan hentei he wazà diyà te gehinawa zin si Jesus,
ne verakat he siluti sikandin te Megbevayà. “Maran ata,” he ke và dà
egkegiya, megaan ka, Jesus, medlikù.
23 Tuvazi kew is langun te Nengazen tew he si Jesus.
24 Utew kew mahal zini te gehinawa ku tenged te kedtuu tew ki Jesu
Kristu. Iyan a si Pablo.

Is Ikezuwa He Surat Ni Epustul Pablo Ziyà Te Menge

TigKurintu

Is Mehitenged te Ikezuwa he Surat he Para te Menge TigKurintu

Nekeuhang en human si Pablo te kegkesemuki te gehinawa zin mehitenged te menge tigKurintu he menge tumutuu. Subre en he sengetuig puun te kebpesurati zin kandan tenged te kegkeseeng din kandan dutun te kedluyahi te kedtuu zan wey te kegkengetebektebek dan. Iyan impekeuhang din su zutun te kebpekeulì ni Tito te midsugù din he ibpehendiyà te Kurintu netudtul zin he mahabet kandan is mid-iniyug en te menge salè dan wey meupiyè en daan is gehinawa zan ki Pablo.

Iyan, kemulu pa zuen duma kandan he kenà egkilala te kegkeepustul ni Pablo su kenè kun sikandin iring duen te zuma he nemekeuma ziyà te kandan he nemenurù kandan. Ne kayi te ikezuwa he surat din kandan midtavak din sikandan te utew en dekelà is menge kemeregenan he naantus din te kedsangyew ziyà te kandan wey ziyà te zuma te Meupiya he Tudtulanen, wey nenigis is menge luhè din tenged te kebmahala zin kandan.

Piru haazà is nenurù kandan he iyan edsunuzen dan, iyan dà baal zan is kebpegalbu wey kebpenurù te menge penurù he mibèbeelan dà te etew.

Ne elin daan migkagi ni Pablo ziyà te kandan is: kinahanglan he leusa zan is baal zan te kedtigum te tavang he para te edlilised he menge tumutuu ziyà te Hiruselim. Su zekelà is azen dan tenged te kedtuvazi kandan te Megbevayà ne ebpekehimu sikandan he edtavang te ereg he edtevangan.

Ne mezakel zaan is impenurù ni Pablo kandan he mehitenged te kebpenilbi te Megbevayà, ke sikandin te, “Is etew he ebpenilbi te Megbevayà, ne iring sikandin te ziniyun he midteguan te utew mahal, su insarig kandin te Megbevayà is mahal he lalag din mehitenged ki Jesu Kristu.”

---

1 [1] Siak si Pablo. Migeraran a he epustul ni Jesu Kristu tenged te
iyan egkesuatan te Megbevayà. Siak wey si Timoteo he suled tew,
ebpesuratan dey sikiyu is langun he menge tumutuu te Megbevayà diyan

te inged he Kurintu wey is langun daan he menge etew he negaked te
Megbevayà seled te tivuuk he prubinsya he Gerisya.
2 Berakat he ikegagew kew te Amey tew he Megbevayà wey te
Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu ne tuvazi kew zan te melinawen he
kebpekesavuk.

Is Kedasig te Megbevayà

3 Edeligen tew is Megbevayà he iyan Amey te Nengazen tew he si Jesu
Kristu; iyan sikandin hihizuwen he Amey tew wey puunà te minsan
hengkey he tavang kenitew. 4 Edtevangan kiw zin te langun he menge
seeng tew ne tenged kayi ebpeketavang kiw zaan te zuma he etew he
zuen din minsan hengkey he seeng. Is idtavang tew kayi, ne iyan ded is
intavang kenitew te Megbevayà. 5 Minsan pa te zekelà is kemeresayan
he egkeantus tew tenged te nekidsevaha kiw ki Kristu, dekelà daan is
tavang kenitew te Megbevayà tenged daan ki Kristu. 6 Emun idtugut
te Megbevayà he mekeantus key te merasey, umba ibpaantus key zin
su wey kew mezeyzey ne wey kew zaan mevegayi te untung he wazà
pidtemanan. Ne iring din ded daan emun edtevangan key te Megbevayà
ne egkehimu heini he tavang din daan keniyu. Ne pinaagi kayi edlig-enan
din is kedtuu niw wey niw zaan maantus is merasey he iring te ibpaantus
kenami. 7 Umba kenà duwazuwa is kedsarig dey keniyu su netuenan dey
he emun ed-entusen niw is merasey he iring te naantus dey zaan, ne iring
din ded daan, edtevangan kew te Megbevayà iring te edtevangan key zin
daan.
8 Su egkesuatan dey, menge suled, he metueni niw is dekelà he samuk
dey hein diyè key te prubinsya he Asya. Utew merasey is penggezam
kenami he kenè dey pezem egkeantus umba kunaan dey ke ibpatey zey.
9 Henduen be te iyan en haazà ketepusan te untung dey, iyan, umba
nehitavù heini zini te kenami su wey key kenà mekesarig te kenami zà
he ketau, kekenà, wey key mekesarig te Megbevayà he iyan ebpemanhew
te menge minatey. 10 Ne midtevangan key te Megbevayà ne midlig-enan
key zin, umba nelibri key ne wazè key mehimetayi. Ne netuenan dey he
ebpenigudu sikandin he edtavang kenami. Dekelà is kedsarig dey he kenè
key zin ed-engkezan te edtavang. 11 Ne kinahanglan he edtevangan key
zaan keniyu pinaagi te ked-ampù. Ne human egkehimu he mezakel is
ebpeselamat te Megbevayà tenged te gagew zin kenami tenged te ked-
ampù te mezakel he menge etew.

Is Kebisita Pezem ni Pablo

12 Duen, menge suled, idantal zey ne netuenan dey he tutuu heini,
ne iyan is: layun meupiya is ulaula zey ziyà te minsan hentei he etew,
lavew en diyan te keniyu. Su layun key edtuman te egkesuatan te

Megbevayà ne utew hustu is tuyù dey. Wazè dey gemita is ketau zey te
etew zà duen, kekenà, iyan igkehimuwa zey te langun is mekegegehem
he tavang te Megbevayà. 13 Iyan dey zà idtagù te surat emun ebpeuwitan
dey sikiyu te surat is egkevasa niw wey egkesavut niw. Ne egkesuatan ku
he egkepurung niw egkesavut 14 haazà is wazè niw pa maamin mesavut
mehitenged te ed-ul-ulahan dey su wey zutun te andew te kedlikù te
Nengazen tew he si Jesus, mehimu he igkelipey key keniyu iring te
igkelipey zey zaan sikiyu.

15 Ne geina te netuenan ku he siguradu nesavut niw en heini, neisip
ku he edhuna a ebpenumbaley ziyan te keniyu su wey kezezuwa ku
sikiyu metevangi 16 su iyan pezem dini te isip ku is: edtuluy a ziyan ke
edhendiyà a te Mesidunya ne emun ed-ulì a ne edtuluy e zed maan diyan
te keniyu su wey a zaan metevangi keniyu zutun te kedhendiyè ku te
prubinsya he Hudiya. 17 Ne geina te wazè ku heini metuman kunaan niw
vuwa ke layun edhalinhalin is isip ku. Kunaan niw vuwa zaan ke iring is
menge isip ku te isip te etew he iyan ebayàbayà kandin is kandin dà he
mezaat he suat. Kunaan niw ke zutun te kegkagi ku he ebpehendiyan a
ne iyan bes neseled dini te gehinawa ku is kenà a ebpehendiyan. 18 Emun
tutuu is egkegiyen te Megbevayà, ne tutuu zaan heini is egkegiyen ku.
Su is neseled diyà te gehinawa ku ne kinahanglan he edtumanen ku.
19 Sikami engki Silas wey si Timoteo, impenudtul zey ziyan te keniyu
kes Anak te Megbevayà he iyan si Jesu Kristu. Ne netuenan niw he
metinumanen sikandin te lalag din ne kenà egkehimu he kenè din
edtumanen is penaad din. 20 Su pinaagi kandin edtumanen is langun he
menge penaad te Megbevayà. Ne tenged kayi ebpekekagi kiw he venar
iyan he metinumanen sikandin ne tenged kayi egkezalig is Megbevayà.
21 Su is Megbevayà, ne iyan edheget te kedtuu tew ki Jesu Kristu ne iyan
sikandin mibpilì kenitew 22 ne mibegayan kiw zin te gehem he tuus he
menge gaked kiw zin, ne midhimu zin he ulini kiw te Wagas he Mulin-
ulin he iyan tuus he edtumanen din is minsan hengkey he penaad din
kenitew.

23 Siluti a te Megbevayà emun kenà tutuu is egkegiyen ku. Netuenan
din he iyan ketezengan ke maan is wazà a mekepenumbaley ziyan te
Kurintu su wey kenè kew meseeng pinaagi te kedsusiya ku te menge
ulaula niw. 24 Kenè dey egkesuatan he ebayàbayè key ke hengkey is
edtuuwan niw su netuenan dey he meheget en is kedtuu niw. Egkesuatan
dey zà he mehimu key he timbang niw te ebpeveelan kenitew te
Megbevayà su wey kew melipey.

2 1 Ne tenged kayi, menge suled, neisip ku he kenà ad ed-uman
ebpenumbaley ziyan emun iring ded dutun te nehuna he
kedhendiyan ku, su zutun ingkeseeng niw is kebpenumbaley ku. 2 Su
emun igkeseeng a keniyu ne hentei is edlipey kedì? Wazà, su egkeseeng

kew man kediey. 3 Umba, menge suled, iyan mibeelan ku zutun is
mibpeuwitan ku zà sikiyu te surat. Su kenè ku zutun egkesuatan he
ebpenumbaley a ziyan su netuenan ku he sikiyu is menge etew he
kinahanglan pezem he iyan igkelipey ku, ne igkeseeng ku zutun. Ne
netuenan ku zaan he emun egkelipey a, egkelipey kew zaan. 4 Dutun te
kebpeuwiti ku keniyu te surat, utew ad neseeng. Mibmesakit is gehinawa
ku ne mibpenigis is luhè ku. Iyan, kenè ku pezem dutun tuyù is wey kew
meseeng, kekenà, egkesuatan ku he metueni niw he utew kew mahal zini
te gehinawa ku.

Is Kebpesaylu Zuen te Nekesalà

5 Ne haazà is etew he nekesalà diyan, kenà a iyan neselaan din, kekenà,
iyan kew, ne emun kenà, ne iyan is duma keniyu. Kenè ku egkesuatan he
utew mesekiti is gehinawa zin pinaagi te menge lalag ku. 6 Netengkaan
en, menge suled, is kedsiluti niw kandin. 7 Ne guntaan kinahanglan he
peseyluwa niw sikandin. Sembagi niw su kela ke maawà is kedsarig
din te Megbevayà te utew subra he kegkeseeng din. 8 Edhengyuen ku
keniyu he ipeehè niw kandin he tutuu iyan is gagew niw kandin. 9 Umba
mibpeuwitan ku sikiyu te surat ku su wey ku maahà ke metinumanen
kew ve te langun he menge sugù ku. 10 Ne ke zuen etew he ebpeseyluwen
niw, ebpeseyluwen ku zaan. Su penenglitan ke zuen nekesalà diyan wey
ebpeseyluwen ku, netuenan ni Kristu he iyan ketezengan ke maan is
ebpeseyluwen ku su wey mebmelinew is kedezepitè niw. 11 Ne umba ed-
ul-ulahan ku heini su wey kenè kiw meekali ni Setanas. Netuenan tew ke
hengkey is mezaat he edhimuwen din pezem dini te kenitew.

Is Ingkesemuki ni Pablo Ziyà te Truwas

12 Menge suled, hein midhendiyà a te inged he Truwas te kedsangyew
te Meupiya he Tudtulanen, neehè ku he midhimu en te Nengazen is paagi
wey ku ikepelaus is ebpeveelan din kedì. 13 Iyan, utew zutun nesemuki
is gehinawa ku su kenè ku egketuredu is suled tew he si Tito. Ne tenged
kayi, mid-ewaan ku is menge tumutuu he meginged dutun ne midlaus a
ziyà te prubinsya he Mesidunya.

Is Kebpekeeneb te Meupiya he Tudtulanen

14 Ne minsan pa zutun utew zekelà is kebpeselemati ku te Megbevayà
su tenged te kebpekidsevaha tew ki Kristu, iring kiw te menge vihag
ni Kristu he ibpeehè din diyà te minsan hentei. Ne pinaagi kenitew
ibpesavut din diyà te menge etew ke hentei sikandin diyà te minsan
hendei. 15 Ne geina te nehimu key he menge sugù ni Kristu, iring key te
veyawà he ibegey ni Kristu ziyà te Megbevayà. Is ngazeg kayi, ne ziyà
mekeeneb te menge etew he egkelibri te silut wey ziyà daan te kenà

egkengelibri. 16 Ne haazà is menge etew he kenà ebpelibri, is ibpesavut
dey kandan ne henduen be te utew memahù su nesavut dan he neangken
dan en is kemetayen. Ne haazà mulà is menge etew he ebpelibri ki Kristu,
is ibpesavut dey kandan, ne henduen be te utew mehemut su nesavut dan
he neangken dan en is untung he wazà pidtemanan. Hentei vuwa is dait
te kedsengyawa kayi te tudtul?
17 Iyan, sikami, kenè dey ed-iringan is ulaula te mezakel he ebpenurù
su ziyà te kandan henduen be te ibpenapì dan is Lalag te Megbevayà. Ne
tenged te midsugù key te Megbevayà, ne tenged daan te edsusiyen key
layun te Megbevayà, tutuu is tuyù dey wey egkegiyen dey su nekidsevaha
key ki Kristu.

Is Begu he Paagi

3 1 Kunaan niw vuwa ke idantal zey en maan heini. Kenè key iring
te zuma he ebpenurù su kenè niw sikandan egkezawat emun wazà
surat he igkepeehè dan he ibpesavut dutun he wazà mezaat he ulaula
zan. Ne iring din ded daan kenà sikandan egkezawat te zuma he etew
emun wazè dan surat he iring dutun he ziyan ebpuun te keniyu. 2 Sikami
mulà, kenè key egkinahanglan te iring dutun. Netuenan dey he iyan kew
surat dey su pinaagi te ulaula niw he meupiya egketuenan te minsan
hentei he meupiya zaan is kenami he ulaula. 3 Su iring is kedtuu niw te
surat he ibpesavut dutun he hustu is ulaula zey. Ne iyan mibaal kayi te
surat si Kristu su midsugù key zin diyan wey kew meketuu. Ne zeyzey
heini is surat su wazà isurat pinaagi te kintà ne wazà daan isurat diyà
te menge edsuratan he vatu iring te kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises,
kekenà, pinaagi te Wagas he Mulin-ulin insurat te Megbevayà diyà te
gehinawa niw te menge etew.
4 Umba egkekagi zey he iyan kew surat dey su pinaagi te
kebpekidsevaha zey ki Kristu dekelà is kedsarig dey te Megbevayà.
5 Kenè dey egkekagi he pinaagi te kenami he ketau egkehimu zey is
minsan hengkey, kekenà, netuenan dey he ziyà ebpuun te Megbevayà is
kegkehimuwa zey te langun. 6 Su iyan sikandin ebegey kenami te ketau
wey zey ikepenurù is begu he paagi he midtukud din te kebpekidsevaha
zin te menusiyà. Ne wazà heini is begu he paagi ivegey pinaagi te insurat
he kesuguan, kekenà, imbegey zin heini kenitew pinaagi te Wagas he
Mulin-ulin. Su emun iyan ta edserigan is kedtumana ta te kesuguan,
ne kemetayen he wazà pidtemanan is ebperetengen ta. Iyan, ke ibegey
kenitew is Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne untung he wazà pidtemanan is
ebperetengen ta.
7 Dutun te kedsurata zengan te Megbevayà te kesuguan, duen te menge
edsuratan he vatu, neselikuvungan si Moises te ed-anlag he gehem te
Megbevayà. Ne zutun nenganlag is paras ni Moises tenged te gehem

te Megbevayà ne nekesirang te menge etew he kevuwazan ni Israyil.
Ne minsan pa zutun te utew merayag haazà, naawà gihapun haazà is
gehem. Iyan ibpesavut kenita pinaagi te kesuguan is: ebpatey is gimukud
te menusiyà. Ne minsan pa zutun utew zekelà is gehem he impaahà
te Megbevayà dutun te kedsurata zin kayi. 8 Emun dekelà is gehem he
impaahà dutun te kebegaya zin te kesuguan, iyan pe be kenà tuwas pa
he mekegegehem is kebegaya zin te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. 9 Emun dekelà
is gehem te kesuguan he iyan idsiluti te menusiyà, iyan pe be kenà
dekelà pa utew is gehem te paagi he iyan ebpekehimu he mebmetazeng
is menusiyà. 10 Ne haazà is kesuguan he zekelà dengan is gehem din,
nehimu en guntaan he wazè din gehem su mid-ilisan en te vegu he paagi
he utew pa zekelà is gehem. 11 Su ke zuen gehem te zaan wey naawè
en haazà is daan he zuen din gehem, iyan pe be kenà dekelè pa utew is
gehem te vegu he kenà mulà egkeawà.

12 Ne geina te ebpekesarig key he kenà heini egkeawà te minsan keenu
kenè key egkehandek te kedsengyawa zey te Lalag te Megbevayà. 13 Ne
kenè key iring ki Moises su wazè dey id-eles. Su si Moises, mid-elangan
din is buked din wey kenà maahà te menge zuma zin he kevuwazan ni
Israyil kes ed-anlag he gehem he egkenaney en egkeawà. 14 Su zutun
neelangan daan is menge kedsavut dan. Ne wazà daan mahalin heini
guntaan su kemulu pa neelangan is kedsavut te menge Hudiyu. Ne emun
ebasa zan mehitenged te zaan he paagi kenè dan egkesavut. Ne emun
duen kandan edtuu ki Kristu, id-awà te Megbevayà is ebpekealang te
isip din ne human sikandin ebpekesavut. 15 Ne kemulu pa guntaan is
kenè dan kebpekesavut su emun ebesahan te menge Hudiyu is kesuguan
he imbilinbilin ni Moises, kenè dan egkesavut su neelangan pa is isip
dan. 16 Iyan, id-awà is ebpekealang te kedsavut te etew emun edtuuwan
din is Nengazen. 17 Ne heini is egkegiyen he Nengazen, ne iyan kes
Wagas he Mulin-ulin, ne emun ed-ulinan is etew te Wagas he Mulin-ulin
nevelukasan en sikandin te kegkeuripena kandin te kesuguan. 18 Ne,
menge suled, sikitew is langun, nesavut tew en he utew lavew is gehem
te Nengazen tew, ne wazà ebpekealang te kedsevuta tew kayi. Ne pinaagi
kayi te gehem he ebpuun te Nengazen he iyan kes Wagas he Mulin-ulin,
edhimuwen kiw zin he iring te kandin ne layun ed-iseg heini is gehem.

4 1 Nehizuwan key te Megbevayà ne midtezù key zin wey zey
metuman is ebpeveelan din kenami mehitenged te kedsengyawa te
vegu he paagi ne tenged dutun kenà egkeawà is gustu zey te kedtumana
kayi. 2 Sikan is menge mahawag he ulaula he meeles he ebeelan te zuma,
kenè dey mulà ebeelan. Kenè key edtarùtarù ne kenè dey edhelinen
is Lalag te Megbevayà, kekenà, hustu is kedsengyawa zey su wey
mesavut te minsan hentei he kenà tarù is ebeelan dey. Iyan edsusi kayi
is Megbevayà. 3 Ne is Meupiya he Tudtulanen he ibpesavut dey, emun

in-eles heini, iyan dà neelesan kayi is menge etew he kenà edawat te
untung he wazè din pidtemanan. 4 Kenè dan edtuu su mid-elangan is
isip dan ni Setanas he iyan ed-ezapen te menge etew kayi te kelibutan.
Tenged kayi kenà egketeyawan is isip dan te Meupiya he Tudtulanen
mehitenged te utew kegkelavew ni Kristu. Pinaagi ki Kristu egkesayud
ki ke hentei is Megbevayà su iyan sikandin dagwey te Megbevayà. 5 Kenà
iyan dey ibpenurù su wey key mevantug te menge etew, kekenà, iyan dey
ibpenurù su wey mevantug si Jesu Kristu he iyan Nengazen te langun.
Sikami, edtevangan dey en sikiyu su wey zey metuman is sugù ni Jesus.
6 Su zutun te kedlimbaga te Megbevayà te langun migkagi sikandin te,
"Maawà is kerusireman ne mehimu is kerayag." Ne iyan daan sikandin
kes midtayew te isip dey su wey zey mesavut ke hengkey is gehem te
Megbevayà he impezayag pinaagi ki Jesu Kristu.

Is Keluya ni Pablo

7 Ne sikami, iring key zà te kuzen he ziniyun he neteguan te utew
mahal. Ne pinaagi kayi egkesavut te menge etew he is utew zekelà he
gehem he egemiten dey te utew meguyà is lawa, ne in-ulin kenami te
Megbevayà ne kenà dini ebpuun te kenami. 8 Layun key ebpekeagi te
kemeregenan, iyan, kenà egkeawà is kedsarig dey. Henduen be te wazè
dey en layun paagi, iyan, edsarig key gihapun te tavang te Megbevayà.
9 Ebpesipelahan key te menge kuntada zey, iyan, kenè key ed-ewaan
te Megbevayà. Mibugel key te menge kuntada zey, iyan, wazè key zan
mepatey. 10 Iring ki Jesus dengan, egkuntedahan key layun te menge
etew, ne egkesuatan key zan te edhimatey. Umba egkeulaula heini is
langun su wey metueni pinaagi kenami he uuyag en maan si Jesus su
layun key zin edtevangan. 11 Su minsan keenu he timpu kenà egkeawà
dini te kenami is kebpemiligru zey te menge etew he egkesuat he
edhimatey kenami tenged te kedsengyawa zey te ngazan ni Jesus. Umba
egkeulaula zini te kenami heini su wey metueni he uuyag en maan si
Jesus su layun key zin edtevangan su wey key kenà mehimetayi. 12 Umba
kenà egkeawà dini te kenami is kebpemiligru zey te kemetayen su
edsangyew key te Meupiya he Tudtulanan, iyan, maambe en su pinaagi
kayi egkehimu ziyan te keniyu is untung he wazè din pidtemanan.
13 Duen ingkesurat he lalag te etew he edhenduen te, "Midtuu a te
Megbevayà ne ebpenudtulen ku is impeketuu ku." Ne iring ded dutun
heini is ed-ul-ulahan dey su tenged te kedtuu zey te Megbevayà ibpesavut
dey is impeketuu zey. 14 Su netuenan dey he is Megbevayà he mibanhew
te Nengazen tew he si Jesus, ebenhawen key zin daan keuzemà tenged te
kebpekidsevaha zey ki Jesus ne edtulusen key zin wey key meketampu
keniyu ne egkehimu kiw pudu he menge zuma zin diyà te langit. 15 Ne
umba ed-entusen dey is langun he meregen su wey kew iyan mezeyzey,

su emun egketukid en is mezakel he etew te gagew te Megbevayà,
ne zutun ed-iseg he ebmezakel is ebpekepeselamat te Megbevayà ne
egkevantug is Megbevayà.
16 Ne tenged kayi kenà egkeawà is pulus te kedhagù dey. Kada andew
ne ed-iseg is kebmegurang wey kebmeguyà te lawa zey. Ne minsan
pa zutun kada andew zaan ne ibpeiseg te Megbevayà is kedlig-eni zin
te kedtuu zey. 17 Ne heini is menge kemeresayan he egkeantus dey
guntaan, ne megaan dà utew, iyan, tenged te ked-antus dey kayi zuen
egkeperateng dey he utew zekelà he kegkelavew he ibegey kenitew
keuzemà. Ne kenà ebpekesusuluwan is kemeresayan he egkeantus dey
kayi te utew zekelà he wazè din pidtemanan he kegkelavew. 18 Su iyan
netagù mepurung dini te gehinawa zey, kenà is menge vutang he egkeehè
ta zini te kelibutan, kekenà, iyan is menge vutang he kenè te pa egkeahà
he ziyà te langit. Su is menge vutang he egkeehè ta zini te kelibutan,
ne megaan dà egkehanew, iyan, sikan is kenè pa egkeahà he ibegey te
Megbevayà, ne kenà mulà egkehanew te wazà pidtemanan.

Is Ilengiten he Lawa Tew

5 1 Is lawa ta, ne iring te valey he egkeubpaan ta. Ne netuenan ta he
ke egkerundus heini is baley, duen baley he egkeubpaan ta ziyà
te langit *he iyan is begu he lawa he ibegey te Megbevayà. Kandin he vaal
heini ne wazè din pidtemanan.* 2 Ne geina te utew ki edlised te zini ki pa
te kelibutan, utew ta igkesuat he ivegey en pezem kenita haazà is begu
he lawa ta he ziyà te langit. 3 Su zutun te kebenhawa kenita keuzemà,
kinahanglan he zuen lawa ta. 4 Su sikita is tumutuu he uuyag pa zini
te kelibutan, edlised ki su nevegatan ki kayi te menge kemeregenan he
egkeantus kayi te kelibutanen he lawa ta, asal kenè ta iyan egkesuatan he
meewai ta heini is lawa ta, kekenà, iyan egkesuatan ta is wey mevegayi
ki en pezem guntaan dutun te vegu he lawa he ebpuun diyà te langit,
ne zutun egkeilisan is lawa he zuen din kemetayen te lawa he zuen din
untung he wazà pidtemanan. 5 Is Megbevayà, daan ki zin he mid-andam
su wey meulaula heini kenita keuzemà, ne mibegayan ki zin daan te
Wagas he Mulin-ulin he iyan tuus he edtumanen din heini.
6 Tenged dutun, layun meheget is kedsarig dey te Nengazen. Netuenan
ta he te kemulu ki pa kayi te kelibutanen he lawa, kenè ki pa ziyà te
ed-ubpaan te Nengazen. 7 Su ibpeikul ta is ibayè ta zini te kelibutan
pinaagi te kedsarig dà te Megbevayà su kenè te pa egkeahà is edungguan
ta ziyà te langit. 8 Layun mezesen is kedsarig ta te Nengazen ne
egkesuatan ta pezem he meewai ta heini is kelibutanen he lawa su wey
ki mekeulì diyà te Nengazen. 9 Iyan, ke minsan hendei ki, ke zini ki te
kelibutan wey ke ziyè ki ve te ed-ubpaan te Megbevayà, iyan utew ta
egkesuati is kedtumana ta te egkesuatan te Megbevayà. 10 Su is minsan

hentei kenitew, kinahanglan he ziyà ed-etuvang keuzemà te ki Kristu
su edsusiyen din is menge ulaula tew su wey mezawat te kada sevaha
kenitew is suhul he zait te langun he mid-ulaula zin dini te kelibutan ke
meupiya ve wey ke wazè din menge pulus.

Is Kedepitè Tew Ziyà te Megbevayà

11 Ne geina te netuenan dey he utew mekehandekhandek keuzemà
haazà is kedsusiya te Nengazen te menge ulaula te menusiyà, edhimuwen
dey pezem is taman te egkehimu zey wey meketuu is menge etew.
Netuenan te Megbavayà he kenà mezaat is tuyù dey, ne egkesuatan ku
he metueni niw zaan heini. 12 Heini is menge lalag ku, kenà iyan tuyù ku
kayi is wey key keniyu mezeligi, kekenà, egkesuatan dey he metueni niw
he hustu is tuyù dey su wey zuen ketezengan he igketavak niw zutun te
menge etew he iyan dan ed-ahaan is paras te etew ne kenà is meupiya
he ulaula zin. 13 Kunaan te zuma ke ebunegen key, iyan, umba henduen
key te ebunegen su utew mezesen is kedtumana zey te ebpeveelan te
Megbevayà. Iyan, ke ed-isipen niw he kenè key ebunegen, netuenan niw
he iyan ibpenigudu zey su wey kew mezeyzey. 14 Ne umba edhagù key
su netuenan dey he mahal key ziyà te gehinawa ni Kristu. Netuenan dey
he midhimetayan sikandin is sebsevaha he elili te tivuuk he menusiyà
ne tenged kayi henduen be te pudu en nekeagi te kemetayen is tivuuk
he menusiyà. 15 Minatey sikandin he elili te tivuuk he menusiyà su wey
sikandan is menge etew he uuyag pa, kenè dan en maan med-ulaula
te kandan he egkesuatan, kekenà, med-tuman dan en te egkesuatan ni
Kristu he iyan midhimetayan wey nevanhew su wey melibri sikandan te
silut.
16 Is paagi zey te ked-isipa te minsan hentei he etew, ne kenà iyan is
paagi he egemiten te menge etew he wazà medtuu. Dengan, iyan heini
migamit dey he paagi su mid-isip dey he etew zà duen si Kristu, iyan,
guntaan netuenan dey he kenà etew zà duen sikandin. 17 Ne sikan is etew
he nekidsevaha en ki Kristu, begu en sikandin he linimbag. Nahanew
en diyà te kandin is daan he netagù te isip din ne mid-ilisan en heini te
vegu. 18 Iyan midhimu kayi is Megbevayà su pinaagi ki Kristu midhimu
kiw zin he menge emigu zin. Ne mibpeveelan din daan kenami is
kedhimuwa te zuma he etew he meemigu zin. 19 Iyan ibpesavut dey is:
pinaagi ki Kristu egkehimu he edhimuwen te Megbevayà is tivuuk he
menusiyà he menge emigu zin. Ne id-awè din diyà te isip din is menge
mezaat he ulaula zan. Ne sikami, insarig din kenami is kedtudtula he
egkehimu en he ebpekid-emigu te Megbevayà is menusiyà.
20 Umba midsugù key ni Kristu su wey pinaagi kenami ebpekehangyù
keniyu is Megbevayà. Ne tenged ki Kristu edhengyuan dey zaan sikiyu
he itugut niw he himuwa kew te Megbevayà he menge emigu zin.

21 Wazà minsan hengkey he mezaat he ulaula ni Kristu, iyan, midhimu te
Megbevayà he iyan sikandin midsilutan tenged te salè tew su wey pinaagi
te kebpekidsevaha tew kandin, egkehimu he ed-isipen kiw he metazeng
te Megbevayà.

6 1 Ne geina te nehimu key en he menge timbang te Megbevayà,
edhengyuan dey sikiyu he himuwa niw he mebpulus is gagew zin
keniyu. 2 Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te,

"Dutun te timpu he egkesuatan ku,
mibpemineg a te ked-ampù nu;
ne zutun te hustu he timpu te kedlibriya ku te menusiyà,
midtevangan ku sikew."

Ne iyan lalag ku keniyu is: iyan en heini timpu he egkesuatan te
Megbevayà te kedtavang keniyu; iyan en heini timpu te kedlibriya zin
keniyu te silut.

Is Kebpekesavuk ni Pablo

3 Egkesuatan dey he wazà igkesawey te minsan hentei te ulaula zey
su wey wazà igkesudì dan te kedsengyawa zey te Lalag te Megbevayà.
4 Ne umba ebpurungan dey is ulaula zey su wey zey ikepaahà he menge
suluguen key te Megbevayà te minsan hengkey he paagi. Ne tenged
kayi ed-antus key te minsan hengkey he kemeregenan, kemeresayan,
wey menge samuk. 5 Mibugel key, mibpirisu key, mibpesipelahan key
te edsinamuk. Duen timpu he utew subra is terebahu zey ne nepurang
key ne nevitil key zaan. 6 Ne midlikayan dey is meremerik he ulaula.
Hustu is kedsevuta zey te Lalag te Megbevayà; mepeseyluwen key ne
metinevangen key te minsan hentei. Ed-ulinan key te Wagas he Mulin-
ulin; ibpeehè dey is gagew zey ziyà te langun; 7 ibpenurù dey is tutuu he
Lalag te Megbevayà ne edtevangan key te gehem te Megbevayà. Pinaagi
kayi te langun egketuusan he menge suluguen key te Megbevayà. Iyan
kelasag dey wey lembitan dey is metazeng he ulaula. 8 Duen edtahud
kenami ne zuen daan menge etew he kenè key zan edtehuzen. Duen
edalig kenami ne zuen daan ed-ituk kenami. Duen egkagi he teruen key,
iyan, kenà tarù is egkegiyen dey. 9 Duen egkagi he utew minus is pid-
etawan dey, iyan, nasì dekelà is bentugan dey. Layun key ed-ed-edisi
te kemetayen, iyan, idtugut pa te Megbevayà he kenè key pa mebpatey.
Edsilutan key te Megbevayà wey key mepenurù, iyan, kenè key zin
edhimetayan. 10 Mezakel is menge seeng dey, iyan, layun key egkelipey.
Henduen be te utew key egkeayuayu, iyan, pinaagi kenami, edsepian te
wazà pidtemanan is mezakel he menge etew. Henduen be te wazè dey
azen, iyan, naangken dey is langun he ibegey te Megbevayà.

11 Sikiyu is menge suled ku ziyan te Kurintu, wazè dey ieles keniyu is
isip dey. Layun kew mahal zini te gehinawa zey. 12 Kenè iyan minus is

gehinawa zey keniyu, kekenà, iyan kew minus is gehinawa niw kenami.
13 Edlelagan ku en sikiyu he iring te menge anak ku. Kinahanglan he
mahala key zaan diyan te gehinawa niw.

Is Kenà Kebpeked-amur te Meupiya wey Mezaat

14 Kenè kew, menge suled, mebpekidsevaha te menge etew he kenà
tumutuu su kenà egkehimu he egkesevaha is meupiya wey mezaat. Ne
kenà daan egkehimu he ebpeked-amur is kerayag wey is merusirem.
15 Kenà daan egkeuyun si Kristu wey si Setanas ne kenà egkehimu he
egkesevaha is tumutuu wey is kenà edtuu. 16 Ne is simbahan he Valey te
Megbevayà he zutun ed-ezapa sikandin, kenà egkehimu he zutun daan
ed-ezapa is menge tarù he ed-ezapen. Ne iring din ded daan sikitew is
tumutuu su iyan kiw iring te valey he ed-ubpaan te wazè din kemetayen
he Megbevayà. Su migkagi is Megbevayà te,

"Edlumunan ku sikandan
ne ebpekiduma a kandan
ne egkehimu he iyan a edsimbahan dan he Megbevayà
ne iyan sikandan menge gaked ku he etew."

17 Ne tenged kayi migkagi zaan is Megbevayà te,

"Suwayi niw is ebpemen-azap
te kenà tutuu he ed-ezapen
ne sivey kew kandan.
Engkezi niw is minsan hengkey he
meremerik he ulaula ne edewaten ku sikiyu.
18 Ne egkehimu a he Amey niw ne sikiyu,
menge vahi wey maama,
egkehimu kew he menge anak ku.
Lalag heini te mekegegehem he Nengazen te langun."

7 1 Ne geina te iyan heini impenaad kenita te Megbevayà, ne
edlumpiyuwen ta is menge ulaula ta su wey wazà minsan hengkey
he meremerik he ulaula te lawa ta wey meremerik he isip ta. Ne
ebpurungan ta is ulaula ta su wey mehegeti is kebmetazeng ta pinaagi te
layun ta kedtehuza kandin.

Is Ked-engkezi te Menge Tumutuu te Mezaat he Ulaula

2 Mahala key keniyu ziyan te gehinawa niw su wazè dey salà te minsan
hentei ziyan; wazà minsan hentei ziyan he nezeetan dey is kedtuu zin.
Wazà minsan hentei ziyan he midlimbungan dey. 3 Kenà iyan igkegiya
ku kayi su zuen igkesewayi ku keniyu. Nekagi ku he zaan he utew kew
mahal zini te gehinawa zey. Te uuyag key pa wey minsan ke ebpatey key
en ne kenè kew gihapun egkeawà dini te gehinawa zey. 4 Utew zekelà is
kedsarig ku keniyu; dekelà layun is kebpekezalig ku keniyu. Ne tenged

kayi minsan pa te mezakel is menge seeng dey, meupiya gihapun is
gehinawa ku; utew zekelà is kelipey ku tenged keniyu.
5 Ne hein nekeuma key en dini te prubinsya he Mesidunya, wazè key
gihapun meewai te menge seeng dey. Su neregenan key te mezakel he
samuk. Mibpekidtebek kenami is menge kuntada zey ne ingkeipeng
dey is menge tumutuu. 6 Iyan, is Megbevayà he metau he edlipey te
egkengeseeng, midhimu zin he meupiya is gehinawa zey pinaagi te
kebpekeuma ni Tito. 7 Ne kenà iyan dà ingkelipey zey is kegalew zey ki
Tito, kekenà, elin daan is tudtul zin he utew sikandin nelipey mehitenged
keniyu. Netudtul zin he egkesuatan niw utew he mekepenumbaley a
ziyan. Netudtul zin daan he ebuyù kew te pesaylu zini te kediey. Ne
elin daan tudtul zin is: dekelà te gehinawa niw is kedtumana niw te
egkesuatan ku. Ne tenged kayi utew zekelà is kelipey ku.
8 Su minsan ke pinaagi zutun te surat ku ne neseeng kew, neisip ku
he meupiya utew te neveelan ku haazà. Hein aney, nekedsendit a su
maan is neveelan ku is nehimu he ingkeseeng niw, iyan, petuluy zà
naawà haazà is kegkeseeng niw. 9 Ne guntaan nelipey ad, kenà tenged
te neseeng kew, kekenà, tenged te mibpurungan niw is menge ulaula
niw pinaagi zutun te kegkeseeng niw. Ne haazà is kegkeseeng niw,
himan te Megbevayà umba inmeupiya niw haazà is surat dey. 10 Su
is kegkeseeng he egemiten te Megbevayà, egkehimu he igkehalin te
gehinawa te etew su wey melibri sikandin te silut. Ne kenà heini engayan
he ibpekedsendit ta, iyan, is kegkeseeng te menge etew he kenà edsundan
te Megbevayà, kenà igkehalin te gehinawa zan ne tenged kayi kenà
sikandan egkevegayan te untung he wazè din pidtemanan. 11 Iyan, sikiyu,
susiya niw is meupiya he nehimu te Megbevayà pinaagi te kegkeseeng
niw. Su pinaagi kayi mid-iseg en is kebpurungi niw te ulaula niw. Dekelà
diyà te gehinawa niw he metueni te menge etew he wazè dey igkesawey
te menge ulaula niw. Utew niw ingkeepes haazà is mid-ulaula zuen te
nekesalà. Utew niw ingkehandek haazà su kela ke mekeragkes kew ke
edsilutan sikandin te Megbevayà. Ne utew kew zaan mibulung kediey,
ne mid-iseg is kedtumana niw te menge sugù ku keniyu. Ne kenà dutun
dà taman su segugunè niw midsiluti sikan is etew he mid-ulaula te
mezaat. Ne ingkepeehè niw he wazà keniyu he salà dutun te neulaula
zin. 12 Kenà iyan dà impesurati ku keniyu is mehitenged duen te etew he
nekesalà wey kes neselaan din, kekenà, ebpeketistigus is Megbevayà he
umba mibpesuratan ku sikiyu su wey niw meisipisip ke sengemenu key
kemahal diyan te gehinawa niw. 13 Ne tenged kayi utew key nelipey.
Ne kenà duen dà taman su nelipey key zaan tenged te nelipey si Tito.
Ne iyan ingkelipey ni Tito is: pinaagi te menge ulaula niw he meupiya
ne naawà is menge samuk diyà te isip din. 14 Indantal ku sikiyu ziyà te ki
Tito ne wazà mebperis is kedentala ku keniyu. Layun tutuu is egkegiyen

dey keniyu ne iring din ded daan, benar is migkagi ku ziyà te ki Tito
mehitenged keniyu. 15 Umba ed-iseg kew ebmahal ziyà te gehinawa zin su
egketenuzan din is kedtumana niw te menge sugù ku wey is kegkegalew
niw kandin asal utew niw zutun ingkelenew kes kebpekeuma zin su
nahandek kew ke zuen wazè niw metuman. 16 Ne tenged kayi, utew ad
egkelipey su netuenan ku he ebpekepurung ad ebpekesarig keniyu.

Is Kebegey te Tumutuu

8 1 Egkesuatan dey, menge suled, he metueni niw ke hengkey is
nehimu tenged te gagew te Megbevayà diyà te menge tumutuu
ziyà te Mesidunya. 2 Minsan dutun te nekeantus dan te utew mepait he
kemeresayan, ingkelipey zan utew gihapun ne tenged kayi minsan pa
te utew zan egkengeayuayu, utew zekelà is ingkevegey zan he tavang
te menge zuma zan he tumutuu. 3 Ebpeketistigus a he midhimu zan is
taman te egkehimu zan, ne subra pa te egkehimu zan is imbegey zan
he ebpuun te keputian te atey zan. 4 Su midhengyuan key zan he tuguti
zey sikandan he mekeugup kenami te kebegey te tavang diyà te menge
tumutuu ziyà te prubinsya he Hudiya. 5 Wazè dey peebuta he egkehimu
zan is iring dutun. Inhuna zan ivegey is tivuuk he lawa zan wey
gehinawa zan diyà te Megbevayà, ne zutun, tenged te edtumanen dan is
egkesuatan te Megbevayà, mibpevayàbayè dan daan kenami. 6 Ne geina te
iyan si Tito nemuunà te vaal ziyan te keniyu te kebpenguwaa te idtavang
niw ziyà te menge tumutuu he tigHudiya, midsembagan dey sikandin he
ipelaus din en su wey kew zin metevangi te kedhimesaza kayi te ulaula
mehitenged te gagew niw. 7 Netuenan ku he wazà kurang niw te langun
he menge ketau wey ulaula he meupiya. Dekelà is kedtuu niw; metau
kew he ebpenurù; nesavut niw is tutuu he tuluuwen; ebpetebtevangè kew
layun; ne zekelà is gagew niw kenami. Tenged kayi egkesuatan dey he
wazè niw zaan kurang kayi te kebpaahaa niw te gagew niw ziyà te menge
tumutuu he tigHudiya.

8 Kenà heini kesuguan ku keniyu, kekenà, ibpesayud ku keniyu is
dekelà he gustu te zuma he menge tumutuu te kedtavang te menge
zuma zan. Umba ibpesayud ku heini su wey niw meiringi. Ne pinaagi
kayi egketuenan ku ke tutuu ve is keniyu he gagew. 9 Netuenan ta ke
hengkey is kezekelà te gagew kenita te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu.
Su tenged te hizu zin kenita, minsan te utew sikandin sepian diyà te
langit, midhimu zin he utew sikandin ayuayu pinaagi te kebpeetew zin
wey kebpehimatey zin. Ne tenged kayi te kegkeayuayu zin egkehimu ki
he utew sepian.

10 Iyan sambag ku keniyu is: himesaza niw haazà is kedtiguma niw te
selapì he mibpuunan niw zutun te nehuna he tuig. Iyan kew nehuna te
kedtigum te selapì wey metevangi is menge tigHudiya, ne kenà duen dà

taman su heini he isip te kedtavang kandan, ne ziyan ebpuun te keniyu.
11 Ne tenged kayi peniguduwi niw wey niw mepasad sumalà is egkehimu
niw. Kinahanglan he zekelà is gustu niw te kedhimesaza kayi te vaal
iring te zekelà is gustu niw hein aney te kebpuuni kayi. 12 Su emun dekelà
is gustu niw te kebegaya te tavang sumalà is egkehimu niw, iyan heini
igkesuat te Megbevayà su kenè din ebuyuen kenita is kenè ta igkevegey,
kekenà, iyan ebuyuen din haazà is egkehimu ta he ibegey kandin.
13,14 Kenà iyan dini te isip ku is merasey kew su wey metevangi is duma
he edlised, kekenà, egkesuatan ku he metevangi niw is menge tumutuu
he edlised guntaan geina te sepian kew guntaan. Ne keuzemà, emun
iyan kew edlised ne iyan sikandan sepian, egkehimu he edtevangan kew
zan daan. Pinaagi kayi ebpeked-iiring kew ne wazà edlised he tumutuu.
15 Iring heini te insurat dengan he Lalag te Megbevayà su edhenduen
heini te,

> "Haazà is etew he nekekuwa te zekelà,
> wazà gihapun mesubrahi is nekuwa zin.
> Ne haazà is etew he zeisek is nekuwa zin,
> wazè din daan kurang."

Si Tito wey Is Menge Zuma Zin

16 Dekelà is kebpeselemati zey te Megbevayà su imbegey zin ki Tito
is dekelà he gustu te kedtavang keniyu iring te kenami zaan he gustu.
17 Ne hein mid-insaan dey sikandin ke egkesuatan din he edtavang
keniyu utew sikandin nesuat. Ne kenà duen dà taman su zaan sikandin
egkesuat he edtavang keniyu. Ne tenged kayi te suat din ed-isip edlikù
diyan te keniyu. 18 Ibpezuma zey kandin is sevaha kayi te menge suled
tew he tenged te kedhagù din te kedsengyawa te Meupiya he Tudtulanen,
utew sikandin telehuzen te menge tumutuu te langun he menge inged.
19 Ne kenà duen dà taman su nepilì sikandin te menge gurupu te menge
tumutuu zini he iyan eduma kenami zutun te kedhated dey kayi te
idtavang diyà te egkengeayuayu. Umba iyan key edhated su wey
mevantug is Nengazen ne wey zaan metueni he utew key egkesuat he
edtavang.
20 Umba egkesuatan dey he eduma heini is suled tew su wey key
kenà medudahi su kela ke zuen egkagi he ebpenggemiten dey heini is
dekelà he selapì he idhated dey. 21 Su egkesuatan dey he hustu is ebeelan
dey sumalà is ked-isipa kenami te Megbevayà ne kenà duen dà taman,
kekenà, maahà daan te menge etew he metazeng is menge vaal zey.
22 Ne zuen pa suled tew he ibpezuma zey engki Tito. Mibpurungan
ku sikandin susiya ne utew zekelà is gustu zin te edtavang te menge
tumutuu, iyan, tuwas pa zekelà is gustu zin te edtavang keniyu geina te
zekelà is kedsarig din keniyu. 23 Si Tito, iyan timbang ku te kedhimuwa

ku te kedtavang keniyu. Ne heini is menge suled tew he zezuwa he
eduma kandin pehendiyan, menge sugù sikandan te menge gurupu te
tumutuu zini. Pinaagi kandan egkevantug layun si Kristu ziyà te menge
etew. 24 Ipeehè niw kandan is gagew niw su wey metueni te menge
tumutuu ziyà te minsan hendei he inged he tutuu iyan is gagew niw te
menge zuma niw, ne zutun egketuenan dan he tutuu is migkagi zey he
metinevangen kew.

9 1 Wazà kinahanglan he idsurat ku keniyu ke hengkey is hustu he
ed-ul-ulahan niw te kedtavang te menge tumutuu he egkengeayuayu
2 su netuenan ku he zekelà is gustu niw te kedtavang. Migkegiyan ku
is menge tumutuu he tigMesidunya he layun dekelà is gustu niw te
kedtavang. Migkagi ku kandan he puun pa zutun te nehuna he tuig
daan naandam is gehinawa niw te menge tigGerisya te kebegey. Ne
is kezekelan kandan, hein nezineg dan heini, mid-iseg is gustu zan te
kedtavang daan. 3 Ne guntaan edsuguen ku ziyan heini is menge suled
tew su wey kew zan metevangi te kedtumana te migkagi ku mehitenged
keniyu su kela ke mehimu he lalag dà duen ne zutun dà taman. Iyan,
netuenan ku he edtumanen niw gihapun ne edtegenahan niw is idtavang
niw sumalà is migkagi ku. 4 Su emun kenè niw edtumanen ne emun
eduma kediey pehendiyan is menge tigMesidunya ne egkeehè dan he
wazè niw tegenaha is idtavang niw, ne egkeeled key ne egkeeled kew
zaan tenged te migkagi ku he naandam kew en. 5 Ne tenged kayi neisip
ku he kinahanglan he ed-insaan ku heini is tetelu he menge suled tew ke
egkehimu he edhuna zan kediey pehendiyan su wey kew zan metevangi
te kedtegenaha he zaan te idtavang he impenaad niw. Ne zutun egkehimu
he egketegane en haazà dutun te kebpekeuma ku ne egketuenan te
langun he umba ebegey kew, kenà tenged te ebpegesen kew, kekenà,
tenged te ebpuun diyà te keputian te atey niw is kebegey niw.

Is Kegkekelelagan

6 Kenè niw lipati heini is sempità he emun deisek is ibpemula ta, deisek
daan is egkeragun ta, ne emun dekelà is ibpemula ta, dekelà daan is
egkeragun ta. 7 Kinahanglan he ed-isipen te kada sevaha ke hengkey is
egkesuatan din he ibegey ne iyan ibegey zin. Kenè ta ibegey is kenè ta
egkesuatan he ibegey, ne kenè ta zaan ibegey emun egkeisip ta he integel
kenita is kebegaya ta, su emun ebegey ki, kinahanglan he ebpuun te
keputian te atey ta is kebegaya ta zutun ne iyan haazà utew egkesuatan
te Megbevayà. 8 Ne egkehimu te Megbevayà he ibegey zin kenita is subra
pa zutun te egkinehenglanen ta, su wey ta layun maazen is langun he
menge kinahanglan ta wey zuen ta zaan subra he igketavang ta te zuma.
9 Ne zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te,

“Layun dekelà is ibegey te Megbevayà

diyà te egkengeayuayu ne kenà egkelipatan
te wazà pidtemanan is ketulanged din.”
10 Ne is Megbevayà, iyan ebegey te venì diyà te ebpemula su wey zuen
egkeenen. *Is idtavang ta te zuma ne iring te ibpemula. Ibegey zin daan*
kenita is ibpemula, he ke và dà egkegiya, is igketavang ta te zuma, su wey
zuen dekelà he uzar ta he ebpuun te metazeng he ulaula ta ziyà te zuma.
11 Su edhimuwen din layun he kenè ki maalang-alang te selapì su wey
ta mevegayi is edlised. Ne umba, menge suled, mezakel is ebpeselamat
te Megbevayà tenged te tavang he ibpeuwit niw kenami. 12 Ne heini is
ibegey niw, kenà iyan dà pulus din is kegketavangi te menge tumutuu te
Megbevayà, kekenà, pinaagi kayi utew mezakel he etew is ebpeselamat
te Megbevayà. 13 Ne emun egketuenan te menge etew he utew kew
metulanged, ebentugen dan is Megbevayà tenged te kedtumana niw te
menge sugù din wey tenged te mezesen he kedtuu niw te Meupiya he
Tudtulanen su midtevangan niw sikandan ne midtevangan niw zaan is
duma. 14 Ne zutun id-ampù kew zan, ne egkehimu he utew kew mahal
ziyà te gehinawa zan tenged te zekelà he gagew niw kandan he imbegey
keniyu te Megbevayà. 15 Ne tenged kayi ebpeselematan ta is Megbevayà
tenged te kebegaya zin kenita te Anak din he wazà minsan hengkey he
ebpekerepeng te kemahal zin.

Is Ketezengan ni Pablo Mehitenged te Ketengdanan Din

10 1 Duen egkagi he siak, si Pablo, telawen a emun diyan a te keniyu,
iyan, memegarang kun is menge lalag ku keniyu emun edlelagan
ku sikiyu pinaagi te surat. Iyan, guntaan, kenà megarang is menge lalag
ku, kekenà, edhangyù a keniyu pinaagi te menayù he menge lalag iring
te menayù wey veligegawen si Kristu. 2 Idhangyù ku keniyu he purungi
niw is ulaula niw su wey kenà kinahanglan he mebmegarang is menge
lalag ku emun diyan a te keniyu. Duen duma keniyu he egkagi he iring
a te etew zà duen *he kenà dekelà diyà te gehinawa zin is egkesuatan*
te Megbevayà. Ne hanu man su kayi te kedhendiyan ku te keniyu emun
kenè dan ebpurungan is menge ulaula zan, ne egkeehè dan ke sengemenu
kegarang is menge lalag ku. 3 Tutuu iyan he etew key zà duen, iyan, is
paagi te kedsukuli zey te mezaat, ne kenà ebpuun te isip te etew zà duen.
4 Su is menge ketezengan, he ke và dà gumaan, he idsukul zey te mezaat,
ne kenà ebpuun te etew, kekenà, mekegegehem utew su ziyà ebpuun te
Megbevayà. Ne heini is menge ketezengan, kenà egkesukulan te minsan
hengkey he tarù he ketezengan he igkuntada te Megbavayà minsan ke
utew melig-en. 5 Ne iyan heini egemiten dey te kedeega te menge tarù he
ketezengan te menge mepedeligen he etew he kenà egkesuat he edtuu te
ibpesavut te Megbevayà. Ne minsan is ked-isipa zan te tarù, egkehimu
he ed-ilisan dey su wey zan human meisip is tutuu ne pinaagi kayi

ebpeminegen dan is menge sugù ni Kristu. 6 Ne emun ibpeehè niw en he
metinumanen kew te menge sugù ni Kristu, ne zutun edsilutan dey is
minsan hentei pa he tumutuu ziyan he kenè pa egkesuat he ebpemineg te
menge sugù din.
7 Purungi niw isipa is nesavut niw en su zuen menge zuma niw
he kunaan dan ke iyan dan dà menge hustu he suluguen ni Kristu.
Kinahanglan he mesavut dan he sikami, hustu key zaan he menge
suluguen ni Kristu. 8 Kenè en buwa kinahanglan he egkegiyen ku keniyu
he zuen kebayàbayà ku keniyu he imbegey kedì te Megbevayà. Iyan, ke
henduen be te utew subra is idantal ku, kenè ku igkeeled heini su wazè
din iyan ivegaya kayi te kebayàbayà dini te kediey su wey ku mezezeeti
is kedtuu niw, kekenà, imbegey zin kediey su wey ku melig-eni is kedtuu
niw. 9 Kenè ku egkesuatan he ibpelihandek ku keniyu is menge surat
ku, 10 iyan, duen egkagi he siak si Pablo, utew a mevurut he edawey
keniyu emun ebpekidlalag a keniyu pinaagi te surat, iyan, emun diyan
a te keniyu, telawen e kun ne kenè e kun metau he egkagi. 11 Is etew
he egkagi te iring kayi, kinahanglan he sevuta zin he is egkegiyen dey
pinaagi te surat emun kenè key ziyan te keniyu, ne iyan ded ed-ul-ulahan
dey emun ebpekeuma key ziyan.
12 Telawen key iyan te ked-iring te menge ulaula te menge zuma he
etew ziyan he menge mepedeligen. Kunaan dan ke iyan sikandan metau
egkagi ke hengkey is meupiya he ulaula. Utew zan tulebung! Su emun
ed-iringan te menge etew is kandan he ulaula egkegiyen dan he utew
meupiya. Iyan, ke kenà sikandan ed-iringan te menge etew egkegiyen
dan he sayep haazà is kenà ed-iring. 13 Ne sikami, kenà subra is kedantal
zey su iyan dey zà idantal haazà is nehimu zey te edtuman he insugù
kenami te Megbevayà. Ne ragkes kayi is menge vaal zey hein diyan key
te keniyu. 14 Kenà egkehimu he subra is kegemita zey te kegehem dey
emun edsembagan dey sikiyu. Kenè dey sikiyu pezem egkeveyveyaan ke
wazè dey sikiyu mepenudtuli zengan, iyan, iyan key nehuna he nekeuma
ziyan he ebpenudtul te Meupiya he Tudtulanen mehitenged ki Kristu.
15 Kenè dey idantal is menge vaal te zuma he etew ziyà te menge inged he
zutun wazè key sugua te Megbevayà. Iyan, geina te neragkes kew kayi te
mibpeveelan kenami te Megbevayà, egkesuatan dey he emun ed-iseg en
is kedtuu niw ne edtevangan key keniyu zutun te menge vaal zey ziyan te
inged niw. 16 Ne pinaagi kayi egkehimu he idsangyew zey is Meupiya he
Tudtulanen ziyà te menge meziyù he inged he ziyan dapit te keniyu. Su
kenè dey egkesuatan he idantal zey is mibeelan te zuma he etew zutun te
menge inged he wazè key zutun sugua te Megbevayà.
17 Duen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Ke zuen etew
he egkesuat he edantal, kinahanglan he iyan dà idantal zin is nengehimu
te Nengazen.” 18 Su emun edeligen ta is kenita he menge vaal, kenà

heini egkesuatan te Megbevayà, iyan, emun duen igkezeligi kenita te
Megbevayà iyan heini egkesuatan te Megbevayà.

Si Pablo wey Sikan is Uvag Menge Epustul

11 1 Pekelalaglalag kew he entusa niw is egkegiyen ku keniyu
minsan ke henduen be te tulebung a. 2 Su insavuk te Megbevayà
kayi te kediey is dekelà he suat he kenè kew medsuwey te Nengazen.
Iring kew te raga he nekegunan, iyan, iyan si Kristu ingkagun ku keniyu.
Ne egkesuatan ku he wazà duma he ebpekeesawa keniyu. 3 Egkeipeng a
keniyu su kela ke meengkezi niw is kebpurungi niw kedtumana te menge
sugù ni Kristu su kela ke mesahug is kedtuu niw te selakew he edtuuwen.
Kela ke meiringi niw si Ibà dengan su mid-akalan sikandin te teruen he
uled he iyan si Setanas. 4 Umba egkeipeng a su ke zuen ebpekeuma ziyan
he selakew is ibpesavut dan mehitenged ki Jesus, ne selakew is mulin-
ulin he ibpenurù dan, ne kenè dan iyan ibpesavut is tutuu he tuluuwen
he impesavut dey, kekenà, selakew is ibpenurù dan, ne ed-entusen
niw mulà is kandan he kebpenurù ne kenà duen dà taman su utew niw
egkesuati te ebpemineg.

5 Ne heini is menge uvag kun lavew he epustul ni Kristu, kunaan
dan ke utew zan lavew, iyan, netuenan ku he wazè e zan melevawi 6 su
minsan ke kenà a metau he egkagi netuenan ku mulà ke hengkey is tutuu
he tuluuwen. Ne iyan heini impesavut dey keniyu zengan te minsan
keenu he timpu wey te minsan hengkey he paagi.

7 Hein impesavut ku ziyan te keniyu is Meupiya he Tudtulanen, wazà
a mebpesuhul keniyu te minsan sengesintabus dà. Ne iyan benar is:
mibpekeminus ku en is pid-etawan ku su wey ku sikiyu ikepelavew.
Sayep ku ve heeyan? 8 Dutun te kebpenurua ku keniyu ne iyan midsuhul
kedì is menge tumutuu ziyà te zuma pa he menge inged. Henduen be te
midtekawan ku sikandan wey ku sikiyu iyan metevangi. 9 Ne hein diyan a
te keniyu ke zuen kinahanglan ku he selapì, wazè ku vuyua ziyan te keniyu
su is menge suled tew he ebpuun diyà te prubinsya he Mesidunya, imbegey
zan kedì is minsan hengkey he egkinehenglanen ku. Sikiyu is tigGerisya,
wazè ku pa sikiyu vuyui te igkeuyag ku, ne kenà daan egkehimu he ebuyù
a ziyan te keniyu te minsan keenu he timpu. 10 Ne heini is idantal ku, kenà
egkehimu he egkehalin te minsan keenu he timpu su kenà a edawat te
selapì te minsan hentei he ziyan te tivuuk he prubinsya he Gerisya. Tutuu
heini iring te netuenan ku he tutuu is impesavut ni Kristu. 11 Kunaan niw
vuwa ke umba egkegiyen ku he kenà a ebuyù diyan te keniyu su wazà
gehinawa ku keniyu, iyan, utew kew mahal zini te gehinawa ku. Netuenan
te Megbevayà he mahal kew zini te gehinawa ku.

12 Kenè ku edlekaan heini is lalag ku he kenè ku kebuyù diyan su wey
haazà is menge uvag kun lavew he epustul ni Kristu, kenè dan mekekagi

he iring te kenami is menge paagi zan te kebaal. 13 Kenà sikandan tutuu
he menge epustul ni Kristu, kekenà, tarù sikandan he menge suluguen
ni Kristu. Edterteruan kew zan pinaagi te menge vaal zan ne egkegiyen
dan he tutuu sikandan he menge epustul ni Kristu. 14 Ne kenè ku heini
igkeinuinu su minsan si Setanas, egkehimu zin is dagwey zin he iring
te utew merayag he velinsuguen te Megbevayà he ebpuun te langit.
15 Umba, kenè ki egkeinuinu ke egkehimu zaan is menge suluguen ni
Setanas he iring te menge metazeng he suluguen te Megbevayà. Iyan,
keuzemà edsilutan sikandan sumalà is menge mezaat he vaal zan.

Is Ked-antus ni Pablo

16 Edsublien ku te egkagi he kinahanglan he kenà isipa te minsan
hentei keniyu he tulebung a tenged te menge lalag ku keniyu. Iyan,
minsan ke ed-isipen niw he tulebung a, entusa niw te ebpemineg su wey
a mekezantal te kenà utew egkeuget. 17 Heini is egkegiyen ku keniyu, ne
kenà iyan ibpekagi kedì te Nengazen, su iring a te tulebung is edantal.
18 Ne geina te zuen mezakel he idantal zan is menge ulaula zan dini te
kelibutan egkehimu vuwa taman te megaan dà ke idantal ku zaan is kedì.
19 Ne geina te menge uluwanen kew he etew, utew kew metau he ed-antus
te menge lalag te tulebung diyà te keniyu. 20 Su ke zuen minsan hentei he
ebmandarmandar keniyu wey ke zuen ed-agew te menge azen niw wey
ke zuen edlimbung keniyu wey ke edlupigen kew zan wey ke ebugelen
kew zan ne ed-entusen niw. 21 Utew zan mevurut, iyan, sikami, telawen
key ne egkeeled a su haazà is menge ulaula zan keniyu he kunaan niw
ke utew meupiya, wazè dey meulaula ziyan te keniyu. Ne geina te wazè
dan en kegkehandek te edantal ne kenà a zaan egkehandek he edantal
minsan ke ebpekeiring a te tulebung. 22 Haazà he menge etew, egkegiyen
dan he menge pinilì sikandan te Megbevayà su menge Hudiyu zan,
menge kevuwazan ni Israyil wey menge kevuwazan te kepuun ni Israyil
he si Abraham. Ne siak daan, Hudiyu a he kevuwazan daan ni Israyil
wey ni Abraham. 23 Netuenan ku he henduen a te ebunegen kayi te
menge lalag ku, iyan, kenà egkesabpeng is bèbè ku kayi te egkegiyen ku.
Egkegiyen dan he menge suluguen sikandan ni Kristu. Siak, lavew e pa
he metinumanen he suluguen ni Kristu. Utew memeregen is ebpeveelan
din kediey. Lelayun ad egkepirisu ne sikandan, kenà layun. Lelayun
ad ebugela te menge etew he kuntada te Megbevayà, kenà te sikandan.
Mezakel en is nengeegiyan ku he edhimetayan a pezem, kenà te
sikandan. 24 Kelelima e en bugela te menge Hudiyu te menge ketluan wey
siyew he lagkut. 25 Ketetelu ad bugela pinaagi te menge tuked. Midtuleng
a te vatu te menge etew su edhimetayan e zan pezem. Ketetelu en daan
melavu is barku he mid-untuzan ku ne zuen timpu he sengekezukileman
wey sengeandew ziyà a te lawed te zagat is nekegegentungan dà. 26 Ne

zutun te menge kedhipanew ku ne nengeegiyan ku is mezakel he menge
kemeregenan tenged te kedalem te wahig, wey tenged te menge tulisan,
wey tenged te menge kuntada ku he menge zuma ku he Hudiyu wey
menge kenà Hudiyu. Mezakel is menge hitavù kediey ziyà te menge inged
wey ziyà te wazà meginged wey ziyà te zagat wey pinaagi te menge tarù
he tumutuu. 27 Midhagù a is edterebahu; layun a egkepurang; layun a
egkevitil; ne layun a egkemezahi. Layun a kurang te egkeenen wey layun
a egkealang-alang te egkeubpaan wey ugelingen. 28 Ne kenà duen dà
taman su andew-andew egkeregenan a te kedumelaha ku te langun he
menge gurupu te menge tumutuu ziyà te minsan hendei. 29 Su ke zuen
tumutuu he edlised su ebmeguyà is kedtuu zin, ne edlised a zaan su
egkeipeng a kandin. Ke zuen nepenulayan ne nekesalà, ne haazà is etew
he nekepenuley kandin, utew ku igkeepes.

30 Kenè ku egkesuatan he edantal a, iyan, emun kinahanglan he
ibpezantal a, idantal ku is menge kemeresayan he nengeegiyan ku
su pinaagi kayi egketuenan niw he zekelà is kurang ku te ketau. 31 Is
Megbevayà wey Amey te Nengazen tew he si Jesus, deliga sikandin te
wazà pidtemanan. Netuenan din he kenà tarù heini is egkegiyen ku.
32 Dengan, hein diyà a te inged he Demasku, is gubirnedur he intezù ni
Hadì Eritas, midsugù din is menge sundaru he ventayi zan is pultahan he
idselang dutun te kutà te inged su wey e zan mezakep ke egawas a zutun.
33 Iyan, duen menge etew he midtavang kediey ne in-ahuk e zan te zekelà
he vinevey ne midhelugan e zan diyà te sulawà he liyu te metikang he
elavat he kutà dutun te inged ne nekegawas a zutun.

Is Impezayag te Megbevayà Diyà te ki Pablo

12 1 Minsan pa te wazà pulus te kedantal ku, edantal e zed
gihapun. Ne guntaan egkegiyen ku keniyu is impezayag wey
is impaahà kedì te Nengazen. 2 Dengan, duen tumutuu he nekilala ku
he mibpengelinteuwan he mekepenumbaley sikandin diyà te utew
metikang he langit he ed-ubpaan te Megbevayà. Sepulù en wey heepat
he tuig heini is kegkehitavù kayi. Wazè ku metueni ke nekehendiyè be
is lawa zin wey ke impeehè dè be heini kandin te Megbevayà pinaagi te
tegeinep; iyan dà nesayud kayi is Megbevayà. 3 Iyan dà netuenan ku is:
diyà sikandin mekeseled te utew mekempet he inged te Megbevayà ne
edsublien ku te egkagi he wazè ku metueni ke nekehendiyè be is lawa
zin wey ke impeehè dà heini kandin te Megbevayà pinaagi te tegeinep;
iyan dà nesayud is Megbevayà. 4 Ne zutun te kebpenumbaley zin diyà te
langit duen nezineg din he kenà egkekagi pinaagi te kelibutanen he lalag
ne kenà daan idtugut he egkegiyen te etew zà duen. 5 Ne egkehimu he
idantal ku heini is nehitavù kandin, iyan, kenè ku iyan idantal is menge
ketau ku, kekenà, iyan ku idantal haazà is ebpekepaahà te kurang ku te

ketau. 6 Ne penenglitan ke egkesuatan ku he edantal a, kenà egkehimu
he egkegiyen niw he wazà pulus te zantal ku su tutuu is idantal ku, iyan,
kenà a edantal su kenè ku egkesuatan he isipa a te menge etew he utew
lavew. Meupiya ke zutun dà ebpuun is ked-isipa zan kedì te menge ulaula
ku he neehè dan wey menge penurù ku he nezineg dan.
7 Mibegayan a te Megbevayà te utew merasey he zaru su wey ku kenà
ikezantal is utew meupiya he nengeehè ku ziyà te langit. Ne heini is
daru, ne egemiten ni Setanas he idrasey kedì, ne pinaagi kayi kenà a
ebpekepelavew. 8 Ketetelu ku en iampù diyà te Megbevayà he iawè din,
9 iyan, iyan tavak din kediey is, "Edtevangan ku sikew wey nu maantus
ne hustu en. Su zekelà is egkehimu te gehem ku ziyan te kenikew emun
wazè nu en egkehimu," ke sikandin. Ne tenged kayi utew ku egkesuati
he idantal ku is kurang ku te ketau su wey a melig-eni te gehem ni
Kristu. 10 Ne meupiya en utew te gehinawa ku is kurang ku te ketau,
is kedsumpelita wey is pesipala kediey te menge etew, wey is menge
kemeregenan wey is kemeresayan tenged te kedtuu ku ki Kristu. Su
netuenan ku he emun wazè en kediey he ketau, dekelà is ibegey kediey ni
Kristu he ketau.

Is Ingkesemuki ni Pablo te Menge Tumutuu

11 Henduen a te tulebung he etew su edantal a, iyan, netegel a keniyu
su iyan kew pezem ebegey te menge ketezengan ku he idtavak keniyan te
menge uvag kun epustul ni Kristu. Ne minsan pa te wazà kediey he ketau
wazà a gihapun melevawi kayi te uvag menge utew lavew he kenà tutuu
he epustul ni Kristu. 12 Ne hein diyan a te keniyu impeehè ku keniyu he
tutuu a he epustul ni Kristu su minsan neregenan a, mid-antus a su wey
ku ikepaahà is menge singyal wey menge egkengein-inuwan he iyan tuus
te tutuu he epustul. 13 Is kedtavang ku keniyu ne iring ded te kedtavang
ku te menge tumutuu ziyà te zuma he menge inged. Asal kela ke kunaan
niw ke kenè ku idtavang keniyu is kenè ku keniyu kebuyui te selapì.
Emun nekesalà a keniyu pinaagi kayi peseyluwa a keniyu.
14 Ed-endaman ku en is kedhendiyan ku ne iketelu en heini is
kebpenumbaley ku ziyan te keniyu. Ne iring ded te nehuna, kenà
egkehimu he ebuyù a keniyu te selapì. Kenè ku egkesuatan is selapì niw,
kekenà, egkesuatan ku he mahala a keniyu ziyà te gehinawa niw. Nehimu
a he amey niw su pinaagi kedì neketuu kew te Megbevayà. Ne kenà
egkehimu he ebuyuan is menge vatà te amey zan, kekenà, iyan ebuyù is
menge vatà. 15 Egkelipey a utew ke igkevegey ku is menge azen ku wey is
desen ku wey ku sikiyu metevangi. Iyan, minsan pa te mahal kew zini te
gehinawa ku henduen be te kenà a mulà mahal ziyan te gehinawa niw.
16 Duen duma keniyu he ke sikandan te, "Tutuu iyan he wazà si
Pablo mebuyù te selapì, iyan, duen paagi zin he meeles wey kiw zin

melimbungi.” 17 Ne emun iyan heeyan egkeisip niw, ipetueni niw kedì ke
hengkey he paagi is kegkelimbungi ku keniyu. Duen be nekuwa ku zutun
te kedsugua ku te menge zuma ku ziyan te keniyu? Nelimbungan kew zan
be? 18 Midhengyuan ku si Tito he medhendiyan te keniyu, ne impezuma
ku zaan kandin is sevaha he menge suled tew. Midlimbungan kew zan
be? Wazè niw egkekagi he iring kayi, su si Tito wey siak ne neked-iring is
paagi zey wey ed-ul-ulahan dey su pudu memetazeng.
19 Kunaan niw vuwa ke pinaagi kayi te egkegiyen ku ibpesavut ku
keniyu he wazè dey menge sayep, iyan, kenà iyan heeyan tuyù ku. Su
ebpeketistigus is Megbevayà he heini is migkagi ku keniyu, ne iyan hustu
he egkegiyen tenged te kebpekidsevaha ku ki Kristu. Ne, minahal ku he
menge suled, insurat ku heini is langun, su wey meheget is kedtuu niw.
20 Egkesamuk is gehinawa ku su kela ke zutun te kebpekeuma ku ziyan ne
iyan ku egkeahà diyan te keniyu is menge ulaula he kenè ku egkesuatan.
Ne emun iyan haazà ne zuen ed-ul-ulahan ku zutun he kenè niw zaan
egkesuatan su kinahanglan he edsewayen ku is keniyu he ulaula. Su kela
ke zuen ebpekigkuntada ziyan te menge zuma zin, kela ke zuen egkesina,
duen petuluy egkepauk, wey legezen, kela ke zuen diyan ebpenemperasà
wey edsulà te zuma zin, kela ke zuen bereituk. Kela ke zuen diyan
te keniyu gelbuwen, wey kela ke wazè niw kebpekid-uyun te menge
tumutuu. 21 Egkesemukan a su kela ke zutun te kebpekeuma ku ziyan ne
igkeeled ku sikiyu ziyà te Megbevayà ne kela ke utew a egkeseeng tenged
te mezakel he netuenan ku zengan he nekevaal te mezaat ne wazè dan pa
engkezi is menge mahawag he ulaula zan iring te kedhilavet te kenè dan
esawa wey is kedtumana zan te mezaat he kebayè dan.

Menge Telaan ni Pablo

13 1 Iketelu en heini te kebpenumbaley ku ziyan. Ke zuen etew
he ebpehusey kedì ne zuen idsumbunga zin te zuma zin he
tumutuu, kinahanglan he ebentayan ta is sugù diyà te insurat he Lalag
te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Ke zuen idsumbunga niw te zuma niw
kinahanglan he edtistigusan te menge tetelu ne emun kenà ne menge
zezuwa he etew.” 2 Dutun te ikezuwa he kebpenumbelayi ku keniyu,
sikiyu is memezaat is ulaula zengan, migkagi ku keniyu he emun kenè
niw ed-engkezan haazà is memezaat he ulaula niw ne edsilutan ku sikiyu
emun ebpekelikù a. Ne ed-umanan ku egkegiya guntaan diyan te keniyu
wey ziyà te minsan hentei pa he ed-ulaula te mezaat. Ke ebpekeuma a,
wazà minsan hentei he ed-ulaula te mezaat he ebpekelikey te kedsiluti ku
kandin. 3 Dutun, ne egkevenaran kew human he is egkegiyen ku keniyu,
iyan is impekagi kediey ni Kristu. Ne kenà sikandin telawen, kekenà,
emun duen ed-ul-ulahan din keniyu dekelà is gehem din he ibpeehè din
keniyu. 4 Su minsan ke henduen be te wazà egkehimu ni Kristu zutun te

kedrensanga kandin diyà te krus, nevanhew zed sikandin ne zuen din
en begu en he untung pinaagi te gehem te Megbevayà. Ne sikami zaan,
henduen be te wazè dey egkehimu su layun key zaan ebpekeantus te
kemeresayan, iyan, pinaagi te gehem te Megbevayà he edtavang kenami,
duen dey zaan begu en he untung ne ebpeketavang key pa keniyu.
5 Susiya niw is gehinawa niw wey niw metueni ke tutuu ve is kedtuu
niw ki Kristu. Wazè niw ve metueni he midlumunan kew ni Kristu?
Ne emun wazà, ne tarù is kedtuu niw ne wazè kew mezawat ni Kristu.
6 Egkesuatan ku he metueni niw he tutuu key iyan he menge epustul ni
Kristu. 7 Id-ampù dey ziyà te Megbevayà he wazà ulaula niw he mezaat.
Ne kenè dey iyan id-empua keniyu su wey metueni te menge etew he
edtumanen niw is impenurù dey keniyu su maambe ke kenè niw ed-
isipen he epustul key ni Kristu, asal, ed-ul-ulahan niw is hustu. 8 Su emun
hustu is ed-ul-ulahan niw, sikami is epustul, kenà egkehimu he ibpeehè
dey is kegehem dey keniyu su wey zey zà ibpaahà is kegehem dey ke
edsupaken niw is hustu he ulaula. 9 Egkelipey ad emun wazè niw supak,
minsan ke henduen te wazè dey kegehem. Ne kenà duen dà taman su
id-ampù dey he mepurung meheget is ked-ul-ulaha niw te hustu. 10 Umba
ebpesuratan ku sikiyu te zini e pa te meziyù su ke ebpekeuma a ziyan
kenè en kinahanglan he megamit ku is kegehem ku te epustul te kedsilut.
Imbegey kedì te Megbevayà heini is kegehem. Kenà iyan imbegaya zin
kayi te kegehem su wey maawà is upakat niw te tumutuu, kekenà, wey
meheget is upakat niw.

Is Kebpengemusta

11 Menge suled, iyan dà heini menge lalag ku keniyu; berakat he
mebmelipayen kew. Purungi niw is menge ulaula niw; tumana niw
is menge sambag ku keniyu. Kinahanglan he mesevaha is gehinawa
niw ne mebmelinawen is ked-ubpè niw. Su emun ebeelan niw heini, is
Megbevayà he iyan puunà te gagew wey kelinew, layun eduma keniyu.
12 Mebpelimlimuey kew he iyan tuus he teltelesuled kew tenged te
kedtuu niw. 13 Ebpengemusta keniyu is langun he menge tumutuu te
Megbevayà dini.
14 Berakat he ikegagew kew te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu wey
verakat he ipeehè keniyu te Megbevayà he mahal kew ziyà te gehinawa
zin wey verakat daan he meheget is upakat niw te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.
Iyan a si Pablo.

Is Surat Ni Epustul Pablo Ziyà Te Menge TigGelasya

Is Mehitenged te Surat he Para te Menge TigGelasya

Nepauk si Pablo su nezineg din he midsuwayan te menge tumutuu ziyà te prubinsya he Gelasya is impenurù din kandan. Hein aney medwali si Pablo ziyà te kandan te kenà menge Hudiyu, nengelipey sikandan te kedawat kandin ne iyan impenurù din kandan is: iyan igkezewata te Megbevayà te etew is pinaagi te kedtuu zin ki Jesu Kristu. Iyan, hein mid-awè en si Pablo ziyà te kandan ne zuen menge Hudiyu he midsulisul kandin. Ne iyan kandan he penurù is: kinahanglan he edtumanen te etew is langun duen te kesuguan wey tulumanen te menge Hudiyu su wey sikandin mezawat te Megbevayà.

Ne tenged kayi segugunà sikandan mibpesurati ni Pablo te kedsawey kandan. Ke sikandin te, "Emun edsunuzen niw heini is penurù dan ne kenà ebpulus si Kristu ziyà te keniyu!"

Ne zuen daan menge etew ziyà te Gelasya he egkagi te kenà tutuu he epustul si Pablo su wazà sikandin mekepekiduma ki Jesus hein dini pa si Jesus te kelibutan. Iyan, midtavak heini ni Pablo pinaagi te kegkagi he mibpeehè kandin si Jesus hein diyà sikandin te zalan pehendiyà te Demasku. Wey elin daan nekagi zin he midawat te menge epustul ziyà te Hiruselim is kandin he kegkeepustul. Egkeserigan is nekagi zin su iyan is Megbevayà mibegey kandin te kegehem wey iyan edumala kandin.

Impesavut ni Pablo he is menge etew he ebpevayàbayà te mezaat he kebayà te lawa zan ne egkeveelan dan is langun he mezaat. Umbe utew ta kinahanglan is layun kebpezumala te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Pinaagi kayi egkehimu ta te ebmahal is Megbevayà wey is menge etew wey zuen ta meupiya, melinawen wey melipayen he ked-ubpà.

---

1 **1,2** Siak si Pablo is midsurat kayi. Ibpeuwit ku heini ziyan te keniyu te langun he menge tumutuu ziyan te menge inged te tivuuk he prubinsya he Gelasya. Siak wey is langun he menge tumutuu he menge

zuma ku zini, ebpengemusta keniyu. Epustul a, iyan, wazà a gerari
he epustul te etew zà duen, ne kenà daan pinaagi te etew zà duen is
kedsugua kedì, kekenà, migeraran a he epustul ni Jesu Kristu wey
te Amey tew he Megbevayà he mibanhew ki Jesus, ne iyan sikandan
midsugù kedì.
3 Berakat he ikegagew kew te Amey tew he Megbevayà wey te
Nengazen tew he si Jesus wey vegayi kew zan te melinawen he
kebpekesavuk.
4 Si Kristu, imbelavag din is untung din su wey mepalis is menge salè
tew su wey kiw melibri, ne kenè tew meiringi is menge etew he ed-ulaula
te mezaat te guntaan he timpu kayi te kelibutan. Umba mibeelan heini
ni Kristu su edtumanen din is egkesuatan te Amey tew he Megbevayà.
5 Berakat he zeliga is Megbevayà te wazà pidtemanan.

Sebsevaha Zà is Meupiya he Tudtulanen

6 Utew ku sikiyu igkeinuinu su wazè en utew meuget ne henduen
be te nahalin en is kedtuu niw, ne is Megbevayà he iyan mibpetuu
keniyu pinaagi te gagew ni Kristu, ed-iniyugan niw ne edtuuwan niw
is selakew he tuluuwen he egngezanan daan te menge etew he Meupiya
he Tudtulanen. 7 Iyan, kenà egkehimu he zuen selakew pa he tuluuwen
he egngezanan te Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Egkegiyen ku heini su zuen
menge etew ziyan he ebpenurù te tarù, ne pinaagi kayi egkesemukan is
isip niw su edhelinen dan te tarù is Meupiya he Tudtulanen mehitenged
ki Kristu. 8 Iyan, egkegiyen ku keniyu he ke zuen minsan hentei, minsan
ke sikami, wey minsan ke velinsuguen he ebpuun te langit, ne zuen
ibpesavut din keniyu he egkegiyen din he Meupiya he Tudtulanen, iyan,
selakew, ne kenà iyan heini is tutuu he tuluuwen he impesavut dey
keniyu, ne verakat he meimpirnu sikandin. 9 Daan dey en keniyu heini
migkagi, iyan, ed-umanan ku egkegiya guntaan he ke zuen ibpesavut
te minsan hentei he egkegiyen din he Meupiya he Tudtulanen, iyan,
kenà iyan is tutuu he tuluuwen he impesavut dey keniyu, ne verakat he
meimpirnu sikandin.
10 Kunaan niw vuwa ke iyan netagù te gehinawa ku is: egkesuat a he
zeliga a te menge etew. Iyan, kenà iyan heini netagù te gehinawa ku,
kekenà, iyan is kebpenunuata ku te Megbevayà. Kunaan niw vuwa zaan
ke egkesuatan ku he ibmeupiya te gehinawa te menge etew is menge
ulaula ku, iyan, kenà daan iyan egkesuatan ku su emun iyan egkesuatan
ku, kenà egkehimu he suluguen a ni Kristu.

Is Kegkeepustul ni Pablo

11 Egkesuatan ku, menge suled, he mesavut niw he heini is
migngezanan he Meupiya he Tudtulanen he impesavut ku keniyu ne kenà

ebpuun te etew zà duen 12 su wazà kegiya kediey te minsan hentei he
etew ne wazà daan ipenurù kediey te etew, kekenà, impinted kediey ni
Jesu Kristu.
13 Nezineg niw is daan he menge ulaula ku zengan te kemulu ku pa
kebenteyani te tuluuwen te menge zuma ku he Hudiyu. Is langun he
menge tumutuu ki Jesus, mibpesipelahan ku su ebpegesen ku pezem
sikandan he meengkezi zan is kedtuu zan. 14 Is menge zuma ku he
menge Hudiyu he serenganè ku te penuigen, wazà nekerepeng kedì
te kebenteyani ku te menge tuluuwen dey te menge Hudiyu. Ne wazà
kandan kedì nekerepeng te kebenteyani te imbilinbilin he menge vetasan
te ginepuan dey.
15 Ne minsan pa zutun, ingkegagew a te Megbevayà ne mibpilì e zin
he suluguen din te wazè e pa ianak ne nehimu zin he meketuu a kandin.
16 Ne hein neisip din he ibpekilala zin en kediey is Anak din he si Jesus
su wey ku ikepenudtul is keagi ni Jesus diyà te menge etew he kenà
menge Hudiyu, wazà a mebpepenurù te minsan hentei he etew; 17 ne
wazà a zaan medhendiyà te inged he Hiruselim su wey ku mesampit kes
nengehuna he epustul ni Jesu Kristu, kekenà, midhendiyà a te prubinsya
he Erabya ne zutun, midlikù a ziyà te inged he Demasku. 18 Ne tetelu
pa zutun he tuig ne human a medhendiyà te inged he Hiruselim wey
a mekepenumbaley ziyà te ki Pedro ne ziyà a te kandin taman dà te
zezuwa he simana. 19 Ne neehè ku zaan dutun si Santiago, sikan is hazi te
Nengazen tew he si Jesus, ne wazà duma he epustul he neehè ku zutun,
iyan dà sikandan is dezuwa.
20 Tutuu heini is edtudtulen ku keniyu. Netuenan te Megbevayà he kenà
tarù.
21 Ne zutun mibeyaan ku is prubinsya he Sirya wey Silisya. 22 Ne wazè
e pa zutun mekilala te menge gurupu te menge tumutuu ki Jesus he ziyà
te prubinsya he Hudiya. 23 Netudtulan dà sikandan te menge etew he siak
is ebpendakep te menge tumutuu ki Jesus dutun te nengehuna he andew,
ne guntaan idsangyew ku en is tinuuwan he iyan ibpendekepa ku kandan
su wey zan meewai. 24 Ne tenged dutun midalig dan is Megbevayà tenged
te neketuu a ki Jesus.

Is Ked-uyun ni Pablo wey te Zuma he Menge Epustul

2 1 Ne sepulù wey heepat pa he tuig dutun ne human a medlikù diyà
te Hiruselim. Mibpezumehè key ki Bernabe ne miduma ku zaan
si Tito. 2 Umba midhendiyà a su impinted kedì te Megbevayà haazà
is kedhendiyè ku. Ne kebpekeuma zey zutun ne midtigum is menge
egalen te menge tumutuu he iyan dan dà ne impesavut ku kandan ke
hengkey is Meupiya he Tudtulanen he ibpenurù ku ziyà te menge etew
he kenà menge Hudiyu. Egkesuatan ku zutun he kenà maawà is pulus te

nengeveelan ku en wey is kemulu ku pa ebeeli. 3 Iyan, nesuatan dan ded
is baal ku su si Tito, is duma ku, minsan te kenà sikandin Hudiyu, wazè
dan itegel is kedsirkunsidar kandin sumalà is insugù ni Moises. 4 Iyan,
duen menge etew he kenà tutuu he menge tumutuu te tutuu he tuluuwen
he midtampu kenami. Egkesuatan dan dutun he sirkunsidara si Tito.
Umba midtampu zan he id-eles dan he kenè dan tutuu he tumutuu su wey
zan maahà ke edtumanen tew is menge sugù he imbilinbilin ni Moises.
Su egkesuatan dan he meiring kiw te uripen pinaagi te kedtuman te
kesuguan minsan te nelibri kiw en ni Jesu Kristu ne wazè en kinahanglan
he ebenteyanan tew pa is kesuguan. 5 Ne wazè dey itugut he meveyveyai
key zan te minsan hengkey he paagi su wey kenà meumani te tarù is
tutuu he Meupiya he Tudtulanen, ne kenà egkezeetan is kedtuu niw.
6,7 Ne zutun, minsan sikan is menge etew ziyà te Hiruselim he henduen
be te menge egalen te tumutuu, wazè dan ingkepenurù kediey he idheget
te ibpenurù ku. Umba egkegiyen ku he henduen dan te menge egalen
su wazà bali ziyà te Megbevayà te igerar kenita te menge etew. Wazà
id-uman dan te kediey he ibpenurù, kekenà, nesavut dan dutun he
insarig kediey te Megbevayà is kedsengyawa te Meupiya he Tudtulanen
diyà te menge etew he kenà Hudiyu iring te insarig din daan ki Pedro
is kedsengyawa kayi ziyà te menge Hudiyu. 8 Su is Megbevayà, mid-
ulinan din si Pedro wey mehimu sikandin he epustul he iyan ebpenudtul
ziyà te menge Hudiyu, ne iring din ded, mid-ulinan e zin daan wey a
mehimu he epustul he iyan sugù din diyà te menge etew he kenà menge
Hudiyu. 9 Ne si Santiago, si Pedro, wey si Juan, haazà is menge egalen
dutun, hein nesavut dan he insarig kediey te Megbevayà heini is baal
ku, mibpekigkumusta zan kenami ki Bernabe he tuus te teltelezuma key
pudu is edtuman te ebpeveelan te Megbevayà. Neuyunan dey he iyan key
ebpenudtul ziyà te menge etew he kenà Hudiyu ne iyan dan ebpenudtul
ziyà te menge Hudiyu. 10 Iyan dan dà intelaan kenami is kedtevangi zey
te menge tumutuu he egkengeayuayu ziyà te Hiruselim, iyan, daan ku en
heini midheget dini te gehinawa ku.

Is Kedewaya ni Pablo ki Pedro

11,12 Ne malù pa neuget dutun nekeuma si Pedro ziyà te kenami, te ziyè
key te inged he Entiyukya. Ne hein aney sikandin mekeuma, hustu is
mid-ulaula zin su mid-amur he egkaan te menge tumutuu he kenà menge
Hudiyu. Iyan, hein nekeuma is menge tumutuu he Hudiyu he midsugù
ni Santiago, midlikayan din he mekekaan duma te kenà menge Hudiyu.
Ne midsawey ku sikandin su utew keladu he kenà hustu is ed-ul-ulahan
din. Umba midlikayan din su nahandek sikandin su kela ke ikesewayi
kandin haazà is ulaula zin dutun te menge tumutuu he Hudiyu he egkagi
he kinahanglan he ebpesirkunsidar is menge tumutuu he kenà menge

Hudiyu. 13 Ne iring din ded daan dutun is mid-ulaula te zuma he menge
tumutuu he Hudiyu su midlikey zan daan, ne minsan si Bernabe, ne
neuwit daan dutun. 14 Ne hein nesavut ku he ed-ul-ulahan dan is supak
te tutuu he impenurù te Meupiya he Tudtulanen, migkegiyan ku si Pedro
ziyà te etuvangan te langun kandan, ke siak te, "Sikew, Pedro, sikan is
menge tumutuu he kenè tew zuma he Hudiyu, maan is ibpetuman nu
kandan is kesuguan tew te menge Hudiyu? Su minsan Hudiyu ka, mid-
engkezan nu en is kedtumana nu kayi he kesuguan," ke siak.
15 Ne impelaus ku haazà is lalag ku te, "Sikita is etew he in-anak he
Hudiyu, ne kenè ki iring te menge etew he kenà Hudiyu he egngezanan
ta he 'menge mesinupaken'. 16 Ne minsan pa zutun, netuenan ta he
kenè ki egkeisip he metazeng te Megbevayà pinaagi te kedtumana ta
te kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises, kekenà, pinaagi zà te kedsarig
ta ki Jesu Kristu. Sikita is Hudiyu, nekesarig ki zaan ki Jesu Kristu su
wey pinaagi te kedtuu ki Jesu Kristu meisip ki zaan te Megbevayà he
metazeng. Netuenan ta he kenà heini egkehimu pinaagi te kedtumana
te kesuguan. Su wazà minsan hentei he ed-isipen he metazeng te
Megbevayà tenged te kedtumana zin te kesuguan. 17 Guntaan, egkesuatan
ta he isipa ki te Megbevayà he metazeng pinaagi ki Kristu. Ne pinaagi te
kedtuu ta kandin ibpesavut kenita he mesinupaken ki ves daan he iring te
kenà menge Hudiyu. Ne emun iyan heini, ne sikita is Hudiyu, egkehimu
ve he ebpekekagi ki he pinaagi ki Kristu nehimu ki en he mesinupaken?
Kenà daan egkehimu! 18 Su emun edlikuan ku ne egkegiyen ku he hustu
he paagi haazà is kesuguan he mid-engkezan ku, igkepeehè ku pinaagi
kayi he venar iyan he mekesesalà a su nesupak ku is kesuguan. 19 Siak,
nesavut ku en he kenà a egkevegayan te untung he wazè din pidtemanan
pinaagi te kedtumana ku te kesuguan, ne tenged dutun mid-engkezan ku
is kedsarig ku te kedtumana ku te kesuguan su wey ku iyan metuman is
menge sugù te Megbevayà. 20 Tenged te kedsarig ku ki Kristu, inransang
a te krus duma kandin su elili ku sikandin. Minatey a, iyan, uuyag a
gihapun su zini ed-ubpà te kediey si Kristu ne heini is kebpengungubpaan
ku zini te kelibutan, pinaagi zà te kedsarig ku kandin te Anak te
Megbevayà. Mahal a ziyà te gehinawa zin ne mibpehimatey sikandin he
elili kediey su wey a melibri. 21 Kenà egkehimu he kenè ku edewaten is
gagew te Megbevayà kedì su ke egkehimu he ed-isipen ki zin he metazeng
pinaagi te kedtumana ta te kesuguan, wazè bes pulus te kebpehimatey ni
Kristu!"

Is Kedtuu wey Sikan is Kesuguan

3 1 Sikiyu is menge tigGelasya, henduen be te kenè kew metau he
ed-isip-isip! Utew a egkeinuinu keniyu! Maan is ebpeminegen
niw is menge etew he ebpetuman keniyu te kesuguan he imbilinbilin

ni Moises? Utew keladu is kebpenurua ku keniyu te nehimu ni Jesu
Kristu kenitew pinaagi te kebpatey zin diyà te krus. 2 Duen id-insè ku
keniyu. Hengkey is paagi te kegkezewata niw te Wagas he Mulin-ulin?
Nezawat niw ve is Wagas he Mulin-ulin tenged te kedtumana niw te
kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises? Wazà, su netuenan niw he imbegey
keniyu te Megbevayà is Wagas he Mulin-ulin tenged dà te nezineg niw
ne midtuuwan niw is tudtul mehitenged te nehimu ni Jesus. 3 Menge
tulebung kew ves! Dutun te aney niw en kedsundan ki Jesus, midserigan
niw is kedtavang te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, iyan, guntaan, kunaan niw
vuwa ke egkepurungan is kedsundan niw pinaagi te keniyu za he
ketau! 4 Wazè bes pulus te menge meupiya he tuvad keniyu tenged te
kebpeketuu niw! Kenà egkehimu he wazà pulus. 5 Is Megbevayà, hein
imbegey zin keniyu is Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne impeehè din diyan te
keniyu is menge egkein-inuwan, wazè din iyan iveeli zutun is tenged
te edtumanen niw is kesuguan, kekenà, tenged dà te nezineg niw ne
midtuuwan niw is Meupiya he Tudtulanen.

6 Iring din ded daan is nehitavù ki Abraham he kepuun tew zengan su
zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Midtuu sikandin
te migkagi te Megbevayà ne tenged kayi, is Megbevayà, midawat din
si Abraham ne mid-isip din sikandin he metazeng.” 7 Ne sikiyu zaan,
kinahanglan he sevuta niw he iyan ded heini guntaan kayi te kenitew su
ke zuen etew he edtuu te Lalag te Megbevayà ne nehimu en sikandin he
kevuwazan ni Abraham, *he ke và dà egkegiya, egkezawat din is impenaad
te Megbevayà diyà te ki Abraham.* 8 Daan he migkagi is Megbevayà diyà
te insurat he lalag din he minsan is menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu,
ne ed-isipen din sikandan he metazeng emun edtuuwan dan sikandin.
Impesavut din he zaan ki Abraham is Meupiya he Tudtulanen, ke
sikandin te, “Tenged te midtuu ka te migkagi ku, midtuvazan ku sikew.
Ne pinaagi zaan kayi te kedtuu nu edtuvazan ku is tivuuk he menusiyà
dini te kelibutan.” 9 Ne midtuu si Abraham dutun te Lalag te Megbevayà,
ne tenged dutun midtuvazan sikandin te Megbevayà; ne iring din ded
daan ke edtuu is minsan hentei te Lalag te Megbevayà, edtuvazan daan
sikandin te Megbevayà.

10 Iyan, is minsan hentei mulà he edsarig te kedtumana te kesuguan
he imbilinbilin ni Moises, nesugat en te rawak te Megbevayà su zuen
insurat he Lalag te Megvevayà he edhenduen te, “Is minsan hentei he
kenà din egkepurung egketuman is minsan hengkey he sugù he insurat
dutun te kesuguan, ne nesugat en sikandin te rawak te Megbevayà.” 11 Ne
emun iyan haazà, ne egkesavut ta he wazà minsan hentei he metazeng
is ked-isipa kandin te Megbevayà pinaagi te kedtumana te kesuguan
su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Is minsan
hentei he metazeng is ked-isipa kandin te Megbevayà pinaagi te kedtuu

zin te Lalag te Megbevayà, iyan sikandin ebegayan te untung he wazè
din pidtemanan," ke sikandin. 12 Iyan, ke zuen etew he egkepurung din
egketuman is langun he sugù dutun te kesuguan, kenè en kinahanglan
he edtuu pa sikandin wey mevegayi te untung he wazè din pidtemanan,
su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, "Is etew he
egkepurung din egketuman is langun he sugù dutun te kesuguan,
ebegayan sikandin te untung he wazè din pidtemanan."
13 Minsan pa te nesupak te en is kesuguan, nelibri ki ni Jesus te silut
su midrewakan en si Jesus he elili kenitew zutun te kedrensanga kandin
te krus, su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, "Ke
zuen etew he edhimetayan ne idtaud te impasek he kayu ne tuus heini te
rawak kandin te Megbevayà." 14 Ne umba mibpehimatey si Jesu Kristu te
iring dutun su wey pinaagi kandin ikevegey zaan diyà te menge etew he
kenà menge Hudiyu is ketazeng he intuvad te Megbevayà ki Abraham. Ne
pinaagi zutun sikitew is langun he edtuu ki Jesus, ebegayan kiw zin te
Wagas he Mulin-ulin he impenaad dengan te Megbevayà.

Is Saad te Megbevayà wey is Kesuguan

15 Menge suled, duen penenglitan he ibpesavut ku keniyu. Su ke
zuen ibpenaad te sevaha he etew he insurat diyà te dukumintu he
mibpirmahan din ne mibpirmahan daan te menge tistigus, ne kenà
egkehimu he edhelinan wey ed-umanan haazà te minsan hentei su
nelig-enan. 16 Ne iring din ded daan su zuen impenaad te Megbevayà
diyà te ki Abraham wey ziyà te kevuwazan ni Abraham he egkeuget pa
zutun id-anak. Wazè din iyan kegiya he zuen penaad din diyà te menge
kevuwazan ni Abraham su kenà mezakel is egkegiyen din, kekenà, ke
sikandin diyà te ki Abraham te, "diyà te kevuwazan nu." Umba migkagi
zin heini su sebsevaha zà he etew zutun te kevuwazan ni Abraham is
ibpesavut din he iyan si Kristu. 17 Iyan ibpesavut ku kayi is: duen untung
he wazè pidtemanan he impenaad te Megbevayà ki Abraham he kenà
duwazuwa he edtumanen din su midlig-enan din. Daan en heini is
penaad te wazè pa is kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises su neuget pa
zutun si Moises su menge heepat pa he gatus wey ketluan he tuig. Ne
kenà egkehimu he egkeawà is penaad te Megbevayà pinaagi te kesuguan
he imbilinbilin ni Moises. Kenà egkehimu he kenè edtumanen te
Megbevayà is penaad din. 18 Si Abraham, imbegey kandin te Megbevayà
is untung he wazà pidtemanan tenged dà te impenaad heini kandin te
Megbevayà. Iyan, emun egkehimu he ibegey kenita is untung pinaagi te
kedtumana ta te kesuguan, kenà daan egkehimu he ibegey heini kenita
tenged dà te impenaad heini te Megbevayà.
19 Ne emun iyan heini, ne hengkey is pulus te kesuguan? Ibpesavut
ku keniyu is pulus din. In-uman te Megbevayà is kesuguan su wey zin

ipesavut kenita ke hengkey is mezaat he ulaula ta; ne egkesuatan din he
zutun dà taman is kedserigi te kesuguan te kebpekeuma te kevuwazan ni
Abraham he iyan si Kristu he iyan mibpenaazan te Megbevayà. Midsugù
te Megbevayà is menge velinsuguen din he ebpuun diyà te langit wey zan
ikevegey is kesuguan diyà te ki Moises. Ne si Moises, nehimu sikandin he
zatù te pid-elangan su imbegey zin daan is kesuguan diyà te menge etew.
20 Iyan, dutun te kebpenaazi te Megbevayà ki Abraham wazà kinahanglan
he zuen datù te pid-elangan su sebsevaha zà dutun is nekepenaad he iyan
is Megbevayà.
21 Ne kunaan niw vuwa ke kenà egkeuyun is kesuguan wey is menge
penaad dengan te Megbevayà, iyan, kenà egkehimu he kenà heini
egkeuyun. Su ke zuen kesuguan he pinaagi kayi egkevegayan kiw te
untung he wazè din pidtemanan ne siguradu egkehimu kiw he metazeng
pinaagi zaan kayi te kesuguan. 22 Iyan, impesavut kenitew te insurat
he Lalag te Megbevayà he sikitew is tivuuk he menusiyà, sakup kiw en
pudu te mezaat he kebayè tew. Ne tenged kayi, wey zà edtumana te
Megbevayà is menge penaad din kenita ke edsarig kiw kandin. Wey kiw
zà egkevegayi te untung he wazà pidtemanan ke zuen tew kedtuu.
23 Ne te wazè pa ipezayag kenitew he egkekuwa tew is untung pinaagi
te kedtuu ki Jesus, iring te nepirisu kiw te kesuguan. Nehimu is kesuguan
he iring te guwardya he ebantey kenitew wey kiw kenà mekeawà taman
te kenè pa ibpezayag kenitew is paagi he iyan is kedtuuwi ki Jesu Kristu.
24 Nehimu zaan is kesuguan he iring te ed-uyamu he iyan ebayàbayà
kenitew te iring te menge vatà taman dà te kebpekeuma ni Kristu su wey,
ke ebpekeuma si Kristu, meisip kiw te Megbevayà he metazeng pinaagi te
kedtuu tew kandin. 25 Ne guntaan, te impezayag en kenitew is paagi he
iyan is kedtuu, kenè kiw en egkeveyveyaan te kesuguan.

Is Menge Anak te Megbevayà

26 Ne geina te iyan haazà, nehimu kew en pudu he menge anak te
Megbevayà tenged dà te kedtuu niw ki Jesu Kristu. 27 Su midtuuwan niw
si Jesu Kristu, ne nebewtismuwan kew he tuus te sumusundan kew zin, ne
tenged dutun insun-ud niw si Kristu, *he ke và dà egkegiya, neiringan niw is
menge ulaula ni Kristu.* 28 Ne tenged dutun kinahanglan he kenè niw isipa
he ibpelavi te Megbevayà is menge Hudiyu, ne emun kenà, ne iyan is kenà
menge Hudiyu, su ziyà te kandin neked-iiring is langun he menge etew,
uripen se kenà uripen, maama se vahi, ne sikiyu zaan, neked-iiring kew
ziyà te Megbevayà su neked-iiring kew he edtuu ki Jesu Kristu. 29 Ne geina
te sakup kew ni Kristu, nehimu kew en he iring te menge kevuwazan ni
Abraham ne egkezawat niw zaan is impenaad te Megbevayà ki Abraham.

4 1 Penenglitan duen anak he minatey is amey zin te vatè pa utew
sikandin. Ne minsan pa te sumusunud sikandin te langun he azen

te amey zin he minatey, ne zutun te vatè pa sikandin, iring sikandin te
suluguen dà su zuen pa ebayàbayà kandin. 2 Duen ed-uyamu kandin he
ebantey zaan dutun te menge azen din taman te kenè pa egketuman
is timpu he midtelaan te amey zin, ne human sikandin ebpekezawat te
kegehem te kebayàbayà te menge azen din. 3 Ne iring kiw zaan dutun su
neveyveyaan kiw zengan te menge kenè pa hustu he tuluuwen dini te
kelibutan su iring kiw pa te menge vatà is ebantey te langun dutun. 4 Ne
hein netuman en is hustu he timpu he netagnà dengan, is Megbevayà,
midsugù din dini te kelibutan is Anak din. Ne heini is Anak din, nehimu
he etew pinaagi te ked-enaka kandin te vahi. Ne pinaagi kayi nehimu
zaan sikandin he nezizalem te kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises, 5 su
wey kiw zin melibri is langun he zizalem te kesuguan ne wey kiw zaan
mehimu he menge anak te Megbevayà.
6 Ne zutun wey ta metueni he anak ki iyan te Megbevayà, midsugù
te Megbevayà he ibpeubpà dini te kenita is Wagas he Mulin-ulin he
ziyà te ki Jesus, ne ibpinted din kenita he mekekagi ki te, “Amey ku he
Megbevayà.” 7 Ne guntaan kenè ki en iring te menge suluguen dà, kekenà,
anak ki en te Megbevayà. Ne geina te iyan heini, egkezawat ta is minsan
hengkey he ibegey zin diyà te anak din.

Is Samuk ni Pablo

8 Dengan te wazè niw pa tuuwi is tutuu he Megbevayà, neuripen kew te
menge edtuuwan he kenà hustu he megbevayà. 9 Iyan, guntaan te nekilala
niw en is Megbevayà iring te kegkekilelaa zin keniyu, maan is edlikuan
niw is wazà pulus he menge tuluuwen he kenà ebpekelibri keniyu te
silut? Maan is egkesuatan niw he meuripen kew en maan kayi? 10 Maan
is ebenteyanan niw is menge andew, menge vulan, wey menge tuig he
ibpetuman te kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises? 11 Utew ku sikiyu
igkeipeng su kela ke kenà ebpulus is langun he impenurù ku keniyu.
12 Menge suled, edhengyuan ku sikiyu he ul-ulaha niw is mid-ulaula
ku su siak is Hudiyu, mid-engkezan ku en is kedserigi te kesuguan te
menge Hudiyu. Nehimu a he iring keniyu zengan te kenà menge Hudiyu.
Tutuu iyan he wazà a keniyu meselai, kekenà, mibpurungan a keniyu.
13 Netuenan niw he umba nehimu is aney ku en kebpenudtuli keniyu
te Meupiya he Tudtulanen su nezeruwan a. 14 Ne minsan te zuen ku
mezaat he zaru ne wazà a keniyu ikeremerik minsan ke heini is daru
ku ne nekesamuk keniyu, iyan, midawat a keniyu iring te velinsuguen
te Megbevayà he ebpuun te langit. Impeiring niw is kedewata niw kedì
te kedewata niw ki Jesu Kristu. 15 Utew a zengan keniyu ingkegalew, su
ke egkehimu zà ne egkeluten niw is mata niw ne ibegey niw kedì. Iyan
e en mismu ebpekekagi kayi mehitenged keniyu. Ne guntaan, maan is
nahalin en is gehinawa niw? 16 Maan is egkepeukan a keniyu guntaan?

Kela ke nehimu kew en he kuntada ku tenged dà te migkagi ku keniyu ke
hengkey is tutuu he tuluuwen.
17 Haazà is menge etew he kenà tutuu is ibpenurù dan keniyu,
ebpurungan kew zan, iyan, kenà meupiya is tuyù dan diyan te keniyu.
Egkesuatan dan he maawà is upakat niw kediey su wey iyan niw zà
sikandan mepurungi. 18 Utew meupiya ke ebpekid-emigu zan keniyu
emun kenà mezaat is tuyù dan. Egkesuatan ku he kenà iyan e zà ebpekid-
emigu keniyu. Emun kenà a ziyan, meupiya ke zuen pa ebpekid-emigu
keniyu. 19 Henduen be te menge anak ku en sikiyu su minahal ku sikiyu.
Iring te edlised is bahi ke ed-anak, egkeregenan a zaan te ked-isipa ku
keniyu su egkesuatan ku he megaan niw itugut he iyan ebayàbayà keniyu
si Kristu. 20 Angin ke ziyan a te keniyu su wey ku sikiyu melelagi; kenè
ku egketuenan ke hengkey is meupiya he idsurat ku he ibpeuwit ku ziyan
su egkeipeng a keniyu.

Is Sempità Mehitenged ki Sara wey ki Hagar

21 Sikiyu is egkesuat he ebpezizalem te kedtuman te kesuguan,
ibpesavut ku keniyu ke hengkey is kehulugan kayi. 22 Su migugud dutun
te kesuguan he zuen dezuwa he anak he maama ni Abraham. In-anak
haazà is sevaha ni Hagar, kes esawa zin he uripen, ne in-anak haazà is
sevaha te esawa zin he kenà uripen he iyan si Sara. 23 Is ked-enaka te
anak te vahi he uripen, ne iring ded te ked-enaka te minsan hengkey
he vatà, iyan, kes ked-enaka zutun te sevaha he in-anak te vahi he kenà
uripen, ne kenà egkehimu emun wazà ipenaad te Megbevayà diyà te ki
Abraham. 24 Ne sempità heini is dezuwa he vahi. Iyan kehulugan din is
dezuwa he paagi he midtukud te Megbevayà te kebpekidsevaha zin te
menusiyà. Si Hagar is bahi he uripen, ne iyan alung te paagi he imbegey
te Megbevayà ki Moises diyà te vuntud he Siney. Iyan heini kes kesuguan.
Su is menge anak ni Hagar, *he ke và dà egkegiya, is langun he nekesarig te
kedtuman te kesuguan, ne menge uripen sikandan.* 25 Diyà haazà is buntud
he Siney te tanà he egngezanan te Erabya. Ne alung heini is buntud he
Siney ki Hagar. Ne iyan kehulugan ni Hagar is inged he Hiruselim su
neuripen is langun he meginged dutun *te kedtumana te kesuguan.* 26 Ne
si Sara, haazà is esawa ni Abraham he kenà uripen, ne iyan kiw alung te
kandin he menge anak su kenè kiw menge uripen te kesuguan. 27 Su zuen
insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te,

> “Sikew is bahi he kenà ed-anak,
> lipey ka. Minsan ke wazè ka belilita,
> derag-ey ka te kegkelipey
> su minsan ke mid-ewaan ka te esawa nu,
> ed-ulian ke zin ne mezakel is menge kevuwazan nu
> kenà te vahi he zuen din esawa.”

28 Na, menge suled, iring din ded daan, nehimu kiw en he menge anak
te Megbevayà tenged te netuman din is penaad din. Iring heini zuen te
ked-enaka ki Isaak ni Sara tenged te netuman is pesarig te Megbevayà
diyà te ki Abraham. 29 Ne zutun he timpu zengan, haazà is anak ni
Abraham he in-anak pinaagi zà te kelibutanen he paagi te kegkevuwad,
midhimu zin he meregeni is hazi zin he in-anak pinaagi te tavang te
Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Ne iring din guntaan edregregenen kiw te menge
etew he neuripen te kedtumana te kesuguan. 30 Ne hengkey is sambag te
insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà? Duen insurat he lalag din he edhenduen
te, "Ipaawè nu is bahi he uripen wey is anak din su is anak te uripen,
kenà egkehimu he ebegayan sikandin te menge azen te amey zin. Iyan
dà ebpekeangken kayi is anak te vahi he kenà uripen." 31 Umba, menge
suled, sikitew, iring kiw te anak te vahi he kenà uripen, kenè kiw iring te
anak te uripen.

Is Kelibriyanan Pinaagi ki Jesu Kristu

5 1 Pinaagi te kebelukasi kenitew ni Kristu, nelibri kiw en te
kedtumana te kesuguan. Umba, kinahanglan he edsukul kiw is
mibelukasan su wey kenè kiw en maan meuripen.
2 Utew tutuu heini is egkegiyen ku keniyu he ke iyan niw edserigan is
kedsirkunsidara keniyu wey kew meluwas, ne kenè kew egketevangan ni
Kristu. 3 Ne kenà duen dà taman su tutuu iyan he ke zuen minsan hentei
he kunaan din ke ebpulus kandin is kebpesirkunsidar, kinahanglan daan
he ebpurungan din te edtuman is minsan hengkey he sugù dutun te
tivuuk he kesuguan. 4 Is minsan hentei keniyu he kunaan din ke pinaagi
te kedtumana te kesuguan is kebpeketezenga kandin te Megbevayà,
nekesuwey en sikandin ki Kristu. Neewaan din en is gagew te Megbevayà
kandin. 5 Iyan, sikami mulà, pinaagi te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin
wey tenged te kedtuu zey kandin, iyan ebpeebuten dey is kedhimuwa
kenami he metazeng te Megbevayà. 6 Su emun tumutuu ki en ki Jesu
Kristu, neked-iiring kiw en diyà te Megbevayà is nengesirkunsidar wey is
wazà mesirkunsidar. Iyan dà duen din pulus diyà te Megbevayà is kedtuu
ta kandin he egketuusan heini pinaagi te gagew ta te zuma ta.
7 Mibpurungan niw zengan te ed-ikul is hustu he ibayà. Maan is
idtugut niw he zuen ed-egen keniyu wey niw kenè en metuuwi is tutuu
he tuluuwen? 8 Kenà heini vaal te Megbevayà is kebpekesuwey niw su
iyan mid-umbita keniyu wey kew meketuu. 9 Haazà is tarù he tuluuwen
he impenurù keniyu, ne iring te tapey emun ebaal ki te supas su minsan
deisek dà is id-amut dutun te zekelà he midhames he erina, egketepayan
gihapun is tivuuk he supas. 10 Ne minsan pa zutun, dekelà is kedsarig ku
te Nengazen he pinaagi te kedtavang din keniyu, ebpeminegen niw zed
is hustu he impenurù ku keniyu. Iyan, haazà is etew he nekesamuk te

isip niw pinaagi te penurù din he tarù, siguradu he edsilutan sikandin te
Megbevayà.
11 Menge suled, duen egkagi he wazè ku pa engkezi is penurù he
kinahanglan he ebpesirkunsidar ki, iyan, emun tutuu heini, maan is kenà
a ed-engkezan te ebpesipala te menge zuma ku he Hudiyu? Su emun
ibpenurù ku he kinahanglan is kebpesirkunsidar, ne kenè dan egkepauk
kediey minsan ke elin ku pa ibpenurù is kebpehimatey ni Jesus he elili
kenitew. 12 Ne sikan is menge etew he edsamuk keniyu pinaagi te tarù he
penurù dan, egkesuatan ku pezem he kenà iyan dà is kebpesirkunsidar
edtumanen dan, kekenà, elin daan ul-ulaha zan is kebpekapun!
13 Na, menge suled, tutuu iyan he impetuu ki te Megbevayà wey ki
zin melibri ne wazè en kinahanglan he ebpeuripen ki te kesuguan. Ne
minsan pa zutun wazè ki melibri su wey iyan mebayàbayà kenita is
mezaat he kebayà te lawa ta. Kinahanglan he tenged te zekelà is gagew
tew te menge zuma tew ne medtitinevangà is kada sevaha kenitew te
menge tumutuu. 14 Is tivuuk he kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises,
ne egkepurung egketuman pinaagi te sevaha zà he sugù he iyan heini:
“Kinahanglan he purungi nu is duma nu. Isipa nu sikandin he iring te
kenikew en he gehinawa.” 15 Iyan, emun iyan niw zà ed-ul-ulahan is
kebpepespesipelehey wey kebpeeg-egetà, ne egkepurung egkezeeti is
upakat niw te menge tumutuu ki Kristu.

Is Mezaat he Suat te Lawa wey is Wagas he Mulin-ulin

16 Iyan heini sugù ku keniyu: pevayàbayè kew te Wagas he Mulin-ulin
su emun ed-ul-ulahan niw heini, kenà egkehimu he egketuman niw is
mezaat he kebayà te lawa niw. 17 Kenà egkeuyun is mezaat he kebayà
te lawa ta wey is egkesuatan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin su telekuntada
heini is dezuwa, ne tenged dutun kenè ta layun egkeveelan is meupiya
he egkesuatan ta. 18 Iyan, ke ebpesakup ki te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, kenè
ki egkesakup te kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises. 19 Egketuusan ta
is menge mezaat he ulaula he egkehimu pinaagi te mezaat he kebayà
te lawa su iyan is kedhilavet te kenè ta esawa, is meremerik wey
mahawag he vaal, 20 is ked-ezapa te kenà hustu he ed-ezapen, wey is
kegemita te gehem he ibegey ni Setanas. Ebpekigkuntada is menge etew;
ebpekidtebek dan; egkesina zan; egkengepauk dan; iyan dà ed-isipen dan
is kandan dà he egkesuatan. Ne ed-engkezan dan is kebpekidsevaha zan
te menge zuma zan. 21 Egkeimahan dan is menge azen te menge zuma
zan. Egkengelangut dan, ne kenè dan ed-egenen is menge kebayè dan he
mezaat, kekenà, edtumanen dan, wey mezakel pa is ed-ul-ulahan dan
he iring kayi. Ed-umanan ku te egkagi is migkagi ku he zaan he is etew
he ed-ul-ulahan din is menge iring kayi, kenà sikandin ebpekeragkes te
egkehedian te Megbevayà keuzemà.

22 Egketuusan ta zaan is menge ulaula he egkehimu pinaagi te gehem
te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Su emun ed-uwiten ki te Wagas he Mulin-
ulin, mahal zini te gehinawa ta is menge zuma ta, layun ki egkelipey,
melinawen layun is gehinawa ta, mepelevayen ki, beligegawen ki,
metulanged ki, metinumanen ki, 23 kenè ki mevurut, wey egkeegen
ta is kebayà te lawa ta. Ne emun iyan heini menge ulaula ta, kenè ta
egkesupak is menge sugù kenita te Megbevayà. 24 Ne is minsan hentei
he migaked en ni Jesu Kristu, ne iring te inransang din en te krus is
mekesesalà he lawa zin, he ke và dà egkegiya, mid-engkezan din en is
menge mezaat he kebayè din wey egkesuatan din. 25 Ne is Wagas he
Mulin-ulin, geina te mibegayan ki zin te vegu en he untung, kinahanglan
he ebpevayàbayè ki zaan kandin. 26 Kinahanglan he kenè ki ebpelavew,
kenè ki zaan ebpekidtebek te menge zuma he etew, kenè ki zaan egkesina
te zuma ta.

Is Kebpetebtevangà

6 1 Menge suled, ke zuen duma niw he tumutuu he netuenan niw
he nesupak din is Megbevayà, sikiyu is mid-ulinan te Wagas
he Mulin-ulin, tevangi niw sikandin su wey zin kenà meengkezi is
kedtumana zin te egkesuatan te Megbevayà. Asal, kinahanglan he utew
kew mepelevayen is edtavang kandin. Mebpekevantey kew su kela ke
mepenulayi kew zaan ni Setanas. 2 Layun kew mebpetebtevangà te uman
sevaha keniyu su emun ed-ul-ulahan niw heini egketuman niw is insugù
kenitew ni Kristu. 3 Ke zuen minsan hentei he kunaan din ke wazà kurang
te menge ulaula zin su pudu meupiya, nelimbungan din is gehinawa zin.
4 Deyzey ke ebpurungan edsusiya te uman sevaha is menge ulaula zin. Ne
emun meupiya, egkehimu he ibmeupiya te gehinawa zin. Iyan, kenè din
isukud is menge ulaula te zuma zin te kandin he ulaula. 5 Su kinahanglan
he bevaa te kada sevaha is kandin he keugelingen he bevaan.
6 Ne sikan is etew he ebpepenurù te Lalag te Megbevayà, kinahanglan
he vegayi zin is ebpenurù kandin te menge meupiya he nezawat din.
7 Kenè kew pelimbung te ulaula niw su kenè ta egkeelesan is Megbevayà
te minsan hengkey he ulaula. Is ibpemula te etew, iyan daan egkeragun
din. Ne iring din ded daan is menge ulaula te etew, su ed-ahaan heini
te Megbevayà ne edsuhulan din is etew keuzemà sumalà is neulaula te
uman sevaha. 8 Emun edtumanen te etew is kandin he egkesuatan, iyan
egkezawat din is kemetayen he wazà pidtemanan. Emun edtumanen din
is egkengesuatan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, ibegey kandin is untung he
wazà pidtemanan. 9 Umba kenè ki ebpepepegul te ked-ulaula te meupiya
su emun ebpeniguduwan ta heini, egkeuma is timpu keuzemà he zuen
idsuhul kenita te Megbevayà he utew meupiya. 10 Ebpurungan ta layun is
minsan hentei he etew, lavew en is menge zuma ta he tumutuu ki Kristu.

Is Huziyan he Intelaan ni Pablo

11 Kayi te ketepusan te surat he ibpeuwit ku ziyan, siak si Pablo is
midsurat. Egketuusan niw su egkeehè niw he utew zezekelà is kedsurat
ku. 12 Ne sikan is menge etew he egkesuatan dan he mebpesirkunsidar
kew, egkesuatan dan he zeliga zan te menge zuma zan. Egkehandek
dan te menge zuma zan he Hudiyu su kenè dan egkesuat he pesipelahi
sikandan tenged te kedsarig dan te kebpehimatey ni Kristu. 13 Haazà is
menge etew, ne ibpenurù dan he kinahanglan he mebpesirkunsidar kew
sumalà is penurù te kesuguan, ne minsan pa zutun kenè dan ebpurungan
edtumana is kesuguan. Umba egkesuatan dan he mebpesirkunsidar kew
su wey mezalig sikandan tenged te nehimu kew he menge kabig dan.
14 Siak mulà, iyan ku zà ibpezalig is Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu he
mibpehimatey he elili kenitew. Ne tenged te kebpehimatey zin, wazè e
en meuripen te menge kelibutanen he kebayà, ne wazè en kayi gehem
te kebayàbayà kediey. 15 Kenà ebpulus is kebpesirkunsidar ne kenà daan
ebpulus is kenà kebpesirkunsidar. Iyan dekelà is pulus din is kegkehimu
kenita he vegu en he linimbag. 16 Is minsan hentei he ed-ikul kayi te
ibayà he impenurù ku pinaagi kayi te surat, berakat he mehizuwi te
Megbevayà wey vegayi te melinawen he kebpekesavuk, ne kenà iyan
dà sikandin, kekenà, elin daan is langun he menge tutuu he tumutuu te
Megbevayà.

17 Puun dà guntaan, kinahanglan he wazà minsan hentei he megkagi he
wazà ivegey kediey ni Jesus is kegehem te kebpenurù. Egketuusan kayi te
lawa ku is kedtumana ku te menge sugù ni Jesus. Mezakel is menge tulak
te menge palì ku he nehimu te menge kuntada ni Jesus.

18 Menge suled, berakat he ikegagew kew is langun te Nengazen tew he
si Jesu Kristu. Iyan a si Pablo.

Is Surat Ni Epustul Pablo Ziyà Te Menge Tig-Ipisu

Is Mehitenged te Surat he Para te Menge Tig-Ipisu

Utew kew sepian! Iyan heini ibpesavut ni Pablo hein mibpesuratan din is menge tumutuu ziyà te Ipisu wey is minsan hentei he ebpekevasa kayi he surat. Piru kenè din iyan ibpesavut he zekelà is selapì dan. Su is ketigeyunan dan, ne lavew pa te selapì su is ketigeyunan he imbegey kandan ni Jesu Kristu, ne kenà kelibutanen he azen (umbe ebpulus te wazè din pidtemanan). Pinaagi te Wagas he Mulin-ulin imbegey kandan is langun he kelasi te tavang he kenà kelibutanen. Ne umba iyan heeyan su geine te is langun he midtuu ki Jesus Kristu, nekepekidsevaha kandin. Ne nehimu zaan sikandan he menge anak te Megbevayà, umba egkehimu ke ebuyù dan diyà te amey zan te minsan hengkey he egkinehenglanen dan ne egkelipey sikandin he edtavang kandan.

Ne geine te amey is Megbevayà te langun he midtuu kandin, ebpesavut he menge anak sikandan te Megbevayà. Umba utew kinahanglan he edhimuwen dan is taman te egkehimu zan he ebpekepeupiya te kedezepitè dan su wey kenà mezeeti is kegkesevaha zan. Dutun te kedseysaya ni Pablo te kegkesevaha te menge tumutuu, migamit sikandin te menge petug-iringan. Is langun he menge tumutuu impetug-iring din te sevaha zà he lawa he iyan si Jesu Kristu ulu. Impetug-iring din daan is langun he menge tumutuu te valey ne iyan si Kristu vatu he zutun benguna haazà. Si Kristu, impetug-iring din daan te ebpengesawa ne iyan impetug-iring te ed-esewaan din is langun he midtuu kandin.

Ne geine te netuenan te menge tumutuu kandin is menge ulaula he ebpekepenunuat te Megbevayà, utew kinahanglan he iyan dan ed-ul-ulahan is sungkad te netuenan dan. Ke và dà kumbalà kinahanglan he edluwasen dan is mezaat he menge ulaula ne insun-ud dan is begu he kineiya he imbegey kandan te Megbevayà. Ne kinahanglan daan egemiten dan is menge gumaan wey pengalang he inhiman kandan te Megbevayà te kebpekidtebek dan ki Setanas.

1 [1] Iyan a si Pablo is tegisurat kayi. Nehimu a he epustul ni Jesu
Kristu, *he ke và dà egkegiya, midsugù e zin, tenged te iyan egkesuatan te Megbevayà. Ibpeuwit ku heini is surat diyan te inged he Ipisu, diyan te keniyu te menge tumutuu he menge metinumanen te menge sugù ni Jesu Kristu.*
[2] Is Amey tew he Megbevayà wey is Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu, berakat he ikegagew kew zan wey tuvazi kew zan te melinawen he kebpekesavuk.

Is Tuvad Tenged te Kebpekidsevaha Tew ki Kristu

[3] Dekelà utew is kebpeselemati tew te Megbevayà he Amey te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu su tenged te kebpekidsevaha tew ki Kristu, intuvad din kenitew ziyà te langit is minsan hengkey he meupiya pinaagi te ked-ulini kenitew te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. [4] Dengan te wazè pa limbaga is kelibutan, mibpilì kiw en te Megbevayà. Iyan impilia zin kenitew su wey kiw mehimu he menge sakup din he wazà igkesewayi zuen. [5] Ne tenged te utew zekelà is gagew zin kenitew, dengan te wazè pa is kelibutan, mid-isip din he pinaagi ki Jesu Kristu edhimuwen kiw zin he menge anak din su iyan egkesuatan din wey tuyù din. [6] Edeligen tew is Megbevayà tenged te utew zekelà he mekegegehem he gagew zin he intuvad din kenitew pinaagi te kebpekidsevaha tew te mahal he Anak din he si Jesus.
[7] Su tenged te utew zekelà is gagew zin kenitew, midlibri kiw zin te silut pinaagi te kedtigis te lengesa zutun te kebpehimatey ni Kristu, ne mibpesaylu zin is menge salè tew. [8] Kenà pinaagi te sukud is kegkegegawi zin kenitew, kekenà, utew subra is gagew zin kenita. Ne imbegey zin daan kenita is kedsavut wey ketau su wey tew metueni ke hengkey is paagi zin. [9] Ne impesavut din kenitew is daan he in-eles he edhimuwen din su iyan tuyù wey egkesuatan din. Ne mid-isip din he zaan he pinaagi ki Kristu [10] edhimuwen din heini zutun te hustu he timpu. Su mid-isip te Megbevayà he zutun edhimuwen din he sebsevaha zà si Kristu he ebayàbayà te minsan hengkey he linimbag diyà te langit wey zini te tanà.
[11,12] Is langun he ed-ul-ulahan te Megbevayà, ne iyan kedtumana te tuyù din wey egkesuatan din. Ne tenged te iyan tuyù din, mibpilì key zin is menge tumutuu he Hudiyu wey key mehimu he menge sakup din he ebpekidsevaha ki Kristu. Iyan heini tuyù din he zaan he mid-isip din. Ne sikami is menge Hudiyu he nengehuna he nemeketuu ki Kristu, umba mibpilì key zin su iyan egkesuatan din he pinaagi kenami edeligen sikandin he utew mekegegehem.
[13] Ne iring din ded daan diyan te keniyu su hein impesavut keniyu is tutuu he tuluuwen he iyan kes Meupiya he Tudtulanen mehitenged te kedlibriya kenitew te silut, nemeketuu kew ki Kristu, ne midhimu kew zaan te Megbevayà he menge sakup din pinaagi te kebegaya zin keniyu

te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he zaan he impenaad din. 14 Is ked-ulini kenitew
te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, ne iyan tuus kenitew he keuzemà ibegey zin
kenitew te menge sakup din is langun he impenaad din kenitew. Ne
pinaagi kayi egketuenan tew he keuzemà edhimesazen din is kedlibriya
kenitew te kebpekesalè tew. Edeligen tew sikandin is mekegegehem!

Is Ked-ampù ni Pablo

15 Ne tenged kayi, menge suled, geina te netudtulan a he mezesen
is kedtuu niw te Nengazen tew he si Jesus wey zekelà is gagew niw te
minsan hentei he tumutuu kandin, 16 kenà egkeamin is kebpeselemati ku
te Megbevayà tenged keniyu. Layun ku sikiyu id-ampù. 17 Is Megbevayà
te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu he iyan daan Amey tew he zait he
ebentugen, edhengyuan ku layun sikandin he pinaagi te Wagas he
Mulin-ulin, ne ivegey zin keniyu is ketau wey ipegawagawa zin keniyu
is kegketueni niw te menge ulaula zin. 18 Id-ampù ku he ivegey zin daan
keniyu is kebpurung kedsavut su wey niw metueni ke hengkey is langun
he meupiya he egkeperateng tew keuzemà tenged te midhimu kiw en
he menge tumutuu zin, ne wey niw zaan metueni he utew mezakel
zutun is menge meupiya he idtuvad din kenitew. 19 Ne id-ampù ku zaan
he ipesavut din keniyu ke hengkey is kenà egkesukud he utew lavew
he zekelà he gehem te Megbevayà he zini edterebahu te kenitew te
menge tumutuu kandin. Ne iyan heini sikan is utew zekelà he gehem
20 he migamit te Megbevayà dutun te kebenhawa zin ki Kristu wey is
kebpepinuuwa zin kandin diyà te egkekewanan din diyà te langit. 21 Ne
zutun utew lavew si Kristu kenà is minsan hentei he hadì, wey egalen,
wey minsan hentei he zuen din kegehem wey kebayàbayà. Lavew pa is
inggerar ki Kristu te minsan hengkey he gerar te minsan hentei guntaan
wey te wazè din pidtemanan. 22 Ne is Megbevayà, midhimu zin he sakup
ni Kristu is minsan hengkey he linimbag. Umba midhimu zin si Kristu
he egalen te minsan hengkey su wey kiw metevangi is langun he menge
tumutuu. 23 Sikitew is edsarig ki Kristu, ne iring kiw te lawa zin ne iyan
sikandin ulu tew. Ne sikitew is lawa zin, ne wazà kurang te ked-ulini zin
kenitew su ziyà sikandin te minsan hendei te tivuuk he kelimbagan.

Is Gagew te Megbevayà

2 1 Dengan, henduen kew te minatey su wazè niw pa untung he wazà
pidtemanan tenged te kenè kew pa zutun ebpemineg te menge sugù
te Megbevayà wey tenged te menge mezaat he ulaula niw. 2 Dutun he
timpu mid-ikul niw is mezaat he ibayà he iyan ed-ikulen te menge etew
he kuntada te Megbevayà. Midtuman kew te menge sugù ni Setanas. Iyan
sikandin ebayàbayà te menge zuen din gehem diyà te hewhewanan. Iyan
daan sikandin ebayàbayà te langun he kenà ebpemineg te menge sugù te

Megbevayà. 3 Ne sikitew zaan, elin kiw zengan ebpen-ulaula te mezaat
sumalà is mezaat he kebayà te lawa tew, wey is mezaat he isip tew. Ne
tenged kayi neragkes kiw pa zutun te silut iring te zuma he menusiyà he
kenà sakup te Megbevayà.
4 Ne minsan pa te iyan en haazà, utew zekelà is hizu te Megbevayà
kenitew ne utew kiw mahal ziyà te gehinawa zin. 5 Ne minsan pa te iring
kiw te minatey tenged te kenè tew kebpemineg te menge sugù din, dutun
te kebenhawa zin ki Kristu, inragkes kiw zin daan su wey tew maangken
is untung he wazà pidtemanan. Midlibri kiw zin te silut tenged dà te
gagew zin kenitew. 6 Ne is Megbevayà, tenged te nekidsevaha kiw ki
Kristu, dutun te kebenhawa zin ki Kristu, mibanhew kiw zin daan wey
kiw mekehadì duma ki Kristu ziyà te langit. 7 Umba mid-ulaula zin heini
su wey ikepeehè din kenitew is utew lavew he kezekelà te gagew zin wey
kedtavang din kenitew pinaagi ki Jesu Kristu te wazè din pidtemanan.
8 Su tenged dà te gagew zin kenita, midlibri ki zin te silut dutun te
kebpeketuu ta. Wazè ki melibri pinaagi te kenita he vaal, 9 kekenà,
imbegey zà kenita is untung he wazè din pidtemanan. Ne tenged dutun,
wazà etew he igkezantal zin is kedlibriya kandin te silut su kenà iyan
is kandin he ked-ul-ulaha te meupiya ingkelibri zin. 10 Su is kedlimbaga
kenita he vegu, ne iyan baal te Megbevayà. Pinaagi te kebpekidsevaha ta
ki Jesus midlimbag ki zin su wey ta meulaula is meupiya he midtegana
zin en he zaan wey ta meveeli.

Is Kebpekidsevaha ki Jesu Kristu

11 Sikiyu is menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu, isipa niw is daan he
kebpekesavuk niw. Is menge Hudiyu, ne ebpesirkunsidar sikandan, ne
egngezanan kew zan te menge etew he kenà ebpesirkunsidar, he ke và
dà egkegiya, kenè niw ebpetuusan is lawa niw sumalà is kesuguan he
imbilinbilin ni Moises. 12 Netuenan niw he zengan wazè niw upakat ki
Kristu ne wazè kew iragkes te menge etew he pinilì te Megbevayà. Wazè
kew zaan mekeambit duen te menge meupiya he impenaad te Megbevayà
kandan. Wazà egkepaabut niw he tavang te Megbevayà ne kenà duen
dà taman su wazè niw metueni ke hentei is tutuu he Megbevayà dini te
kelibutan. 13 Iyan, guntaan, tenged te nekidsevaha kew en ki Jesus, sikiyu
is menge etew he utew meziyù te Megbevayà dengan, impeuvey kew zin
en tenged te kebpelisi keniyu te lengesa ni Jesus dutun te kebpehimatey
zin. 14 Sikami is menge Hudiyu wey sikiyu is kenà menge Hudiyu,
midhimu ni Kristu he melinawen en is kedepitè tew su midhimu kiw zin
en he teltelezuma. Pinaagi te kebpehimatey zin duen te krus in-awè din
is kegkekuntada tew he iring te elavat he nekepetug-elang kenitew.
15 Pinaagi te kebpehimatey zin, in-awè din is kebpetumana tew te
kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises ragkes is menge tulumanen su wey

sikitew is dezuwa he kelasi te etew, mehimu zin he vegu en he kelasi te
etew pinaagi te kebpekidsevaha tew kandin, ne tenged kayi naawè en
is kegkekuntada tew. 16 Pinaagi te kebpehimatey ni Kristu ziyà te krus
in-awè din is kebpekunkuntedehè tew te Hudiyu wey te kenà Hudiyu,
ne midhimu kiw zin he sevaha he kelasi te etew su wey tew melikui is
ked-ezapa te tutuu he Megbevayà. 17 Midhendini si Kristu te kelibutan ne
impesavut din kenitew is Meupiya he Tudtulanen mehitenged te kelinew.
Sikiyu is kenà menge Hudiyu wey sikami is menge Hudiyu, impesavut
din kenitew is kelinew te kedepitè tew ziyà te Megbevayà. 18 Tenged te
kebpekidsevaha tew ki Kristu, sikami is menge Hudiyu wey sikiyu is
kenà menge Hudiyu, ebpekeuvey kiw en ziyà te Amey tew he Megbevayà
pinaagi te kedtavang te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

19 Ne sikiyu is menge tumutuu he kenà menge Hudiyu, minsan pa te
zengan wazè kew isipa he menge sakup te Megbevayà, iyan, guntaan
nehimu kew en he zuma te menge pinilì din he etew. Nehimu kew en he
menge anak te Megbevayà iring te minsan hentei he tumutuu kandin.
20 Ne sikitew is menge tumutuu, iring kiw te valey he ibpehitindeg te
Megbevayà diyà te vatu. Iyan si Kristu kes batu he edtukuzan kayi te
valey. Is menge epustul wey ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà, ne iyan menge
tukud. Ne iyan kew menge zuma he himan kayi te valey. 21 Ne pinaagi ki
Kristu nevigeran is kebeeli kayi te valey ne egkehimu heini he valey te
Nengazen he zutun sikandin ed-ezapa. 22 Ne sikiyu zaan is kenà menge
Hudiyu, ragkes kew kayi, ne nehimu kew en daan he menge himan kayi
te valey he zutun ed-ubpà is Megbevayà pinaagi te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

Is Baal ni Pablo Ziyà te Kenà Menge Hudiyu

3 1 Ne tenged kayi te langun, siak si Pablo, is pirisu tenged te kedsundan
ku ki Jesu Kristu, layun ku sikiyu id-ampù diyà te Megbevayà. Umba
nepirisu a su insangyew ku is Lalag te Megbevayà diyan te keniyu te kenà
menge Hudiyu. 2 Is Megbevayà, tenged te gagew zin keniyu, duen insarig
din kediey he terebahu he iyan igkezeyzey niw. Netuenan ku he nezineg
niw heini. 3 In-eles dengan heini, iyan, impesavut din kediey. Mehitenged
kayi, duen ingkepesavut ku en keniyu pinaagi te surat. 4 Ne emun ebesahan
niw heini, egketuenan niw is nesavut ku mehitenged te in-eles dengan
mehitenged ki Kristu. 5 Dengan wazà heini ipezayag diyà te minsan hentei
he menusiyà, iyan, guntaan, pinaagi te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, impezayag en
te Megbevayà diyà te menge epustul wey ebpemeneuven din. 6 Ibpesavut
ku keniyu heini is in-eles dengan he sikiyu is kenà menge Hudiyu, pinaagi
te kedtuuwi niw te Meupiya he Tudtulanen, edtuvazan kew zaan te
Megbevayà te langun he meupiya he idtuvad din te menge Hudiyu. Ne
idragkes kew zaan dutun te lawa ni Kristu. Ne egkezawat niw is menge
penaad te Megbevayà tenged te kebpekidsevaha niw ki Jesu Kristu.

7 Nehimu a he suluguen te Megbevayà te kedsengyawa te Meupiya
he Tudtulanen. Tenged dà te gagew zin kediey wey pinaagi te gehem
din imbegey zin kediey heini is ketengdanan. 8 Siak, lavew kediey is
minsan hentei he menge tumutuu te Megbevayà. Ne minsan pa te iyan
heini, midtuvazan a te Megbevayà pinaagi te kedsugua zin kediey te
kebpenudtul ziyan te keniyu te kenà menge Hudiyu te Meupiya he
Tudtulanen mehitenged te utew lavew he zekelà he kenà egketegkad
he meupiya he igketuvad kenitew ni Kristu. 9 Ne elin daan insugua zin
kediey su wey ku ikepesavut diyà te minsan hentei he etew ke hengkey
is kedtumana zin te zaan he mid-isip din he ebeelan. Ne wazà dengan
heini ipezayag su in-eles te Megbevayà he nenlimbag te minsan hengkey.
10 Umba wazà heini zengan ipezayag su wey guntaan pinaagi zà te menge
tumutuu ki Jesus, ibpaahà te Megbevayà diyà te menge kedesenan wey
menge egalen diyà te langit ke hengkey kezekelà is ketau zin he wazè
med-iring-iring. 11 Umba mid-ulaula zin heini su edtumanen din is mid-
isip din dengan te wazè pa limbaga is minsan hengkey. Ne nehimu zin en
heini guntaan pinaagi te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu. 12 Ne guntaan
tenged te kebpekidsevaha tew ki Jesus wey pinaagi te kedsarig tew
kandin, egkehimu en he ebpekeetuvang kiw te Megbevayà pinaagi te
ked-ampù ne wazè en igkeeled tew kandin. 13 Ne tenged kayi te langun,
kinahanglan, menge suled, he kenà igkeawà te kedsarig niw heini is
kemeregenan he egkeantus ku tenged keniyu, kekenà, lipey kew su iyan
ibmeupiya niw.

Is Kebmahala Kenitew ni Jesu Kristu

14 Ne tenged kayi te langun he intuvad kenitew te Megbevayà,
edluhuzan ku te ed-ampù is Amey tew he Megbevayà. 15 Is langun he
menge tumutuu he zini pa te lumpad wey ke ziyè en be te langit, ne
mingnezanan din sikandan he pemilya zin. 16 Ne edhengyuan ku sikandin
he puun te utew zekelà he gehem din, begayi kew zin te utew melig-
en he kedtuu pinaagi te ked-ulini keniyu te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, 17 su
wey, pinaagi te kedtuu niw, melumuni is gehinawa niw ni Jesu Kristu.
Ne idhangyù ku zaan he hegeti zin wey lig-eni zin is kebmahala niw te
minsan hentei. Umba idhangyù ku heini su wey sikiyu, 18 wey is minsan
hentei kenitew te menge sakup te Megbevayà, ivegey kenitew is kedsavut
ke hengkey is kenà egkesukud he kebmahala kenitew ni Kristu ziyà te
gehinawa zin. 19 Berakat he mesavut niw is gagew zin keniyu, minsan
pa te kenà heini egkepurung egkesavut te minsan hentei. Egkesuatan ku
heini su wey metuman diyan te keniyu is wazè din kurang he kegkeulini
keniyu te Megbevayà.
20 Edeligen tew is Megbevayà su, pinaagi te zekelà he gehem din he
impelumun din dini te kenitew, utew zekelà is egkehimu zin su lavew

pa is egkehimu zin, kenà te minsan hengkey he egkeisip ta he ebuyuen.
21 Berakat he zeliga sikandin pinaagi kenitew te langun he menge
tumutuu zin wey pinaagi ki Jesu Kristu guntaan he timpu wey te wazè
din pidtemanan.

Is Kedsevaha te Menge Tumutuu

4 1 Ne tenged kayi te langun, siak is pirisu tenged te midtuman
ku is menge sugù te Nengazen, edhengyuan ku sikiyu he geina
te midhimu kew te Megbevayà he menge tumutuu zin, ul-ulaha
niw is ulaula he zait he ed-ul-ulahan te tumutuu. 2 Kinahanglan he
kenè kew pegalbu, kekenà, peketulanged kew wey mebmeinentusen
kew. Ipeehè niw is gagew niw ziyà te kada sevaha keniyu pinaagi te
kebmepelevayen niw. 3 Purungi niw is menge ulaula niw su wey kenà
maawà is kegkeupakat niw he imbegey keniyu te Wagas he Mulin-ulin
su pinaagi kayi te upakat egkesevaha is gehinawa niw. 4 Su sikitew is
langun he menge tumutuu, sevaha kiw zà he lawa, ne sevaha zà is Wagas
he Mulin-ulin he ed-ulin kenitew, ne sevaha zà daan is ebperetengen tew
he ketulusan tenged te midhimu kiw he menge tumutuu. 5 Sevaha zà is
Nengazen tew he iyan si Jesus; iyan dà sikandin edtuuwan tew; sevaha zà
daan is imbewtismuwi kenitew. 6 Sevaha zà daan is Megbevayà he Amey
te minsan hentei. Iyan sikandin ebayàbayà te minsan hentei he tumutuu,
ne ziyà sikandin te minsan hentei he tumutuu, ne edterebahu pinaagi te
minsan hentei he tumutuu.

7 Sikitew is langun, mibegayan is kada sevaha kenitew te ketau sumalà
is egkesuatan ni Kristu he ibegey kenitew. 8 Su zuen insurat he Lalag te
Megbevayà he edhenduen te,

> "Dutun te kebetuna kandin pehendiyà te langit mezakel is menge
> vihag din he mid-uwit din.
> Ne zuen daan menge ketau he impemegey zin diyà te menge sakup
> din."

9 Ne pinaagi kayi te migkagi he nevatun sikandin, ibpesavut kenitew te
Lalag te Megbevayà he midlugtanà sikandin he zaan dini te lumpad te
kelibutan. 10 Ne haazà is midhendini te tanà he iyan si Kristu, iyan daan
sikandin nevatun pehendiyà te langit wey minsan diyà dapit te utew
metikang he langit. Ne umba mid-ulaula zin heini su wey mehimu he ziyà
sikandin te minsan hendei te tivuuk he kelimbagan.

11 Iyan menge ketau he imbegey zin kenitew is: is duma, midhimu zin
he epustul; ne is duma, midhimu zin sikandan he peneuva te Megbevayà;
ne is duma, ne imbegey zin kandan is ketau wey zan ikesangyew is
Meupiya he Tudtulanen; ne is duma pa, ne imbegey zin kandan is ketau
wey zan meuwit wey mepenurù is menge tumutuu. 12 Umba imbegey
zin heini is menge ketau su wey kiw mehimani ne wey tew meulaula

is ebpeveelan kenitew te Megbevayà ne wey melig-eni is kedtuu tew
te menge tumutuu he iyan lawa ni Kristu. 13 Pinaagi kayi egkehimu
human he egkesevaha kiw te kedtuu tew wey kegketueni tew te menge
ulaula te Anak te Megbevayà. Ne zutun egkepurung egkeheget is kedtuu
tew ki Jesus ne zutun wazà kurang te menge ulaula tew iring te wazà
daan kurang te menge ulaula ni Kristu. 14 Dutun ne egkehimu he kenè
kiw en ebpekeiring te vatà su is etew he iring dutun ne egkehalinhalin
is kedtuu zin su melemu ebpeketuu te minsan hengkey he tuluuwen
he ibpenurù kandin te menge teruen he etew he metau he edlimbung.
15 Ne sikitew mulà, kinahanglan he tutuu is ibpesavut tew ziyà te menge
zuma tew tenged te mahal sikandan dini te gehinawa tew. Ne pinaagi
kayi ebpekeiseg is kebpekeiring tew te minsan hengkey he ulaula ni
Kristu. 16 Su iring kiw te lawa, ne sikandin iyan ulu. Ne sikitew is lawa,
ne ebpekesarig kiw kandin te ulu. Ne is minsan hengkey he parti kayi te
lawa, ne ebpekesarig daan te menge zuma zin he parti. Ne emun hustu
is baal zutun te kada sevaha he parti, edtulin haazà is tivuuk he lawa
pinaagi te kebpekedtetevangà te minsan hendei he parti zin. Ne sikitew
zaan, ebpekeiseg is kebpekeiring tew te ulaula ni Kristu pinaagi te
kebpurungi te kada sevaha te zuma zin.

Is Begu he Kineiya

17 Tenged te sugù a te Nengazen, ebpeketelteleenan ku sikiyu he
engkezi niw en is menge mezaat he ulaula he iyan ed-ul-ulahan te
menge etew he kenà edtuu te Nengazen wey wazà pulus te ed-isipen
dan. 18 Wazè dan hanew te hustu he ibayà ne wazè dan untung he ibegey
te Megbevayà, geina te nengepaglung sikandan tenged te kezesen te
gehinawa zan. 19 Kenè dan en igkeeled is minsan hengkey he ulaula zan
he mezaat. Ne kenè dan daan ed-egenen is mahawag he kebayà te lawa
zan, kekenà, utew zan en egkesuati is meremerik he ulaula.
20 Ne sikiyu mulà, dutun te kebpeketuu niw ki Kristu, kenà iyan heini
sikan is impenurù keniyu. 21 Tutuu iyan he impesavut keniyu is keagi
ni Kristu ne impesavut daan keniyu is tutuu he tuluuwen he impenurù
din. 22 Tenged kayi engkezi niw is menge isip te zaan he kegkeetew niw
su nesakup heini te zaan he menge mezaat he ulaula niw. Ebpekezezaat
keniyu heini pinaagi te ebpemekelimbung he kebayè din. 23 Kinahanglan
he egkepurung egkevegu is isip niw wey gehinawa niw. 24 Kinahanglan he
edhimuwen kew he vegu en he etew he iyan sikan is begu en he linimbag
pinaagi te zagwey te Megbevayà. Egketuusan heini is begu he etew
pinaagi te menge tutuu wey metazeng he ulaula he ibpeulaula keniyu te
Megbevayà.
25 Umba, menge suled, engkezi niw is kedtarùtarù. Kinahanglan he
tutuu is egkegiyen niw ziyà te menge zuma niw. Su nesevaha kiw he

pudu parti te lawa ni Kristu. 26 Emun duen igkepauk niw tigkera niw is
gehinawa niw su kela ke ibpekesalè niw. Ne kinahanglan he te kenè pa
edsanlep is andew iawè niw en is pauk te isip niw. 27 Kenè niw itugut
he pinaagi te pauk niw, ne mevintahai kew ni Setanas. 28 Is tekawen,
engkezi zin is kebpenakew ne medterebahu su wey hustu he paagi is
kegkuwaa zin te igkeuyag din ne wey metevangi zin is egkengeayuayu.
29 Kinahanglan he kenà ebpekezezaat is kebpemèbè niw, kekenà, iyan
kegiya niw is menge lalag he ebpekevegey he tavang te kedtuu te
menge zuma niw su wey zekelà is pulus diyà te ebpemineg sumalà is
egkinehenglanen dan. 30 Ne kenè niw ul-ulaha is minsan hengkey he
kenà egkesuatan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin su iyan sikandin tuus diyan te
keniyu he gaked kew te Megbevayà, wey tuus daan he keuzemà egkeuma
is andew he zutun edhimesaza te Megbevayà is langun he nepuunan
din en he vaal te kedlibriya zin keniyu te kebpekesalà. 31 Engkezi niw
is kebpekunkuntedehè niw. Kenè kew meepes wey mepauk te zuma
niw. Kenè kew pekid-eget; kenè kew ituk; kenè niw itugut he ibmezaat
te gehinawa niw is minsan hengkey he ulaula te zuma niw, 32 kekenà,
mebpepurpurungè kew te kada sevaha keniyu. Mebpehidhizuwè kew,
mebpepespeseyluwè kew iring te mibpesaylu kew te Megbevayà tenged te
kebpekidsevaha niw ki Kristu.

Is Kerayag wey Kerusireman

5 1 Ne geina te pinelanggè kew he menge anak te Megbevayà,
kinahanglan he mekeiring kew kandin. 2 Kinahanglan he ipeehè niw
layun he mahal ziyà te gehinawa niw is menge zuma niw iring te mahal
kiw ziyà te gehinawa ni Kristu. Mibpehimatey sikandin he elili kenitew
wey kiw zin melibri. Nehimu heini he pemuhat he utew mehemut, *he ke
và dà egkegiya, utew egkesuati te Megbevayà.*

3 Ne geina te menge sakup kew te Megbevayà kinahanglan he kenè niw
ul-ulaha is keleleged wey is minsan hengkey he ulaula he meremerik.
Kenè niw hileveti is kenè niw esawa. Minsan is ked-isipa wey kegkegiya
kayi ne kenè niw ul-ulaha. 4 Kenè niw gemita is menge meremerik,
mahawag, wey wazè din pulus he menge lalag, kekenà, layun dekelà is
kebpeselemati niw te Megbevayà. 5 Su ibpesavut ku keniyu is utew tutuu.
Is etew he meremerik is ulaula zin wey ke edhilavet te kenè din esawa, ne
kenà sikandin egkehedian ni Kristu wey te Megbevayà. Ne iring din ded
daan is legezen he etew su is menge vutang he igkelegezi zin, egkehimu
he menge megbevayè din.

6 Su tenged kayi he menge ulaula, utew egkepeuki te Megbevayà
keuzemà is menge etew he kenà ebpemineg te menge sugù din. Ne tenged
dutun, kenè niw itugut he meketuu kew te tarù he penurù te minsan
hentei he etew pinaagi te menge ketezengan dan he kenà tutuu. 7 Kenè

kew mebpekid-upakat te minsan hentei he iring kayi. 8 Su zengan utew
merusirem is ibayè niw, iyan, guntaan neteyawan is ibayè niw su nehimu
kew en he menge sakup te Nengazen. Ne tenged kayi, kinahanglan he zait
is ulaula niw te ked-ikula niw te merayag he ibayà. 9 Su emun neteyawan
te Megbevayà is isip niw, egkeulaula niw is langun he hustu wey metazeng
he vaal he ibpenurù te tutuu he tuluuwen. 10 Purungi niw istudyuwi ke
hengkey is menge ulaula he egkesuatan te Nengazen. 11 Is menge etew he
kemulu pa ziyà te kerusireman, kenè kew medtampu kandan te ed-ulaula
te menge vaal he wazè din pulus, kekenà, ipeehè niw he mezaat is menge
vaal zan. 12 Su is menge vaal he id-eles dan, utew mekeeled-eled minsan is
kebenteeni zà kayi. 13 Ne pinaagi te kerayag, *he ke và dà egkegiya, is tutuu
he tuluuwen, egketuenan dan ke hengkey is ed-isipen te Megbevayà dutun te
menge ulaula zan, ne zutun egkehimu he egketeyawan daan is isip dan.* 14 Ne
mehitenged kayi zuen erubasa he edhenduen te,

"Sikew is edlipezeng, gimerat kad;
sikew is minatey, ne mevanhew kad
ne egketeyawan ka ni Jesu Kristu."

15 Umba, menge suled, pekeventayi niw is menge ulaula niw su wey
kew mehimu he menge metau, ne kenà menge paglung. 16 Te minsan
keenu, ke zuen meupiya he egkeveelan niw, beeli niw en su guntaan he
timpu mezelag is ebaal te meupiya. 17 Kenè niw ul-ulaha is wazè din pulus
he ulaula, kekenà, purungi niw sevuta ke hengkey is ebpeveelan keniyu
te Megbevayà.

18 Kenè kew mebpelelangut te vinu su ebpekezezaat heini keniyu,
kekenà, kinahanglan he egkepurung kew egkeulini te Wagas he Mulin-
ulin. 19 Emun ebpelelelagè kew, gemita niw is menge lalag diyà te
menge Salmo wey menge kentahan he idalig te Megbevayà, wey menge
kentahan he ibpinted keniyu te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Kentahi niw is
Megbevayà ne pinaagi kayi te menge kentahan wey te menge Salmo,
medlipey kew is edalig te Megbevayà. 20 Peselemati niw layun te Amey
tew he Megbevayà is langun he tuvad din keniyu tenged te kedsundan
niw te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu.

21 Mebpetetehuzè kew te kada sevaha tenged te kedtahud niw ki Kristu.

Is Sambag Diyà te Teleesawa

22 Sikiyu is menge vahi, pesakup kew te menge esawa niw iring
te nesakup kew en te Nengazen. 23 Su is maama, duen din kegehem
te kebayàbayà te esawa zin, iring te si Kristu, duen kegehem din te
kebayàbayà kenitew te langun he menge tumutuu he iyan lawa zin.
Midlibri kiw zin te silut is lawa zin. 24 Ne iring din ded daan kinahanglan
he mebpesakup mebpurung is bahi te esawa zin iring te ebpesakup kiw ki
Kristu is menge tumutuu zin.

25 Sikiyu is menge maama, kinahanglan he mahala niw ziyà te
gehinawa niw is esawa niw iring te mahal kiw is menge tumutuu ziyà
te gehinawa ni Kristu. Egketuenan tew heini su mibpehimatey sikandin
he elili kenitew wey kiw zin melibri te silut, 26 ne wey kiw mezawat te
Megbevayà. Midhimu zin heini pinaagi te kedlumpiyuwi zin kenitew
pinaagi te kebewtismu wey pinaagi te lalag din. 27 Elin daan idhimuwa
zin kayi su wey kiw zin mezawat he esawa zin. Ne wazè en igkesawey zin
kayi te kenitew su nepurung kiw en melumpiyuwi ne utew kiw mekempet
diyà te kandin. 28 Ne iring din ded daan is maama, ne kinahanglan he
mahala zin diyà te gehinawa zin is esawa zin iring te kebmahala zin
te keugelingen din he lawa. Su is kebmahala zin te esawa zin ne iyan
ded daan kebmahala zin te keugelingen din he lawa, su is teleesawa,
sevaha zà sikandan he lawa. 29 Wazà etew he kenè din ebmahalen is
keugelingen din he lawa, kekenà, ibpekaan din ne ebpurungan din iring
te kebpurungi ni Kristu te keugelingen din he lawa. 30 Ne iyan kiw is
menge tumutuu, lawa ni Kristu. 31 Tenged kayi, duen insurat he Lalag
te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, "Ed-ewaan te maama is iney zin wey
amey zin ne ebpengesawa, ne sikandan is dezuwa, is maama wey haazà
is bahi, ne egkesevaha zà." 32 Duen impezayag te Megbevayà kenitew
kayi he utew tutuu, ne sumalà is kedsevuta ku kayi ne iyan ibpesavut
din si Kristu wey sikitew is menge tumutuu. 33 Iyan, kenà duen dà taman
su egkehimu zaan he elin egkegiyen din is teleesawa. Kinahanglan he
mahala te maama is esawa zin ne kinahanglan daan he tehuza te vahi is
kandin he esawa.

Is Sambag Diyà te Memegurang wey Menge Vatà

6 1 Sikiyu is menge vatà, kinahanglan he tumana niw layun is menge
sugù te menge ginikanan niw su ke tumutuu ki te Nengazen he si
Jesus, iyan heini hustu he ulaula.
2 Duen insugù kenitew te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, "Tehuza niw is
amey niw wey iney niw." Ne heini he sugù, ne iyan nehuna he sugù he
midsumpulan din te penaad su 3 ke sikandin daan te, "Emun edtumanen
niw heini ne edtuvazan ku sikiyu te meupiya ne ebmelugayad is untung
niw zini te kelibutan."
4 Ne sikiyu is menge ginikanan, kinahanglan he kenà igkepauk te
menge anak niw is paagi niw te kebpenurù kandan, kekenà, ipenurù niw
kandan is menge ulaula he zait te menge tumutuu, ne iyan niw isambag
kandan is sambag he ebpuun te Nengazen tew.

Is Sambag Diyà te Menge Egalen wey Menge Suluguen

5 Sikiyu is menge suluguen, purungi niw tumana is menge sugù
keniyu te menge egalen niw zini te kelibutan. Tehuza niw sikandan ne

kinahanglan he ebpuun te meupiya he gehinawa niw is kedtumana niw te
menge sugù dan iring te iyan si Kristu edsugù keniyu. 6,7 Kinahanglan he
layun meupiya is baal niw ne kenà dutun dà te ebentayan kew te egalen
niw su kinahanglan he kenà iyan dà ebpekezalig te vaal niw is etew,
kekenà, elin daan is Megbevayà su menge suluguen kiw zaan ni Kristu ne
kinahanglan he edtumanen ta is ebpeveelan kenita te Megbevayà tenged
te ebpuun te keputian te atey ta is kedtumana ta kayi. Kinahanglan he
meupiya is gehinawa ta zutun te vaal ta iring te iyan ebayàbayà kenita
is Megbevayà ne kenà iyan dà is egalen ta zini te kelibutan. 8 Su minsan
ke suluguen ki, wey ke kenà, netuenan ta he ke meupiya is baal ta, ne
meupiya zaan is idsuhul kenita te Megbevayà.
9 Ne sikiyu is menge egalen, iring din ded daan kayi is ul-ulaha niw
ziyà te menge suluguen niw. Kenè kew mebpelihandek kandan su
netuenan niw he sikitew is langun, ke suluguen ki wey ke egalen ki ve,
ne zuen gihapun egalen ta ziyà te langit he iyan is Megbevayà ne wazè
din ibpelavi te minsan hentei.

Is Menge Himan te Kebpekidtebek te Tumutuu

10 Menge suled, ketepusan heini he menge lalag ku keniyu: kinahanglan
he lig-eni niw is kedsarig niw te Nengazen wey te lavew he zekelà he
gehem din. 11 Gemita niw is langun he menge himan te kebpekidtebek he
ibegey te Megbevayà su wey kew mekesukul ki Setanas emun egemiten
din is ketau zin te kegkeiza zin keniyu. 12 Su kenà iyan edtebeken tew
is menge etew zà duen, kekenà, iyan edtebeken tew is menge mezaat
he kedesenan he ziyà ed-ubpà te langit wey is menge kenà egkeahà he
hadì, wey menge egalen, wey menge ebayàbayà te langun he menge
mezaat he etew he nesakup te kerusireman guntaan dini te kelibutan.
13 Umba, menge suled, gemita niw en is menge himan te kebpekidtebek
he imbegey te Megbevayà. Su zutun emun egkeuma haazà is timpu he
zutun utew meregen is kedtebeka te menge mezaat, ne egkesukulan niw
is menge kuntada niw ne emun egketapus en haazà is tebek ne wazè kew
meewai te zesen.
14 Ne tenged kayi, andam kew en. Layun tutuu is egkegiyen niw
wey ed-isipen niw ne iyan heini bakes niw. Ul-ulaha niw layun is
metazeng he ulaula ne iyan heini limbutung niw. 15 Andam kew layun te
kebpenudtul te Meupiya he Tudtulanen mehitenged te kelinew he ibegey
te Megbevayà, ne iyan heini sepatus niw. 16 Ne iyan utew kinahanglan
is: layun kew sarig te Megbevayà ne iyan heini kelasag niw ne pinaagi
kayi kenè kew egkesugat te menge egkeregreg he panà ni Setanas he iyan
is menge penuley zin keniyu. 17 Ne zewata niw is kedlibriya keniyu te
Megbevayà su iyan heini kalù niw he putew. Ne gemita niw layun daan is
Lalag te Megbevayà su iyan heini sundang he ibegey keniyu te Wagas he

Mulin-ulin. 18 Pekezesen kew ampù te minsan hengkey he timpu sumalà
is ked-uwita keniyu te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Buyù kew te tavang te
Megbevayà ne layun kew andam ne peniguduwi niw layun te ked-ampù
is langun he menge tumutuu. 19 Ne iampù a zaan keniyu he ivegey kediey
te Megbevayà is ketau te kebpenudtul te lalag din. Ne iampù niw zaan he
kenà a mahandek, kekenà, ivegey kediey is hustu he egkegiyen wey ku
ikepesavut is Meupiya he Tudtulanen he in-eles dengan. 20 Umba nehimu
a he suluguen te Megbevayà su wey ku ikepenudtul heini is Meupiya he
Tudtulanen. Ne tenged daan kayi te kebpenudtul ku, nehimu a he pirisu.
Umba, menge suled, iampù a su wey kenà a mahandek te kebpenudtul su
iyan heini ketengdanan he imbegey kediey te Megbevayà.

Is Kebpengemusta

21 Si Tikiku is minahal tew he suled wey metinumanen he suluguen te
Nengazen tew, iyan ebpeketudtul keniyu mehitenged te kebpekesavuk
ku wey ke hengkey is egkeulaula ku kayi. 22 Umba edsuguen ku sikandin
diyan su wey niw metueni ke hengkey is kebpekesavuk dey zini su wey
meheget is kebpekesarig niw te Megbevayà.
23 Is Amey tew he Megbevayà wey is Nengazen tew he si Jesus,
berakat he sikiyu is menge suled dey, tuvazi kew zan te melinawen
he kebpekesavuk, wey ipeehè dan keniyu is kebmahala zan keniyu
ziyà te gehinawa zan wey hegeta zan is kedtuu niw kandan. 24 Berakat
he ikegagew te Megbevayà is minsan hentei he kenà egkeawà diyà te
gehinawa zin is kebmahala zin te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu.

Is Surat Ni Epustul Pablo Ziyà Te Menge

TigPilipus

Is Mehitenged te Surat he Para te Menge TigPilipus

Is belad ni Pablo migkedinahan ne ziyà itagkes te velad te sevaha he sundaru ziyà te pirisuwan. Netuenan din he ebpenhimetayan te hadì diyà te Ruma is menge tumutuu ne elin sikandin ebpekepaabut dutun. Piru minsan pa te iyan haazà melipayen gihapun sikandin. Maan?

Neleyaman ni Pablo is kebpeselamat minsan hengkey is kebpekesavuk din su midsarig sikandin te Megbevayà wey netuenan din he ibegay kandin te Megbevayà is egkinehenglanen din. Ne tenged kayi mibpevayèbayè en sikandin te Amey he Megbevayà iring te mid-ulaula zaan ni Jesus. Mid-isip ni Pablo he iyan utew impurtanti is kebpesakup ki Kristu, ked-iring te ked-isip-isip din wey tuyù din wey is utew kebpekeuvey kandin.

Nelipey si Pablo su sikan is menge etew he midtudluan din diyà te inged he Pilipus mibpedayun sikandan te kedtuu zan. Ne elin daan ingkelipey zin is: geine te wazè dan sikandin melipati. Mibpeuwitan dan sikandin te tavang hein edlised sikandin diyà te pirisuwan wey midsugù dan si Ipepruditu te kedasig kandin. Ne tenged te ebpedayun he kedsarig din ki Kristu wazà ebpekeegen te kelipey zin.

Is kebpuun ni Pablo kedterebahu ziyà te Pilipus egkevasa ta ziyà te Nengeulaula 16:11-40.

---

1 [1] Surat heini ni Pablo wey ni Timoteo te menge suluguen ni
Jesu Kristu. Ibpeuwit heini is surat diyan te keniyu te langun
he menge tumutuu ki Jesu Kristu he menge meginged diyan te
inged he Pilipus wey te menge ebmegurangen niw wey menge
diyekunu.

[2] Berakat he ikegagew kew te Amey tew he Megbevayà wey te
Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu, ne vegayi kew zan te melinawen he
kebpekesavuk.

Is Ked-ampù ni Pablo

3 Dekelà utew is kebpeselemati ku te Megbevayà tew tenged keniyu
emun egkeisip ku sikiyu. 4 Ne emun id-ampù ku sikiyu utew a egkelipey
5 su egketenuzan ku is kedtevangi niw kediey te kedsengyawa ku te
Meupiya he Tudtulanen puun pa te timpu zengan te kebpeketuu niw
taman en guntaan. 6 Dutun he timpu mibpuunan te Megbevayà is
meupiya he vaal zin he edhimuwen din diyan te keniyu. Ne netuenan
ku he ebpeniguduwan din pa heini edhimuwa taman te egkepasad din
keuzemà te andew te kedlikù ni Kristu. 7 Hustu iyan is ked-isipa ku
keniyu te iring kayi su minsan ke pinirisu a wey ke kenà a pinirisu wey
ke edsangyew a te Meupiya he Tudtulanen wey ke edtevaken ku is menge
kuntada te Lalag te Megbevayà, mahal kew layun dini te gehinawa ku su
pudu kiw ingkegagew te Megbevayà. 8 Ebpeketistigus is Megbevayà he
utew zekelà is kebulunga ku keniyu su is kezekelà te gehinawa ku keniyu,
ne iring te kezekelà te gehinawa ni Jesu Kristu keniyu.
9 Ne id-ampù ku he med-iseg is kebpepurpurungè niw, is kegketueni
niw te menge ulaula te Megbevayà, wey is ketau niw te ked-isip 10 su wey
niw layun metueni ke hengkey is hustu ne wey niw layun heini meulaula.
Ne zutun wazà keuzemà igkesawey ziyan te keniyu su egkehimu kew he
wagas dutun te kedlikù ni Kristu. 11 Ne zutun egkeveelan niw is minsan
hengkey he metazeng he ulaula tenged te gehem he ibegey ni Jesu Kristu
su wey mezalig wey mevantug is Megbevayà.

Is Kedeliga ki Jesus Diyà te Minsan Hengkey he Egkeulaula

12 Menge suled, egkesuatan ku he mesavut niw he is langun he meregen
he nehitavù kediey, ne kenà mezaat, kekenà, meupiya, su neketavang
kedì te kedsengyawa te Meupiya he Tudtulanen. 13 Su is langun he menge
sundaru he guwardya zini te turugan te hadì wey is minsan hentei
pa kayi, ne netuenan dan he mibpirisu a tenged dà te suluguen a ni
Kristu. 14 Ne kenà duen dà taman su is kezekelan te menge zuma tew he
tumutuu, ingkeheget te kedsarig dan te Nengazen heini is kebpirisuwa
kedì. Ne tenged kayi ed-iseg is sigudu zan te kedsengyawa te Lalag te
Megbevayà ne kenè dan en egkehandek.
15 Is duma, ne iyan idsengyawa zan te impenurù ni Kristu is: tenged
te nesina zan kediey ne wey e zan melevawi. Iyan, duen duma he iyan
idsengyawa zan te menge penurù ni Kristu su igkesuat dan heini te
ebpenudtul. 16 Ebpenudtul zan tenged te mahal a ziyà te gehinawa zan su
netuenan dan he mibpilì a te Megbevayà wey ku metavak is menge kuntada
te Meupiya he Tudtulanen. 17 Iyan, is menge zuma, kenà meupiya is tuyù dan
te kebentuga zan ki Kristu. Egkesuatan dan he melevawi e zan ne kunaan
dan ke pinaagi kayi egkeumanan is menge samuk ku zini te pirisuwan.

18 Iyan, nasì ku igkelipey heini is menge vaal zan su ke hustu is tuyù
dan wey minsan ke mezaat, maambe en, asal mevantug dan si Kristu.
19 Kenà egkeawà is kelipey ku su netuenan ku he ibpaawà a kayi te
pirisuwan tenged te ked-empua niw kedì wey tenged te tavang te Wagas
he Mulin-ulin he midtevangan din daan si Jesu Kristu. 20 Ne utew ku
egkesuati, wey idsarig ku ziyà te Megbevayà he layun ku metuman is
ebpeveelan din kedì su wey a kenà meeled te minsan keenu he timpu
lavew en guntaan. Egkesuatan ku he mezalig si Kristu tenged kedì
pinaagi te kebpaawaa kedì kayi te pirisuwan ne emun kenà, ne mezalig si
Kristu pinaagi te kebpatey ku. 21 Ne tenged te egkesuatan ku he mezalig
si Kristu, egkesuatan ku he mebmelugayad pa is ked-ubpaubpè ku zini
te kelibutan su wey mevantug ku pa si Kristu, iyan, ke ebpatey a ne
lavew pa he ibmeupiya ku. 22,23 Kenè ku egketuenan ke hendei zapit is
meupiya he ebpilien ku, su egkesuatan ku he metapus en is ked-ubpaubpè
ku zini te kelibutan wey a mekepekidume en ki Kristu su meupiya pa
utew haazà. Iyan, ke zuen pa ebpeveelan kedì he ebpulus, meupiya zaan.
24 Iyan, kinahanglan he kenè e pa ebpatey wey ku sikiyu metevangi. 25 Ne
tenged te iyan heini netagù dini te gehinawa ku, netuenan ku he kenè
pa egketapus is untung ku kayi te kelibutan ne ebpekiduma e pa keniyu
wey ku mepurungi te edheget is kelipey niw tenged te kedtuu niw. 26 Ne
zutun, ke ebpekelikù ad diyan te keniyu egkehimu he iyan a igkeventuga
niw ki Jesu Kristu.

27 Menge suled, ke minsan hengkey is egkehitavù kediey, utew
kinahanglan he is menge ulaula niw, ne kenà ebpekesuwey te impenurù
ni Kristu pinaagi te Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Su emun kenè kew edsuwey
kayi, minsan ke kenà a ebpekelikù diyan, egketudtulan a he nesevaha
is gehinawa niw wey tuyù niw te kedhagù su wey metuuwi te mezakel
he menge etew is Meupiya he Tudtulanen. 28 Ne egketudtulan a zaan
he kenè kew egkehandek te menge kuntada niw. Su emun kenè kew
egkehandek kandan egkesavut dan he iyan sikandan edsilutan ne iyan
kew ebegayan te untung he wazè din pidtemanan su ibpesavut kandan
heini te Megbevayà. 29 Su is mibpeveelan keniyu te Megbevayà, ne kenà
iyan dà is kedtuuwi niw ki Kristu, kekenà, elin daan is ked-entusa niw
te kemeresayan tenged te kedtuu niw kandin. 30 Nekedreragkes kiw en is
ed-antus te kemeresayan tenged te Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Ne heini is
menge kemeresayan he nehitavù kediey zengan, ne kemulu guntaan kenè
ku egkesuwey, sumalà is nezineg niw.

Is Kineiya ni Jesu Kristu

2 1 Menge suled, netuenan ku he ingkeheget te kedtuu niw is
kebpekidsevaha niw ki Kristu, ne netuenan ku zaan he naawà
is menge keseengan niw mehitenged te hizu zin keniyu. Ne netuenan

ku zaan he neupakat kew pinaagi te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, ne
ebpekedhihizuwè kew wey ebpelimlimuey kew is menge tumutuu. 2 Ne
tenged kayi te langun edhengyuan ku sikiyu he tuguti niw he mepurung
mesevaha is isip niw wey gehinawa niw, ne hegeta niw is kebmahala
niw ziyà te gehinawa niw te menge zuma niw. Ne emun ed-ul-ulahan
niw heini human egkeheget is kelipey ku tenged keniyu. 3 Kinahanglan
he kenà kew mebpekidlawan ne kenè kew mebpelavew, kekenà, isipa
te minsan hentei keniyu he minus is pid-etawan din kenà te zuma zin.
4 Kenè niw iyan dà isipa is keniyu he egkinehenglanen, kekenà, isipa niw
zaan is egkinehenglanen te menge zuma niw. 5 Kinahanglan he iring is
isip niw te isip ni Jesu Kristu.

6 Su minsan ke kenà egkeawà diyà te kandin is kegkemegbevayè din wazè din
isipa he kenè din ed-ewaan is kebpekesavuk din te zekelà is kegehem din he Megbevayà,
7 kekenà, mid-ewaan din ne mibpaanak te etew, ne nehimu he suluguen te Megbevayà.
8 Ne zutun te etew en sikandin wazà sikandin mebpelavew,
kekenà, mibpezumazuma sikandin te menge sugù kandin te Amey zin
he Megbevayà minsan pa te pinaagi kayi inransang sikandin te krus ne zutun mibpatey.
9 Ne tenged kayi midhimu en sikandin te Megbevayà he utew lavew,
ne migeraran din sikandin te gerar he lavew pa te minsan hengkey he gerar te minsan hentei.
10 Ne umba mid-ulaula heini te Megbevayà su ke egkezineg is gerar ni Jesus,
ed-ezapen si Jesus te minsan hentei he linimbag he ziyà te langit wey zini te tanà,
wey minsan diyà te Iveyaan. Ebpekeluhud dan kandin,
11 ne ebpekekagi zan he iyan si Jesu Kristu Nengazen te minsan hengkey.
Ne pinaagi kayi egkevantug dan daan is Amey tew he Megbevayà.

Is Sulù Dini te Kelibutan

12 Ne umba, menge suled, iring te layun kew ebpemememineg te menge
sugù ku, ne kenà dutun dà te kebpekiduma ku keniyu, kekenà, minsan
te wazà a ziyan te keniyu, ne iring din ded daan guntaan kinahanglan
is uman sevaha keniyu, ne himuwa zin is taman te egkehimu zin he
edumahan te kegkehandek te Megbevayà su wey mepasad haazà is
nepuunan en te Megbevayà te kedlibriya zin keniyu te silut. 13 Su layun
edtavang keniyu is Megbevayà wey niw mesuati ne wey niw mehimu is
kedtumana te tuyù din diyan te keniyu.

14 Is langun he ebpeveelan din keniyu, tumana niw te wazà
kebpeneremudtemud wey kebelivad. 15 Ne zutun, wazà mezaat diyan
te keniyu su meupiya is ulaula niw su menge anak kew te Megbevayà
he wazà igkesewayi zin keniyu, minsan te zini kew pa mekeubpà te
kelibutan te teliwazà te lalung he menge etew he kenà memetazeng
is menge ulaula. Iring kew te menge sulù 16 he edtayew kandan su
ibpesavut niw kandan is lalag he ebpekevegey kandan te untung he wazà
pidtemanan. Ne emun iyan heini ed-ul-ulahan niw, utew ebmeupiya is
gehinawa ku keuzemà dutun te andew te kedlikù ni Kristu su egketuenan
ku zutun he zekelà is pulus te kedhagù ku ziyan te keniyu.
17 Is kedtuu niw te Megbevayà, ne iring te pemuhat he edewaten din.
Ne emun egkesuatan din pa he id-uman is kebpatey ku kayi te pemuhat,
igkelipey ku pa. Ne igkelipey ku zaan is kedtuu niw iring te nelipey kew.
18 Ne iring din ded daan, kinahanglan he igkelipey niw zaan is kebpatey
ku emun egkehitavù kediey.

Si Timoteo wey si Ipepruditu

19 Dekelà is kedsarig ku te Nengazen tew he si Jesus he megaan
ku en egkesugù diyan te keniyu si Timoteo. Ne emun ebpekelikù en
dini, egketuenan ku ke hengkey is kebpekesavuk niw. Ne utew heini
ibmeupiya te gehinawa ku. 20 Iyan dà sikandin duma ku kayi he utew
zekelà is gehinawa zin keniyu. 21 Is duma, ne iyan dà egkeisip dan is
kandan dà he egkesuatan, ne kenà iyan is egkesuatan ni Jesu Kristu.
22 Si Timoteo, netuenan niw he hustu is menge ulaula zin. Iring sikandin
te tutuu he anak ku te kedtevangi zin kedì te kedsengyawa kayi te
Meupiya he Tudtulanen. 23 Umba, emun egketuenan ku en ke hengkey is
egkehitavù kedì kayi, egkesuatan ku he segugunè ku sikandin mesugù
diyan. 24 Ne zekelà daan is kedsarig ku te Megbevayà he megaan a zaan
ebpeketelukun kandin.
25 Ne elin daan kayi te isip ku he kinahanglan he ibpehendiyan ku
is suled tew he si Ipepruditu, kes midsugù niw pehendini wey e zin
metevangi. Iyan sikandin duma ku wey timbang ku kayi te ebpeveelan
kedì te Megbevayà. 26 Umba ibpehendiyan ku su utew sikandin ebulunga
keniyu ne utew inmezaat te gehinawa zin is nezineg niw he tudtul he
nezeruwan sikandin. 27 Netigbak iyan sikandin is midaru umba kunaan
ku ke ibpatey zin en, iyan, nehizuwan sikandin te Megbevayà. Ne
nehizuwan a zaan te Megbevayà su ke mibpatey sikandin, neumanan en
geina is menge seeng ku. 28 Umba utew ku egkesuati heini is ked-ulì din
diyan su wey kew melipey te kebpekeuma zin ne pinaagi kayi egkeawà
daan is kedì he kegkeseeng. 29 Umba, kinahanglan he megalew kew te
kebpekeuma zin su suled tew sikandin tenged te kedtuu zin te Nengazen.
Is langun he iring kayi he etew, tehuza niw 30 su hapit sikandin ebpatey

wey zin metuman is ebpeveelan kandin ni Kristu. Inserakan din is untung
din wey e zin metevangi su zutun he timpu kenà a keniyu egketevangan.

Is Tutuu he Kegkemetazeng

3 1 Na, menge suled, ketepusan heini he sambag ku keniyu. Lipey kew
tenged te upakat niw te Nengazen. Maambe ke idsublì ku keniyu is
daan he sambag ku su melemu zà heini, ne kela ke egkehimu he pinaagi
kayi egkelig-enan is isip niw. 2 Likayi niw is menge kuntada te Megbevayà
he mezaat is ulaula zan he iyan is menge Hudiyu he ebpenurù he iyan
egkesuatan te Megbevayà is kebpelii niw te lawa niw. 3 Iyan kiw kes
tutuu he menge sakup te Megbevayà, ne kenà iyan sikandan, su pinaagi
te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ed-azap kiw te Megbevayà ne edlipey kiw tenged
te upakat tew ki Jesu Kristu. Ne kenè tew iyan edserigan is kelibutanen
he ulaula iring te kebpesirkunsidar. 4 Iyan, ke egkehimu he egkeserigan
is iring dutun, egkeserigan is nengeulaula ku zengan su ke zuen etew he
kunaan din ke egkeserigan din is kedtumana zin te menge kelibutanen
he tulumanen, ne egkelevawan ku pa sikandin te kedtumana kayi. 5 Su
hein walu en he andew is ked-enaka kedì, ne midsirkunsidar a. Is menge
ginikanan ku, ne kevuwazan sikandan ni Benjamin he anak te kepuun
dey he si Israyil. Ne tudalis a he Hudiyu. Mibpurungan ku te edtuman
is kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises su Perisiyu a. 6 Ne tuus te utew
meheget dini te gehinawa ku is kedtumana ku te menge tulumanen dey
te menge Hudiyu, su mibpemesipelahan ku is menge tumutuu ki Jesus.
Ne sumalà te kedtumana ku te kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises wazè
ku netuenan he supak ku te Megbevayà. 7 Iyan, is langun he iring dutun
he kunaan ku ke egkeserigan ku wey a melibri te silut, mid-engkezan
ku en wey ku maangken si Kristu. 8 Ne kenà dutun dà taman is mid-
engkezan ku, kekenà, mid-eminan ku engkezi is minsan hengkey he
zekelà dini te gehinawa ku su wey ku mekuwa is utew pa lavew he
mahal he iyan is kebpekidsevaha ku ki Jesu Kristu te Nengazen ku.
Tenged kandin mid-engkezan ku is langun ne mid-isip ku heini he abper
zà dini te kelibutan wey a mekepekidsevaha ki Kristu, 9 su wey a zaan
meisip te Megbevayà he metazeng tenged ki Kristu. Wazà a meisip he
metazeng pinaagi te kediey zà he ulaula te kedtumana te kesuguan, su
mibpeketazeng a te Megbevayà pinaagi te kedtuu ku ki Kristu. Heini
is kebmetazeng, ne idtuvad kenita te Megbevayà emun edtuu ki ki
Kristu. 10 Iyan dà guntaan ibmeupiya te gehinawa ku is kegketueni ku
te menge ulaula ni Kristu wey is kebulusi kedì te gehem he iyan sikan is
gehem he ingkevanhew zin. Egkesuatan ku he mekeambit a zaan duen
te kemeresayan he mid-antus din he iyan is ked-engkezi ku te kediey
he egkesuatan iring te kandin he kebelevaga te untung din. 11 Umba
egkesuatan ku heini su wey mehimu he mevanhew a keuzemà.

12 Kenè ku iyan ibpesavut kayi he netuman en dini te kedì heini is
langun wey ke nehimu e en he etew he wazè en duen igkesawey, kekenà,
ebpenigudu a wey heini metuman su iyan heini tuyù ni Jesu Kristu
zutun te kedhimuwa zin kedì he sakup din. 13 Netuenan ku, menge suled,
he wazè pa heini metuman dini te kedì, iyan, mid-awè ku ziyà te isip
ku is nengehuna he nengetuman ku en, ne edhimuwen ku is taman te
egkehimu ku wey ku mekuwa is langun he egkesuatan te Megbevayà he
mekuwa ku keuzemà. 14 Ebpenigudu e pa wey ku mekuwa is suhul te
Megbevayà su iyan heini ketezengan ke maan is mid-umew kiw zin te
ked-angken te untung he wazà pidtemanan pinaagi te kebpekidsevaha
tew ki Jesu Kristu.
15 Ne is langun te sikitew he megurang en te kedtuu, kinahanglan
he iring kayi zaan is isip tew wey gehinawa tew. Iyan, emun kenè
kew egkengeuyun ibpetuenan keniyu te Megbevayà is benar. 16 Iyan,
kinahanglan guntaan he edtumanen tew is daan he impenurù kenitew te
Megbevayà.
17 Is langun te sikiyu, menge suled, purungi niw te ed-iring heini is
menge ulaula ku. Iyan niw zaan iringi haazà is menge etew he iring
is menge ulaula zan te kenami he ulaula. 18 Dengan ku zà heini layun
egkegiya, iyan, guntaan ed-umanan ku egkegiya zuma is menge luhè
ku he ebpenigis, tenged te mezakel he menge etew he egkegiyen dan
he sakup sikandan ni Kristu, iyan, egketuusan pinaagi te ulaula zan he
kuntada sikandan te kebpesevuta mehitenged te kebpehimatey ni Kristu
ziyà te krus. 19 Siguradu egkeimpirnu sikandan su iyan ebayàbayà kandan
is menge mezaat he kebayà te lawa zan. Ibmeupiya te gehinawa zan is
menge mezaat he ulaula, iyan, meupiya pezem ke igkeeled dan; ne iyan
dan dà egkeisip is menge vutang he zini te kelibutan. 20 Ne sikitew mulà,
ne iyan hustu he inged tew is diyà te langit ne utew zekelà is perateng
tew te kedlikù te Menluluwas tew he ebpuun diyà te langit he iyan is
Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu. 21 Ne zutun te andew, ne edhelinen
din en is memeguyà he menge lawa tew ne edhimuwen din he iring te
mekegegehem he lawa zin. Ne kayi te kedhelina zin kenitew, egemiten
din is dekelà he gehem din he iyan ingkehimu zin he ebayàbayà te
minsan hengkey.

Is Menge Telaan ni Pablo

4 1 Umba menge minahal ku he menge suled, hegeta niw is kedtumana
niw te menge sugù te Nengazen. Utew a mibulung keniyu. Igkelipey
ku sikiyu wey ibmeupiya kew te gehinawa ku.
2 Edhengyuan ku sikiyu, Ibudya wey Sintiki, he melinew is kebpekid-
upakat niw su telesuled kew tenged te upakat niw te Nengazen. 3 Ne
sikew zaan is timbang ku ziyan, egkesuatan ku he tevangi nu heini is

menge vahi wey zan heini metuman su mibpenigudu zan te kedtavang
kedì te kedsengyawa ku te Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Ne elin daan si
Clemente wey zuen pa menge zuma niw he midtavang kedì. Is menge
ngazan dan te langun, ne nekesurat en diyà te libru te Megbevayà he
zutun inlista zin is mibegayan te untung he wazè din pidtemanan.
4 Egkegiyan ku sikiyu he sigudu kew lipey tenged te kebpekidsevaha
niw te Nengazen, su meupiya ke zekelà layun is kelipey niw.
5 Kinahanglan he peketulanged kew te minsan hentei su megaan en
edlikù is Nengazen. 6 Kenè niw ikeseeng is minsan hengkey he egkeulaula
niw, kekenà, emun ed-ampù kew buyua niw ziyà te Megbevayà is
egkinehenglanen niw ne emun ebuyù kew, ne kinahanglan he peselemati
niw en he zaan. 7 Ne zutun wazà samuk diyà te isip niw wey gehinawa
niw su pinaagi te kebpekidsevaha niw ki Jesu Kristu ibegey keniyu te
Megbevayà is melinawen he gehinawa he kenà egkesavut te minsan
hentei he etew.
8 Ketepusan heini, menge suled, he menge lalag ku keniyu. Iyan
niw itagù diyà te isip niw is meupiya, is dait he igkezeligi, is tutuu he
tuluuwen, is metazeng wey hustu wey mekempet he ulaula, wey is
minsan hengkey he igkehimu te minsan hentei he egketahud.
9 Pen-ul-ulaha niw heini is langun he impenurù ku, wey impesavut
ku keniyu pinaagi te menge lalag ku wey pinaagi zaan te menge ulaula
ku. Ne zutun, is Megbevayà he iyan puunà te kelinew tew te wazè din
pidtemanan, iyan ed-ulin keniyu.

Is Kedtevangi ki Pablo

10 Utew zekelà is kelipey ku wey is kebpeselemati ku te Nengazen
su nehimu en maan he ingkepeehè niw is gagew niw pinaagi kayi te
impeuwit niw kedì. Kenè ku iyan ibpesavut keniyu he wazè niw gagew
kedì dutun te nengehuna he timpu, kekenà, wazè niw pa zutun paagi
wey niw ikepaahà is gagew niw. 11 Kenà iyan igkegiya ku kayi is tenged
te zuen kurang ku te menge egkinehenglanen ku, su minsan ke kenà
utew meupiya is kebpekesavuk ku, impenurù kedì te Megbevayà he
kinahanglan he mebmeupiya gihapun is gehinawa ku. 12 Nesegazan ku en
is kegkealang-alang wey is neezenan te langun he egkinehenglanen ku.
Ne neleyaman ku en heini he egkeulaula te minsan hendei wey te minsan
keenu, se zuen keuyagan ku se wazè ku keuyagan, ke neeezenan a wey ke
egkealang-alang a. 13 Egkehimu ku is minsan hengkey he ibpeulaula kedì
tenged te tavang ni Kristu he iyan edlig-en kedì.
14 Ne minsan pa te iyan heini, utew kew metulanged su midtevangan a
keniyu kayi te menge seeng ku he mezakel. 15 Sikiyu is menge tigPilipus,
netuenan niw he zutun te kedhipanew ku puun diyan te prubinsya he
Mesidunya hein aney ku en ipenudtul ziyan is Meupiya he Tudtulanen,

iyan kew zà menge tumutuu he midtavang kedì. Wazà duma he gurupu
te menge tumutuu he nehimu he menge timbang ku su iyan kew zà
nekevegey kedì te selapì. 16 Ne hein diyè e pa te Mesidunya, diyà te inged
he Tiselunika, ne layun kew ebpeuwit te tavang niw kedì. 17 Kenè ku
iyan igkekegiya kayi su wey a layun mekezawat te ibegey niw, kekenà,
egkesuatan ku he zekelà is suhul keniyu te Megbevayà. 18 Nezawat ku en
is impeuwit niw ne utew subra is imbegey niw. Ne kenà ad egkealang-
alang su inhated en ni Ipepruditu zini is idtavang niw kedì. Iring heini
te pemuhat he utew mehemut, he ke và dà egkegiya, utew igkesuat te
Megbevayà. 19 Ne is Megbevayà, iyan daan ebegey keniyu te langun he
kinahanglan niw tenged te kebpekidsevaha niw ki Jesu Kristu su utew
zekelà is ketigeyunan din. 20 Berakat he zeliga is Amey tew he Megbevayà
te wazà pidtemanan.

Menge Pengemusta

21 Ebpengemusta a keniyu te langun he menge tumutuu ki Jesu
Kristu ziyan. Is menge suled tew he zuma ku kayi, ebpengemusta zan
daan keniyu. 22 Ne is langun he menge zuma ku he tumutuu kayi te
inged, lavew en is menge suled tew he zini ed-ubpà te valey te hadì,
ebpengemusta zan daan keniyu.
23 Berakat he ikegagew kew is langun te Nengazen tew he si Jesu
Kristu. Iyan a si Pablo.

Is Surat Ni Epustul Pablo Ziyà Te Menge

TigKulusas

Is Mehitenged te Surat he Para te Menge TigKulusas

Nehimanan kew te para te untung niw tenged te kebpekidsevaha niw ki Kristu. Iyan heini ibpesavut ni Pablo hein mibpesuratan din is menge tumutuu ziyà te Kulusas. Kinahanglan he egketuenan dan heeyan su mezakel is edsupak keniyan he ketudluanan.

Is duma egkagi te kenè pa ereg is kedserigi ki Jesus. Ke sikandan te utew kinahanglan is kebpezizalem te menge sugù wey te zuma he menge tulumanen he imbegey te Megbevayà pinaagi ki Moises dengan, wey te zuma pa he menge tulumanen he midhimu te etew. Iyan, migkagi si Pablo te, “Lavew si Kristu te langun he vineelan wey minsan te mezakel he kelasi te menge mulin-ulin he zuen dan kegehem wey gehem.” Migkagi pa zaan sikandin te, “Is langun he menge sugù te menge Hudiyu ne alung dà te ebperetengen dan.” Piru iyan tutuu is: neume en sikan is ebperetengen dan, su nekeume en si Kristu. Umba iyan tew sikandin edsilbiyan.

Is duma, iyan kandan he penurù is: kenè kun tutuu he Megbevayà si Jesus. Piru sumalà is impesavut ni Pablo, “Iyan suat te Megbevayà is: langun he kegkemegbevayè din ne ziyà daan te anak din he si Jesu Kristu.” Umbe minsan hengkey he ebeelan ta, kinahanglan he iyan ta ibpehuna si Kristu, su is tumutuu ki Kristu, wazè din en kebpekidepità te kelibutanen he menge vutang su sakup en sikandin diyà te langit.

Inragkes ni Pablo kayi te surat din is menge sugù para mebmelipayen is pemilya. Duen menge sugù he para te menge esawa he vahi, menge esawa he maama, menge anak wey menge ginikanan wey elin daan is menge suluguen wey is menge egalen dan.

---

1 [1] Siak si Pablo wey heini is suled tew he si Timoteo, ebpengemusta key keniyu ziyan. Epustul a; midsugù a ni Jesu Kristu su iyan egkesuatan te Megbevayà.

2 Ebpesuratan ku sikiyu is menge gaked te Megbevayà diyan te inged
he Kulusas he menge metinumanen te lalag ni Kristu.
Berakat he ikegagew kew te Amey tew he Megbevayà wey vegayi kew
zin te melinawen he kebpekesavuk.

Is Ampù ni Pablo

3 Sikami, emun id-ampù dey sikiyu, layun key ebpeselemat diyà te
Megbevayà he Amey te Nengazen tew he si Jesus tenged keniyu, 4 su
nezineg dey is tudtul he mezesen is kedtuu niw ki Jesu Kristu wey zekelà
layun is gagew niw te minsan hentei he etew he gaked te Megbevayà.
5 Umba mezesen is kedtuu niw wey zekelà is gagew niw su kenà
egkeawà is perateng niw te langun diyà te langit he integana keniyu te
Megbevayà. Nezineg niw heini zutun te kebpesevuta keniyu te tutuu he
penurù he iyan is Meupiya he Tudtulanen. 6 Heini is migkagi he Meupiya
he Tudtulanen, pinaagi te kedtuu kayi, mezakel en he menge etew
ziyà te minsan hendei he inged is mibmeupiya is menge ulaula zan. Ne
kenà duen dà taman su ed-iseg ebmezakel is menge tumutuu pinaagi te
Meupiya he Tudtulanen, iring te layun daan ed-iseg ebmezakel is menge
tumutuu ziyan te keniyu puun pa zutun te andew zengan he nezineg
niw is tudtul te gagew kenitew te Megbevayà wey netuenan niw he
venar iyan. 7 Impenurù keniyu heini ni Ipapras he minahal he zuma zey
he suluguen ni Kristu. Metinumanen sikandin te menge sugù ni Kristu
pinaagi te kedtavang din kenami. 8 Midtudtul zin kenami he zekelà is
gagew niw te menge zuma tew he tumutuu tenged te mid-ulinan kew te
Wagas he Mulin-ulin.
9 Ne tenged kayi ibpenigudu zey sikiyu id-ampù puun pa zutun te andew
zengan he nezineg dey is tudtul mehitenged te kedtuu niw. Layun dey id-ampù
diyà te Megbevayà he vegayi kew zin te kegkesayud te langun he ulaula he
ebpeveelan din keniyu, he ke và dà egkegiya, mehimu kew zin he mebmetau
ne pinaagi te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, ivegey zin keniyu is kegketuusi te meupiya
wey mezaat. 10 Su emun ebeelan din is iring kayi, ne human egkehimu is
menge ulaula niw he zait he menge ulaula te menge etew he negaked te
Nengazen tew, ne egkehimu zaan he layun niw egkeveeli is egkesuatan din;
layun niw egkeulaula is minsan hengkey he menge meupiya he ulaula. Ne
layun daan ed-iseg is kegketueni niw te menge ulaula te Megbevayà. 11 Ne
ibegey zin keniyu is dekelà he gehem he ebpuun te zekelà he gehem din, ne
tenged kayi te gehem layun niw egkeantus is kemeregenan he zekelà is kelipey
niw. 12 Ne kenà duen dà taman su zekelà dutun is kebpeselemat niw te Amey
tew he Megbevayà tenged te kedhimuwa zin keniyu he zait he mekeambit
kew zutun te langun he ibegey zin diyà te keniyu te menge gaked din he
midteyawan is isip dan. 13 Midtevangan kiw te Amey tew he Megbevayà
ne tenged kayi wazè kiw en maan meveyveyai te kerusireman, *he ke và dà*

egkegiya, si Setanas. Ne guntaan iyan en ebayàbayà kenitew is Anak te Megbevayà he si Jesus he utew mahal ziyà te gehinawa te Megbevayà. 14 Ne pinaagi kayi te Anak din, nevelukasan kiw zin te kegkeuripen kenitew ni Setanas ne mibpesaylu kiw zin te menge ulaula tew he mezaat.

Is Tutuu Mehitenged ki Kristu

15 Heini is Anak te Megbevayà, ne iyan kebpegawagawa te kenà egkeahà he Megbevayà. Is Anak, ne lavew sikandin te minsan hengkey he linimbag din 16 su pinaagi kandin te Anak te Megbevayà midlimbag te Megbevayà is minsan hengkey ziyà te langit wey zini te tanà, sikan is egkeahà te etew wey is kenà egkengeahà he kedesenan he zuen dan kegehem, wey kebayàbayà, wey kedhadì. Is Anak, mibpeveelan kandin te Amey zin he Megbevayà is minsan hengkey su wey zin megamit heini is minsan hengkey he linimbag din. 17 Ne elin daan ketezengan ke maan is lavew is Anak te Megbevayà su tenged te zaan en sikandin te wazè pa limbaga is minsan hengkey, wey pinaagi kandin is hustu he kebpekesavuk wey egkengeulaula te langun he linimbag. 18 Wey tenged te iyan sikandin ebayàbayà te lawa zin, he ke và dà egkegiya, is langun he menge tumutuu kandin, wey tenged daan te iyan sikandin ebegey te untung diyà te langun he menge tumutuu su iyan sikandin lavew te langun he egkengevanhew ne tenged kayi iyan sikandin lavew te minsan hengkey. 19 Ne egkesuatan te Amey tew he Megbevayà he ke hengkey sikandin, iyan ded daan sikan is Anak din. 20 Ne egkesuatan din daan he pinaagi te Anak din meked-uliey te meupiya he kedepità sikandin wey is minsan hentei zini te tanà wey ziyà te langit. Ne pinaagi te kedtigis duen te lengesa te Anak din diyà te krus egkehimu he menge emigu zin is minsan hentei.

21 Kenè kew zengan menge emigu te Megbevayà, kekenà, menge kuntada kew zin su layun mezaat is menge isip niw wey ulaula niw. 22 Ne minsan pa te iyan haazà, midhimu kew guntaan te Megbevayà he menge emigu zin pinaagi te kebpatey ni Kristu. Umba mibpehimatey si Kristu su wey kew mehimu he menge etew he wazà mezaat he ulaula ne wazà igkesumbunga keniyu keuzemà emun ibpeetuvang kew zin diyà te Amey zin he Megbevayà. 23 Iyan, kinahanglan he kenè niw engkezi is kedtuu te tutuu he tuluuwen, kekenà, ligeni niw is kedtuu niw ne kenè kew medarà is ebpaabut te langun he impenaad te Megbevayà he nezineg niw zengan hein impenurù keniyu is Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Heini is nekagi he Meupiya he Tudtulanen, ne insangyew ziyà te menge etew ziyà te minsan hendei. Siak si Pablo, midsugù a wey ku ikesangyew is Meupiya he Tudtulanen.

Is Baal ni Pablo

24 Maambe ke ebpekeantus a guntaan te merasey su iyan igkezeyzey niw. Igkelipey ku heini su iring te kegkerasey ni Kristu edhimesazan

ku en is langun he meregen he ibpaantus din kediey su wey mezeyzey
is lawa ni Kristu, he ke và dà egkegiya, is menge tumutuu kandin.
25 Nehimu a he suluguen wey a meketavang te menge tumutuu. Ne umba
mibpilì a te Megbevayà su wey ku sikiyu metevangi is menge etew he
kenà Hudiyu ne wey ku ikepurung ikepenudtul is Lalag te Megbevayà.
26 Ne zengan, heini is Lalag, ne in-eles te Megbevayà ne wazà ipezayag
diyà te menge etew, iyan, guntaan ibpezayag din en kenitew te menge
tumutuu kandin 27 su egkesuatan din he sikitew is menge gaked din, ne
egkesayud kiw ke hengkey is utew lavew he meupiya he edhimuwen din
diyà te langun he menge etew. Ibpesayud din en kenitew he edlumunan
kiw ni Kristu ne tenged kayi egketuenan tew he edtulusen kiw keuzemà.
28 Sikami, idsangyew zey si Kristu; edleguyan dey is minsan hentei, wey
ebpenurù key kandan ebpurung sumalà is egkehimu zey he ketau su wey
meketuu is langun ki Kristu, ne wey sikandan keuzemà ikepeetuvang
diyà te Megbevayà he wazà kurang te kedtuu zan. 29 Siak, ebpenigudu a
ebaal he edlig-enan te zekelà he zesen ni Kristu su wey metuman heini.

2 1 Umba egkegiyen ku heini su egkesuatan ku he metueni niw ke
maan is ebpenigudu a edhagù tenged keniyu wey tenged daan
te menge tumutuu ziyà te inged he Leudisiya wey is minsan hentei he
tumutuu ziyan he iring keniyu wazè pa mekekilala kedì. 2 Iyan idhagù
ku su wey melig-eni is kedtuu niw te Megbevayà pinaagi te kegkeupakat
niw wey pinaagi te kebmahala niw te uman sevaha keniyu. Egkesuatan
ku he meheget is kegkesavut niw te impenurù keniyu he iyan kes
impezayag te Megbevayà keniyu mehitenged ki Kristu. 3 Su iyan dà
sikandin ebpekevegey te minsan hengkey he tutuu he ketau wey tutuu he
kedsavut.

4 Egkegiyen ku heini su wey wazà mekekabig keniyu he minsan hentei
pinaagi te menge ketezengan he henduen be te hustu, iyan, tarù. 5 Su
minsan te wazà a guntaan diyan te keniyu, layun ku sikiyu ed-isipa.
Igkelipey ku sikiyu su netuenan ku he mibpurungan niw te ed-ulaula is
meupiya he ulaula wey melig-en daan is kedtuu niw ki Kristu.

Is Kelibriyanan Pinaagi te Kebpekidsevaha Tew ki Jesu Kristu

6 Ne geina te midawat niw si Jesu Kristu he Nengazen niw kinahanglan
he is menge ulaula niw, ne zait te upakat niw kandin. 7 Purung kew
pendalid diyà te kandin; purungi niw istudyuwi is menge ulaula zin;
purungi niw tuuwi sikan is tutuu he tuluuwen he impenurù keniyu. Ne
kinahanglan he layun niw peselemati te Megbevayà is gagew zin keniyu.

8 Andam kew su kela ke zuen egkabig keniyu pinaagi te kebpenurù te
tuluuwen he tarù ne wazè din pulus su imbilinbilin dà te menge etew.
Kenà haazà hustu he tuluuwen su kenà ebpuun diyà te ki Kristu. 9 Umba
egkegiyen ku heini su si Kristu, nehimu sikandin he etew. Duen din lawa,

iyan, minsan pa kayi is minsan hengkey he ziyà te Megbevayà ne ziyà
te kandin. 10 Ne sikiyu zaan, pinaagi te kebpekidsevaha niw ki Kristu,
nekepurung kew en mekeazen te untung he imbegey keniyu ni Kristu. Ne
iyan si Kristu sikan is edhadì te minsan hentei he kedesenan he zuen din
kegehem wey kebayàbayà.
11 Ne tenged kayi, minsan kenè kew menge Hudiyu, is midhimu
keniyu te Megbevayà, ne iring duen te kedsirkunsidara zengan te menge
Hudiyu su nehimu kew en he menge gaked te Megbevayà pinaagi te
kebpekidsevaha niw ki Kristu. Iyan, selakew heini, su kenà pinaagi te
kebpelii te lawa zà duen, kekenà, in-awà ni Kristu is gehem te mezaat
he kebayà te lawa niw. 12 Ne tenged kayi inleveng kew zuma kandin
dutun te kebewtismuwi keniyu, ne nevanhew kew zaan duma kandin su
nekidsevaha kew kandin tenged te midtuuwan niw he mekegegehem is
Megbevayà. Iyan sikandin sikan is mibanhew ki Kristu. 13 Ne sikiyu, wazè
niw pa zengan untung he wazè din pidtemanan tenged te memezaat is
menge ulaula niw te kenà menge Hudiyu wey tenged te midtuman niw
is memezaat he kebayà te lawa niw. Ne minsan pa zutun, mibegayan
kew te Megbevayà te untung he wazè din pidtemanan ne nevanhew kew
en duma ki Kristu. Mibpesaylu kiw te Megbevayà te langun he menge
salè tew. 14 Ne minsan pa te wazè kiw medtuman te insurat he kesuguan
din, pinaagi te kebpatey ni Kristu ziyà te krus, in-awè din is kesuguan
ne tenged kayi wazè en igkesiluti zin kenitew. 15 Ne haazà is menge
kedesenan he mezaat he mulin-ulin he zuen dan kegehem te kebayàbayà,
in-awà te Megbevayà is kegehem dan, ne pinaagi te kedsulituwa zin
kandan pinaagi te kebpatey ni Kristu ziyà te krus, impeehè din he wazè
dan en kebpekesukul.
16 Umba, menge suled, kenè niw itetenged is edsudì keniyu emun
kenè niw ebpezumdumahan is egkesuatan dan he ibpeulaula keniyu
mehitenged te kegkaan wey ked-inum, wey mehitenged daan te kedsilibra
te menge mahal he menge andew wey kedsilibra te intrada te hayag
wey menge andew te kedhimeley. 17 Su is menge iring dutun, ne nehimu
zengan he alung dà. Ne ziyè pa te huziyan is tegialung dutun he iyan si
Kristu. 18 Duen daan menge etew he egkagi he lavew sikandan tenged te
zuen kun menge egkein-inuwan he impaahà kandan wey tenged te kenè
dan mepelevawen. Ne ibpenurù dan he kinahanglan he ebpekeazap ki te
menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà ziyà te langit. Kenè niw, menge suled,
itetenged is kedsudì dan keniyu su is iring dutun he etew, ne ebpezalig
dà, iyan, wazà hustu he ketezengan te kebpezalig dan su iyan ebayàbayà
te isip dan is kelibutanen he kebayè dan. 19 Ne wazè dan en upakat ki
Kristu he iyan ed-uwit kenitew. Iyan si Kristu puunà te zesen te kedtuu
tew ne pinaagi kandin ed-iseg is kezesen te upakat tew te langun he
tumutuu sumalà is egkesuatan te Megbevayà, iring te lawa tew, ne ed-

iseg daan is desen din ne kenè ebpekedsusuwey pinaagi te kegkevagkes
kayi zutun te menge ugat din.
20-22 Na, menge suled, geina te iring te minatey ki en duma ki Kristu,
wey kenè ki en maan egkeveyveyaan te menge kenà hustu he tuluuwen,
kinahanglan he kenè kew en maan mebpemineg te menge sugù te menge
etew he menge kuntada te Megbevayà. Menge sugù heini te menge etew
zà duen. Egkagi zan he zuen menge egkeenen he kenà ibpekaan kenitew
te Megbevayà, ne minsan is kegezami wey is kegewezi zà kayi ne wazè
din kun itugut kenitew. Kenè niw, menge suled, peminega is iring dutun
su wazà pulus te idawey zan su emun egkeenen tew is egkeenen ne
egkeawà heini. 23 Haazà is menge etew, henduen be te hustu is ibpenurù
dan. Egkagi zan he kinahanglan he ed-ezapen ta is menge velinsuguen
te Megbevayà, wey kinahanglan he ebminusen ta is pid-etawan ta wey
kinahanglan daan he edresayen ta is lawa ta. Ne minsan pa kayi, kenà
hustu heini is ibpenurù dan su is menge sugù he iring kayi, ne kenà heini
ebpeketavang kenita te kedsukul te mezaat he kebayà te lawa ta.

Is Daan wey Vegu he Kineiya

3 1 Ne, menge suled, nevanhew si Kristu ne iring te nevanhew kiw
zaan duma kandin su zuen tew en untung he wazè din pidtemanan.
Ne tenged kayi, kinahanglan he ebpurungan ta layun ed-isipa is ibpeisip-
isip kenita te Megbevayà diyà te langit he zutun edhadì si Kristu he
ebpinuu ziyà te zapit te egkekewanan te Megbevayà. 2 Ed-isipen ta layun
heini ne kenè te en ed-isipen is menge mezaat he ulaula zini te tanà.
3 Umba egkegiyen ku heini su sikita is tumutuu, minatey ki en duma ki
Kristu ne is tutuu he untung ta pinaagi kandin, wazè pa heini ipezayag
te Megbevayà. 4 Umba, menge suled, emun edlikù dini si Kristu he
iyan puunà te vegu he untung ta, ibpegawagawa is kekempet din ne
ibpegawagawa zaan dutun is kekempet te kenita he vegu he untung su
zutun duma ki kandin.
5 Umba, menge suled, kenè niw en itugut he tumana niw is mezaat he
kebayè niw; kenè niw ul-ulaha is mahawag wey meremerik he ulaula ne
kenè niw mehimuwa he zuen suat niw te kenè niw esawa; engkezi niw
is mezaat he ulaula wey is keleleged su emun legezen ki te menge azen,
henduen be te egkeilisan dini te gehinawa ta is tutuu he Megbevayà te
menge azen. 6 Ne siguradu edsilutan te Megbevayà is menge etew he kenà
ebpemineg su layun dan ed-ulaula te menge iring kayi. 7 Ne iring kayi
zaan is mid-ulaula niw zengan su zutun layun mezaat is menge ulaula
niw.
8 Ne guntaan, kinahanglan he ed-iniyugan ta is minsan hengkey he
mezaat he ulaula iring te kegkepauk wey kebpekigkuntada te zuma he
etew, is kebpesipala, is ked-ituk wey is meremerik he kegkagi. 9 Kenè

ki edtarùtarù su nelibri ki en te zaan he kegkeetew ta wey te menge
mezaat he vaal he mid-ulaula ta zengan te kedtumana ta te menge zaan
he suat ta. 10 Ne guntaan midhimu ki en te Megbevayà he vegu en he
etew he edhimuwen din he iring te kandin. Umba midhimu ki zin he
vegu su wey ta mepurung mesavut ke hentei sikandin. 11 Ne tenged kayi,
sikita is midhimu zin he vegu he etew, wazè ta zapit ibpelavi te etew he
Hudiyu wey te etew he kenà Hudiyu su neked-iiring diyà te Megbevayà
is nesirkunsidar wey is wazà mesirkunsidar; neked-iiring daan diyà
te kandin is neketunghà wey is wazà meketunghà, is suluguen wey is
egalen. Dini te kenitew te menge vegu he etew, iyan dà lavew si Kristu ne
midlumunan ni Kristu is kada sevaha kenitew.
12 Ne, menge suled, geina te mibpilì kiw te Megbevayà, ne midhimu
kiw zin he menge gaked din, wey geina te mahal kiw ziyà te gehinawa
zin, kinahanglan he zekelà is hizu ta wey gagew ta ziyà te minsan hentei.
Ebpurungan ta is menge zuma ta ne kenè ki ebpelavew. Kinahanglan he
mepelevayen ki layun. 13 Ed-entusen ta, ne ebpeseyluwen ta is menge
zuma ta he ebpekesupak kenita. Kinahanglan he iring te mibpesaylu kiw
te Nengazen tew ebpepespeseyluwè kiw zaan. 14 Kinahanglan he mahal
ziyà te gehinawa te kada sevaha is minsan hentei he zuma zin. Iyan heini
lavew te langun he sambag ku keniyu su emun egketuman niw heini
egkehimu niw zaan is langun kayi te menge meupiya he ulaula. 15 Ne
kinahanglan daan, he iyan niw ipelavi ziyà te gehinawa niw is kelinew
he ibegey ni Kristu su umba midhimu kiw he tumutuu te Megbevayà su
wey kiw mebmelinawen su nesevaha kiw is menge tumutuu. Ne layun
niw peselemati te Megbevayà is gagew zin keniyu. 16 Menge suled,
layun niw zewata is impesavut ni Kristu. Pepempenuruey kew wey
mebpesemsembagè kew sumalà is ketau te kada sevaha. Kanta kew te
menge idalig te Megbevayà, wey menge Salmo, wey elin daan is menge
kentahan he ibpinted keniyu te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Kentahi niw is
Megbevayà he utew zekelà is kebpeselemati niw kandin. 17 Ne minsan
hengkey he egkegiyen niw wey ed-ul-ulahan niw, kinahanglan he zait
heini he ulaula te suluguen te Nengazen tew he si Jesus. Ne kinahanglan
daan he layun dekelà is kebpeselemati niw te Amey tew he Megbevayà
pinaagi te kebpekidsevaha niw ki Jesus.

Is Menge Sambag Diyà te Menge Tumutuu

18 Sikiyu is menge vahi, pevayàbayà kew te esawa niw su iyan heini
hustu he ulaula te vahi he tumutuu te Nengazen.
19 Ne sikiyu zaan is menge maama, mahala niw is esawa niw; kenè niw
sikandan henghenggeri.
20 Sikiyu is menge vatà he tumutuu te Nengazen, peminega niw layun
is menge sugù te ginikanan niw su utew heini egkesuati te Megbevayà.

21 Ne sikiyu zaan is menge ginikanan, kinahanglan he kenà utew subra
is kedsewaya niw te menge anak niw su kela ke maawà diyà te kandan is
gustu zan te ked-ulaula te hustu.
22 Ne sikiyu is suluguen, layun niw peminega is sugù te egalen niw te
minsan keenu he timpu, ne kenà dutun dà te timpu he ebentayan kew zin.
Ne kenè niw iyan dà ibpeminega kandin su wey meupiya is isip din keniyu,
kekenà, kinahanglan he iyan ketezengan ke maan is ebpurungan niw is
baal niw su geina te zekelà is kedtahud niw te Nengazen tew. 23 Ne minsan
hengkey is ebpeveelan keniyu, ne purungi niw su iyan edsusi keniyu is
Nengazen ne kenà iyan dà haazà is kelibutanen he egalen niw, 24 su netuenan
niw en he edsuhulan kew keuzemà te Nengazen. Ne ibegey zin keniyu haazà
is suhul he impenaad din su is tutuu he egalen niw ne iyan si Kristu. 25 Su
sikan is etew he ed-ulaula te mezaat, ne edsilutan sikandin sumalà is kevegat
te salè din su wazà ibpelavi te Megbevayà te minsan hentei.

4 1 Ne sikiyu zaan is duen din uripen, purungi niw is kedumala niw te
menge uripen niw ne ivegey niw kandan is metazeng wey hustu he
ibegey ne kenè niw lipati he zuen daan tegiuripen keniyu ziyà te langit.
2 Ne sikiyu is langun, pekehamen kew ampù ne purungi niw is ked-
isip niw ke ed-ampù kew wey layun niw peselemati te Megbevayà is
gagew zin keniyu. 3 Ne emun ed-ampù kew, iampù key zaan keniyu.
Ampù kew he himuwa te Megbevayà is paagi wey key mekesangyew te
in-eles dengan he lalag din mehitenged ki Kristu. Umba zini a guntaan te
pirisuwan su insangyew ku heini is lalag. 4 Ampù kew zaan he metevangi
a te Megbevayà wey ku ikepesavut heini is lalag te hustu he paagi.
5 Purungi niw, menge suled, te minsan keenu he timpu is ulaula
niw ziyà te menge etew he wazè pa medtuu ki Kristu su wey meketuu
sikandan te Lalag te Megbevayà. 6 Kinahanglan he layun ibmeupiya te
gehinawa te menge etew is menge lalag niw kandan ne kinahanglan
daan he iyan niw kegiya kandan is menge lalag he zuen din pulus ne
emun ed-ul-ulahan niw heini, ne egketuenan niw ke hengkey is hustu he
ketezengan he idtavak diyà te kada sevaha he etew.

Menge Pengemusta

7 Is langun he nengehitavù kedì dini, ne egketuenan niw ziyà te ki
Tikiku te sevaha he suled tew he utew minahal. Duma zey sikandin he
suluguen te Nengazen he utew metinumanen te ebpeveelan kandin te
Megbevayà. 8 Edsuguen ku sikandin diyan te keniyu su wey niw metueni
ke hengkey is kebpekesavuk dey ne wey zaan maawà is ebpekesamuk
te gehinawa niw tenged kenami. 9 Iyan duma ni Tikiku, si Unisimu,
is sevaha zaan he suled tew he metinumanen daan te menge sugù
te Nengazen. Minahal zey zaan sikandin. Duma niw si Unisimu he
tigKulusas. Edtudtulan kew zan te langun he neulaula zini.

10 Ebpengemusta keniyu si Eristarku he zuma ku he pirisu. Si Marcos,
is id-agew ni Bernabe, ne ebpengemusta zaan keniyu. Gelgelawa niw
sikandin emun ebpekeuma ziyan. Netuenan niw en is intelaan ku keniyu
mehitenged kandin. 11 Ne elin daan ebpengemusta keniyu si Jesus
he egngezanan daan ki Hustu. Heini is tetelu, si Eristarku, si Marcos
wey si Hustu, ne iyan dà sikandan menge Hudiyu he zuma ku kayi
te kedsengyawa ku te kedhadì te Megbevayà. Ingkelipey sikandan te
gehinawa ku.

12 Ebpengemusta zaan keniyu si Ipapras. Duma niw zaan he tigKulusas
he suluguen ni Jesu Kristu. Layun kew zin id-ampù. Ed-ampù sikandin
diyà te Megbevayà he mebmelig-en wey meheget is kedtuu niw ne wey
meheget daan is kedtumana niw te egkesuatan te Megbevayà. 13 Iyan
igkekegiya ku kayi ziyan te keniyu su egkesuatan ku he metueni niw
he zekelà is kedhagù ni Ipapras wey kew mezeyzey ne kenà iyan kew
zà, kekenà, ragkes daan is menge tumutuu ziyà te inged he Leudisiya
wey ziyà te inged he Hirepulis. 14 Si Lucas, is minahal tew he duktur, ne
ebpengemusta zaan keniyu wey si Dimas.

15 Ipengemusta key zaan te menge suled tew ziyà te inged he Leudisiya.
Si Nimpa zaan wey is menge tumutuu he ziyà edsimba te valey zin,
ebpengemusta key zaan kandan. 16 Emun egkepasad niw is kebasa kayi
ziyà te menge tumutuu ziyan, ne ipevasa niw zaan heini ziyà te menge
tumutuu ziyà te Leudisiya. Ne sikan daan is surat ku ziyà te menge
tigLeudisiya, sembayi niw ziyà te kandan wey niw mevasa. 17 Kegiya
niw ki Erkipu he purungi zin beeli is ebpeveelan kandin te Nengazen su
suluguen sikandin te Megbevayà.

18 Siak si Pablo, ebpengemusta a keniyu. Tuus heini is kedsurata ku te
ngazan ku he kediey he surat heini. Kenè niw lipati he pirisu a ne iampù
a keniyu. Berakat he ikegagew kew te Megbevayà.

Is Nehuna He Surat Ni Epustul Pablo Ziyà Te Menge

TigTiselunika

Is Mehitenged te Nehuna he Surat he Para te TigTiselunika

Keenu edlikù si Jesus? Egkemenumenu heini? Egkemenumenu is duma tew he menge tumutuu he nemematey en, hengkey is egkehitavù kandan dutun te kedlikù ni Jesus? Egkengelivegan is menge tumutuu ziyà te Tiselunika. Netuenan dan he edlikù si Jesus su iyan heini impenurù ni Pablo kandan hein diyè pa sikandin te kandan.

Is menge tumutuu ziyà te Tiselunika mibpesipelahan tenged te kedtuu zan ki Jesu Kristu. Umba meinit is kebperetenga zan te kedlikù ni Jesus su egkesuat dan he metapus en is menge samuk dan su ed-uwiten en man sikandan diyà te langit. Ne zutun te kedtagad dan, kinahanglan gihapun he edesigen sikandan.

Ne utew nehizuwi ni Pablo is duma zin he menge tumutuu ziyà te Tiselunika. Iyan sikandin nehuna he nekepenurù kandan mehitenged ki Kristu, ne hein nemeketuu en sikandan mid-isip din sikandan he menge anak din. Iring sikandin te iney zan he mid-elima kandan wey iring daan sikandin te amey zan he midsambag kandan, midasig kandan wey nenurù kandan. Ne umba mibpesuratan din sikandan su edesigen din sikandan he mibpedayun dan he edsarig te Nengazen minsan pa ke egkeumahan sikandan te kemeregenan. Ne is mehitenged duen te igkelivegi zan he kedlikù ni Jesus, ne nekagi ni Pablo he is menge sakup ni Jesus he nemematey en ebenhawen din dutun te kedlikù din ne is menge uuyag pa egkengevatun ne ebpeketelavuk ki Jesus diyà te zivavew. Nekagi zaan ni Pablo he utew kinahanglan is layun kebpengandam su wazà netau ke keenu edlikù si Jesus.

Ne zuen pa zuma he menge ulaula he ibpeulaula ni Pablo te menge tigTiselunika. Duen duma kandan he mid-engked en he edterebahu su egkeisip dan he hapit en daan edlikù si Jesus. Ne midsembagan din sikandan he mebpenigudu sikandan he edterebahu. Duen duma he netintal te kebaal te meremerik he menge vaal ne mibpetizeenan din sikandan he engkezi zan haazà. Midsugù din daan sikandan he kenè dan ewaa ziyà te gehinawa zan is

kebminahalà su wey zan mebmelipayen wey kenè dan egena is baal te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

Is puunà te vaal ni Pablo ziyà te Tiselunika egkevasa ta ziyà te Nengeulaula 17:1-9.

---

1 [1] Sikami si Pablo, si Silas, wey si Timoteo, ebpesuratan dey sikiyu is menge tumutuu he menge tigTiselunika he gaked te Amey tew he Megbevayà wey gaked te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu.

Berakat he ikegagew kew te Megbevayà ne vegayi kew zin te melinawen he kebpekesavuk.

Is Kedtuu te Menge TigTiselunika

[2] Dekelà layun is kebpeselemati zey te Megbevayà tenged keniyu ne layun dey sikiyu id-ampù. [3] Su emun ed-ampù key te Megbevayà he Amey tew kenè dey egkelipatan is kedtuu niw, wey is kebmahala niw, wey is kebperateng niw te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu. Su egketuusan is kedtuu niw kandin pinaagi te ulaula niw, ne pinaagi te kedhagù niw egketuusan daan is kebmahala niw kandin diyà te gehinawa niw. Ne egketuusan daan is kebperateng niw kandin pinaagi te kebmeinentusen niw. [4] Ne menge suled he minahal te Megbevayà, netuenan dey he pinilì kew zin [5] su impesavut dey keniyu is Meupiya he Tudtulanen, kenà pinaagi te lalag dey zà, kekenà, pinaagi te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Midheget te Megbevayà dutun is kedsevuta zey kayi. Ne netuenan niw zaan ke hengkey is menge ulaula zey he meupiya wey kew mezeyzey hein diyan key te keniyu. [6] Ne sikiyu zaan, mid-iringan niw is mid-ulaula zey wey is mid-ulaula zengan te Nengazen tew he si Jesus su midawat niw is Lalag te Megbevayà minsan nekeagi kew te kemeresayan tenged te kedawat niw. Ne minsan pa te nerasey kew, nelipey kew zed tenged te ked-ulini keniyu te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. [7] Tenged kayi iyan kew ed-iringan te langun he menge zuma he tumutuu ziyan te prubinsya he Mesidunya wey ziyà daan te prubinsya he Gerisya. [8] Ebpuun diyan nekeeneb is Lalag te Nengazen, kenà diyan dà te prubinsya he Mesidunya wey ziyà te prubinsya he Gerisya, kekenà, is menge etew ziyà te minsan hendei, nezineg dan is tudtul mehitenged te kedtuu niw te Megbevayà. Wazè en kinahanglan he ibpenudtul zey pa ziyà te menge etew is kedtuu niw. [9] Nezineg dan en ne iyan sikandan ebpenudtul mehitenged te kegelgelawa niw kenami. Ebpenudtul zan he mid-engkezan niw kes ked-azap te menge kenà tutuu he ed-ezapen. Mid-engkezan niw kun wey kew mekeazap te tutuu he Megbevayà he wazè din kemetayen. [10] Su edtegazan niw kun is kedlikù te Anak din he ebpuun te langit. Iyan si Jesus he Anak te Megbevayà he mibanhew zin. Iyan si Jesus he midlibri kenitew te silut wey kiw mekeliyu te ebpekeuma he kedlimasa te Megbevayà te menusiyà.

Is Kebpenurù ni Pablo

2 1 Menge suled, netuenan niw en he mibpulus is kedhendiyan dey te
inged niw. 2 Su wazè niw melipati is nehitavù kenami ziyà te inged
he Pilipus hein wazè key pa mekeuma ziyan te Tiselunika. Wazè key zan
urami te kebpemugel wey te kebpeelimungawi. Ne minsan pa zutun,
tenged te kedtavang te Megbevayà wazè key mahandek he ebpenudtul
ziyan te keniyu te Meupiya he Tudtulanen he ebpuun diyà te kandin,
iyan, neregenan key utew. 3 Is kedwali zey ziyà te menge etew, ne kenà
ebpuun te sayep wey te meremerik he tuyù. Kenè key edtarùtarù te
minsan hentei. 4 Nezawat key te Megbevayà ne insarig din kenami is
kebpesavut te Meupiya he Tudtulanen, ne tenged kayi ebpenudtul key.
Kenè dey iyan tuyù is kebpenunuata te menge etew su iyan tuyù dey
is kebpenunuata te Megbevayà. Iyan sikandin metau he ebpenggezam
kenitew wey metueni he hustu is tuyù dey. 5 Netuenan niw he kes menge
lalag dey, kenà kedigdig dà. Kenà ibpenapì kes mid-ulaula zey ziyan. Is
Megbevayà, iyan ebpeketistigus kayi. 6 Wazè key mebpezalig keniyu;
wazè key zaan mebpezalig te zuma. Geina te menge epustul key ni
Kristu, egkehimu he edsugùsugù key zaan keniyu, iyan, wazè dey heini
ul-ulaha. 7 Mibpurungan dey sikiyu; iring key te iney he metulanged te
menge anak din. 8 Utew kew mahal kayi te gehinawa zey, umba kenà
iyan dey zà egkesuatan is kedweliyi zey keniyu te Meupiya he Tudtulanen
he ebpuun te Megbevayà, kekenà, ebpekid-uunungen key en daan keniyu
su utew zey sikiyu minahal. 9 Menge suled, kenè niw vuwa egkelipatan is
kedhagù dey ziyan te kebaal. Su hein impesavut dey keniyu is Meupiya
he Tudtulanen he ebpuun te Megbevayà, mibpenigudu key zaan medhagù
te maandew se mezukilem wey key mekekuwa te keuyagan dey wey key
kenà mekesamuk keniyu.

10 Ebpeketistigus kew, ne ebpeketistigus daan is Megbevayà he hein
diyan key te keniyu te nemeketuu wazà igkesewayi te menge ulaula
zey, kekenà, metazeng key wey metinumanen key te egkesuatan te
Megbevayà. 11 Netuenan niw he is mid-ulaula zey ziyà te kada sevaha
keniyu, ne meupiya su iring te ed-ul-ulahan te amey ziyà te menge anak
din. 12 Midsembagan dey sikiyu; iyan key midlangan te gehinawa niw ne
midhengyuan dey sikiyu he med-ulaula kew te sungkad te egkesuatan
te Megbevayà. Iyan sikandin midhimu keniyu he tumutuu wey kew zin
mehedii wey kew tulusa.

13 Ne elin daan layun dey ibpeselemati te Megbevayà is: hein impesavut
dey keniyu is Lalag te Megbevayà, midawat niw su nesavut niw he Lalag
te Megbevayà ne kenà lalag te etew zà duen. Su pinaagi te lalag din
egkelig-enan is kedtuu tew te nemeketuu kandin. 14 Kes menge gaked
te Megbevayà he ziyà te prubinsya he Hudiya he menge tumutuu ki

Jesu Kristu, neiringan niw sikandan. Su iring te kedresaya kandan te
menge zuma zan he Hudiyu, midrasey kew zaan te menge zuma niw
he kenà menge Hudiyu. 15 Is menge Hudiyu, iyan kes midhimatey te
ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà dengan wey te Nengazen tew zaan he si
Jesus. Ne mid-avug key zan daan. Utew supak is menge ulaula zan te
egkesuatan te Megbevayà, 16 ne iring te egkuntedahan dan is tivuuk he
menusiyà, su edsemuken key zan wey zey kenà ikesangyew is Lalag te
Megbevayà he igkelibri te silut te menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu.
Ne ebpeniguduwan dan te ebaal is taman te egkehimu zan he salà. Ne
guntaan in-andam en is silut kandan te Megbevayà.

Is Kebulunga ni Pablo

17 Ne sikami, menge suled, hein neewaan dey sikiyu seled te megaan
dà, wazè dey sikiyu melipati, kekenà, utew key ebulunga keniyu ne layun
key pezem egkesuat he ebpenumbaley ziyan. 18 Ne tenged kayi layun dey
egkeisip he edlikù key pezem diyan te Tiselunika. Siak si Pablo, layun
ku egkeisip is iring dutun, iyan, mibangen key ni Setanas, umba wazè
key mekelaus. 19 Umba egkesuatan ku he ed-uman a ebpenumbaley ziyan
su tenged keniyu utew meheget is kebperetenga zey te kedlikù ni Jesus
su iyan kew igkelipey zey. Tenged keniyu kenè key egkeeled keuzemà,
kekenà, igkezantal zey is kedtuu niw emun ed-etuvang kiw ki Jesus
dutun te kedlikù din. 20 Uya, iyan kew iyan igkezantal zey; iyan kew
igkelipey zey.

3 1 Ne hein kenè dey en egkeantus is kebulunga zey keniyu, sikami
is tetelu, mid-isip dey he meupiya ke ebpetagak is dezuwa kenami
ziyà te inged he Etinas. 2 Ne zutun midsugù dey ziyan si Timoteo he suled
tew wey suluguen daan te Megbevayà te kegkesengyawa te Meupiya he
Tudtulanen mehitenged ki Kristu. Iyan insugua zey kandin su wey zin
mehegeti is kedtuu niw ne wey kew zin mesembagi 3 su wey kenà meliveg
is minsan hentei keniyu tenged te kebpesipelahi keniyu te menge etew.
Netuenan niw en he sikitew is tumutuu, imbanglis kenitew te Megbevayà
is kemeresayan. 4 Hein diyan key pa te keniyu migkegiyan dey sikiyu
he zuen timpu he egkeumahan kiw te kemeresayan, ne netuenan niw
guntaan he netuman en. 5 Ne tenged kayi hein kenè ku en egkeantus is
kegkeipeng ku keniyu, midsugù ku ziyan si Timoteo wey ku metueni ke
nemenumenu en is kedtuu niw. Nahandek a su kela ke nepenulayan kew
ni Setanas ne naawà is pulus te kedhagù dey ziyan te keniyu.

Is Tudtul ni Timoteo

6 Ne iyan pa kebpekeuma ni Timoteo he ebpuun diyan te Tiselunika. Ne
meupiya is tudtul zin he mezesen ded is kedtuu niw te Megbevayà wey
ebmahalen niw zaan diyà te gehinawa niw is menge zuma niw. Ne iyan

daan tudtul zin is: utew meupiya is gehinawa niw kenami, ne ebulungen
kew kenami iring te kebulunga zey zaan keniyu. 7 Ne tenged kayi, menge
suled, minsan neseeng key wey nemeregenan key, utew key nelipey
tenged keniyu wey tenged te kedtuu niw. 8 Ne guntaan mibmeupiya
en utew is kebpekesavuk dey su netuenan dey en he mezesen ded
bes is kedtuu niw te Nengazen. 9 Kenè pa hustu is kebpenigudu zey
kebpeselamat te Megbevayà tenged keniyu, su utew zey sikiyu ingkelipey.
Iyan ebpeketistigus kayi is Megbevayà. 10 Su maandew wey mezukilem
ebpenigudu key ed-ampù he itugut din he memeked-uuma kiw en maan
wey zey meheget is kedtuu niw ke zuen din kurang.
11 Berekati te Amey tew he Megbevayà wey te Nengazen tew he si Jesus
he megaan key mekehendiyan te keniyu. 12 Berekati te Nengazen he
med-iseg is kebmahala niw ziyà te gehinawa niw te uman sevaha keniyu
wey is langun he etew, iring te utew mezesen is kebmahala zey keniyu.
13 Berekati zin daan he mebmelig-en kew te kedtuu niw su wey wazà
igkesewayi keniyu te menge gaked te Megbevayà emun diyè kew ed-
etuvang te Amey tew he Megbevayà dutun te kebpekeuma te Nengazen
tew he si Jesus he edumahan te langun he tumutuu kandin.

Is Meupiya he Betasan

4 1 Ne guntaan, menge suled, tenged te kegkesevaha tew te Nengazen
tew he si Jesus, duen ebuyuen dey wey edhengyuen dey ziyan te
keniyu. Impenurù dey keniyu is ed-ul-ulahan he egkesuatan te Megbevayà,
ne mid-ulaula niw en. Iyan, edhengyuen dey keniyu he ipeiseg niw pa is
ked-ul-ulaha niw kayi. 2 Netuenan niw is insugù dey keniyu he ebpuun te
Nengazen tew he si Jesus. 3 Iyan egkesuatan te Megbevayà is: kinahanglan
he zait is menge ulaula niw te etew he gaked din. Kinahanglan he
kenè niw hileveti is kenè niw esawa. 4 Kinahanglan he is uman sevaha
keniyu te menge maama, ne mebpengesawa te paagi he meupiya wey
kenà meremerik, 5 ne kenà tenged te egkeveyveyaan sikandin te suat te
lawa zin, su iyan heeyan egkeulaula te menge etew he wazà medtuu te
Megbevayà. 6 Kinahanglan he wazà minsan hentei he ebpekesalà wey
ed-akal te zuma zin pinaagi te menge ulaula he iring kayi. Su edsilutan
te Megbevayà is ed-ulaula te iring dutun. Heini impurung dey ipenurù
keniyu. 7 Su nehimu kiw te Megbevayà he menge tumutuu kandin su wey
mehimu is menge ulaula tew he zait te etew he gaked din. Kenà iyan din
egkesuatan he meremerik is menge ulaula tew. 8 Emun ebpesegdanen
niw heini is penurù ku keniyu, kenè niw iyan dà egkepesagdan is penurù
te etew, kekenà, iyan niw egkepesagdan is penurù te Megbevayà. Iyan
sikandin kes mibegey kenitew te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.
9 Ne wazè en kinahanglan he ibpenurù ku pa keniyu he mahala niw
ziyà te gehinawa niw is menge zuma niw he tumutuu su impenurù

en heini keniyu te Megbevayà. 10 Netuenan ku he ebmahalen niw
en is menge tumutuu ziyà te tivuuk he prubinsya he Mesidunya. Ne
edhengyuan dey pa sikiyu, menge suled, he ipeiseg niw pa is kebmahala
niw ziyà te gehinawa niw te langun. 11 Ne kenà duen dà taman su iyan
layun pen-ahaa niw is melinew he kebpekesavuk. Tegtegami te uman
sevaha is kandin dà he vaal. Medhagù sikandin wey zin mekuwa is
igkeuyag din. Daan heini he insugù dey keniyu. 12 Ne emun ebeelan niw
heini edtehuzen kew te menge etew he kenè pa tumutuu, ne zutun kenè
en daan kinahanglan he ebpekevuyù kew te igkeuyag niw ziyà te minsan
hentei.

Is Kedlikù te Nengazen

13 Menge suled, egkesuatan dey he metueni niw is egkeulaula te menge
tumutuu he minatey en su wey kew kenà meseeng iring te kegkeseeng te
zuma he menge etew he kenè dan egkeperateng he egkevanhew sikandan.
14 Midtuu kiw he mibpatey si Jesus ne nevanhew ne edlikù keuzemà.
Iring din daan kes menge tumutuu he minatey en su ebenhawen ne
ibpezuma sikandan te Megbevayà ki Jesus keuzemà te kedlikù din.
15 Lalag en te Nengazen heini is egkegiyen dey keniyu ne iyan is:
sikitew is uuyag pa keuzemà te timpu te kedlikù te Nengazen, kenè
kiw egkehuna te menge tumutuu he minatey en. 16 Su ebpuun te
langit ebpenaug is Nengazen he edtawag kenitew, ne egkezineg tew
is ked-umew te lavew he velinsuguen te Megbevayà wey is budyung
he ibpezaging te Megbevayà. Ne egkehuna egkevanhew is menge
tumutuu ki Kristu he nemematey en. 17 Ne human kiw is menge uuyag
pa, ebpekezuma kiw zaan kandan diyà te menge gapun su edtelavuk
kiw te Nengazen diyà te zivavew. Ne zutun kenè kiw en ebpekesuwey
te Nengazen te wazà pidtemanan. 18 Umba ipedlilipayè niw heini is
egkegiyen ku.

5 1 Menge suled, kenè en kinahanglan he edseysayen dey pa keniyu
kayi te surat is menge andew wey menge timpu te kegketuman
kayi te menge midtagnà. 2 Su netuenan niw en he iring te tekawen
he ebpekeuma ke mezukilem is kegketuman te andew te kedlimas te
Nengazen, su egketingkemed is menusiyà. 3 Ne egkehitavù te timpu he
kunaan te menge etew ke melinew is langun wey nelig-enan sikandan.
Ne segugunà dutun egkegerà sikandan. Utew megaan; iring te kedlepew
te velilit diyà te ed-anak. Ne wazà edresik dutun he minsan sevaha.
4 Ne sikiyu, menge suled, wazè kew mulà diyà te merusirem. Kenè kew
mulà egkengetingkemed te andew te kedlimas te Nengazen iring te
egkengetingkemed is menge etew te tekawen. Kenè kew iyan iring dutun.
5 Su sakup kew mulà te merayag wey te maandew, *he ke và dà egkegiya,
sakup kew te Megbevayà. Su sikitew, wazè tew kelavet te merusirem wey*

kezukileman. 6 Umba kinahanglan he kenà iring te kedlipezeng is
ulaula tew su iring kayi is ulaula te zuma he etew he wazà meketuu.
Kinahanglan he ed-andam kiw ne ed-egenen tew is menge mezaat
he suat tew. 7 Sikan is edlipezeng, edlipezeng te mezukilem, ne sikan
is egkelangut, egkelangut daan te mezukilem. 8 Iyan, sikitew mulà is
nesakup te maandew, kinahanglan he ed-egenen tew is menge mezaat he
suat tew. Idsun-ud tew is limbutung he iyan is kedtuu tew te Megbevayà
wey is kebmahala tew zini te gehinawa tew te menge zuma tew. Ne
iring te kalù tew te sundaru is kedhemeni tew te kebperateng tew te
kedlibriya te Megbevayà kenitew te silut. 9 Su is Megbevayà, wazè din
ivanglis kenitew is silut, kekenà, midluwas kiw zin pinaagi te Nengazen
tew he si Jesu Kristu. 10 Ne minsan ke uuyag kiw pa wey ke minatey
kiw en be zutun te kedlikù ni Kristu, duen tew en gihapun untung he
wazà pidtemanan duma kandin su iyan heini ketezengan ke maan is
mibpehimatey sikandin. 11 Ne geina te netuenan niw en heini peliplipayè
kew ne lig-eni niw is kedtuu te uman sevaha keniyu, iring te neveelan
niw en.

Menge Pengemusta

12 Ne menge suled, sikan is edhagù te ked-uwit dan keniyu, kes menge
egalen niw he mibpilì te Nengazen wey sikandan is ebpenurù keniyu,
edhengyuan dey sikiyu he tehuza niw sikandan. 13 Kinahanglan he utew
niw sikandan tehuza wey mahala tenged te menge vaal zan diyan te
keniyu. Ne kinahanglan he melinew is kedepitè niw te kada sevaha.
14 Ne iyan daan idhangyù dey keniyu, menge suled, is: kegiyi niw is
menge pegulen he medterebahu zan. Sembagi niw is egkengehandek, lig-
eni niw is menge meguyà is kedtuu, ne kinahanglan he mebmepelevayen
kew te langun kandan. 15 Kenè niw itugut he zuen minsan hentei keniyu
he ebales te mezaat, kekenà, mebpepurpurungè kew layun. Purungi niw
zaan is minsan hentei he etew.
16-18 Ne geina te nekidsevaha kew ki Jesu Kristu, iyan ebpeveelan
keniyu te Megbevayà is: layun kew medlipey, layun kew med-ampù, wey
layun kew mebpeselamat te Megbevayà minsan hengkey is egkeulaula
niw.
19 Kenè niw verawa is menge sugù keniyu te Wagas he Mulin-ulin.
20 Kenè niw pesegdana is menge lalag te mid-ulinan, 21 kekenà, gezami
niw is langun ne tipigi niw is meupiya. 22 Likayi niw is minsan hengkey
he mezaat.
23 Is Megbevayà, ne iyan ebegey te kelinew, berakat he purungi zin
lumpiyuwi is ulaula niw. Lig-eni zin is tivuuk he gehinawa niw, isip niw,
wey lawa niw su para wazà igkesewayi keniyu keuzemà te kedlikù te
Nengazen tew he si Jesus. 24 Ne edhimuwen heini te Megbevayà su iyan

sikandin midhimu keniyu he menge tumutuu kandin ne egkeserigan
sikandin.
25 Menge suled, iampù key zaan keniyu.
26 Pengemustaha niw te limù is langun he menge suled tew ziyan.
27 Ibegey ku keniyu is sugù te Megbevayà he vesaha niw heini is surat
diyà te langun he menge suled tew ziyan.
28 Ikegegawi kew te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu.

Is Ikezuwa He Surat Ni Epustul Pablo Ziyà Te Menge

TigTiselunika

Is Mehitenged te Ikezuwa he Surat he Para te TigTiselunika

Mibpekeventayan be te menge tumutuu ziyà te Tiselunika is menge lalag ni Pablo zuen te nehuna he surat din he mezawat dan? Su maan is midlavey pa is pira he vulan ne mid-umanan en maan sikandan pesurati ni Pablo ne in-uman din kandan ipenurù sikan is impenurù din en kandan duen te nehuna he surat din. Mepelevayen si Pablo kandan umbe impenurù din en maan kandan sikan is ingkepenurù din en he kinahanglan he metueni zan. Mibpehinumduman din sikandan su wey mebmelig-en is kedtuu zan minsan pa te ebpesipelahan sikandan. Nekagi zin kandan he zuen tuyù dutun te kemeresayan dan su emun egkaahà te zuma he edsunud gihapun sikandan te Megbevayà minsan ke edlised dan ne egkehimu he iyan haazà ebpekehinggat te zuma wey zan iyan meserigi is Megbevayà ne wey zan mezalig sikandin. Ne egkeuma is timpu he edsilutan sikan is menge etew he ebpesipala kandan. Impetentenuzan daan ni Pablo te menge tigTiselunika he kenè dan engkezi te ebperateng si Jesus. Egketuenan dan he wazè pa sikandin medlikù su emun edlikù sikandin egkehuna egkehitavù is kedsukul te utew mahabet he menge etew ziyà te Megbevayà wey is kebpegawagawa zuen te etew he utew lavew he mekesesalà. Kayi he surat ni Pablo impesavut din en maan he ke zuen menge pegulen su edtagad dà te kedlikù ni Jesus, kinahanglan he iringi zan sikandin wey is menge zuma zin he nenigudu wey zan mekuwa is menge kinahanglan dan su wey zan kenà mekesamuk te zuma.

---

1 [1] Sikami, si Pablo, si Silas, wey si Timoteo, ebpesuratan dey sikiyu is menge tigTiselunika he gaked te Amey tew he Megbevayà wey gaked te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu. [2] Berakat he ikegagew kew te Amey tew he Megbevayà wey te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu, ne vegayi kew zan te melinawen he kebpekesavuk.

Is Metazeng he Kedhukum

3 Menge suled, kinahanglan he layun dekelà is kebpeselemati zey
te Megbevayà tenged keniyu. Ne hustu heini su layun dekelà is ked-
uswag te kedtuu niw wey layun daan ed-iseg is kebmahala niw te uman
sevaha he menge zuma niw ziyà te gehinawa niw. 4 Ne tenged kayi
emun ebpenumbelayan dey is menge tumutuu te Megbevayà diyà te
minsan hendei he inged, ebentugen dey sikiyu tenged te kedsarig niw te
Megbevayà wey tenged te kebmeinentusen niw te menge kemeresayan
wey kemeregenan he egkesegazan niw.
5 Heini is kedsarig niw wey ked-antus niw, ne iyan tuus he metazeng
is kukuman te Megbevayà su pinaagi te memerasey he egkeantus niw,
ibpeehè din he zait kew he idragkes dutun te menge etew he edhedian
din. 6 Metazeng is menge ulaula te Megbevayà ne edresayen din keuzemà
is menge etew he midrasey keniyu guntaan. 7 Ke ibpegawagawa keuzemà
is Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu he ebpuun te langit, id-awè din diyan
te keniyu wey zini zaan te kenami is kemeresayan he egkeantus tew
guntaan.
Egkukumbalà sikandin te iring te regreg wey edumahan te menge
mekegegehem he menge velinsuguen din. 8 Dutun, edsilutan din sikandan
is wazà medtetenged te Megbevayà wey wazà mebpemineg te Meupiya he
Tudtulanen te keagi te Nengazen tew he si Jesus. 9 Iyan silut din kandan
is kemetayen he wazà pidtemanan. Egkesuwey zan is Nengazen wey is
mekegegehem he anlag din. 10 Egkehitavù heini keuzemà dutun te andew
te kedlikù din. Iyan idlikù din dini te kelibutan su wey mezalig sikandin
te menge etew he mibpesakup kandin. Dutun, ne ebentugen sikandin te
langun he menge tumutuu kandin wey sikiyu zaan su neketuu kew te
impesavut dey keniyu.
11 Tenged kayi layun dey sikiyu id-ampù. Ed-ampù key he himuwa te
Megbevayà is menge ulaula niw he zait te kedtuu niw kandin. Ed-ampù
key he pinaagi te gehem din himuwa zin he tumana niw is minsan
hengkey he meupiya he ulaula he iyan en tuyù niw tenged te midtuu
kew kandin. 12 Ne pinaagi kayi egkezalig niw is Nengazen tew he si
Jesus, ne edeligen kew zin daan. Egkehimu heini pinaagi zà te gagew te
Megbevayè tew wey te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu.

Sikan is Etew he Utew Lavew he Mesinupaken

2 1 Ne guntaan, menge suled, ibpesavut dey keniyu is kedlikù keuzemà
te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu wey is kedtulusa zin kenitew.
2 Edhengyuan dey sikiyu he kenè kew petuluy meliveg wey mahandek
emun egkezineg niw is tudtul he neuma en is andew te kedlimasa te
Megbevayà te menusiyà. Kenè kew meliveg kayi minsan ke lalag he

ibpinted kun, wey ke tudtul zey kun be, wey minsan surat he zini kun
ebpuun te kenami. 3 Kinahanglan he kenè niw tuuwi is minsan hengkey
he lalag te minsan hentei he teruen he etew. Su haazà is andew, ne
kenè pa egketuman emun wazè pa mehitavù is kedsukul te menge etew
ziyà te Megbevayà. Ne zutun ibpegawagawa sikan is etew he lavew he
mesinupaken. Iyan imbanglis kandin is kegkeimpirnu. 4 Edsukulan din
wey edlevawan din pezem is minsan hengkey he mid-isip te menge etew
he megbevayà wey is minsan hengkey he ed-ezapen dan. Ne ebpinuu
sikandin minsan diyà te simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà su egkegiyen
din he iyan sikandin Megbevayà.
5 Wazè niw pa vuwa melipati he migkagi ku en heini is langun hein
diyan e pa te keniyu. 6 Netuenan niw ke hengkey is ed-egen dutun te utew
mesinupaken he etew su wey kenè pa sikandin mekepegawagawa te kenè
pa hustu he timpu. 7 Su is gehem dutun te utew mesinupaken, egemiten
din en guntaan he meeles. Ne ebpekeeles-eles pa sikandin taman te kenè
pa id-awà sikan is ed-egen kandin. 8 Ne zutun, human ebpegawagawa
sikan is utew mesinupaken he etew. Iyan, dutun te kebpekeuma ni
Jesus edhimetayan sikandin ni Jesus pinaagi te mekegegehem he anlag
din; edhiyupen din dà ne segugunà ebpatey, ne egkeawà is gehem din.
9 Emun ebpegawagawa keuzemà sikan is mesinupaken he etew egemiten
din is gehem ni Setanas ne ibpeehè din is gehem din pinaagi te minsan
hengkey he tarù he menge singyal wey egkein-inuwan. 10 Edterteruan din
te minsan hengkey he kelelalung he paagi sikan is menge etew he kenà
ebpekelikey te silut. Umba kenè dan ebpekelikey te silut su wazè dan
medawat te tutuu he tuluuwen he iyan ebpekevegey kandan te untung he
wazà pidtemanan. 11 Ne tenged dutun idtugut te Megbevayà he meekali
sikandan pinaagi te ketetarù he ebpekeakal su wey zan metuuwi is kenà
tutuu. 12 Ne tenged dutun, edsilutan te Megbevayà is langun he kenà
edtuu te tutuu he tuluuwen, su iyan igkesuat dan is mezaat he ulaula.

Is Kebpilì te Nengazen

13 Menge suled he minahal te Nengazen, kenà egkehimu he kenà dekelà
layun is kebpeselemati zey te Megbevayà tenged keniyu. Su zengan
hein midlimbag din is langun, mibpilì kew zin wey kew zin melibri te
silut pinaagi te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he iyan ingkehimu niw
he menge gaked din, wey pinaagi te kedtuu niw te tutuu he tuluuwen.
14 Midhimu kew zin he menge tumutuu kandin pinaagi te kebpesevuta
zey keniyu te Meupiya he Tudtulanen su wey kew mekeambit te utew
kegkelavew te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu. 15 Ne tenged kayi,
menge suled, pekezesen kew te kedtuu niw, ne hemeni niw is langun he
impenurù dey keniyu pinaagi te kedwali zey hein diyan key wey pinaagi
zaan te kebpesurati zey keniyu.

16,17 Berakat he lipaya kew wey lig-eni kew te Nengazen tew he si Jesu
Kristu wey te Amey tew he Megbevayà su wey meupiya is langun he
menge vaal niw wey is langun he menge lalag niw. Mahal kiw layun diyà
te gehinawa zin ne pinaagi te gagew zin kenitew zuen tew igkelipey he
wazè din pidtemanan wey zuen tew zaan utew meupiya he ebperetengen.

Is Ked-inempuey

3 1 Ne guntaan, menge suled, iampù key keniyu wey megaan
mekeeneb ne mezawat diyà te minsan hendei is kebpesevuta zey te
Lalag te Nengazen iring te kegkezewata niw kayi ziyan te keniyu. 2 Iampù
key zaan wey key mekeliyu te pesipala te menge kenà metazeng wey
lalung he menge etew su mezakel is kenà edtuman te lalag din. 3 Iyan,
metinumanen mulà is Nengazen te lalag din, ne iyan sikandin ebantey
wey edlig-en keniyu wey kew kenà mekeizi ni Setanas. 4 Tenged te
kedsarig dey te Nengazen, netuenan dey he ebpenigudu kew pa edtuman
te menge sugù dey keniyu. 5 Berakat he ipesavut keniyu te Nengazen ke
sengemenu kew zin kemahal ziyà te gehinawa te Megbevayà wey himuwa
zin he vegayi kew ni Kristu te kelig-en wey niw maantus is kemeregenan.

Is Menge Pegulen

6 Menge suled, tenged te kegehem te ngazan te Nengazen tew he si Jesu
Kristu he imbegey kenami, duen menge idsugù dey keniyu. Iyan is: kenè
kew mebpekiduma te tumutuu he tepulen he kenà edsunud te impenurù
dey keniyu. 7 Netuenan niw en is egkeveelan niw wey kew mekeiring te
ebeelan dey. Su hein diyan key te keniyu kenè key tepulen. 8 Wazè key
mekevuyù te egkeenen dey ziyà te minsan hentei, kekenà, mibeyazan
dey. Maandew wey mezukilem midhagù key mebaal su wey kew kenà
medlised tenged kenami. 9 Duen dey ketenged te kebpesuhul keniyu,
iyan, wazè key mebpesuhul, kekenà, midterebahu key su wey zuen ulaula
zey he egkeiringan niw. 10 Hein diyan key pa iyan penurù dey keniyu is:
sikan is kenà edterebahu, kenà ipekaan.
11 Impenudtul kenami he zuen diyan menge zuma niw he menge
tepulen. Kenè dan kun edterebahu, kekenà, edsemuken dan is terebahu
te menge zuma zan. 12 Tenged te kegehem te Nengazen tew he si Jesu
Kristu, idsugù dey wey idhangyù dey kandan he kinahanglan he
medterebahu zan ne kenè dan medsamuk su wey zan meketigayun te
igkeuyag dan.
13 Ne sikiyu zaan, menge suled, kenè kew meevek te ked-ulaula te
meupiya. 14 Ke zuen minsan hentei he tumutuu he kenà ebpemineg
te menge sugù he insurat dey kayi te surat, kilelaa niw ne kenè kew
mebpekiduma kandin su wey meeled sikandin, 15 iyan, kenè niw isipa he
kuntada niw, kekenà, penurua niw he iring te suled niw.

16 Berakat he ivegey keniyu te Nengazen is melinawen he gehinawa
te minsan keenu he timpu wey te minsan hengkey is kebpekesavuk niw.
Iyan sikandin ebegey te kelinew. Dumahi kew is langun te Nengazen.
17 Iyan a si Pablo; impirma ku kayi is ngazan ku. Iyan heini tuus he
idsavuk ku te langun he menge surat ku, wey iyan heini paagi te kedsurat
ku.
18 Sikiyu is langun, ikegagew kew te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu.

Is Nehuna He Surat Ni Epustul Pablo Ziyà Te Ki Timoteo

Is Mehitenged te Nehuna he Surat he Para ki Timoteo

Utew meregen is terebahu te etew he edumala te iglisya. Mevegat is menge vaal he kinahanglan he ebeelan din. Iyan sikandin ebpenurù te menge etew he egketigum te ked-azap te Megbevayà wey iyan sikandin edsambag kandan. Kinahanglan daan he ebeelan din is kegiya wey kedsusi te zuma he ebpemenerebahu para zutun te iglisya.

Utew mahal si Timoteo ziyà te gehinawa ni Pablo ne mid-isip din heini he anak din. Tetelu he tuig is kedumdumaha ni Pablo ki Timoteo ziyà te mahabethabet he menge inged, ne hein nevansey en sikandin iyan sikandin impezumala te menge tumutuu ziyà te Ipisu.

Hein malù en netegtegaad si Timoteo ziyà te Ipisu mibpesuratan sikandin ni Pablo te kedasig wey kedsambag kandin. Duen duma he menge etew zutun te Ipisu he ebpekesuwey te tutuu is kandan he penurù. Ne kinahanglan he edsewayen sikandan. Duen kenà hustu is baal zan emun edtigum is menge tumutuu. Kinahanglan he ibpaahà kandan is hustu he paagi te kedsimba. Duen kandan mibegayan te ketenged te kebpengulu te zuma zan he menge tumutuu. Ne kinahanglan he zait sikandan he edtehuzen wey kenà sikandan selewayen. Midsembagan daan ni Pablo si Timoteo mehitenged te kedtavang te menge valu he vahi he egkengeregenan.

Mibpenurù din daan si Timoteo he hemeni zin is tutuu he ketudluanan su para kenà mahalin te zuma wey kinahanglan daan he kenà sikandin egkeremerikan su para meupiya sikandin he petug-iringan he egkesunud te zuma.

---

1 1,2 Sikew, Timoteo he iring te tutuu he anak ku tenged te kedtuu
nu ki Kristu, ebpesuratan ku sikew. Iyan a si Pablo he epustul
ni Jesu Kristu, he ke và dà egkegiya, suluguen e zin. Nehimu a he
epustul mehitenged te sugù te Megbevayà he iyan midlibri kenitew te

silut wey mehitenged te sugù ni Jesu Kristu. Iyan sikandin egkeserigan ta.

Berakat he ikegagew ka wey kehizuwi ka te Amey tew he Megbevayà wey te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu wey vegayi ke zan te melinawen he kebpekesavuk.

Is Kedewaya te Teruen he Menunudlù

3 Ed-umanan ku egkegiya kenikew is sambag ku hein mid-awà a ziyan
pehendiyà te Mesidunya. Iyan is: kenè ka med-awà diyan te Ipisu. Iyan
idsembagi ku kenikew su zuen menge etew ziyan he kinahanglan he zewaya
nu. Dewaya nu he med-engked dan te kebpenurù te menge sayep he tuluuwen
4 wey med-engked dan te ked-istudyu te menge sayep he menge gugud, wey te
menge melugayad he gugud te kepuun te menge etew. Su emun iyan heini ed-
istudyuwan dan ebpekidlewanè dan dà ke hengkey is hustu. Kenà egkehimu
he pinaagi kayi egketuenan ta is ibpesavut te Megbevayà pinaagi te kedtuu.
5 Ne kinahanglan he iyan ketezengan ke maan is idsugù nu kandan heini su
wey zan mahala is menge zuma zan diyà te gehinawa zan. Ne kenà egkehimu
he hustu is kebmahala ta te menge zuma ta emun wazè ki melumpiyuwi te
Megbevayà duen te menge salè ta. Kinahanglan he iyan dà ed-ul-ulahan ta
is netuenan ta he hustu ne kinahanglan daan he tutuu is kedtuu ta te tutuu
he tuluuwen ne zutun human hustu is kebmahala ta te menge zuma ta.
6 Duen diyan menge etew he wazè dan mesegipà heini. Iyan dan impelavi is
kebpekidlewanà mehitenged te wazè din pulus. 7 Su minsan pa te egkesuatan
dan pezem he menge menunudlù sikandan te kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni
Moises wazè dan hanew te egkegiyen dan wey wazè dan mesavut is tuluuwen
dan he idtegel zan diyà te zuma he menge etew.

8 Netuenan ta he meupiya is kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises ke
hustu is kegemita ta kayi. 9 Iyan, wazà isugù heini su wey mezawey is
menge metazeng he etew, kekenà, insugù heini su wey mezawey is menge
mesinupaken, menge kenà metinumanen, menge kenà edtuu te Megbevayà,
menge selaan, menge lalung wey menge kenà edtahud te Megbevayà, menge
ebunù te amey wey iney zan, menge teremunù, 10 menge egkevut te kenè
dan esawa, menge maama he egkeerigan te iring dan he maama, menge
menggegebpà, menge teruen, menge ebpen-ulug te kewsa wey is minsan
hentei he ebpekesupak is ulaula zin te hustu he tuluuwen. 11 Ne heini is hustu
he tuluuwen, ne ebpuun te Meupiya he Tudtulanen mehitenged te utew zekelà
he gehem te Megbevayà. Is Megbevayà he iyan dait he edeligen, insarig din
kedì heini is tudtulanen wey ku mesangyew.

Is Gagew te Megbevayà

12 Ebpeselematan ku is Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu su mibegayan
e zin te zesen wey ku metuman heini is ebpeveelan din kedì. Mid-isip

e zin he metinumanen ne tenged kayi intezù e zin he suluguen din.
13 Dengan, mezaat is menge lalag ku mehitenged kandin; midrasey ku
is menge sumusundan din ne midsumpalit ku sikandin. Ne minsan pa
zutun, nehizuwan e zin su nehimu ku is menge mezaat he vaal ku tenged
te wazè ku pa metueni is tutuu he tuluuwen wey wazè ku pa sikandin
tuuwi. 14 Ne kenà dutun dà taman su utew ad ingkegagew te Megbevayà
ne guntaan neketuu ad ki Jesu Kristu ne utew en sikandin mahal zini te
gehinawa ku. 15 Duen erubasa he utew tutuu ne kinahanglan he tuuwi
te minsan hentei; ne iyan is: "Midhendini si Jesu Kristu te kelibutan
wey zin libriya te silut is menge mekesesalà." Ne siak, iyan a tuwas he
lalung te langun kandan. 16 Ne minsan pa zutun, nehizuwan a gihapun
te Megbevayà su wey pinaagi te kebpelevaya zin kedì te utew lalung,
ikepezayag ni Jesu Kristu he utew mepelevayen sikandin. Impezayag din
heini su wey mesavut heini te langun he menge etew he edtuu kandin
keuzemà ne ebegayan din te untung he wazà pidtemanan.

17 Kes sebsevaha zà he Megbevayà, kenà egkeahà. Iyan sikandin hadì
te minsan hengkey ne wazè din kemetayen; berakat he tehuza wey zeliga
sikandin te wazè din pidtemanan.

18 Ne sikew, Timoteo he anak ku, edteleenan ku sikew he ipenurù nu
te menge etew heini is migkagi ku. Sungkad heini te netagnà dengan
mehitenged kenikew. Ne idtelaan ku zaan he sumalà haazà is netagnà,
pekezesen ka te kedsundaru nu tenged ki Jesu Kristu. 19 Iyan gumaan
nu is kedtuu nu te tutuu he tuluuwen wey is kedtumana nu te langun
he netuenan nu he hustu. Duen menge etew he wazè dan tumana is
netuenan dan he hustu ne tenged kayi nezeetan en is kedtuu zan te
Megbevayà. 20 Duma kayi si Himinyu wey si Alejandro. Impevayàbayè
ku si Setanas kandan wey ikepenurù kandan he kenè dan sumpelita is
Megbevayà.

Is Kedsimba te Menge Tumutuu

2 1 Ne iyan idhuna ku idhangyù is: kinahanglan he vuyua te menge
tumutuu is egkinehenglanen dan diyà te Megbevayà. Kinahanglan
he iampù dan is langun he menge etew wey peselemati zan te Megbevayà
is gagew zin kandan. 2 Iampù dan daan is menge hadì wey is minsan
hentei he zuen din kegehem su wey mebmelinew is ked-ubpè tew wey
wazà samuk te kebpurungi tew kedtumana te egkesuatan te Megbevayà
wey te hustu he ulaula. 3 Umba idhangyù ku heini su meupiya is ked-
ampù he iring kayi. Iyan heini igkesuat te Megbevayà he Menluluwas
tew 4 su iyan din egkesuatan is wey melibri te silut is tivuuk he menusiyà
ne wey zan daan metueni is tutuu he tuluuwen. 5 Sebsevaha zà is
Megbevayà, ne sebsevaha zà daan is datù diyà te teliwazà te Megbevayà
wey menge etew, ne iyan datù tew is etew he si Jesu Kristu. 6 Imbelavag

din is untung din ne mibpehimatey su wey zin mevelukasi is langun he
menge etew. Ne pinaagi kayi, dutun te hustu he timpu, impeehè din he
egkesuatan te Megbevayà he melibri te silut is tivuuk he menusiyà. 7 Ne
tenged kayi intezù e zin he epustul ne midsugù e zin wey ku ipenurù
heini. Kenà tarù heini is egkegiyen ku, kekenà, tutuu. Midtezù e zin wey
ku mepenurù is menge etew he kenà Hudiyu su wey zan meketuu te
tutuu he tuluuwen.
8 Ne tenged kayi, is menge maama ziyà te langun he menge inged
he meheget is ked-engkezi zan te mezaat he ulaula, egkesuatan ku he
med-ampù dan diyà te Megbevayà. Kinahanglan he wazà pauk dan te
menge zuma zan wey wazè dan keduwazuwa. 9 Ne is menge vahi zaan,
kinahanglan he hustu is kegemita zan te ugelingen dan. Kenè dan
ipezalig, kekenà, kinahanglan he metau sikandan he egkeeled. Kenà utew
subra is kebmekempeta zan te ulu zan pinaagi te vulvul zan. Kenè dan
megamit te menge mahal iring te vulawan wey menge velieg he pirlas
wey menge mahal he ugelingen, 10 kekenà, kinahanglan he iyan ideliga
kandan is menge meupiya he ulaula. Iyan heini zait he ed-ul-ulahan
te vahi he egkagi he ed-azap sikandin te Megbevayà. 11 Kinahanglan is
menge vahi he mebpurung dan mebpemineg te penurù kandan he kenè
dan megkagikagi wey kinahanglan he layun mebpezumazuma sikandan
te menge egalen dan. 12 Kenè ku idtugut he iyan ebpenurù is bahi.
Kenè ku zaan idtugut he ebayàbayà is bahi te maama. Mebpemineg dà
sikandin, 13 su iyan nehuna he nelimbag si Adan ne human si Ibà. 14 Ne
kenà iyan si Adan neekalan ni Setanas, kekenà, iyan si Ibà neekalan ne
tenged dutun nekesupak sikandin te intelaan kandan. 15 Ne minsan pa te
iyan haazà, egkelibri gihapun is menge vahi te silut pinaagi te ked-anak
te vatà ke kenè dan edlekaan is kedtuu zan, wey is kebmahala zan te
menge zuma zan wey is menge ulaula zan he igkesuat te Megbevayà wey
is ked-erengana zan te langun he ed-ul-ulahan dan.

Is Ed-uwit te Menge Tumutuu

3 1 Utew tutuu is erubasa he edhenduen te: Is maama he egkesuat
he iyan sikandin ed-uwit te menge tumutuu, utew meupiya haazà
is terebahu he egkesuatan din. 2 Iyan, is ed-uwit te menge tumutuu,
kinahanglan he wazà igkesewayi kandin. Sevaha zà is esawa zin ne
kenè din selselai. Kinahanglan he egketengkaan layun is ed-ul-ulahan
din; metau sikandin he ed-isip te hustu wey telehuzen sikandin.
Kinahanglan he meelima sikandin te menge megeliyug din. Kinahanglan
daan he metau he ebpenurù. 3 Kenà sikandin lelenguten; kenà sikandin
ebpemegespeges, kekenà, metulanged sikandin. Edlikayan din is samuk
ne kenà susuaten te selapì. 4 Kinahanglan he meupiya is ked-uwita zin te
esawa zin wey menge anak din. Kinahanglan he menge mepeveyveyaan

wey metinehuzan layun is menge anak din kandin. 5 Su is maama he
kenà metau he ed-uwit te esawa zin wey menge anak din, ebmenumenu
sikandin he ed-uwit te menge etew he menge tumutuu te Megbevayà?
6 Ne kinahanglan daan he kenà sikandin begu pa he tumutuu, su kela ke
mehimu he mepelevawen ne egkesilutan te Megbevayà iring te midsilutan
si Setanas. 7 Kinahanglan he meupiya layun is menge ulaula zin su wey
mehimu he telehuzen sikandin te menge etew he kenà tumutuu ki Kristu,
su emun kenà, kela ke ituka zan ne egkeseleizan sikandin ni Setanas.

Is Edtavang te Menge Tumutuu

8 Ne iring din ded daan is menge diyekunu, *he ke và dà egkegiya, menge*
edtavang te menge tumutuu; kinahanglan he meupiya is menge ulaula zan.
Kinahanglan he telehuzen sikandan; metinumanen sikandan te menge lalag
dan. Kenè dan lelenguten, ne kenè dan mebmanggad pinaagi te limbung.
9 Kinahanglan he edhemenan dan te edtuu he kenà duwazuwa is menge
tuluuwen he imbugnà kenitew te Megbevayà. 10 Ke zuen etew he ebpilien
niw he diyekunu, kinahanglan he edsusiyen pa is menge ulaula zin. Ne
emun wazà netuenan he mezaat he ulaula zin, egkehimu he ebpilien
sikandin he diyekunu. 11 Iring din ded daan is bahi he esawa te diyekunu
su kinahanglan he telehuzen sikandin. Kenà menge vereituk, kekenà,
egketengkaan is ked-isipa zin te langun wey egkengeserigan te minsan
hengkey he meupiya he ulaula. 12 Is diyekunu, ne kinahanglan he sevaha
zà is esawa zin ne kenè din selselai. Kinahanglan daan he meupiya is ked-
uwita zin te esawa zin wey menge anak din 13 su is diyekunu he meupiya
is menge vaal zin te kedtavang din te menge tumutuu, telehuzen sikandin
utew te menge etew ne egkehimu he kenè din igkehandek is kebpenurù
din mehitenged te kedtuu zin ki Jesu Kristu.

Is Tutuu Mehitenged ki Jesu Kristu

14 Kayi te kedsurat ku, ebperetengen ku he megaan e en
ebpekepenumbaley ziyan te kenikew. 15 Umba ebpesuratan ku sikew su
kela ke mesanggen a. Ne emun egkesanggen a egketuenan nu gihapun
ke hengkey is hustu he ed-ul-ulahan he zait tew te menge anak te
Megbevayà. Iyan kiw iglisya, *he ke và dà egkegiya, menge tumutuu te wazè*
din kemetayen he Megbevayà. Iyan kiw kes menge tukud wey vangel he
zutun mekesavuk is tutuu he tuluuwen. 16 Ne netuenan tew te langun he
lavew pa te langun is imbugnà he tuluuwen he midtuuwan tew.

Mibpeetew si Kristu;
midtistigusan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he metazeng sikandin;
naahà sikandin te menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà;
insangyew sikandin diyà te menge etew he kenà menge Hudiyu;
duen menge tumutuu kandin dini te tivuuk he kelibutan;

midtulus sikandin pehendiyà te langit.

Is Tarù he Ketudluanan

4 [1] Utew keladu is impesavut te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he keuzemà te
ketepusan he timpu zuen menge etew he kenè en edtuu te tutuu
he tuluuwen, kekenà, iyan ebpeminegen dan is impinted te menge
teruen he menge mulin-ulin. Ebpeminegen dan is impenurù kandan
te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin [2] pinaagi te menge tarù te menge uvag
kun tumutuu he kenè en ibmezaat te gehinawa zan is menge mezaat he
ulaula zan. [3] Ibpenurù dan he indawey te Megbevayà is kebpengesawa
ne egkegiyen dan he zuen menge egkeenen he indawey zaan. Iyan,
heini is menge egkeenen, midlimbag te Megbevayà he egkeenen tew
te menge tumutuu he nekesavut te tutuu he tuluuwen. Ne kinahanglan
he ebpeselematan tew te Megbevayà emun egkeenen tew. [4] Meupiya
is minsan hengkey he egkeenen he midlimbag te Megbevayà ne
kinahanglan he kenè tew egkegiyen he mezaat is minsan hengkey,
kekenà, edewaten tew wey ebpeselematan tew. [5] Netuenan ta he meupiya
is kegkeena ta kayi tenged te iyan migkagi te Megbevayà wey tenged te
ebpeselematan tew.

Is Metinumanen he Suluguen

[6] Emun ibpenurù nu heini ziyà te menge zuma he tumutuu egkehimu
ka he metinumanen he suluguen ni Jesu Kristu. Ne egkeheget is kedtuu
nu pinaagi te ked-istudyu nu te tuluuwen tew wey pinaagi te kedhamen
nu te hustu he impenurù kenikew. [7] Iyan, likayi nu is menge penurù he
menge tarù he gugud he kenà dait te Megbevayà. Purungi nu tumana is
egkesuatan te Megbevayà. [8] Duen deisek he pulus te kedlumbaza te lawa,
iyan, utew zekelà is pulus te kedlumbaza te kedtuu ta su iyan ibmeupiya
te kebpekesavuk tew minsan guntaan wey lavew en keuzemà ke ziyà
ki en te langit. [9] Erubasa heini he utew tutuu ne kinahanglan he tuuwi
te langun. [10] Tenged kayi ebpenigudu ki edhagù wey metuuwi heini te
langun he menge etew su nekesarig ki en te wazè din kemetayen he
Megbevayà ne iyan sikandin Menluluwas te langun he menge etew, lavew
en is menge tumutuu kandin. [11] Heini is menge sugù ku wey penurù ku
kenikew, isugù nu wey ipenurù nu zaan diyà te menge zuma nu.
[12] Minsan pa te menguhed ke pa, kinahanglan he mezait ka he
edtehuzen te minsan hentei; kinahanglan he iyan ka ed-iringan te
menge tumutuu ki Kristu, ne tenged kayi kinahanglan he tegtegami nu
is kegkagikagi nu, is ulaula nu, is kebmahala nu te langun, is kedsarig
nu te Megbevayà, wey is kedlikayi nu te meremerik he ulaula. [13] Taman
te kenè e pa ebpekeuma ziyan, iyan beeli nu is: besaha nu is Lalag te
Megbevayà diyà te menge etew. Sembagi nu wey penurua nu sikandan.

14 Kenè nu lipati haazà is ketau he imbegey zengan kenikew te Megbevayà
pinaagi te kebpenuvadtuvad te ebpeneuven wey pinaagi te kedempaa
kenikew te menge ebmegurangen. 15 Hemeni nu wey purungi nu is
kedtumana nu kayi te langun su wey metueni te langun is layun ked-iseg
te kebpeketuman nu te egkesuatan te Megbevayà. 16 Purungi nu susiya is
kenikew he ulaula wey is kebpenurù nu. Su emun edhemenan nu heini
kenà iyan ke zà is egkelibri te silut, kekenà, pinaagi kenikew egkehimu
he egkelibri zaan is menge etew he ebpememineg te ibpenurù nu.

Is Ketengdanan te Menge Tumutuu

5 1 Kenè nu bensagi is megurang, kekenà, sembagi nu he iring te
amey nu en. Sembagi nu zaan is menge menguhed he maama he
iring te menge suled nu en. 2 Is menge vahi he megurang en, sembagi nu
zaan he iring te iney nu en wey is menge menguhed he vahi, sembagi nu
sikandan he iring te menge etevey nu en. Ne kinahanglan he utew hustu
is ked-isipa nu kayi ziyà te kandan.

3 Purungi niw is menge valu he vahi he wazè dan egkeserigan te
keuyagan dan. 4 Ke zuen balu he vahi he zuen din menge anak wey
menge apù, ipenurù nu kandan ke hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan dan wey zan
metahud is ginikanan dan wey zan meverasi. Iyan heini egkesuatan
te Megbevayà. 5 Ne sikan is balu he vahi he wazè din egkeserigan te
keuyagan din, iyan din dà egkeserigan is Megbevayà, ne maandew
wey mezukilem ed-ampù wey ebuyù te tavang diyà te Megbevayà.
6 Iyan, haazà is balu he vahi he iyan dà mulà egkesuatan din is menge
kelibutanen he kelipey, minsan ke uuyag pa, iring sikandin te minatey
en. 7 Heini is impenurù ku, ipurung nu isugù diyà te menge tumutuu
ziyan su wey wazà igkesewayi kandan. 8 Su ke zuen tumutuu he kenè din
ed-elimahan is menge edsarig kandin, lavew en sikandan he ziyà ed-ubpà
te valey zin, mid-engkezan din en is kedtumana zin te tuluuwen tew.
Meupiya pa sikan is wazà meketuu kenà sikandin.

9 Kenè niw ilista is balu he vahi he minus pa te keneman is penuigan
din. Kinahanglan he wazè din selselai is esawa zin. 10 Ne kinahanglan
daan he nevantug sikandin tenged te menge vaal zin he meupiya iring te
ked-elimahi te menge vatà, ked-elimahi te menge megeliyug; nekelùlù
sikandin te paa te menge tumutuu, midtavang sikandin te nengeseeng
wey mibeelan din is minsan hengkey he menge meupiya.

11 Kenè niw ilista is menge menguhed he menge valu he vahi su zuen
timpu he pinaagi te suat te lawa zan, egkesuat dan pa he ebpeesawa
ebpeuman. 12 Ne pinaagi zutun ebpekesalè dan su kenè dan edtumanen
is pesarig dan ki Kristu. 13 Ne kenà duen dà taman su melemu zan
ebpetetapul ne layun dan ebpenumbaley ziyà te menge valey, ne kenà
iyan dà haazà su egkehimu zan daan he vereituk, ne ebpekekevut

dan te wazè dan kelavet duen ne ebenteenan dan is kenà meupiya he
ebenteenan. 14 Ne tenged kayi egkesuatan ku he mebpeuman mebpeesawa
is menge menguhed he valu he vahi su wey mekeanak sikandan ne
med-elima te pemilya zan. Ne zutun wazà igkesewayi kandan te menge
kuntada tew. 15 Umba egkegiyen ku heini su zuen menge valu he vahi he
mid-engkezan dan is kedsunud dan ki Kristu ne ebpezumdumahan dan si
Setanas. 16 Ke zuen tumutuu he vahi he zuen menge kegapì din he valu he
vahi, kinahanglan he elimahi zin. Kenè din serigi is duma he tumutuu he
iyan ed-elima su wey kenà mesemuki is menge tumutuu he ed-elima te
zuma he menge valu he vahi he wazà egkeserigan.

17 Is menge ebmegurangen he meupiya is ked-uwita zan te menge
tumutuu, kinahanglan he isipa niw sikandan he zait he edtekepen is
suhul kandan, lavew en sikandan is dekelà is baal zan te kedwali wey
kebpenurù. 18 Iring sikandan te vaka he ibpegunas su zuen insurat he
Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te, “Is ibpegunas he vaka, kinahanglan
he kenè niw ebusalan,” ne heini zaan, “Is etew he edterebahu, dait
sikandin he edsuhulan.”

19 Kenè niw peminega is edsumbung te ebmegurangen te menge
tumutuu ke wazà dezuwa wey ke tetelu ve he ebpeketistigus te
idsumbung. 20 Is ebmegurangen he layun ebpekesalà, sewaya nu ziyà
te etuvangan te menge tumutuu su wey mahandek is menge zuma he
ebmegurangen. 21 Edteleenan ku sikew he purungi nu tumana heini is
insugù ku kenikew. Iyan ebpeketistigus kayi is Megbevayà, si Jesu Kristu,
wey is menge pinilì din he velinsuguen. Kinahanglan he te minsan
hengkey he ed-ul-ulahan nu wazè nu zepigi he minsan hentei. Ke edhusey
ka kinahanglan he iyan nu peminega kes ebpekevenar.

22 Kinahanglan he kenè nu zegdegusuwi is kebpilì nu te ed-uwit te
menge tumutuu su ke ebpekesalà sikandin iyan ka egkevesulan. Ne
kinahanglan he wazà igkevesuli kenikew he iring kayi.

23 Ne elin daan sambag ku kenikew is: kenè nu iyan dà inuma is wahig,
kekenà, inum ka zaan te zeisey he vinu su wey mevewii is getek nu wey
is mezakel he zaru nu.

24 Duen menge etew he kenè en ebpekeeles is menge mezaat he vaal
zan ne netuenan te langun te wazè pa sikandan imbistigaha. Ne zuen
daan menge etew he nekeeles is menge mezaat he vaal zan ne wey zà
heini egketueni ke ed-imbistigahan. 25 Ne iring din ded daan duen menge
etew he kenà ebpekeeles is menge vaal zan he meupiya ne zuen daan
menge etew he kenà egketuenan is menge vaal zan he meupiya, iyan,
duen timpu he egketuenan ded daan heini.

6 1 Is menge suluguen he tumutuu, kinahanglan he isipa zan is
menge egalen dan he zait he edtehuzen dan te minsan keenu he
timpu. Su pinaagi kayi wazà ebpekezezaat te zengeg te Megbevayà wey

wazà ebpekesudì te kebpenurù dey. 2 Ke tumutuu ki Kristu is egalen,
kinahanglan he kenà maawà is kedtahud kandin te suluguen din he
tumutuu tenged te telesuled dan pinaagi ki Kristu. Kinahanglan he tuwas
pa he meupiya is baal te suluguen din tenged te tumutuu wey minahal
te Megbevayà sikan is egketevangan dan pinaagi te vaal zan. Iyan heini
ipenurù nu wey ipesavut nu ziyà te menge tumutuu.

Is Tarù he Ketudluanan wey is Tutuu he Ketigeyunan

3 Ke zuen ebpenurù te selakew he tuluuwen ne kenè din edewaten
is hustu he kebpenurù te Nengazen tew he si Kristu wey is tuluuwen
mehitenged te kedtumana tew te egkesuatan te Megbevayà, 4 paglung
sikandin he mepedeligen. Utew subra is kegkesuat din te menge winalì he
kebpekidlawan mehitenged te menge lalag dà. Kayi ebpuun is kegkesina,
is kebpekid-eget, is kedsulà, is kedhaled he wazè din kepesikazan, 5 wey
is kebpekidsemukà. Ulaula heini te menge etew he nelalung en is isip
dan wey kenè dan en edewaten is tutuu he tuluuwen. Kunaan dan ke
petigayun is kebpesakup te Megbevayà.
6 Tutuu iyan he zekelà utew is pulus te kebpesakup te Megbevayà, iyan,
dutun dà te etew he ibmeupiya en te gehinawa zin is minsan deisey he
egketigeyunan din. 7 Su te ked-enaka kenita wazè ta uwiten, wazè ta
zaan egkeuwit emun ebpatey ki. 8 Ke zuen ta egkekaan wey ke zuen ta
igkebisti, meupiya en is gehinawa ta. 9 Is menge etew he egkesuat he
medsepian, melemu sikandan egkepenulayi wey egkeseleizi. Mezakel is
menge suat dan he wazà pulus ne ebpekezezaat heini. Ebpekezezaat heini
kandan wey egkehimu zaan he ibpatey zan heini. 10 Su ke zuen etew he
susuaten te selapì ne egkehimu he egkeulaula kandin is minsan hengkey
he mezaat. Pinaagi kayi neiniyugan te zuma is tuluuwen tew ne tenged
kayi nehimu he utew mezakel is menge keseengan dan.

Is Menge Telaan ki Timoteo

11 Ne sikew mulà, suluguen ka te Megbevayà; likayi nu is langun
he iring kayi he menge ulaula. Hemeni nu is metazeng he ulaula,
is kedtumana te egkesuatan te Megbevayà, is kedsarig kandin, is
kegkegegawi nu te menge zuma nu, is kebmeinentusen te menge supak
dan, wey is kelinew te ulaula nu. 12 Penigudu ka he meupiya is kedlumbè
nu, *he ke và egkegiya, is kedtumana nu te langun he ebpeveelan kenikew
tenged te neketuu ka. Hemeni nu is untung he wazè din pidtemanan su umba
midhimu ka te Megbevayà he tumutuu kandin su wey nu heini maangken.
Nekepenudtul ka ziyà te mezakel he menge etew he neketuu ka te tutuu he
tuluuwen.*
13,14 Ebpeketistigus is Megbevayà wey si Jesu Kristu he
ebpeketelteleenan ku sikew he purungi nu tumana he wazà sayep is

insugù ku kenikew taman te kenè pa edlikù is Nengazen tew he si Jesu
Kristu. Is Megbevayà, iyan ebpengelintau he meuyag is langun he menge
linimbag din; ne si Jesus, iyan nekepenistigus mehitenged te tutuu he
tuluuwen diyà te etuvangan ni Punsyu Pilatu. 15 Ibpelikù si Jesus te
Megbevayà ke egketuman en is hustu he timpu. Iyan dà ebayàbayà te
langun is Megbevayà. Iyan sikandin kes meupiya is kebpekesavuk din.
Iyan sikandin ebayàbayà te minsan hentei he hadì wey zatù. 16 Iyan
sikandin wazà kemetayen. Diyà sikandin ed-ubpà te kerayag he kenà
egkeuvayan. Wazà etew he nekeahà kandin ne kenà sikandin egkeahà te
minsan hentei he etew. Berakat he zeliga sikandin wey medhadì sikandin
te wazà pidtemanan.

17 Is menge tumutuu he mezakel is menge azen dan, kegiyi nu he kenè
dan mebpelavew wey kenè dan medsarig te menge azen dan su kenè ta
egketuenan ke keenu ki egkeewai te menge azen ta. Kegiyi nu he iyan
dan serigi is Megbevayà su iyan sikandin metulanged. Is minsan hengkey
he naazen ta, imbegey zin kenita wey mebmeupiya is kebpekesavuk
ta. 18 Kegiyi nu is menge sepian he tumutuu he hemeni zan ul-ulaha is
meupiya su iyan heini hustu he ketigeyunan. Mebmetulanged dan wey
mebmetinevangen. 19 Pinaagi kayi egkekuwa zan is hustu he ketigeyunan
he kenè dan egkesuwey keuzemà. Ne ebpekeangken dan te untung he
iyan tutuu he untung.

20 Sikew Timoteo, purungi nu tumana is tuluuwen he insarig kenikew.
Likayi nu is menge etew he supak te Megbevayà is kegkagikagi zan.
Likayi nu zaan is kunaan te zuma ke tutuu en he ketau. 21 Duen duma
he menge etew he nekekuwa en kun kayi te ketau, iyan, pinaagi kayi
neengkezan dan en is tutuu he tuluuwen he midtuuwan tew.

Berakat he ikegagew kew is langun te Megbevayà.

Is Ikezuwa He Surat Ni Epustul Pablo Ziyà Te Ki Timoteo

Is Mehitenged te Ikezuwa he Surat he Para ki Timoteo

Megurang en si Pablo hein insurat din heini. Pinirisu sikandin tenged te kedsangyew zin mehitenged ki Kristu ne netuenan din he megaan en sikandin edhimetayi. Ne layun din egketenuzi is mehitenged te menge etew ziyà te nekedseselekawà he menge lugar he nengepenurù din wey is menge pengulu zan dutun te kedtuu zan. Ne utew sikandan egkengeregeni. Iyan neisip din is: ebpekehimu ve vuwa sikandan te kebpedayun kebpenurù mehitenged te tutuu he tuluuwen dutun he timpu te utew man mahabet is menge etew he ebpenigudu edtazin kandan?

Kemulu si Pablo ziyà te pirisuwan hein impeuwit din heini is surat diyà te ki Timoteo, ne iyan en buwa heini kinehuziyanan he surat din dutun te wazè pa sikandin himetayi. Nekagi zin kayi te surat is kebulunga zin ki Timoteo te mid-isip din he anak din. Maandew wey mezukilem id-ampù din si Timoteo. Ne ebperateng daan sikandin he mekehendiyà pezem si Timoteo te Ruma su wey mekepenumbaley ziyà te kandin.

Kayi he surat, duen mahabet he insugù ni Pablo ki Timoteo. Mibpehinumduman din si Timoteo mehitenged te kedumelaha te menge etew he insarig te Megbevayà diyà te kandin. Mevegat heini he terebahu. Umba kinahanglan he meheget is kedsarig din ki Jesu Kristu su para kenà sikandin mezaag te menge etew he edsupak te penurù din. Utew kinahanglan he kenè din ed-engkezan is kedwali wey kebpenurù te Meupiya he Tudtulanen mehitenged ki Jesu Kristu he nezineg din diyà te ki Pablo wey kenà sikandin medtampu te kedhisgut duen te wazè din pulus he menge hilisgutan su ebpekesamuk dà heini. Kinahanglan he iyan din ipenurù sikan is diyà ebpuun te insurat he lalag te Megbevayà su heeyan he penurù tutuu he ziyà ebpuun te Megbevayà ne zekelà is pulus din su pinaagi kayi egkehimanan is menge tumutuu te langun he meupiya he menge vaal.

Meregen is kebpekesavuk ni Pablo, iyan, melipayen gihapun su netuenan din he nekepenilbi sikandin te Megbevayà te taman te egkehimu zin. Wey netuenan

din daan he is menge pastur he iring ki Timoteo edleusen dan te ebaal is baal te Megbevayà he mibpuunaan ni Pablo.

---

1 1,2 Sikew, Timoteo he iring te anak ku su utew ku minahal,
ebpesuratan ku sikew. Iyan a si Pablo he epustul ni Jesu Kristu, *he ke và dà egkegiya, suluguen e zin. Midsugù a te Megbevayà wey ku ipenudtul is untung he wazà pidtemanan. Iyan heini sikan is impenaad din he untung he nekuwa te en pinaagi te kebpekidsevaha ta ki Jesu Kristu.*

Berakat he ikegagew ka wey kehizuwi ka te Amey tew he Megbevayà wey te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu wey vegayi ke zan te melinawen he kebpekesavuk.

Is Kedesiga ki Timoteo

3 Iring te nengeulaula te menge kepuun ku hustu is tuyù ku te ked-
ezapa ku te Megbevayà, ne utew zekelà is kebpeselemati ku kandin
dutun te layun ku kenikew ked-empua ziyà te kandin te maandew wey
mezukilem. 4 Ne emun egketenuzan ku is kedtigis te luhè nu zutun te
ked-ewai ku kenikew, utew a kenikew ebulunga ne utew a egkesuat he
meked-uman ki meked-uma wey a utew melipey. 5 Kenè ku egkelipatan
he utew meheget is kedtuu nu he iring te meheget daan is kedtuu te apù
nu he si Luwida wey is iney nu he si Eunisi. Ne netuenan ku he utew
hustu zaan is kenikew he kedtuu. 6 Ne tenged dutun kenè nu lipati he
kinahanglan he gemita nu is ketau nu he imbegey zengan kenikew te
Megbevayà dutun te kedlilai ku kenikew pinaagi te kedempaa ku te purù
nu. 7 Su is Mulin-ulin he impeulin kenita te Megbevayà, kenè ta igketalew,
kekenà, edlig-enan ki zin wey ebegayan ki zin te zesen su wey mehimu
he ebmahalen ta is menge zuma ta wey edtengkaan ta is langun he ed-ul-
ulahan ta.

8 Ne tenged dutun kenè nu ikeeled is kebpenurù nu mehitenged
te Nengazen tew ne kenà a zaan kenikew ikeeled is gaked din wey
nepirisu tenged te kedsengyawa kandin, kekenà, pinaagi te gehem te
Megbevayà he idtavang kenikew, ambit ka zaan kayi te ked-entusa ku
te kemeresayan tenged te kedsengyawa te Meupiya he Tudtulanen. 9 Is
Megbevayà, ne iyan midlibri kenita te silut ne midhimu ki zin he gaked
din. Umba mid-ulaula zin heini, kenà tenged te meupiya is menge ulaula
ta, kekenà, tenged dà te iyan tuyù din wey tenged te utew zekelà is
gagew zin kenita. Dengan te wazè pa limbaga is minsan hengkey mid-
isip din he ibpeehè din is gagew zin kenita pinaagi te kebegaya zin
kenita ki Jesu Kristu. 10 Ne guntaan impeehè en kenita haazà is gagew
zin su mibpeetew si Jesu Kristu he iyan Menluluwas tew. Ne si Jesus,
in-awè din is gehem te kemetayen ne pinaagi te Meupiya he Tudtulanen
impesavut din kenita he egkevegayan ki te untung he wazà pidtemanan.

11 Ne siak, midtezù a te Megbevayà wey a mehimu he epustul ne wey ku
ikesangyew wey ipenurù haazà is Meupiya he Tudtulanen, 12 ne tenged
kayi egkeantus ku guntaan heini is kemeresayan. Ne minsan pa zutun,
netuenan ku ke hentei sikandin is midserigan ku, ne netuenan ku zaan he
taman te andew keuzemà he edsusiyen din is nengeulaula te menusiyà,
metau sikandin he ebantey te langun he insarig din kediey.
13 Is tutuu he tuluuwen he impenurù ku kenikew, kinahanglan he
iyan layun edsunuzen nu. Hemeni nu is kedtuu nu te Megbevayà wey is
kebmahala nu te menge zuma nu su iyan heini tuus te kebpekidsevaha ta
ki Jesu Kristu. 14 Pinaagi te kedtavang te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he zini ed-
ubpà te kenita, bentayi nu he kenà mahalin haazà is tutuu he tuluuwen
he insarig kenikew te Megbevayà.
15 Netuenan nu en he is langun he menge tumutuu zini he ebpuun
te prubinsya he Asya, wazè e zan tevangi. Elin dutun si Pihilu wey si
Hirmuhinis. 16 Iyan, berakat he mehizuwi te Nengazen si Unisipuru wey
pemilya zin. Su layun e zin edtevangi kayi te menge keseengan ku. Wazè
din ikeeled is kebpenumbaley zin kedì te pinirisu, 17 kekenà, dutun dà te
kebpekeuma zin dini te Ruma, mibpeniguduwan e zin pen-ahaa taman te
neturedu e zin. 18 Id-ampù ku layun he mehizuwi sikandin te Nengazen
keuzemà te andew te kedsusi te Nengazen te langun. Ne netuenan nu en
daan he zekelà is kedtevangi zin kedì diyan te Ipisu.

Is Buutan he Sundaru ni Jesu Kristu

2 1 Sikew, Timoteo, is iring te tutuu he anak ku, hegeta nu is kedtuu
nu su zekelà is tavang te Megbevayà kenita tenged te nekidsevaha ki
ki Jesu Kristu. 2 Nezineg nu is kebpenurua ku te tutuu he tuluuwen diyà
te mezakel he menge tumutuu; ne kinahanglan he ipenurù nu zaan heini
diyà te menge etew he egkeserigan nu su wey mekepenurù dan daan te
zuma.
3 Ambit ka zaan kayi te ked-entusa ku te kemeresayan tenged te kedtuu
su wey ka mehimu he suluguen ni Jesu Kristu he iring te metinumanen
he sundaru. 4 Sikan is mibpesundaru, ne kenà egkehimu he ed-ul-ulahan
din is ed-ul-ulahan te kenà sundaru, su kinahanglan he layun sikandin
andam te kebpenunuat te egalen din. 5 Is suluguen te Megbevayà, ne iring
te ibanggà. Ne is ibanggà, kenà ebpekezaag ne kenà ebegayan te suhul
emun kenè din edsunuzen is belaud te kebpekibanggà. 6 Ne iring daan
is suluguen te Megbevayà te ebasuk. Is etew he midhagù mebasuk, ne
iyan sikandin egkehuna he ebpekezawat te vahin te sebpet din. 7 Isipa
nu heini is impesavut ku kenikew ne edtevangan ka te Nengazen wey nu
mepurung heini mesavut.
8 Kenè nu lipati he si Jesu Kristu, mibpeetew he kevuwazan ni Hadì
David ne mibpehimatey ne nevanhew. Iyan heini ibpesavut ku emun

ebpenudtul a te Meupiya he Tudtulanen. 9 Ne tenged kayi te kebpenudtul
ku te Meupiya he Tudtulanen midrasey a te menge kuntada te Megbevayà
ne neegen a te kedina he iring te mesinupaken, iyan, kenà mulà
egkeegen is Lalag te Megbevayà. 10 Ne tenged kayi ed-entusen ku is
minsan hengkey he merasey wey ku metevangi is menge etew he pinilì
te Megbevayà. Egkesuatan ku he melibri sikandan te silut pinaagi te
kebpekidsevaha zan ki Jesu Kristu ne mekezawat dan te ketulusan he
wazà pidtemanan. 11 Utew tutuu is penurù he edhenduen te,

"Ke pinaagi te kedhimuwa kandin he elili kenita minatey ki en duma kandin,
duen te en daan untung duma kandin.
12 Ke ed-antus ki te kemeresayan ebpekehadì ki keuzemà duma kandin.
Iyan, ke egkagi ki he kenè ki gaked din egkagi zaan sikandin keuzemà he kenè ki iyan gaked din.
13 Minsan ke kenè ki metinumanen te lalag din kenita,
metinumanen mulà sikandin te lalag din su kenà egkehimu he kenè din edtumanen is lalag din."

Is Meupiya he Suluguen

14 Kegiyi nu is menge tumutuu he kenè dan melipati heini is langun.
Iyan nu itelaan kandan he ibpetistigus is Megbevayà he likayi zan is
kebpekidlawan he winalì mehitenged te kehulugan te menge lalag
su wazè din pulus ne ebpekezezaat te kedtuu te ebpekezineg duen.
15 Himuwa nu is taman te egkehimu nu su wey mesuati te Megbevayà
ne wey kenè nu ikeeled is baal nu. Kinahanglan he utew hustu
is kebpenurua nu te tutuu he tuluuwen. 16 Likayi nu is winalì he
kebpenurù he kenà egkesuatan te Megbevayà, su pinaagi zutun ed-
iseg is kenà kedtahud kandin te menge etew. 17 Is menge etew he iring
kayi is kebpenurù dan, ne iring te it-it is penurù dan su ebpekeeneb ne
ebpekezezaat. Is kebpenurù ni Himinyu wey ni Pilitu, ne iring kayi.
18 Midsuwayan dan en is kebpenurù te tutuu he tuluuwen ne pinaagi
zutun nehugkà is kedtuu te zuma he menge tumutuu. Egkegiyen dan he
nepasad en is kebenhawa kenita. 19 Ne minsan pa zutun kenà egkehalin
kes tuluuwen he midtukud te Megbevayà su zuen insurat he Lalag te
Megbevayà he edhenduen te, "Egketuenan te Nengazen ke hentei is
menge etew he gaked din," wey zuen pa zaan lalag he edhenduen te, "Is
minsan hentei he egkagi he gaked sikandin te Nengazen, ne kinahanglan
he ed-iniyugan din is mezaat he ulaula."

20 Diyà te minsan hendei he zekelà he valey zuen menge gelemiten he
vulawan wey pelata ne zuen daan dutun menge gelemiten he kayu wey
diniyun. Wey zà egemita is menge gelemiten he vulawan wey pelata ke

zuen keemuran, iyan, is duma, andew-andew mulà is kegemita zuen.
21 Ne sikan is etew he egkesuat he mahala wey metegeley te Megbevayà
he iring te utew mahal he gelemiten, kinahanglan he ed-iniyugan din
is langun he mezaat he ulaula. Ne human sikandin dait he egemiten te
Megbevayà te minsan hengkey he meupiya he ulaula. 22 Iniyugi nu is
menge mezaat he kebayà te menge menguhed. Hemeni nu is metazeng
he ulaula; layun ka sarig te Megbevayà; mahala nu ziyà te gehinawa nu
is minsan hentei he tumutuu; peniguduwi nu he melinew is kedepitè
niw te menge zuma nu su iyan heini menge ulaula te langun he menge
etew he ebpetavang te Megbevayà tenged te iyan dà egkesuatan dan
is kedtumana zan te menge sugù din. 23 Iyan, kenè ka penlavetlavet
dutun te menge winalì wey pinaglung he ed-istudyuwan. Netuenan nu
en he iyan haazà puunà te kebpekid-eget. 24 Ne netuenan nu zaan he
kinahanglan he kenà mebpekid-eget is suluguen te Nengazen, kekenà,
purungi zin layun is minsan hentei he etew. Kinahanglan he metau he
ebpenurù ne mepelevayen daan sikandin. 25 Emun menayù is kebpenurua
zin te menge kuntada zin, kela ke mahalin te Megbevayà is gehinawa
zan wey zan mesavut is tutuu he tuluuwen. 26 Ne pinaagi zutun human
ebmetandang is ked-isipa zan te langun, ne human dan egkepeleguyi is
gehem ni Setanas su iyan si Setanas nekezakep kandan wey zan metuman
is egkesuatan din.

Is Huziyan he Timpu

3 1 Kinahanglan he sevuta nu he timpu te kemeregenan haazà is
ketepusan he timpu keuzemà te kenè pa edlimasen is menusiyà. 2 Su
zutun he timpu legezen is menge etew wey iyan mahal ziyà te gehinawa
zan is selapì. Ebmepelevawen wey ebmepedeligen dan. Edsulaan dan
is menge zuma zan; kenè dan ebpeminegen is menge lukes dan; ne
kenè dan ebpeselamat. Utew lalung sikandan. 3 Kenè dan ebmahalen
is menge zuma zan; kenà egkeawà is pauk dan. Bereituk sikandan;
kenè dan egkeegen is menge mezaat he kebayà te lawa zan. Utew zan
mevurut ne wazà minsan hengkey he meupiya he ulaula he kenè dan
egkeepesan. 4 Menge men-aakal sikandan; kenè dan ed-isipen ke hengkey
is egkeulaula tenged te kelelalung dan. Menge gelbuwen sikandan.
Iyan dan ibpelavi is kelibutanen he kelipey kenà is kebmahala zan te
Megbevayà. 5 Uvag sikandan ed-azap te Megbevayà, iyan, kenè dan edtuu
he zuen gehem din. Likayi nu is menge etew he iring dutun. 6 Iyan duma
zutun is menge maama he edseled te menge valey wey zan mepenurù
wey meveyveyai is menge vahi he wazà menge pulus. Is menge vahi he
iring kayi, egkehandek dan tenged te mezakel he neveelan dan he salà,
iyan, mezakel zaan is menge mezaat he egkesuatan dan. 7 Layun sikandan
ebpepenurù, iyan, kenè dan edsevuten is tutuu he tuluuwen. 8 Haazà is

menge maama zaan, edsumpalit dan te tutuu he tuluuwen. Netazin en
utew is isip dan ne uvag dà is kedtuu zan te Nengazen. Iring sikandan
ki Hanis wey ki Hembiris he midsumpalit dengan ki Moises. 9 Kenà
ebpekeuswag is ed-ul-ulahan te menge etew he iring kayi su egkeahà te
langun he engey sikandan iring ki Hanis wey ki Hembiris.

Menge Telaan

10 Ne sikew mulà, Timoteo, nepurung nu en metueni is langun he
impenurù ku, is menge vetasan ku wey is egkesuatan ku he meulaula ku.
Netuenan nu zaan is kedtuu ku te Megbevayà, is kebmepelevayen ku, is
kebmahala ku te minsan hentei, wey is ked-antus ku te kemeregenan.
11 Netuenan nu zaan is menge kemeresayan wey menge keseengan he
nengeantus ku. Netuenan nu zaan is langun he neegiyan ku ziyà te menge
inged he Entiyukya, wey Ikunya, wey Listera wey is langun he utew
merasey he naantus ku. Is Megbevayà, ne midlibri e zin kayi te langun.
12 Ne is langun he tumutuu ki Jesu Kristu he egkesuatan dan he pinaagi
kandin metuman dan is egkesuatan te Megbevayà, edresayen sikandan
te menge kuntada te Megbevayà. 13 Iyan, is menge lalung he etew, wey is
menge uvag kun tumutuu, ed-iseg mulà ebmezaat is menge ulaula zan.
Edtezinen dan is isip te menge etew, iyan, egketazin daan is kandan he
isip. 14 Ne sikew mulà, hemeni nu is tuluuwen he impenurù kenikew he
netuenan nu he tutuu. Netuenan nu ke hentei is nemekepenurù kenikew
15 ne egketenuzan nu he zengan te vatè ke pa nesavut nu en is insurat he
Lalag te Megbevayà. Dutun te lalag din ebpuun is kedsavut he iyan paagi
te kedlibriya kenita te silut emun edtuu ki ki Jesu Kristu. 16 Impinted
te Megbevayà is kedsurata te langun he insurat he menge lalag din, ne
zekelà is tavang kenita kayi te lalag emun ebpenurù ki, emun edawey
ki, wey ke edsambag ki te menge tumutuu wey emun ibpenurù ta is
metazeng he ulaula. 17 Pinaagi te ked-istudyuwi kayi te lalag ebmetau ki
is suluguen te Megbevayà ne egkehimu ta is minsan hengkey he meupiya
he ed-ul-ulahan.

4 1 Duen idtelaan ku kenikew, ne is Megbevayà wey si Jesu Kristu,
iyan ebpeketistigus kayi te menge lalag ku. Netuenan ta he
edlikù si Jesus su iyan sikandin hadì ne iyan sikandin edsusi keuzemà
te nengeulaula te minsan hentei, se uuyag pa wey is nemematey en.
2 Ne tenged kayi iyan idtelaan ku kenikew is: ipesavut nu is Lalag te
Megbevayà. Kinahanglan he layun ka andam te kebpesevuta te lalag
din te minsan keenu he timpu ke zuen egkesuat he ebpemineg wey
ke wazà. Dewaya nu is menge etew, sembagi nu he med-iniyug dan
te mezaat he ulaula. Hengyui nu sikandan. Kinahanglan he layun ka
mepelevayen is ebpenurù kandan. 3 Umba idtelaan ku heini kenikew su
egkeuma keuzemà is timpu he kenà edewaten te menge etew is tutuu

he tuluuwen, kekenà, iyan dan edsunuzen is menge mezaat he kebayè
dan. Ebpemepenurù dan te mezakel he menge menenudlù. Ne iyan
ibpenurù kayi is tuluuwen he utew zan egkesuati te ebpemineg. 4 Kenè
dan ebpeminegen is tutuu, kekenà, iyan dan edtuuwan is menge tarù
he gugud. 5 Iyan, sikew mulà, tengkai nu is ed-ul-ulahan nu te minsan
keenu he timpu. Entusa nu is kemeregenan. Peniguduwi nu te edsangyew
is Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Purungi nu tumana is langun he ebpeveelan
kenikew te Megbevayà.
6 Siak mulà, megaan en egkeepus is umur ku; megaan en egkeuma is
kebpatey ku. 7 Nepasad ku en is kebenggaa kedì te Megbevayà; nekeuma
ad te edungguan te edlumbà. Hustu is ked-ikula ku te tutuu he tuluuwen.
8 Ne guntaan integana en kedì te Nengazen is suhul he iyan ibegey
zin diyà te langun he memetazeng he etew. Ibegey zin heini keuzemà
te andew te kedsusiya zin te nengeulaula te tivuuk he menusiyà. Iyan
sikandin kes metazeng is kedsusi zin. Ne kenà iyan e zà midtegenahan
din te suhul, kekenà, midtegenahan din daan is langun he utew
egkegalew ke ebpekelikù sikandin.

Is Insugù ki Timoteo

9 Himuwa nu is taman te egkehimu nu wey ka megaan mekehendini
10 su mid-ewaan a ni Dimas tenged te iyan egkenugunan din is untung
din dini te kelibutan. Midhendiyà sikandin te Tiselunika. Ne si Krisinti,
midhendiyà te Gelasya, ne si Tito zaan, midhendiyà te Delmasya. 11 Iyan
dà duma ku kayi, si Lucas. Tuluya nu si Marcos ne zumaha nu zini su
zekelà is tavang din kedì te langun he ed-ul-ulahan ku kayi. 12 Midsugù
ku si Tikiku ziyà te inged he Ipisu. 13 Sikan is kumbalè ku he intagak ku
ziyà te ki Karpu he ziyà te Truwas, meupiya ke ed-uwiten nu zini. Uwita
nu zaan sikan is midlulun he menge libru, lavew en sikan is diyà isurat te
lundis.
14 Utew mezaat is mid-ulaula kedì ni Alejandro, sikan is pandey te
tumbaga. Iyan ebales kandin is Nengazen. 15 Endami nu sikandin su utew
mezesen is kedsumpelita zin te tuluuwen he ibpenurù ta.
16 Dutun te nehuna he ked-imbistiga kedì wazà minsan hentei he
midtavang mebpenistigus kediey su mid-ewaan a zuen te langun. Id-
ampù ku he mepesaylu sikandan te Megbevayà. 17 Minsan pa zutun
midtevangan a te Nengazen ne midlig-enan e zin ne tenged dutun
nepurungan ku te edsangyew is Meupiya he Tudtulanen diyà te langun
he menge etew zutun he kenà menge Hudiyu. Ne tenged dutun nelibri
a ne wazà a mehimetayi. 18 Ne kenà dutun dà taman su edlibriyen e pa
te Nengazen te minsan hengkey he ebpekekaid kedì ne edlig-enan e zin
taman te ed-uwiten e zin dutun te ginhedian din diyà te langit. Berakat
he zeliga sikandin te wazà pidtemanan.

19 Ipengemusta a ki Priscila, ki Ekilu, wey ki Unisipuru wey is pemilya
zin. 20 Mibpetagak si Irastu ziyà te Kurintu ne intagak ku si Trupimu ziyà
te Militu su nezeruwan. 21 Gaanggaan ka hendini te kenè pa tipenguzan.
Ebpengemusta kenikew ensi Yubulu, si Pudinti, si Linu, si Claudia, wey
is langun he menge tumutuu zini.
22 Berakat he zumahi kew te Nengazen. Ikegagew kew zin is langun.
Iyan a si Pablo.

Is Surat Ni Epustul Pablo Ziyà Te Ki

Tito

Is Mehitenged te Surat he Para ki Tito

Is menge etew ziyà te Krita kenà memetau he ebmansu te keugelingen dan. Is menge etew he ed-ubpà dutun he pulu, utew menge teruen wey menge pegulen. Duen duma kandan he neketuu ki Jesu Kristu piru duwazuwa is kebpenilbi zan te Megbevayà. Ne wazà heeyan mekeeles ki Pablo umba midsugù din is egkeserigan he ebpekepengulu kandan he iyan si Tito su wey zin metevangi is menge tumutuu zutun su wey zan mekepenilbi te Megbevayà te paagi he ebpekepenunuat te Megbevayà.

Is egkehuna he ebeelan ni Tito zutun, ne iyan is kebpilì te menge etew he egkehimu he idsarig kandan is kebpengulu te zuma zan he menge tumutuu. Ne haazà sikandan kinahanglan he zait he edtehuzen wey kinahanglan daan he wazà egkesudii kandan.

Duen menge etew zutun te Krita he ebpemevayàbayà te mezaat he suat dan, kenè dan ebpemineg te tutuu he penurù su egkesuat sikandan he ebpekidibati. Ne midsugù ni Pablo si Tito he penurua zin haazà he menge etew he medtuu zan wey ipesungkad dan is kineiya zan te Lalag te Megbevayà. Kayi he surat, duen menge sugù diyà te menge tumutuu he impemesungkad: duen menge sugù he sungkad te megurang en he menge maama, sungkad te edliwezeenan en he menge vahi, sungkad te menguhed pa he menge maama wey menge vahi wey menge sugù he sungkad te uripen.

Kayi he surat ibpekegiyan ki Tito is menge etew ziyà te Krita te minsan pa te kenà iyan igkelibriya te etew te silut is ked-ulaulaha zin te meupiya su iyan dà is hizu te Megbevayà pinaagi te kebpelisa zin te menge salà te etew wey tenged te kebegayi zin te etew te begu he untung pinaagi te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Piru kinahanglan gihapun he ibpehuna zan diyà te gehinawa zan is ked-ulaula te menge meupiya he menge vaal su wey zan mepenunuat is Megbevayà.

---

1 1-4 Sikew, Tito, ebpesuratan ku sikew. Iring ka te tutuu he anak ku su
is kedtuu nu te Nengazen, ne iring daan te kedì he kedtuu kandin.
Berakat he ikegagew ka te Megbevayà wey te Menluluwas tew he si Jesu
Kristu wey vegayi ke zan te melinawen he kebpekesavuk. Iyan a si Pablo
is suluguen te Megbevayà wey is epustul, he ke và dà egkegiya, sugù ni
Jesu Kristu. Iyan insugua zin kedì su wey ku meheget is kedtuu te menge
etew he pinilì te Megbevayà, ne wey ku zaan meheget is kedsavut dan
te tutuu he tuluuwen he iyan edtuuwan ta. Elin daan insugua zin kedì is
wey zan mesavut he ebpekeperateng dan te untung he wazà pidtemanan.
Dengan te wazè pa limbaga is minsan hengkey, migkagi te Megbevayà
he ibegey zin kenitew heini is untung ne netuenan ta he kenà egkehimu
he kenè din edtumanen is egkegiyen din. Ne guntaan iyan en timpu te
kebpetueni zin kayi te untung pinaagi te Meupiya he Tudtulanen. Ne
heini he tudtulanen, insarig kediey te Megbevayà he menluluwas tew.

Is Baal ni Tito Ziyà te Krita

5 Iyan integaka ku kenikew ziyan te Krita is wey nu mehimasad is
menge vaal he wazè ta mepasad, ne wey nu zaan mepilì diyà te kada
inged is menge ebmegurangen he egkeserigan te menge tumutuu. Emun
ebpilien nu is menge ebmegurangen, ul-ulaha nu is intelaan ku kenikew.
6 Is ebmegurangen, kinahanglan he wazà supak din, sevaha zà is esawa
zin, ne kenè din selselai. Kinahanglan he menge tumutuu is menge anak
din, ne kenà sikandan ed-isipen te menge etew he iyan dan dà ebpen-
ahaan is kelibutanen he kelipey. Kinahanglan he metinumanen sikandan
te menge idsugù kandan. 7 Ne geina te insarig kandin te Megbevayà is
kedumala te menge tumutuu, kinahanglan he wazà supak din. Kenà
sikandin mebmandarmandar zà; kenà sikandin eengeren. Kinahanglan
he kenà sikandin lelenguten, kenà sikandin ebpemegespeges ne kenà
iyan dekelà diyà te gehinawa zin is selapì. 8 Kinahanglan he meelima
sikandin te menge megeliyug din ne kinahanglan daan he iyan utew zin
egkesuati is kedtevangi zin te menge etew. Metau sikandin he ed-isip te
hustu. Metazeng sikandin he etew wey igkesuat te Megbevayà is menge
ulaula zin. Metau zaan sikandin he ed-egen te menge suat te lawa zin.
9 Kinahanglan he zutun te kebpenurù din, kenè din suwayi is tutuu he
tuluuwen he iyan impenurù ta. Su emun iyan ibpenurù din is tutuu he
tuluuwen, egkeheget is kedtuu te ebpememineg kandin ne igkepesavut
din he utew nengesayep is edsumpalit te penurù din.
10 Umba egkegiyen ku heini su zuen mezakel he menge zuma niyu ziyan
he edsumpalit te hustu he penurù. Iyan is menge Hudiyu he tumutuu en
ki Kristu. Wazà pulus te egkegiyen dan wey tarù is ibpenurù dan.
11 Kinahanglan he ibpeengkezan nu kandan is kebpenurù dan su ke
zuen sevaha he egketazin is isip din pinaagi te kedtuuwi zin kayi he

penurù egkesemukan is kebpekid-upakat din te menge zuma zin dutun
te pemilya zin. Iyan dà ibpenurua zan dutun te kenà hustu he ibpenurù
is wey zan mekepenapì. 12 Duen nevantug he menenagnà he zuma zan
he tigKrita he migkagi te, “Teruen wey utew lalung is menge etew zini
te Krita. Utew zan egkeepesi is kedterebahu, iyan, utew zan egkesuati is
kegkaan.” 13 Ne utew venar is migkagi zin. Tenged dutun kinahanglan
he pekezeseni nu sikandan te edawey wey mehustu is kedtuu zan 14 ne
wey zan meengkezi is kedtuu zan te menge tetezemen te menge Hudiyu
wey te menge kelibutanen dà he sugù he mibeelan te menge etew he
edsumpalit te tutuu he tuluuwen.

15 Ke zuen etew he nelumpiyuwan te Megbevayà, wazà minsan hengkey
he ibmeremerik din. Iyan, ke zuen etew he wazà melumpiyuwi te
Megbevayà, wazà minsan hengkey pa he paagi he igkelumpiyu kandin
su kenè sikandin edtuu ne nelalung utew is isip din wey gehinawa zin.
16 Duen menge etew he egkegiyen dan he emigu sikandan te Megbevayà,
iyan, pinaagi te menge ulaula zan egketuusan ta he kuntada sikandan te
Megbevayà. Utew zin sikandan egkeepesi su kenè dan ebpememineg te
tutuu he tuluuwen. Ne tenged dutun kenè dan dait he ibpeulaula zin te
minsan hengkey he meupiya.

Is Ulaula te Tumutuu

2 1 Ne sikew mulà, kinahanglan he kenà ebpekesuwey is ibpenurù nu
zuen te tutuu he tuluuwen. 2 Is menge megurang en he maama, ne
iyan ipenurù nu kandan is: kinahanglan he metau sikandan he ed-egen
te menge suat te lawa zan; kinahanglan he zait sikandan he edtehuzen
tenged te menge ulaula zan he meupiya; kinahanglan he metau zan he
ed-isip te hustu. Meheget is kedtuu zan te Megbevayà, ebmahalen dan
diyà te gehinawa zan is menge zuma zan, wey meinentusen sikandan.
3 Ne iring ded daan dutun is penurù nu ziyà te menge megurang en he
vahi. Kinahanglan he layun igkesuat te Megbevayà is menge ulaula zan.
Kenà sikandan pereituk, kenà sikandan pereinum te vinu. Kinahanglan
he layun dan ipenurù is meupiya he ulaula 4 su wey zan ikepenurù diyà
te menge menguhed he vahi is kebmahala zan te menge esawa zan wey
menge anak dan, 5 ne wey zan daan ikepenurù kandan is ked-isip te
hustu, is kedlikayi te meremerik he ulaula, wey is kebpurungi zan te
menge vaal zan. Kinahanglan he ebpeminegen dan is sugù te esawa zan.
Ne emun iring dutun is menge ulaula te menge vahi wazà minsan hentei
he ebpekekagi he mezaat is ibpenurù ta zutun te Lalag te Megbevayà.

6 Ne iring din daan dutun is penurù nu ziyà te menge menguhed he
maama. Kinahanglan he ipenurù nu kandan he purungi zan tengkai
is menge ulaula zan. 7 Sikew zaan, kinahanglan he layun meupiya is
kenikew he ulaula su wey iyan ka meiringi te menge zuma nu. Ne emun

ebpenurù ka, kinahanglan he hustu is tuyù nu wey sungkad te Lalag te
Megbevayà is paagi nu te kebpenurù. 8 Is minsan hengkey he ibpenurù
nu, ne kinahanglan he zutun ebpuun te hustu he tuluuwen su wey kenà
egkekagi he sayep ne zutun wazà igkesudii kenita te menge kuntada ta,
kekenà, egkeeled dan.
9 Penurua nu is menge tumutuu he suluguen he peminega zan is sugù
te menge egalen dan su wey ikesuat te menge egalen is menge vaal
zan. Kinahanglan he kenè dan medsukul, 10 ne kenè dan mebpenakew,
kekenà, ipeehè dan he egkeserigan sikandan te egalen dan. Emun iyan
haazà ulaula te menge suluguen he tumutuu egkesavut te menge etew he
utew tutuu is tuluuwen he ibpenurù ta mehitenged te Megbevayà he iyan
menluluwas tew.
11 Impegawagawa en guntaan is gagew te Megbevayà su wey mehimu
he melibri te silut is tivuuk he menusiyà. 12 Ne pinaagi zutun te gagew
egkesavut ta he kinahanglan he meengkezi ta is menge ulaula he kenà
igkesuat te Megbevayà wey is kedtumana ta te menge suat te lawa ta
zini te kelibutan. Kinahanglan he ed-egenen ta is menge kebayà ta he
mezaat. Kinahanglan daan he metazeng wey igkesuat te Megbevayà is
menge ulaula ta te zini ki pa ed-ubpà te kelibutan. 13 Su zuen edtegazan
ta he andew he zutun ibpegawagawa is lavew he Megbevayà he iyan
Menluluwas tew he si Jesu Kristu he utew zekelà is gehem din. Iyan
sikandin ebperetengen ta. 14 Mibpehimatey sikandin he elili kenitew
wey kiw zin melibri te kebpekeulaula tew te mezaat ne wey kiw zin
daan mehimu he menge gaked din he etew he nelumpiyuwan he utew en
egkengesuat he ed-ulaula te meupiya.
15 Ne heini is langun he migkagi ku, ipenurù nu ziyà te menge etew
ziyan. Gemita nu is kegehem nu te kebayàbayà kandan. Sembagi nu wey
dewaya nu sikandan. Kinahanglan he kenè ka lulupigan te minsan hentei.

Menge Sambag

3 1 Kegiyi nu is menge tumutuu ziyan he kinahanglan he mebpesakup
dan te velaud te gubirnu wey te menge upisyal ziyan. Medtuman
dan te menge sugù dan kandan ne medtavang dan ke zuen meupiya he
ed-ul-ulahan te gubirnu. 2 Kegiya nu kandan he kenè dan med-ituk te
minsan hentei, kekenà, melinawen is kedepitè dan te langun, mebpekid-
emigu zan te langun, wey kenè dan mepelevawen. 3 Su sikita zaan is
tumutuu, engey ki zengan wey mesinupaken ki te Megbevayà su wazè ta
meturedu is tutuu he ibayà. Nengeuripen ki te menge mezaat he kebayà
te lawa ta wey te menge kelipey he kenà meupiya. Netegeb dengan is isip
ta te kelelalung wey kesina. Nepeukan ki te menge etew ne nepeukan
ta zaan sikandan. 4 Ne is Megbevayà he Menluluwas tew, hein neuma
is timpu te kebpaahaa zin kenita te gagew zin wey ketulanged din,

5 midlibri ki zin te silut. Iyan ingkelibriya zin kenita is: kenà tenged te
menge metazeng he ulaula he nehimu ta, kekenà, tenged dà te hizu
zin kenita. Midlibri ki zin pinaagi te kedlumpiyuwi kenita he iyan is
kebpeuman ta kebpaanak pinaagi te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin
he nekevegey kenita te vegu he untung. 6 Midhimu te Megbevayà he
mepurung ki meulini te Wagas he Mulin-ulin pinaagi te kebpehimatey
ni Jesu Kristu he Menluluwas tew. 7 Umba mid-ulaula zin heini su wey
tenged te gagew zin kenita meisip ki zin he metazeng ne maangken ta is
untung he wazà pidtemanan he iyan ebperetengen ta. 8 Utew tutuu heini
is impesavut ku kenikew.

Egkesuatan ku he ipurung nu ipenurù heini ziyan su utew hustu wey
zekelà is pulus kayi ziyà te minsan hentei. Ne emun nesavut en heini te
menge tumutuu te Megbevayà iyan dekelà diyà te gehinawa zan is ked-
ul-ulaha zan te meupiya. 9 Iyan, likayi nu is winalì he kebpekidlewanà
te menge etew. Likayi nu zaan is ked-istudyu te menge gugud te menge
ngazan te menge kepuun te etew he iyan baal zan. Ne elin nu zaan
likayi is kebpekid-eget dan mehitenged te kedtumana te kesuguan he
imbilinbilin ni Moises. Wazà pulus te langun kayi su ebpekezezaat. 10 Ke
zuen duma niw he edsemuken din is upakat te menge tumutuu, dewaya
nu, ne emun kenà ebpemineg, umani nu zewaya. Ne emun kenè pa zutun
ebpemineg engkezi nu sikandin. 11 Su egketuenan nu zutun he is etew
he iring kayi, nekesuwey is isip din te hustu he ulaula. Minsan pa te
netuenan din he mezaat is ulaula zin, ebpeniguduwan din gihapun.

12 Emun ebpeveyaan ku sikew ki Ertimas ne emun kenà, si Tikiku,
gaanggaan ka telavuk kediey ziyà te Nikupulis su ziyà a ed-ubpà ke
egkeuma is tipenguzan. 13 Himuwa nu is taman te egkehimu nu wey nu
metevangi is ebugadu he si Sinas wey si Epulus ke edhipanew zan. Susiya
nu sikandan su wey wazà kurang dan. 14 Ipenurù nu ziyà te menge zuma
nu he tumutuu ziyan he kinahanglan he iyan dekelà diyà te gehinawa
zan is ked-ulaula zan te meupiya wey zan metevangi is menge edlised.
Kenà meupiya ke zuen tumutuu he pegulen su wazà pulus dutun.

15 Ebpepengemusta kenikew is langun he menge zuma ku kayi.
Ipengemusta key zaan te langun he menge emigu zey he tumutuu ziyan.

Berakat he ikegagew kew te Megbevayà is langun.

Is Surat Ni Epustul Pablo Ziyà Te Ki

Pilimun

Is Mehitenged te Surat he Para ki Pilimun

Duen hangyù ni Pablo ziyà te emigu zin he si Pilimun he tigKulusas. Hein nepirisu si Pablo ziyà te Ruma nekilala zin is etew he egngezanan ki Unisimu. Si Unisimu, uripen ni Pilimun su zutun he timpu, utew medmezakel is menge etew he uripen. Ne si Unisimu, mibpeleguyan din si Pilimun ne ziyà sikandin mekeaput te ki Pablo. Ne wazà meuget neketuu si Unisimu te Meupiya he Tudtulanen he impenurù ni Pablo ne nehimu sikandin he ugup ni Pablo zutun te kedlised din diyà te pirisuwan.

Dutun te kegkehimuwa ki Unisimu he sakup ni Jesus, neisip ni Pablo he meupiya ke ed-husayen din si Unisimu wey si Pilimun su pudu zan en tumutuu ki Jesus. Iyan, egkahandek si Unisimu su zutun he timpu kenà supak te velaud te gubirnu emun edhimetayan te etew is ebpelaguy he uripen din wey ke ebpurungan din ebugela. Ne mibpesuratan ni Pablo si Pilimun te kedhangyù diyà te kandin he peseyluwa zin si Unisimu wey zewata zin daan.

Ne midtuu si Pablo he siguradu ed-uyun si Pilimun dutun te hangyù din su netuenan din he metazeng si Pilimun wey mahal ziyà te gehinawa zin si Jesus he Nengazen.

1,2 Minahal he emigu zey wey timbang dey he si Pilimun. Siak si
Pablo is nepirisu tenged te kedtuu ku ki Jesu Kristu wey si Timoteo
he suled tew, ebpesuratan dey sikew, wey si Epiya he etevey tew
tenged te kedtuu, wey si Erkipu he zuma tew he sundaru ni Kristu
wey elin daan ebpesuratan dey is menge tumutuu he ziyan edsimba te
valey nu.
3 Berakat he ikegagew kew te Amey tew he Megbevayà wey te
Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu wey vegayi kew zan te melinawen he
kebpekesavuk.

Is Kedtuu wey Gagew ni Pilimun

4 Sikew, suled, layun dekelà is kebpeselemati ku te Megbevayà tenged
kenikew te kada ku ked-ampù; 5 su nezineg ku is tudtul mehitenged te
mezesen he kedtuu nu te Nengazen tew he si Jesus wey mehitenged te
kebmahala nu ziyà te gehinawa nu te langun he menge tumutuu kandin.
6 Ne id-ampù ku zaan he pinaagi te kebpekid-upakat nu kenami tenged
te kedtuu tew, med-iseg is kedsavut tew te langun he meupiya he intuvad
kenitew te Megbevayà tenged te nekidsevaha kiw ki Kristu. 7 Utew
ku ingkelipey, Geli, is kebmahala nu te menge zuma tew he tumutuu.
Ingkeheget heini te kedtuu ku su pinaagi kenikew nengelipey is gehinawa
te menge etew ziyan he gaked te Megbevayà.

Is Hangyù ni Pablo Mehitenged ki Unisimu

8 Ne tenged kayi te langun duen idhangyù ku kenikew. Netuenan ku
he tenged te kegehem he imbegey kedì ni Kristu egkehimu he edsugù a
kenikew he himuwa nu is hustu, 9 iyan, tenged te utew ka mahal zini te
gehinawa ku, edhangyù e zà kenikew. Siak, si Pablo, is megurang wey
guntaan pinirisu a zaan tenged te kedtuu ku ki Kristu, 10 edhengyuan
ku sikew he peseyluwa nu si Unisimu. Tenged te kedtuu zin ki Kristu
iring sikandin te tutuu en he anak ku su pinaagi kedì nehimu sikandin
he tumutuu zini te pirisuwan. 11 Dengan wazè nu pulus ki Unisimu, iyan,
guntaan edekelà utew is pulus tew kandin.
12 Ibpeulì ku en diyan te kenikew si Unisimu he utew ku pezem
minahal. 13 Neisip ku he meupiya pezem ke iyan sikandin duma ku kayi
su wey mehimu sikandin he iyan tavang nu kedì te kemulu e pa nepirisu
zini tenged te kedsengyawa ku te Meupiya he Tudtulanen. 14 Iyan, kenè
ku pa heini ebeelan te wazè nu pa itugut kediey. Kenà a ebpeges he
ikehizu a kenikew. Su iyan meupiya is ebpuun te meliwanag he gehinawa
is kedhimuwa nu kayi. 15 Kela ke iyan tuyù te Megbevayà te kedsuwaya
ni Unisimu kenikew is: impaawà sikandin diyan te kenikew te wazà
utew meuget su wey mehimu he megaked nu en te wazà pidtemanan.
16 Ne guntaan kenà sikandin uripen nu zà duen, kekenà, utew pa mahal
kenà is uripen su suled nu en daan tenged te kedtuu zin ki Kristu. Utew
sikandin mahal zini te gehinawa ku ne mahal pa zaan diyan te kenikew,
kenà tenged dà te uripen nu, kekenà, tenged daan te suled nu en tenged
te Nengazen.
17 Ne emun ed-isipen a kenikew he timbang nu, igalewgalew nu si
Unisimu iring te kegelgelawa nu kediey. 18 Ke zuen salè din diyan te
kenikew wey ke zuen utang din diyà te kenikew, isipa nu he kediey.
19 Ahaa nu is kedsurata ku kayi: Iyan a si Pablo ebayad. Asal netuenan
nu he zekelà daan is utang nu kedì su pinaagi kediey nekeangken ka te

untung he wazè din pidtemanan. 20 Ne tenged kayi, Geli, edhengyuan
ku sikew he ikehizu a kenikew su telesuled ki pinaagi te kedtuu ta te
Nengazen. Himuwa nu heini wey a melipey su telesuled ki pinaagi ki
Kristu.
21 Dekelà is kedsarig ku kayi te kebpesurati ku kenikew su netuenan
ku he ebpeminegen a kenikew. Netuenan ku he zekelà is edhimuwen nu,
kenà te idhangyù ku.
22 Ne zuen pa idhangyù ku he iyan is: endami a zaan te edhizegaan ku
ziyan, su zekelà is kedsarig ku he pinaagi te ked-ampù niw, idtugut te
Megbevayà he mekehendiyan a te keniyu.
23 Si Ipapras, is duma ku he pinirisu tenged te kedtuu ki Jesu Kristu,
ebpengemusta keniyu. 24 Ebpengemusta zaan keniyu ensi Marcos, si
Eristarku, si Dimas, wey si Lucas. Menge timbang ku sikandan kayi te
ebpeveelan te Megbevayà.
25 Berakat he ikegagew kew is langun te Nengazen tew he si Jesu
Kristu.

Is Surat Diyà Te Menge
Hibriyuhanen

Is Mehitenged te Surat he Para te Menge Hibriyuhanen

Naawà is kezasig te menge tumutuu he mibpesuratan kayi he surat. Heini sikandan menge Hudiyu piru mid-engkezan dan en is negimeratan dan he menge tuluuwen su iyan dan midtuuwan si Jesus. Iyan, egkeregenan sikandan su edsudien sikandan te zuma zan he menge Hudiyu su iyan kun mid-iniyugan dan is tinuuwan he iyan midtukud duen is Megbevayà.

Wazà metueni ke hentei is midsurat kayi, piru egketuusan ta he Hudiyu gihapun he neketuu en ki Jesus. Mibpesuratan din sikandan su edlig-enan din is kedsarig dan ki Jesus su para kenè dan meiniyugi is kedtuu zan.

Diyà te nehuna he timpu, midsugù te Megbevayà si Moises he penguluwi zin is menge Hudiyu, ne pinaagi ki Moises imbegey te Megbevayà diyà te kandan is menge sugù din. Migkegiyan daan sikandan te Megbevayà he mebpenilbi sikandan kandin pinaagi te kebpemuhat te menge ayam he edtutungen para te salè dan. Ne iyan heeyan ed-ul-ulahan te menge Hudiyu he wazè pa mekesarig ki Jesus. Piru is tegisurat kayi, nekagi zin he is langun dutun, menge alung dà te nengeulaule en diyà te ki Jesu Kristu. Ne maan is egketintal zan pa he edlikù edsarig te kenà ebpeketavang kandan, te lavew man si Jesus te langun dutun?

Umba emun ebpesipelahan sikandan tenged te kedtuu zan, kinahanglan he kenè dan iniyugi is kedtuu zan, kekenà, iringi zan is menge kepuun dan he si Abel, si Inuk, si Noe, wey si Abraham wey te zuma pa he nengekilala tenged te kedsarig dan te Megbevayà minsan pa te nekesagad sikandan te menge kemeregenan.

Is Anak te Megbevayà Lavew te Velinsuguen Din

1 [1] Dengan duen impesavut te Megbevayà diyà te menge gin-epuan
tew pinaagi te menge etew he ebpeneuven din. Mezakel is menge
paagi te kebpeneuva kandan ne mezakel zaan is impesavut din pinaagi
kandan. [2] Iyan, guntaan, duen impesavut te Megbevayà kenitew pinaagi

te Anak din. Ne heini is Anak din, pinaagi kandin ne nelimbag te
Megbevayà is minsan hengkey; ne midhimu sikandin te Megbevayà he
Nengazen te minsan hengkey. 3 Pinaagi kayi te Anak din ibpezayag is
mekegegehem he anlag te Megbevayà su neked-iring dan. Ke hengkey is
Megbevayà ne iyan ded daan sikan is Anak din. Ne pinaagi te gehem te
kegkagi kayi te Anak ebeyveyaan din is minsan hengkey he linimbag. Ne
hein nepasad din en is ked-ewaa zin te menge salè tew, mid-ulì diyà te
langit ne mibpinuu ziyà te egkekewanan te Megbevayà su edhadì.
4 Impaahà kenita te Megbevayà he utew lavew is Anak din, kenà is
menge velinsuguen din diyà te langit, ne iring din ded daan, lavew is
inggerar zin te Anak din, kenà is inggerar zin kandan. 5 Su zuen insurat
he Lalag te Megbevayà diyà te Anak din he edhenduen te,

"Iyan ka Anak ku ne egkegiyen ku kenikew
he guntaan ibpeehè ku
he Amey a kenikew."

Iyan, wazà belinsuguen din he migkegiyan din te iring dutun te minsan
keenu he timpu. Ne zuen pa insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen
te,

"Egkehimu he iyan a Amey zin
ne iyan sikandin Anak ku."

Ne kenà iyan is belinsuguen egkegiyen din dutun. 6 Ne migkagi zaan is
Megbevayà mehitenged te kakey he Anak din dutun te timpu te kedsugua
zin kandin dini te kelibutan, ke sikandin te,

"Kinahanglan he ed-ezapen sikandin te langun he menge
velinsuguen te Megbevayà."

7 Ne iyan mulà migkagi te Megbevayà mehitenged te menge velinsuguen
din is:

"Menge sugù ku zà sikandan,
ne egkehimu ke edhimuwen ku
sikandan he iring te keramag,
ne emun kenà, ne iring te hapuy
ke iyan egkesuatan ku."

8 Ne iyan lalag din diyà te Anak din is:

"Iyan ka Megbevayà ne wazà pidtemanan te kedhadì nu.
Metazeng is kedumala nu te ginhedian nu.
9 Iyan egkesuatan nu
is metazeng he ulaula ne igkeepes nu is mezaat he ulaula.
Tenged kayi, siak is Megbevayà nu,
midhimu ku sikew he lavew te menge zuma nu ne imbegey ku kenikew
is utew zekelà he kelipey."

10 Ne zuen pa insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edlelagan din is Anak din
he edhenduen te,

"Sikew is Nengazen,
iyan ka nenlimbag te tanà,
ne kenikew he velad is mibaal te langit.
11 Ne minsan pa te egkehanew keuzemà is langit wey tanà,
kenè ka mulà egkehanew.
Iring dan te manggad he egkezeetan.
12 Iring te kedlumpia te kumbalà,
edlumpien nu is langit wey tanà ne ed-ilisan nu.
Iyan, sikew,
kenè ka mulà egkehalin;
is untung nu ne wazè din pidtemanan."
13 Wazà belinsuguen te Megbevayà he migkegiyan din te,
"Dini ke zè pa pinuu te egkekewanan ku
taman te kenè ku pa ibpeluhud
diyà te kenikew is menge kuntada nu."
14 Iyan, is menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà, menge suluguen dà sikandan te Megbevayà. Kenè tew egkeahà, iyan, edsuguen din sikandan wey kiw zan metevangi is menge etew he edtulusen keuzemà.

Is Kelibriyanan

2 1 Ne tenged kayi, kinahanglan he edhemenan tew ebpurungi is tutuu he tuluuwen he impenurù kenitew wey tew kenà melekai su kela ke mekesuwey kiw te tutuu he ibayà. 2 Su is kesuguan he imbegey zengan te Megbevayà pinaagi te menge velinsuguen din, netuenan tew he is minsan hentei he nekesupak kayi, midsilutan te Megbevayà sumalà is supak din. 3 Ne iring din ded daan, sikitew is menusiyà, kenè kiw zaan ebpekelikey te silut te Megbevayà emun ebey-anan tew, ne kenè tew edtumanen is impenurù kenitew mehitenged te mekegegehem he kedlibriya zin kenitew te silut. Is nehuna he nekepenudtul kayi, ne iyan en is Nengazen tew he si Jesus. Ne is menge etew he nemekezineg kandin, edtistigusan dan dini te kenitew he tutuu heini. 4 Ne is Megbevayà, midtistigusan din daan haazà is impenurù dan su mibegayan din sikandan te gehem wey zan ikepaahà is menge singyal, wey menge egkein-inuwan he kenà ed-iring-iring. Ne zuen daan menge ketau he imbegey zin diyà te menge tumutuu pinaagi te ked-ulini kandan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin sumalà is egkesuatan din he ebegayan.

Si Jesus Nehimu he Iring te Menge Suled Din

5 Ne ibpesavut ku keniyu is kelibutan keuzemà he id-ilis te Megbevayà kayi te kelibutan tew guntaan. Ne wazà pilia te Megbevayà is menge velinsuguen din he ebayàbayà dutun keuzemà he kelibutan, 6 kekenà, iyan mibpilì din is menge etew. Su zuen insurat he lalag he egkeehè ta kayi te menge surat dengan he edhenduen te,

"Sikew, Megbevayà,
maan is kenè nu egkelipatan is menusiyà?
Etew zà duen, ne maan is ebpurungan nu?
7 Midhimu nu he lavew kandin is menge velinsuguen nu,
iyan, taman te mevavè dà he timpu
su migkagi nu he zuen timpu keuzemà he kinahanglan
he edtulusen wey edtehuzen is menusiyà.
8 Ne migkagi nu zaan he kinahanglan
he keuzemà edhimuwen nu he mekevayàbayà sikandin te minsan hengkey."

Iyan haazà insurat dengan. Ne geina te migkagi zutun he edhimuwen te Megbevayà is menusiyà he ebayàbayà te minsan hengkey, egkesavut ta zutun he zuen timpu keuzemà he wazà minsan hengkey he linimbag he kenà egkeveyveyaan te menusiyà. Ne guntaan netuenan ta he kenè pa ebpekevayàbayà is menusiyà te iring dutun. 9 Ne minsan pa zutun, mibpeetew si Jesus ne pinaagi kayi midhimu he lavew kandin is menge velinsuguen taman te mevavè dà he timpu su wey tenged te zekelà he gagew te Megbevayà, mebpehimatey sikandin he elili te tivuuk he menusiyà. Ne tenged kayi te kebpehimatey zin, ne nehimu en sikandin guntaan he utew telehuzen wey utew belentugen ne imbegey kandin te Megbevayà is kebayàbayà te minsan hengkey. 10 Is Megbevayà he nenlimbag te langun su wey mehimu is langun he igkezeligi kandin, ne utew hustu is kedtuguta zin he mekeantus si Jesus te merasey su pinaagi kayi impeehè din he wazà igkesawey ziyà te ki Jesus, ne egkehimu he mezakel kiw is edhimuwen din he menge anak te Megbevayà su wey kiw metulus iring te kedtulusa kandin. Nehimu si Jesus he ibayà wey kiw melibri te silut.

11 Si Jesus, mibpalis din en is menge salè tew. Ne guntaan sikitew is nepelisan te salà wey sikandin is mibpalis te salà, sebsevaha zà is Amey tew he iyan is Megbevayà. Ne tenged kayi kenè kiw igkeeled ni Jesus, kekenà, egngezanan kiw zin te menge hazi zin. 12 Su zuen insurat he lalag din he edhenduen te,

"Sikew is Megbevayà, edtudtulan ku is menge hazi ku mehitenged kenikew.
Egkentahan ku is kedalig ku kenikew ziyà te etuvangan te langun he ed-azap kenikew."

13 Ne geina te menusiyà daan sikandin migkagi sikandin te,

"Edserigan ku is Megbevayà."

Ne ke sikandin daan te,

"Heini e zed he edumahan te menge zuma ku he menge anak te Megbevayà he insarig din kedì."

14 Ne sikitew is menge anak te Megbevayà, menge etew kiw zà duen he zuen din kemetayen. Ne tenged kayi mibpeetew zaan si Jesus wey

mehimu sikandin he iring tew. Umba mid-ulaula zin heini su wey
mehimu he ebpehimatey sikandin ne wey pinaagi te kebpatey zin mezaag
din si Setanas he iyan mibayàbayà te kemetayen, 15 ne wey pinaagi
kayi metevangi kiw zin ne libriya kiw zin te kemetayen. Su zengan te
wazè kiw pa libriya, kenà egkeawà dini te kenitew is kegkehandek te
kemetayen ne iring te menge uripen kiw zutun te kegkehandek. 16 Ne
kenà iyan is menge velinsuguen din midtevangan din, kekenà, iyan kiw
zin midtevangan is menge kevuwazan ni Abraham. 17 Umba kinahanglan
he ebpeetew sikandin su wey mehimu sikandin he iring kenitew te menge
suled din te minsan hengkey he paagi. Ne mid-ulaula zin heini su wey
mehimu sikandin diyà te etuvangan te Megbevayà he iring te lavew
he memumuhat tew he utew hihizuwen wey metinumanen su wey zin
mepalis is menge salè tew. 18 Ne egkehimu en he egketevangan din is
ebpenulayen ni Setanas su nesegazan din en is kemeregenan tenged te
kebpenulaya kandin.

Si Jesus Lavew ki Moises

3 1 Ne tenged kayi, menge suled ku te kedtuu, mid-umbita kew zaan te
Megbevayà wey kew mekeubpà keuzemà diyà te langit. Purungi niw
isipa si Jesus. Iyan sikandin kes midsugù te Megbevayà dini te kelibutan
wey sikandin mehimu he lavew he memumuhat he edtavang kenitew kayi
te kebpesakup tew te Megbevayà.
2 Su si Jesus, ne mibpurung medtuman te langun he ebpeveelan kandin
te Megbevayà, iring te si Moises, nepurungan din daan te edtuman
is langun he mibpeveelan kandin dutun te kebeyveyai zin te valey te
Megbevayà, *he ke và dà egkegiya, menge etew he sakup te Megbevayà.*
3 Iyan, si Jesus, ed-isipen sikandin te Megbevayà he utew pa lavew kenà
si Moises, iring te lavew is ebevaley kenà te valey. 4 Netuenan ta he ke
zuen baley ne zuen daan mibaal zutun te valey, ne is mibaal te minsan
hengkey ne iyan is Megbevayà. 5 Ne si Moises, suluguen sikandin he
metinumanen is kebayàbayè din te valey te Megbevayà ne nehimu is
menge vaal zin he alung te ibpaahà te Megbevayà te egkeuget pa zutun
he timpu egketuman. 6 Ne si Jesus mulà, Anak sikandin te Megbevayà
he metinumanen is kebayàbayè din te valey. Ne iyan kiw valey zin emun
edhemenan tew is kedsundan tew kandin wey is melipayen he kedtegazi
tew te langun he impenaad kenitew ni Kristu.

Is Kedhimeley he Integana te Megbevayà

7 Su zuen insurat he lalag te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he edhenduen te,
“Guntaan emun egkezineg niw is lalag keniyu te Megbevayà,
8 kinahanglan he kenà mezesen is gehinawa niw
iring te gehinawa niw zengan

hein midsukulan niw is Megbevayà dutun te timpu he migezaman
niw is ked-antus din keniyu
zutun te tanà he wazà meubpai te etew."
9 Su migkagi is Megbevayà te,
"Minsan pa te seled te kepatan he tuig nengeehè dan is menge
egkein-inuwan he mibeelan ku,
ne migezaman dan pa ke hendei taman is kebpelevaya ku te menge
mezaat he ulaula zan.
10 Umba, utew a zutun
nepauk kandan, ne ke siak te,
'Layun egkesayep is ed-isipen dan ne kenè dan egkesuat he edtuman
te menge sugù ku.'
11 Ne utew a nepauk ne migkagi ku he utew tutuu he kenè dan en
ebpekeseled
dutun te integana ku he inged wey zan mekehimeley zuma kediey."
12 Umba, menge suled, susiya niw is gehinawa niw. Kinahanglan
he wazà minsan sevaha keniyu he mezaat is ed-isipen din nè wazè
din kedtuu, su pinaagi kayi egkeengkezan din is wazè din kemetayen
he Megbevayà. 13 Ne guntaan te kemulu pa egkehimu he egkekuwa
is keluwasan he imbegey kenitew te Megbevayà, kinahanglan he
ebpesemsembagè kiw su wey kiw kenà melimbungi pinaagi te salà he
iyan is kenà kedtuu ne wey kenà mebmezesen is gehinawa tew. 14 Su
sikitew, emun edhemenan tew is daan he kedsarig tew ki Kristu, duen
tew pudu upakat kandin.
15 Su iring te Lalag te Megbevayà he insurat ku en he edhenduen te,
"Guntaan, emun egkezineg niw is lalag keniyu te Megbevayà,
kinahanglan he kenà mezesen is gehinawa niw iring te gehinawa
niw zengan hein midsukulan niw is Megbevayà."
16 Ne hentei heini is menge etew he minsan nezineg dan is Lalag te
Megbevayà midsukulan dan gihapun sikandin? Iyan sikandan sikan is
menge etew he kevuwazan ni Israyil he mid-uwit ni Moises puun diyà
te tanà he Ihiptu. 17 Ne hentei is menge etew he nepeukan dengan te
Megbevayà seled te kepatan he tuig? Iyan ded heini is menge zuma te
kevuwazan ni Israyil he mibaal te salà diyà te Megbevayà ne tenged kayi
midsilutan din sikandan ne minatey sikandan dutun te tanà he wazà
meubpai te etew. 18 Iyan ded sikandan kes menge etew he mehitenged
kandan migkagi is Megbevayà te, "Kenè dan ebpekeseled dutun te
midtegana ku he inged wey zan mekehimeley zuma kediey." Umba migkagi
zin heini su wazè dan mebpemineg te lalag din. 19 Ne netuenan tew he
wazè dan mekeseled dutun su wazè dan tuuwi is Lalag te Megbevayà.

4 1 Ne minsan pa zutun, wazà iawà te Megbevayà is daan he penaad
din he zuen menge etew he ebpekeseled dutun te inged din wey zan

mekehimeley zuma kandin. Ne tenged kayi kinahanglan he ebpekeandam
kiw su wey wazà minsan sevaha kenitew he kenà edtugutan te
Megbevayà he mekeseled dutun. 2 Su sikitew, nezineg tew zaan is
kebpenudtula te Meupiya he Tudtulanen iring te menge gin-epuan tew
zengan. Iyan, minsan te nezineg dan is impesavut kandan te Megbevayà,
wazà pulus kayi ziyà te kandan su zutun te kegkezinega zan kayi, wazè
dan tuuwi. 3 Ne sikitew mulà is nemeketuu, idtugut kenitew is kedseled
dutun wey kiw mekehimeley zuma te Megbevayà. Iyan, wazà itugut te
kenà edtuu su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te,

> "Ne utew a nepauk ne migkagi ku he utew tutuu he kenè dan en
> ebpekeseled dutun te integana ku he inged wey zan mekehimeley
> zuma kediey!"

Wazà iyan ikegiya zin kayi is wazè pa metegana haazà is kedhimeley su
zaan en he nepasad din en heini puun pa te kedlimbaga zin te minsan
hengkey. 4 Su zuen insurat he lalag mehitenged te ikepitu he andew he
edhenduen te, "Midhimeley is Megbevayà dutun te ikepitu he andew
su netapus din en is langun he ebeelan din." 5 Ne migkagi en maan is
Megbevayà mehitenged kayi te kedhimeley te, "Kenè dan en ebpekeseled
wey zan mekehimeley zuma kediey." 6 Tenged kayi, netuenan ta he
haazà is menge etew zengan he nehuna he nemekezineg te Meupiya he
Tudtulanen mehitenged kayi te kedhimeley, wazà sikandan mehimuwa
te Megbevayà he mekeseled dan wey zan mekehimeley tenged te wazè
dan kebpemineg. Iyan, netuenan tew zaan he zuen menge zuma pa he
ebmehimuwen mulà te Megbevayà he mekeseled sikandan wey zan
mekehimeley zuma kandin. 7 Umba egketuenan ta heini su zuen pa
andew he midtelaan te Megbevayà he zutun ebpekeseled is menge etew
zutun te kedhimeley he midtegana zin. Su neuget pa zutun te timpu te
menge tipehuna he etew he wazà medtuu, impinted te Megbevayà is lalag
din diyà te ki Hadì David. Ne ke si David te,

> "Guntaan, emun egkezineg niw is lalag keniyu te Megbevayà,
> kinahanglan he kenà mezesen is gehinawa niw."

8 Haazà is menge tipehuna he etew, angin ke mid-uwit sikandan
ni Josue ne impeseled din sikandan dengan dutun te hustu en he
kedhimeley he midtegana te Megbevayà su kenè en kinahanglan
he ibpesavut pa maan te Megbevayà is duma pa he andew he zutun
ibpeseled pa maan is menge etew. 9 Ne tenged kayi, sikitew is menge
sakup te Megbevayà guntaan, nesavut tew en he egkehimu kiw he
ebpekeseled wey kiw mekehimeley zuma te Megbevayà iring te
midhimeley is Megbevayà dutun te ikepitu he andew. 10 Ne is minsan
hentei he ibpehimeley te Megbevayà, ed-engkezan din en is kandin
he vaal iring te midhimeley is Megbevayà dutun te kegkepesaza zin
te vaal zin te kedlimbag. 11 Umba, sikitew zaan, ebeelan tew is taman

te egkehimu tew wey kiw zaan mekeseled dutun te edhimelayan he
midtegana te Megbevayà. Kenè tew ed-iringan haazà is menge etew
zengan he wazà mebpemineg te Lalag te Megbevayà su wey wazà
minsan sevaha kenitew he kenà ebmehimuwen he mekeseled dutun te
edhimelayan.
12 Uuyag is Lalag te Megbevayà ne zekelà is gehem din. Iring te
sundang he zezuwa is gerangan din he utew megarang, iyan, megarang
pa is Lalag te Megbevayà kenà haazà is sundang su edlembasan din
minsan is isip ta, gehinawa ta, wey tuyù ta ne igkepetuenan din kenita ke
hengkey is ked-isipa kenita te Megbevayà. 13 Is Megbevayà, kenà sikandin
egkeelesan te minsan hengkey. Egkeehè din layun is minsan hengkey he
ed-ul-ulahan ta. Ne ke minsan hengkey is ed-ul-ulahan ta, iyan sikandin
edsusi.

Si Jesus is Utew Lavew he Memumuhat

14 Ne tenged kayi, menge suled, edhemenan tew is kedtuu he
impenurù kenitew. Su zuen utew lavew he memumuhat he iyan datù
tew he nekid-etuvang en te Megbevayà. Iyan heini si Jesus he Anak te
Megbevayà. 15 Ne heini si Jesus is lavew he memumuhat tew, nesavut
din is keguyè tew tenged te kememenusiyai tew su nesegazan din he
mibpenulayan sikandin dengan ni Setanas te minsan hengkey he paagi
iring te ebpenulayan kiw zaan, iyan, wazà mulà sikandin mepenulayi.
16 Ne tenged kandin, wazà igkelenew te isip tew te ked-uvey zutun te
etuvangan te mekegegehem he Megbevayà pinaagi te ked-ampù su utew
veligegawen is Megbevayà. Ingkehizu kiw zin ne edtevangan kiw zin
dutun te timpu te menge kemeregenan.

5 1 Su ke zuen etew he ebpilien he lavew he memumuhat, idsarig
kandin is ked-etuvang te Megbevayà ne iyan sikandin datù te menge
etew. Ne idsarig daan kandin is menge ibegey ziyà te Megbevayà wey
is kebpemuhat wey mepelisi is menge etew te menge mezaat he ulaula.
2 Ne tenged te etew zà duen sikandin he layun egkesayep, egkehimu
he mepelevayen sikandin te menge zuma zin he etew he egkengesayep
daan tenged te kenè dan ebpekesavut. 3 Ne tenged te zuen daan kandin
he menge sayep, kinahanglan he zuen ibpemuhat din tenged te kandin
he menge mezaat he ulaula iring te zuen daan ibpemuhat din tenged te
menge mezaat he ulaula te menge zuma zin he etew. 4 Utew telehuzen
is lavew he memumuhat, iyan, wazà minsan hentei he ebpekehimu he
ebpilì te keugelingen din wey mehimu sikandin he lavew he memumuhat
su iyan ebpilì kandin is Megbevayà iring te mibpilì din dengan si Arun.
5 Ne iring din ded daan wazà iyan si Kristu mebpilì te keugelingen din
wey mehimu sikandin he mekegegehem he lavew he memumuhat tew,
kekenà, iyan is Megbevayà su migkagi kandin is Megbevayà te,

"Iyan ka Anak ku.
Ne egkegiyen ku he guntaan ibpeehè ku
he Amey a kenikew."
6 Ne zuen pa insurat he lalag din he edhenduen te,
"Iring ka ki Milkisidik he memumuhat dengan,
su wazà pidtemanan te kegkememumuhat nu."
7 Ne hein kemulu pa si Jesus dini te kelibutan, ne mibpenigis is luhè
din ne nekelelendag sikandin tenged te utew meheget is kebuyù din
wey ked-ampù din diyà te Megbevayà he iyan ebpekelibri kandin te
kemetayen. Ne tenged te zekelà is kedtahud din wey kedtumana zin te
menge sugù te Megbevayà, midineg is ked-ampù din te Megbevayà. 8 Su
minsan pa te Anak sikandin te Megbevayà, ingkepenurù gihapun kandin
is kebpeketuman te sugù te Megbevayà pinaagi te menge kemeregenan
he nengeegiyan din. 9 Ne hein nepasad din en is langun he impetuman
kandin te Megbevayà, nehimu sikandin he Menluluwas te langun he
ebpemineg kandin su wey mevegayi sikandan te untung he wazè din
pidtemanan. 10 Ne zutun, is Megbevayà, midlilaan din sikandin he lavew
he memumuhat iring te memumuhat dengan he si Milkisidik.

Is Ked-engked te Kedtuu

11 Dekelè pa is ibpesavut ku pezem keniyu mehitenged te
kegkememumuhat ni Milkisidik wey ni Jesus, iyan, meregen he
edseysayen su kenè niw en egkesavut. Henduen be te kenè en ed-uteng
diyà te isip niw. 12 Neuget en is kebpeketuu niw ki Jesus, ne engayan kew
en pezem he menge menunudlù, iyan, kenà egkehimu su kinahanglan
he ebpekepepenurù kew pa ebpekepeuman wey niw mesavut is menge
melemu zà he tuluuwen he ebpuun te Lalag te Megbevayà. Henduen te
kemulu kew pa edsusu su kenè niw pa egkelutang te egkaan is mezesen
he egkeenen, *he ke và dà egkegiya, is menge mezalem he ebpuun te
insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà.* 13 Emun deisek ki pa he vatà ne iyan dà
egkezawat ta is gatas, he ke và dà egkegiya, kenè te pa egketuenan is
penurù mehitenged te metazeng he ulaula. 14 Ne emun megurang ki en
ne egkesepè te en is mehunit he egkeenen, *he ke và dà egkegiya, mezalem
en is igkepenurù kenita ne metau ki en he ed-isip-isip, ne egketuusan te en ke
hengkey is meupiya wey ke hengkey is mezaat he ibayà.*

6 1 Ne tenged dutun, menge suled, netengkaan en is ked-istudyuwi
tew zuen te menge nehuna he melemu he tuluuwen he impenurù
kenitew mehitenged ki Kristu. Kinahanglan he edlaus kiw en dutun te
ked-istudyu te menge penurù he zait te menge etew he mezesen en is
kedtuu zan. Kenè tew ed-ul-ulitan te ed-istudyu is menge nehuna he
impenurù kenitew iring te ked-engkezi te kedsarig te menge ulaula he
wazà pulus, wey is kedtuu te Megbevayà. 2 Kenè tew ed-ul-ulitan is ked-

istudyu te kebpemewtismu, wey is kedewata te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, is
kegkevenhawa kenita keuzemà, wey is kedsusiya te Megbevayà keuzemà
te tivuuk he menusiyà, 3 kekenà, emun idtugut te Megbevayà, edlaus kiw
en te ked-istudyu te menge penurù he zait te menge etew he mezesen en
is kedtuu zan.
4-6 Su penenglitan duen menge etew he neteyawan te Megbevayà is
isip dan. Nesavut dan en ke hengkey is ibegey kenitew ziyà te langit, ne
nekeambit dan en te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin, ne netuenan dan en
is meupiya he impesavut te Megbevayà, ne neehè dan daan is egkehimu
te gehem he ibpaahà te Megbevayà keuzemà te ketepusan he timpu. Ne
emun ed-iniyugan dan heini kenè en egkehimu he ibpelikù dan ibpeuman
wey zan meiniyugi is mezaat he menge ulaula zan. Henduen be te in-
uman dan iransang diyà te krus is Anak te Megbevayà ne edhimuwen
dan he sumpelita sikandin te menge etew.
7 Su sikitew is menusiyà, ne iring kiw te tanà. Ne is tanà he layun ed-
uzani ne memelambeg is menge pinemula zuen, ne zekelà is pulus kayi
ziyà te tegitanà. Ne is etew he iring dutun te tanà, edtuvazan sikandin te
Megbevayà. 8 Iyan, ke zuen tanà he iyan dà ebpeketuvù duen is menge
zugiyen he sagbet wey menge hilemunen, ne wazè din pulus, ne ed-
engkezan, ne ebinsulan te tegitanà. Ne iring din ded daan is etew he iring
kayi te tanà su edsilutan te Megbevayà.
9 Na, menge minahal ku he menge suled, minsan pa te iring
kayi is menge lalag ku keniyu, netuenan ku he meupiya pa mulà is
egkezungguan niw su netuenan ku he zekelà is pulus te kedlibriya keniyu
te Megbevayà. 10 Su kenà egkehimu he kenà metazeng is kedsusiya
keniyu te Megbevayà; su kenà egkehimu he egkelipatan din is langun he
meupiya he mid-ulaula niw tenged te mahal sikandin diyà te gehinawa
niw su midtevangan niw is menge zuma tew he tumutuu ne minsan
guntaan wazè niw engkezi is kedtevangi niw kandan. 11 Ne is kada sevaha
keniyu, egkesuatan dey he kenè niw zaan engkezi is kedhagù niw taman
te kedlikù ni Jesus dutun te ketepusan he timpu keuzemà su wey zutun
metuman diyan te keniyu is langun he meupiya he ebpeebuten tew.
12 Kinahanglan he kenè kew mebpetetapul, kekenà, iringi niw is menge
etew he meinentusen he edtuu te Megbevayà su tenged kayi egkezawat
dan is impenaad te Megbevayà.

Is Penaad te Megbevayà wey is Kedlig-eni Zin te Penaad Din

13 Isipa niw si Abraham. Dutun te kebpenaazi kandin te Megbevayà, is
Megbevayà, ne wazà duma he ngazan he negamit din te kedlig-eni zin te
penaad din, kekenà, migamit din is kandin he keugelingen he ngazan su
wazà lavew kandin. 14 Ne pinaagi te kandin he ngazan migkagi sikandin
diyà te ki Abraham te, “Kenè en ebperis he edtuvazan ku sikew te

meupiya ne ebmezakel utew is menge kevuwazan nu." 15 Ne si Abraham,
utew sikandin meinentusen he edsarig te Megbevayà taman te netuman
te Megbevayà is penaad din kandin. 16 Ne emun duen penaad te etew zà
duen, iyan idlig-en din te penaad din is: duen lavew kandin he ibpepirma
zin zutun te penaad din. Ne emun iyan heini ed-ul-ulahan din dutun
te husayen, ebpeketuu te lalag din is ebpemineg dutun te penaad din.
17 Ne egkesuatan dengan te Megbevayà he mesavut te menge etew he
mibpenaazan din he kenà duwazuwa he edtumanen din is penaad din
kandan, ne tenged kayi midlig-enan din is penaad din. 18 Ne zuen dezuwa
he ulaula te Megbevayà he kenà egkehalin te minsan hentei. Is sevaha,
ne iyan is penaad din, ne is sevaha, ne iyan is kedlig-eni zin te penaad
din. Ne pinaagi kayi te zezuwa egkesavut ta he kenà egkehimu he kenè
din edtumanen is penaad din. Ne tenged kayi, sikitew is nemekeaput
diyà te kandin, utew meheget is kedsarig tew kandin ne tenged kayi
edhemenan tew is kebpeebuta tew te langun he meupiya he impenaad
din kenitew. 19,20 Ne utew mezesen wey nelig-enan heini is kebpeebuta
tew he edtumanen te Megbevayà is penaad din su iyan edserigan tew is
Megbevayà. Ne si Jesus, ne nehimu en sikandin he zatù tew ne ziyè en
sikandin te etuvangan te Megbevayà. Ne nehimu en si Jesus he lavew
he memumuhat tew he wazè din pidtemanan he iring te memumuhat
dengan he si Milkisidik.

Si Milkisidik

7 1 Su heini si Milkisidik, ne hadì sikandin dengan te inged he Selim,
wey memumuhat sikandin he ed-azap te lavew he Megbevayà.
Ne zuen timpu zutun he si Abraham, mibpekidtebek te menge hadì he
kuntada zin ne mibpenhimetayan din. Ne zutun te ked-ulì ni Abraham,
midsinugung sikandin ni Milkisidik, ne migkagi ni Milkisidik pinaagi te
kebpenuvadtuvad he edtuvazan si Abraham te Megbevayà te meupiya
he tuvad. 2 Ne si Abraham, imbegey zin diyà te ki Milkisidik is ikesepulù
he vahin te langun he nengetavan din. Ne heini is ngazan he Milkisidik,
dezuwa is kehulugan din. Is egkehuna ne "hadì he ebpekevegey te
ketazeng." Ne tenged te hadì sikandin te inged he Selim, he ke và dà
egkegiya, kelinew, elin daan kehulugan din is "hadì he ebpekevegey te
kelinew." 3 Ne kenà duen dà taman su wazà gugud ke hentei is amey zin
wey iney zin wey menge kepuun din, ne wazà daan guguza is kegkeetew
zin wey is keagi te kemetayen din. Umba heini si Milkisidik, ebpekeiring
sikandin te Anak te Megbevayà su iring te wazè din puunà, ne wazè din
ketepusan, ne wazà pidtemanan te kegkememumuhat din.

4 Isipa niw he utew lavew si Milkisidik su is kepuun tew he si Abraham,
imbegey zin kandin is ikesepulù he vahin te netavan din dutun te
kebpekezaag din te menge hadì. 5 Ne is menge memumuhat te menge

Hudiyu he menge kevuwazan ni Levi, ne menge kevuwazan daan
sikandan ni Abraham. Ne insugù kandan te kesuguan he imbilinbilin
ni Moises he kuwaa zan is ikesepulù he vahin te langun he ketigeyunan
te menge zuma zan he Hudiyu minsan pa te menge kevuwazan daan
heini ni Abraham. 6 Iyan, si Milkisidik, kenà mulà sikandin kevuwazan
ni Levi ne minsan pa zutun midawat din is ikesepulù he imbegey kandin
ni Abraham ne zutun, si Abraham, is mibpenaazan te Megbevayà,
mibpenubtuvazan ni Milkisidik. 7 Ne netuenan te minsan hentei he
is etew he ebpenubtuvazan din is sengeeetew en, ne lavew sikandin
kenà haazà is etew he ebpenubtuvazan din. 8 Ne is menge memumuhat
he kevuwazan ni Levi, ne edewaten dan is ikesepulù ne ebpatey zan
gihapun, iyan, si Milkisidik he mibegayan dengan ni Abraham te
ikesepulù, sumalà is kedsevuta ta zutun te Lalag te Megbevayà, iring
te kemulu pa sikandin uuyag. 9 Ne si Levi, iyan kepuun te langun he
menge memumuhat te menge Hudiyu, ne egkesavut ta zaan he zutun te
kebegaya ni Abraham te ikesepulù diyà te ki Milkisidik, nekevegey zaan
si Levi ziyà te ki Milkisidik. 10 Su zutun te kebpeked-uma ni Abraham
wey si Milkisidik wazè pa zutun ianak si Levi, kekenà, diyè pa sikandin
te lawa ni Abraham he apù din.

Si Jesus is Iring ki Milkisidik

11 Ne netuenan ta he zutun te kebegaya te Megbevayà te kesuguan diyà
te menge Hudiyu, midtendek din is menge memumuhat he iyan is menge
kevuwazan ni Levi he iyan ed-uwit te kesuguan. Ne emun egkehimu
he ebmetazeng is menusiyà pinaagi te kandan he menge vaal, wazè en
kinahanglan he zuen pa maan memumuhat he iring ki Milkisidik. Iyan,
duen en mibpilì te Megbevayà he selakew en he memumuhat. Ne heini,
ne kenà iring ki Arun he kevuwazan ni Levi, kekenà, iring sikandin ki
Milkisidik. 12 Ne emun ed-ilisan is menge memumuhat, kinahanglan he
ed-ilisan daan is kesuguan he mibenteyanan dan. 13,14 Ne is Nengazen
tew he si Jesus he iyan memumuhat he nekeilis te zaan he menge
memumuhat, kenà sikandin kevuwazan ni Levi su kevuwazan ni Huda.
Ne te langun he menge kevuwazan ni Huda, iyan dà sikandin nehimu he
memumuhat. Ne wazà ipesavut ni Moises dengan he zuen kevuwazan ni
Huda he egkehimu he memumuhat.

15 Ne keladu en utew he emun mid-ilisan en is menge memumuhat
he kevuwazan ni Levi ne mid-ilisan daan is kesuguan su zuen selakew
en he memumuhat he iring ki Milkisidik. 16 Ne wazà heini is begu
himuwa he kelibutanen he memumuhat pinaagi te menge kelibutanen
he kesuguan, kekenà, midhimu sikandin he memumuhat tenged te
mekegegehem sikandin su wazè din kemetayen. 17 Su zuen insurat he
Lalag te Megbevayà he zutun migkegiyan sikandin te Megbevayà te,

“Memumuhat ka he wazà pidtemanan te kegkememumuhat nu iring
te kegkememumuhat ni Milkisidik.” 18 Ibpesavut kenitew kayi he is
daan he kesuguan, in-awè en te Megbevayà su wazè din pulus ne kenà
ebpeketavang kenitew te menusiyà, 19 su kenà egkehimu he ed-isipen kiw
he metazeng pinaagi te kedtumana kayi. Ne tenged kayi, imbegey en
kenitew te Megbevayà is meupiya pa he egkeserigan he paagi. Ne pinaagi
kayi, egkehimu he pinaagi te ked-azap tew ebpekeetuvang kiw en te
Megbevayà.

20 Ne kenà duen dà taman su utew zeyzey heini is begu he paagi
su zutun te kedhimuwa te Megbevayà ki Jesus he memumuhat,
mibpenaazan sikandin te Megbevayà. Iyan, hein nehimu zengan he
memumuhat is menge kevuwazan ni Levi, wazà sikandan penaazi te
Megbevayà. 21 Iyan, si Jesus mulà, mibpenaazan te Megbevayà su zuen
insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te,

> “Siak is Megbevayà,
> impenaad ku
> he egkehimu ka he memumuhat ne wazà pidtemanan te
> kegkememumuhat nu,
> ne kenè en heini ebperis.”

22 Ne tenged kayi te penaad te Megbevayà, pinaagi ki Jesus egkesiguru
tew he utew pa meupiya heini is begu he paagi he midtukud te
Megbevayà te kedlibriya zin kenitew kenà is daan.

23 Ne kenà duen dà taman su haazà is menge memumuhat dengan he
menge kevuwazan ni Levi, kinahanglan he utew zan mezakel su emun
ebpatey is duma kandan, kinahanglan he ed-ilisan dutun te zuma. 24 Iyan,
si Jesus, wazà pidtemanan mulà te kandin he untung ne kenà sikandin
egkeilisan he memumuhat. 25 Ne tenged kayi, egkehimu te minsan keenu
he timpu he edlibriyen din te silut is minsan hentei he menge etew emun
pinaagi kandin ed-aput sikandan diyà te Megbevayà su wazà pidtemanan
te untung din, ne layun din egkehimu te edtavang sikandan diyà te
etuvangan te Megbevayà.

26 Iyan si Jesus lavew he memumuhat he egkinehenglanen tew su
wazà igkesewayi te menge ulaula zin, wazè din salà, ne wazè din sayep.
Ne kenà sikandin iring te menge mekesesalà he menusiyà, ne midhimu
sikandin te Megbevayà he lavew te minsan hentei ziyà te langit.
27 Kenà sikandin iring te menge zaan he lavew he memumuhat su wazà
kinahanglan he ebpemuhat sikandin andew-andew iring kandan. Su
andew-andew ebpemuhat dan. Edhuna zan ebpemuhat tenged te kandan
he keugelingen he salà, ne human dan ebpemuhat tenged te menge salà
te menge etew. Iyan, si Jesus mulà, kesevaha zà is kandin he kebpemuhat
ne wazè din en umani. Midhimu zin heini zutun te kebpehimatey zin
diyà te krus. 28 Haazà is nengehimu he menge lavew he memumuhat

pinaagi te kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises, ne layun duen igkesewayi kandan. Iyan, neuget pa zutun nehimu is Anak te Megbevayà he memumuhat tenged te kebpilia kandin te Megbevayà wey tenged te penaad te Megbevayà he nekeilis te zaan he kesuguan. Ne heini si Jesus he Anak te Megbevayà he wazà igkesewayi kandin, nehimu en sikandin he memumuhat he wazà pidtemanan is kegkememumuhat din.

Is Begu he Paagi

8 1 Ne iyan kehulugan te langun he impesavut ku en keniyu is:
duen tew en lavew he memumuhat he iring kayi ne iyan si Jesus.
Impepinuu en sikandin diyà te utew lavew he pinuuwà su ziyà te zapit te
egkekewanan te mekegegehem he Megbevayà diyà te langit. 2 Edtumanen
din is kegkememumuhat din diyà te etuvangan te Megbevayà, diyà te
tutuu he valey he ed-ezapan he wazà beeli te etew, kekenà, mibeelan te
Megbevayà su ziyà te langit.
3 Is lavew he memumuhat dini te kelibutan, insugù kandin is
kebpemuhata te menge ibpelengesa wey is kebegaya te menge halad
diyà te Megbevayà. Ne iring din ded daan kinahanglan he zuen daan
ibpemuhat te kenitew he lavew he memumuhat. 4 Iyan, dutun te kemulu
pa sikandin dini te kelibutan, kenà egkehimu he memumuhat sikandin
su puun pa te zengan dà taman guntaan duen menge memumuhat he
ebpemuhat sumalà is insugù kandan dutun te kesuguan he imbilinbilin
ni Moises. 5 Alung dà is kandan he vaal su ed-iringan dan dà haazà is
tutuu he ebpeiringan kandan he ziyà te langit. Netuenan ta heini su
zutun te kebeeli ni Moises te simbahan he terapal he iyan dengan baley
te Megbevayà dini te kelibutan, migkegiyan sikandin te Megbevayà te,
“Purungi nu te ed-iring is simbahan diyà te langit he impeehè ku kenikew
ziyà te vuntud. 6 Ne is baal ni Jesus te memumuhat, ne lavew pa utew he
meupiya, kenà is baal te menge memumuhat dini te kelibutan. Ne iring
din ded daan, meupiya pa utew is begu he paagi he ed-ikulen din wey
kiw mezawat te Megbevayà, kenà is daan he paagi. Su heini is begu, ne
nevigeran te tuwas pa he meupiya he penaad te Megbevayà.
7 Haazà is nehuna he paagi, ne kenà ebpeketavang kenitew. Su ke
neketavang haazà is nehuna kenè en kinahanglan he ed-ilisan pa maan
te vegu. 8 Iyan, wazà mesuat is Megbevayà te menge ulaula te menge
etew he nekesundan duen te nehuna he paagi su zuen insurat he Lalag te
Nengazen he edhenduen te,

> “Duen timpu keuzemà he zutun edhimuwen ku is begu en he paagi
> wey ku mezawat is langun he menge etew he kevuwazan ni Israyil.
> 9 Ne heini is begu he paagi, ne kenà iring te nehuna he paagi he
> imbegey ku ziyà te menge lukes dan dengan te ked-egaka ku
> kandan dutun te kebpeewaa ku kandan dutun te tanà he Ihiptu.

Wazè dan tumana is menge sugù ku zutun te nehuna he paagi ne
tenged kayi mid-iniyugan ku sikandan," ke sikandin.
10 Ne mid-uman megkagi is Nengazen te,
"Is begu he paagi he edtukuzen ku wey ku mezawat is menge
kevuwazan ni Israyil,
ne iyan heini: is menge sugù ku,
ne idsurat ku ziyà te gehinawa zan wey ziyà te isip dan ne
egkesuatan dan human te edtuman heini.
Ne human a egkehimu he Megbevayà dan ne egkehimu sikandan he
menge gaked ku.
11 Ne tenged kayi, dutun he timpu keuzemà kenè en kinahanglan te
minsan hentei he ebpepenurù te zuma zin mehitenged kedì,
ne kenè en daan kinahanglan dutun he zuen pa maan etew he
edseysey ziyà te zuma zin ke hentei a is Megbevayà su zutun
egketuenan te minsan hentei,
lavew se kenà lavew, ke hentei a.
12 Ne egkehizuwan ku sikandan,
ne ebpeseyluwen ku sikandan te mezaat he mid-ulaula zan,
ne edlipatan ku en is menge salè dan,"
ke sikandin.
13 Ne geina te migkagi te Megbevayà he zuen begu en he paagi, egkesavut
tew he kenè en ebpulus haazà is daan. Ne ke zuen minsan hengkey he
zaan en he kenè en egkegamit ne ed-engkezan en su ed-ilisan te vegu.

Is Ked-azap Duen te Simbahan he Valey he Terapal

9 1 Ne zutun te nehuna he paagi te kebpekidsevaha te Megbevayà
te menusiyà, impenurù te Megbevayà is paagi te ked-ezapa zan
kandin wey ke ebmenmenuwen is kebeeli te simbahan dini te kelibutan.
2 Impehitindeg dan is simbahan he valey he terapal ne zezuwa is rugu
zutun. Is sevaha, ne iyan kes egngezanan te mahal he rugu. Ne zutun dan
isavuk is sulù, wey is lemisahan he zutun isavuk is supas he ibpemuhat
diyà te Megbevayà. 3 Duen kurtina zutun te idselang te valey he terapal
ne zuen daan kurtina he intaltal zutun te mid-elangan te zezuwa he
rugu. Ne heini is ikezuwa he rugu ne iyan kes egngezanan te utew
mahal he rugu. 4 Ne is seled kayi, insavuk dan dutun kes pemuhatà
he vulawan he zutun edtutunga is beyewà. Ne zutun daan isavuk kes
kavan he mid-epizan te vulawan. Tuus heini is kavan te zaan he paagi
he midtukud te Megbevayà. Diyà te seled dutun te kavan ne egkeahà
is bulawan he umuy he zutun itagù kes keuyagan he mana. Ne zutun
daan te seled te kavan egkeahà kes tuked ni Arun he mibpeneringsing
wey kes dezuwa he melumpipi he vatu he zutun isurat te Megbevayà kes
kesuguan. 5 Ne insihung haazà is kavan dutun te zezuwa he ledawan te

menge mekegegehem he kedesenan he iyan tuus he zutun is Megbevayà.
Mibekar zan is pakpak dan ne intezung dan dutun te vulawan he vangkù
he zutun ebpelisa te Megbevayà is menge salà te menge etew. Ne kayi zà
taman heini su kenè en egkehimu he id-amin ku te edseysey is langun
kayi.
6 Ne hein naandam dan en is langun kayi ne kada andew edseled is
menge memumuhat dutun te nehuna he rugu he egngezanan te mahal
he rugu su edtumanen dan is ebpeveelan kandan. 7 Iyan, haazà is sevaha
he rugu he egngezanan te utew mahal he rugu, iyan dà ebpekeseled
dutun is lavew he memumuhat. Ne kesevaha zà sikandin edseled dutun
te sengetuig. Ne emun ed-ahuk sikandin dutun, kinahanglan he ed-
uwiten din is lengesa he ibpemuhat wey mepalis is menge salè din wey is
menge salà he wazà tuyua te langun he menge zuma zin he kevuwazan
ni Israyil. 8 Iyan heini ulaula te menge memumuhat dutun te simbahan,
ne pinaagi kayi ibpesavut kenitew te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he te kemulu
pa kinahanglan he egemiten haazà is egkehuna he rugu he egngezanan
te mahal he rugu, kenè pa ebpekeseled is menge etew zà duen dutun te
utew mahal he rugu. 9 Ne alung heini he ibpesavut kenita he is menge
ibpemuhat dutun he menge langgam wey is menge halad, kenà heini
ebpekeawà te menge salà te menge etew he ed-azap dutun su nesavut dan
he pinaagi kayi wazè dan pa himuwa he metazeng. 10 Su heini he paagi
te ked-ezapa te Megbevayà, ne pinaagi zà te menge sugù mehitenged te
vetasan te kegkaan, ked-inum, kebpenlùlù, wey kedhemesa te lawa he
paagi he insugù te Megbevayà. Menge sugù heini he edtumanen te menge
etew pinaagi zà te lawa wey tenged dà te insugù ne kenà tenged te iyan
diyà te gehinawa zan. Ne is pulus kayi te paagi, ne taman dà heini kayi te
timpu guntaan te ked-ilisi te Megbevayà kayi te vegu he paagi.

Is Pemuhat ni Jesu Kristu

11 Ne guntaan nekeuma en si Kristu, ne nehimu sikandin he lavew
he memumuhat mehitenged kayi te vegu he paagi he meupiya kenà
kes daan. Ne midseled sikandin diyà te meupiya pa wey lavew pa he
simbahan he wazà beeli te etew zà duen su kenà dini te kelibutan. 12 Ne
kesevaha zà is kedseled din dutun te utew mahal he rugu te simbahan he
ziyà te langit ne kenè en ed-uman. Ne wazà sikandin mekeseled dutun
tenged te kebpelengesa zin te lengesa te menge ayam dà duen, iring te
menge kambing wey menge nati he vaka, kekenà, nekeseled dutun tenged
te impelengesa zin is kandin he lengesa. Ne tenged kayi te kebpemuhata
te lawa zin, midhimu zin he wazà pidtemanan te kedlibriya zin kenita
te silut. 13 Dengan, sumalà is impenurù te kesuguan, ke zuen etew he
mibmeremerik tenged te mid-uvayan din is minatey, kinahanglan he
ebpetigisan sikandin te lengesa te ibpemuhat he vaka wey kambing,

wey igmuk te edtutungen he nati he vaka. Ne pinaagi kayi egkepelisan
sikandin dutun te kegkeremeriki te lawa zin. 14 Ne emun egkehimu
he egkelumpiyuwan haazà pinaagi zà te lengesa te menge vaka wey
kambing, iyan pe be kenà utew pa lavew is egkelumpiyuwan pinaagi
te lengesa ni Kristu. Su pinaagi te tavang te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he
wazè din pidtemanan, impemuhat ni Kristu ziyà te Megbevayà is kandin
he lawa; ne wazà igkesewayi kandin. Ne pinaagi te kebpelisi kenita te
lengesa zin, in-awè din is menge salè ta wey is kebpekesarig ta te menge
ulaula he wazè dan pulus. Ne tenged kayi ebpekeazap ki en te wazè din
kemetayen he Megbevayà.
15 Ne tenged kayi zaan nehimu en si Kristu he zatù tew su wey zin
metukud is begu en he paagi te kebpekidsevaha tew te Megbevayà. Ne
pinaagi kayi, is langun he midhimu te Megbevayà he meketuu, egkezawat
dan is langun he meupiya he wazè din pidtemanan he impenaad te
Megbevayà. Umba egkehimu heini su pinaagi te kebpatey ni Kristu
nengepalis is langun he menge mezaat he ulaula he nehimu te menge
etew zutun te timpu he nengesakup sikandan te nehuna he paagi.
16 Ne penenglitan, duen etew he mibaal te dukumintu ne migkagi
zin dutun te dukumintu he emun ebpatey sikandin duen menge azen
din he ibpepengevilin din te menge zuma zin. Ne zutun te kebpatey zin
kinahanglan he zuen ebpeketistigus he tutuu iyan he minatey en haazà is
etew, ne human ebpekezawat dutun te menge azen din haazà is migkagi
zutun te dukumintu. 17 Emun kemulu pa uuyag haazà is tegiazen, ne
kenè pa edtumanen haazà is migkagi zutun te dukumintu. Iyan, emun
ebpatey en, human edtumana haazà. 18 Ne iring din ded daan haazà is
nehuna he paagi he midtukud te Megbevayà su kinahanglan dutun he
zuen lengesa he tuus te edhimetayan he langgam ne human egketuman
haazà is paagi. 19 Ne tenged kayi, hein aney ipenurù ni Moises diyà te
langun he menge etew is langun he ibpetuman kandan te Megbevayà
dutun te kesuguan, migkuwa zin is lengesa te menge nati he vaka he
impemuhat, ne mid-emutan din te wahig. Midhames din dutun is bulvul
te kerehidu he midtinà te merigà wey is subpang te kayu he egngezanan
te hisup. Ne mibpirikan din dutun is libru he zutun isurat is kesuguan
wey mibpirikan din daan is langun he menge etew. 20 Ne migkegiyan din
dutun is menge etew te, “Tuus heini is lengesa te paagi he midtukud te
Megbevayà wey kiw zin mezawat, ne kinahanglan he ebpurungan tew
te edtuman heini su insugù te Megbevayà,” ke sikandin. 21 Ne iring din
ded daan mibpirikan ni Moises is simbahan he valey he terapal wey is
langun he tagù dutun he egemiten dan te ked-ezapa zan te Megbevayà.
22 Impenurù te kesuguan he kinahanglan he ebpelisan te lengesa is hapit
minsan hengkey he egemiten dan te ked-azap. Ne iring din ded daan wey
zà egkepesaylu is menge salà te menge etew ke zuen ibpelengesa.

23 Ne haazà is simbahan te menge Hudiyu zini te kelibutan wey is menge
gelemiten dan te ked-azap, ne menge alung dà te tutuu he simbahan diyà
te langit. Ne egkepelengesahan is kelibutanen he simbahan pinaagi te
kelibutanen he pemuhat, iyan, haazà is diyà te langit, ne kinahanglan
he lavew pa he meupiya is ibpemuhat dutun. 24 Dutun te kebpemuhat ni
Kristu, wazè sikandin medseled diyà te utew mahal he rugu te simbahan
he zini te kelibutan su alung dà heini te tutuu he simbahan he ziyà te
langit. Iyan midselezan din kes tutuu he simbahan he ziyà te langit ne
guntaan iyan sikandin datù tew he edtavang kenitew ziyà te etuvangan te
Megbevayà. 25 Ne is lavew he memumuhat te menge Hudiyu, ne kada tuig
edseled sikandin dutun te utew mahal he rugu zutun te simbahan dini te
kelibutan su ibpemuhat din is lengesa te langgam. Iyan, si Kristu mulà,
wazà melelayun is kebpemuhata zin te lawa zin 26 su emun iyan haazà
egkinehenglanen, puun pa te kedlimbaga te kelibutan, ne utew mezakel is
kebpekeantus din te kebpehimatey. Iyan, wazà iyan haazà kinehenglana
su iyan mid-ulaula zin kayi te timpu he megaan en egketapus is kelibutan
is: midlepew sikandin wey zin maawà is salè tew pinaagi te kebpemuhata
zin te keugelingen din he lawa. Ne kesevaha zà is kedhimuwa zin kayi.
27 Imbanglis te Megbevayà diyà te menusiyà is kebpatey te kesevaha,
ne egkeipus dutun te kebpatey zin ne edsusiyen te Megbevayà is menge
ulaula zin. 28 Ne si Kristu zaan, kesevaha zà is kebpehimatey zin he
iyan kebpemuhata zin te lawa zin wey zin maawà is menge salà te utew
mezakel he menge etew. Ne ed-uman pa ebulus si Jesus dini te kelibutan,
kenà te ked-ewaa zin te menge salè tew, kekenà, edhimesazen din is
kedlibriya zin te langun he utew zekelà is perateng dan kandin.

10 1 Ne egkesavut te en he is kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises,
ne alung dà; ne is langun he meupiya he egkehimu pinaagi
ki Kristu, ne iyan hustu he impaalung dutun te kesuguan. Su insugù
dutun te kesuguan he kinahanglan kada tuig, ne layun edhimuwa is
menge kebpemuhat. Ne tenged kayi egkesavut ta zaan he pinaagi kayi
te kebpemuhat kenà egkehimu he ebmetazeng is menge etew. 2 Su emun
pinaagi zutun he paagi nelumpiyuwan is menge ulaula te menge ed-azap,
ne wazè en kinahanglan he ed-uman dan pa ebpemuhat su nengepesaylu
en pezem is menge salè dan ne egkesavut dan dutun he kenè en sikandan
edsilutan tenged te menge mezaat he ulaula zan. 3 Ne geina te kada tuig
dutun, kinahanglan gihapun he ed-uman dan ebpemuhat ne netuenan
dan he wazè bes maawà is menge salè dan. 4 Su kenà egkehimu te minsan
hengkey he paagi he igkeawà te menge salè tew is lengesa te menge vaka
wey menge kambing.

5 Ne egketuenan ta heini su zutun te timpu zengan he nekeuma
si Kristu zini te kelibutan, migkagi sikandin diyà te Amey zin he
Megbevayà te,

"Kena iyan is menge ibpemuhat he ayam egkesuatan nu, kekenà,
midlimbag nu is lawa he egkegamit ku,
ne iyan heini egkesuatan nu he ibpemuhat.
6 Su kenè nu iyan egkesuatan is kebpemuhata zan te menge ayam he
edtutungen wey is lengesa te menge ayam he ibpemalis te menge
salè dan.
7 Ne tenged kayi migkagi si Kristu ziyà te Megbevayà te,
'Iyan impengetuvang ku kenikew su edtumanen ku en is egkesuatan
nu sumalà is insurat he tagnà mehitenged kedì dutun te insurat he
lalag nu,' " ke sikandin.
8 Midhunaan din te egkagi he kenà egkesuatan te Megbevayà is
menge halad wey menge kebpemuhat he edtutungen wey is lengesa te
menge ayam he ibpemalis te salà. Ne migkagi zin heini minsan pa te
intelaan heini te kesuguan. 9 Ne mid-umanan din te egkagi te, "Iyan
impengetuvang ku kenikew su edtumanen ku en is egkesuatan nu." Ne
tenged kayi egkesavut tew he mid-ilisan te Megbevayà is daan he paagi
te kebpemuhat ne iyan in-ilis dutun is kebpemuhata te lawa ni Kristu.
10 Ne geina te midtuman ni Jesu Kristu is egkesuatan te Megbevayà,
nengepalis is menge salè tew pinaagi te kesevaha zà he kebpemuhata zin
te keugelingen din he lawa.
11 Ne zutun te zaan he paagi te ked-azap, is menge memumuhat
he Hudiyu, ne andew-andew ziyè dan te simbahan edhithitindeg is
edterebahu su edtumanen dan is baal zan te kebpemuhat. Ne heini is
menge kebpemuhat dan, ne kenà gihapun ebpekeawà te menge salà te
menge etew. 12 Iyan, si Kristu mulà, kesevaha zà sikandin mebpemuhat,
ne naawà dutun is menge salè tew ne kenè en heini kinahanglan he
ed-umanan pa maan te minsan keenu. Ne tuus te netapus din en heini
is terebahu zin su mibpinuu sikandin diyà te lavew he pinuuwà te
egkekewanan te Megbevayà su edhadì. 13 Ne kemulu pa sikandin dutun
guntaan su edtegazan din is timpu keuzemà he zutun egkevakus te
Megbevayà is langun he menge kuntada zin wey sikandin mekehadì.
14 Ne tenged kayi te kesevaha zà he kebpemuhat din diyà te Megbevayà,
sikitew is mibpelisan din te salà, midhimu kiw zin he metazeng te wazà
pidtemanan.
15 Ne zuen daan ibpenurù kenitew te Wagas he Mulin-ulin dutun te
insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te,
16 "Siak is Nengazen,
iyan heini vegu en he paagi
he edtukuzen ku zutun te menge sakup ku keuzemà wey ku
sikandan mezawat.
Idsurat ku is menge sugù ku ziyà te gehinawa zan wey ziyà te isip
dan," ke sikandin.

17 Ne mid-uman sikandin megkagi te, “Is menge salè dan wey is menge
mezaat he ulaula zan, edlipatan ku, ne kenè ku en maan ed-isipen.” 18 Ne
zutun, geina te nengepesaylu zin en heini is langun, wazè en kinahanglan
he zuen pa ibpemuhat he id-awà te menge salè ta.

Is Ked-uvey Ziyà te Megbevayà

19 Ne, menge suled, tenged te mibpehimatey si Jesus ne impetigis is
lengesa zin, wazè en kegkelenew ta te kedseled pinaagi te ked-ampù
dutun te utew mahal he rugu he seled te kurtina. 20 Su si Jesus, midhimu
zin is ibayè ta pinaagi te kebpemuhata te lawa zin, ne heini is ibayà,
ne ebpekevegey te untung he wazè din pidtemanan. 21 Ne kenà duen
dà taman su zuen te en utew lavew he memumuhat he ebayàbayà
kenitew te menge sakup te Megbevayà. 22 Ne tenged kayi, ed-etuvang
ki en te Megbevayà, ne kenà tarù is ked-ezapa ta kandin. Edhegeten ta
is kedtuu ta ne kenè ki eduwazuwa. Su netuenan ta he nepelisan ki en
te lengesa ni Jesus ne netuenan ta zaan he in-awà kayi is menge salè
ta. Nengebewtismuwan kiw en he tuus te kedlumpiyuwi kenitew te
Megbevayà. 23 Edhemenan tew is meheget he kebperateng te kedtulusa
kenitew keuzemà te wazà duwazuwa su netuenan tew he metinumanen is
Megbevayà ne edhimuwen din is impenaad din kenitew. 24 Kenà tew ed-
ewaan dini te gehinawa tew is kebpepurpurungè tew su wey layun mahal
zini te gehinawa tew is minsan hentei, ne wey layun mehimu te uman
sevaha kenitew is menge meupiya he ulaula. 25 Kenè tew ed-engkezan is
kedtigum tew te ked-azap te Megbevayà; kenè tew ed-iringan is duma he
menge tumutuu he mid-engkezan dan en is kedsimba, kekenà, edtigum
kiw su wey kiw mekepesemsembagà. Utew heini kinahanglan, lavew
en emun egketuusan ta he megaan en is kedlikù te Nengazen tew he si
Jesus.

26 Ne emun nesavut te en is tutuu he tuluuwen, iyan, edtuyuen te
pa maan is layun ked-ulaula te mezaat he ulaula, wazè en minsan
hengkey he kebpemuhat he edewaten te Megbevayà wey maawà is salè
ta. 27 Is etew he iyan heini ulaula zin, ne iyan egkepengkusan din is
mekelimlimezang he hukum kandin wey is utew meinit he hapuy he iyan
idsilut te Megbevayà dutun te langun he edsukul kandin. 28 Su is minsan
hentei zengan he wazè din tehuza is kesuguan he imbilinbilin ni Moises,
emun edtistigusan heini te minsan tetelu wey ke zezuwa ve he tistigus,
ne kenà egkehizuwan, kekenà, edhimetayan sikandin. 29 Ne emun iyan
haazà, wey pe be kenà utew mevegat is idsilut dutun te etew guntaan he
edsumpeliten din is hizu kandin te Anak te Megbevayà. Utew mevegat is
idsilut kandin su igkepesavut din pinaagi zutun te mid-ulaula zin he wazà
pulus dutun te lengesa ni Jesus he ibpalis pezem kandin he iyan tuus te
vegu en he paagi te kebpekidsevaha te Megbevayà te menusiyà. Mevegat

is silut kandin su edsumpeliten din is beligegawen he Wagas he Mulin-
ulin. 30 Su netuenan tew he migkagi is Megbevayà te, “Iyan a ebales, iyan
a edsilut kandan tenged te menge ulaula zan he mezaat.” Ne zuen daan
insurat he lalag he edhenduen te, “Edsusiyen te Megbevayà is menge
ulaula te menge sakup din.” 31 Ne emun iyan edsilut is Megbevayà he
wazè din kemetayen, ne utew mekehandekhandek haazà is idsilut din!
32 Isipa niw is timpu zengan hein sikan kew pa meteyawi te tutuu
he tuluuwen ne midtuuwan niw. Utew mezakel is kemeregenan he
nengeegiyan niw, iyan, nekeantus kew ne wazà haazà ikeawà te kedtuu
niw. 33 Mibpesipelahan kew ne midlupigan kew ziyà te etuvangan te
mezakel he menge etew, ne zuen timpu he mid-ununga niw is menge
zuma niw te menge pesipala kandan su nehizuwan niw. 34 Ne nehizuwan
niw, ne midtevangan niw is menge tumutuu he nengepirisu. Ne minsan
pa te mibpen-ileg te menge etew is langun he menge azen niw, midlipey
kew gihapun su netuenan niw he zuen azen niw he utew pa meupiya
ziyà te langit he kenà egkeileg diyà te keniyu te wazè din pidtemanan.
35 Umba, menge suled, kenè niw engkezi is kedsarig niw su emun
meheget is kedsarig niw te Megbevayà, egkezawat niw is suhul zin he
utew meupiya. 36 Kinahanglan he meinentusen kew wey niw metuman
is egkesuatan te Megbevayà ne human niw egkezawat is impenaad din
keniyu. 37 Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te,

“Megaan en is kebpekeuma te edtegazan niw ne kenà egkehimu he
ebpekelimpas sikandin.
38 Ne haazà is menge sakup ku he nengehimu en he metazeng tenged
te kedtuu zan kedì,
ebegayan ku sikandan te untung he wazè din pidtemanan.
Iyan, ke zuen minsan hentei kandan he edsuwey tenged te
kegkehandek, utew ku igkeepes,” ke sikandin.

39 Iyan, sikitew, menge suled, kenè kiw iring te menge etew he edsuwey
ne edsilutan sikandan te Megbevayà su mezesen mulà is kedtuu tew ne
pinaagi kayi nelibri kiw en te silut.

Is Kedtuu

11 1 Emun duen kedtuu ta te Megbevayà, egketuenan ta he
egkezawat ta is meupiya he ebperetengen ta. Pinaagi te kedtuu
ta, egketagù dini te gehinawa ta is kedewata ta keuzemà te menge
vutang he wazè te pa maahà. 2 Is menge tipehuna he etew, nezeligan
sikandan te Megbevayà tenged te midtuuwan dan sikandin.
3 Netuenan ta he is minsan hengkey he egkeahà he midlimbag
te Megbevayà, ne nehimu pinaagi zà te lalag din. Ne tenged kayi
egketuenan ta he is minsan hengkey he egkeahà ne ziyà ebpuun te kenà
egkeahà.

4 Si Abel zengan, tenged te kedtuu zin te Megbevayà ne nehimu zin
is utew pa meupiya he pemuhat kenà te impemuhat te kakey zin he si
Kain. Ne tenged kayi te kedtuu ni Abel mid-isip te Megbevayà sikandin
he metazeng su midawat te Megbevayà is impemuhat din. Ne minsan pa
te zengan dà minatey si Abel zuen ketudluanan din kenitew tenged te
mezesen is kedtuu zin.
5 Ne si Inuk daan. Tenged te kedtuu zin wazà sikandin mebpatey
su midtulus sikandin te Megbevayà ne kenè en sikandin egkeahà
dini te kelibutan su ziyè en sikandin te Megbevayà. Duen insurat he
Lalag te Megbevayà he ibpesavut he te wazè pa tulusa si Inuk, nesuat
is Megbevayà te menge ulaula zin. 6 Is etew he wazè din kedtuu te
Megbevayà, kenà egkehimu he egkesuatan te Megbevayà is menge ulaula
zin. Su is etew he ebpetavang te Megbevayà, kinahanglan he edtuuwen
din he zuen Megbevayà, ne kinahanglan daan he edtuuwen din he
edtuvazan te Megbevayà te meupiya is minsan hentei he edhagù he
ebpen-ahà te paagi wey sikandin mekepekid-emigu te Megbevayà.
7 Ne zuen daan kedtuu ni Noe su hein midleguyan sikandin te
Megbevayà te limas he egkehitavù, midtuuwan din, minsan te wazè
din pa maahà haazà is limas. Ne mibeelan din is dekelà he avang he
egngezanan te arka ne hein midlapey is dagat, nelibri sikandin wey
is pemilya zin ne wazè dan melened. Ne pinaagi zutun te kedtuu
zin, impesavut din he zait he edlimasen te Megbevayà is tivuuk he
mekesesalà he menusiyà. Ne zutun mid-isip sikandin te Megbevayà he
metazeng tenged te midtuuwan din is migkagi te Megbevayà.
8 Ne si Abraham daan, duen kandin he kedtuu. Su neketuu sikandin te
Lalag te Megbevayà he ewai zin is inged din ne medhendiyà te selakew
en he tanà he impenaad te Megbevayà he ibegey ziyà te kandin wey ziyà
te menge kevuwazan din. Ne zutun mid-ewaan din is kandin he inged
minsan pa te wazè din hanew zutun te tanà he impenaad kandin. 9 Ne
hein nekeuma sikandin dutun te tanà, midtuuwan din he egkeuma is
timpu keuzemà he idata kandin te Megbevayà haazà is tanà. Ne minsan
pa zutun, is ed-ubpaan din dutun, ne menge lawig dà he mid-etepan te
terapal he henduen te kenà sikandin meginged dutun te tanà. Ne iring
din ded daan is mid-ulaula zutun te anak din he si Isaak wey is apù
din he si Hakub, minsan pa te impenaad daan kandan te Megbevayà
he egkeangken dan haazà is tanà. 10 Su si Abraham, ne iyan hustu
he ebperetengen din he inged sikan is inged diyà te langit he kenà
egkezeetan te wazè din pidtemanan. Ne iyan mibpelanu wey mibaal kayi
is Megbevayà.
11 Ne si Sara zaan is esawa ni Abraham, duen kandin he kedtuu su
minsan te wazà sikandin mekeanak wey utew en sikandin megurang,
mibmegingey gihapun tenged te kedtuu zin te Megbevayà. Umba

mibmegingey sikandin su midtuuwan din is penaad kandin te Megbevayà
he egkeuma is timpu he ed-anak sikandin. 12 Ne is esawa zin he si
Abraham he utew en megurang daan he kenè en pezem egkehimu
he ebmegingey si Sara pinaagi kandin, nevuwad gihapun ne nehimu
sikandin he kepuun te utew mezakel he menge etew. Iring sikandan
te pantad diyà te zagat wey te menge vituen diyà te langit su kenè en
egkengevilang.

13 Ne heini sikandan he neketuu te Megbevayà, pudu zan minatey
te wazè dan pa mezawat haazà is impenaad kandan te Megbevayà
he egkeangken dan haazà is tanà. Ne minsan pa zutun te wazè dan
pa mezawat haazà is impenaad te Megbevayà, wazè dan engkezi is
kedtuu zan su netuenan dan he egkeuget pa zutun egkezawat dan is
ebperetengen dan he impenaad te Megbevayà. Ne ingkepesavut dan
he kenà sikandan hustu he meginged dini te kelibutan su iyan hustu
he inged dan is langit. 14 Ne is menge etew he iring kayi guntaan, kenè
dan ed-isipen he iyan hustu he inged dan heini is kelibutan, kekenà,
ebperetengen dan he zuen selakew he inged he iyan hustu he inged dan.
15 Ensi Abraham, wazè dan daan isipa he iyan hustu he inged dan haazà
is mid-ewaan dan su emun iyan haazà, egkehimu he ed-ulì dan dutun.
16 Su ebpen-ahaan dan is inged he utew pa meupiya, kenà haazà is mid-
ewaan dan su iyan ebperetengen dan is egkeubpaan dan he inged diyà te
langit. Ne geina te iyan haazà, ne mid-angken sikandan te Megbevayà ne
netuenan ta he kenè din igkeeled is kegngezani zan kandin he Megbevayà
dan su mid-andam din en is inged he egkeubpaan dan.

17,18 Netuenan ta he impenaad te Megbevayà ki Abraham he pinaagi
te anak din he si Isaak egkehimu he utew mezakel is kevuwazan din.
Ne hein migezaman te Megbevayà is kedtuu ni Abraham, migkegiyan
din si Abraham he ipemuhat din si Isaak. Iyan, utew zekelà is kedtuu
ni Abraham te penaad te Megbevayà ne tenged dutun wazè din isipa he
kenà egkehimu he kenè din ibpemuhat si Isaak. 19 Su neisip ni Abraham
he ke ebpatey si Isaak, egkehimu he ebenhawen te Megbevayà. Ne
henduen be te nevanhew iyan si Isaak dutun su neisip ni Abraham he
kenè en ebperis he ebpatey sikandin.

20 Ne si Isaak daan, midtuu sikandin te penaad kandin te Megbevayà su
mibpenubtuvazan din is menge anak din si Hakub wey si Esau.

21 Ne si Hakub, midtuu zaan sikandin te Megbevayà su zutun te megaan
din en kebpatey, mibpenubtuvazan din is menge apù din he menge anak ni
Jose ne zutun mid-usazey ziyà te tuked din ne mid-azap din is Megbevayà.

22 Ne si Jose zaan tenged te kedtuu zin, dutun te megaan din en
kebpatey, netagnè din is ked-awà te langun he menge kevuwazan te lukes
din he si Israyil ziyà te tanà te Ihiptu. Ne intelaan din daan dutun he ke
egenat dan en, uwita zan daan is lawa zin te minatey.

23 Ne sikan daan is menge ginikanan ni Moises, ne zekelà is kedtuu
zan te Megbevayà. Su minsan pa te insugù te hadì he edhimatayan is
langun he menge vatà he maama te menge Hudiyu, wazè dan mahandek
ne zutun te ked-enaka ki Moises in-eles dan sikandin seled te tetelu he
vulan su wey kenà sikandin mehimetayi su neehè dan he utew mekempet
sikandin he vatà.
24 Ne si Moises, duen daan kedtuu zin te Megbevayà, su hein megurang
en sikandin, mid-ewaan din is meupiya he kebpekesavuk din diyà te
valey te anak te hadì te Ihiptu, ne wazà sikandin mesuat he ed-umawen
he anak te anak he vahi te hadì. 25 Su iyan din midtumù he merasey
sikandin duma te menge etew he sakup te Megbevayà, kenà te kedlipey
pinaagi te menge salà dini te kelibutan he egkehitavù te mevavè dà
he timpu. 26 Neisip din he tuwas pa he meupiya is ked-entusa zin te
kedlupigi kandin tenged te kedsarig din te mibpilì he hadì he ibpevulus
te Megbevayà keuzemà, kenà is dekelà he ketigeyunan he egkekuwa zin
diyà te Ihiptu. Su iyan hustu he edtegazan din is langun he meupiya he
ibegey kandin te Megbevayà keuzemà.
27 Ne tenged te kedtuu zin mid-awà sikandin dutun te Ihiptu su wazè
din ikehandek is kepauk te hadì te Ihiptu. Ne minsan pa te utew meregen
is egkengesegazan din wazà sikandin medlikù su henduen be te egkeehè
din he eduma kandin is Megbevayà he kenà egkeahà. 28 Ne tenged te
kedtuu zin midtuman din is Pista te Kedlevayi ne insugù din he ebpelisan
te lengesa te nati he kerehidu is gemawan te menge valey te menge
kevuwazan ni Israyil. Umba midhimu zin heini su wey kenà mehimetayi
is menge penganey he anak dan te velinsuguen te Megbevayà he
ibpepenhimatey te langun he menge penganey he anak te menge etew
ziyà te Ihiptu.
29 Ne is menge kevuwazan ni Israyil, pinaagi te kedtuu zan te
Megbevayà, nekerapas dan te zagat he egngezanan te Merigà he
impedsuwey te Megbevayà, ne neiring te tanà he memazà haazà is imbayè
dan. Iyan, is menge tig-Ihiptu he edal-as kandan, ne nengelened dan pudu
su imped-uliey te Megbevayà haazà is dagat he impedsuwey zin.
30 Ne zuen daan kedtuu te menge kevuwazan ni Israyil, su hein
nemekeuma zan dutun te ingkutà te inged he Hiriku ne kada andew
seled te pitu he andew ed-elingkus dan dutun te kutà, ne zutun migevà
te Megbevayà haazà is kutà. 31 Duen dutun te inged he Hiriku bahi he
meremerik is ulaula zin he egngezanan ki Rahab. Ne minsan pa zutun,
hein nekeuma is ed-eles-eles he menge sugù ni Moises he edsusi te kelig-
en dutun te inged, midtuu si Rahab te Megbevayà ne midtevangan din
haazà is menge etew. Ne neuget pa zutun hein migerà is menge zuma zin
he wazà medtuu te Megbevayà, wazà sikandin iragkes tenged te kedtuu
zin te Megbevayà.

32 Kayi ku zà edtemana heini is gugud su emun ibpelaus ku pa kenè
en egkampet is timpu emun eguguzen ku pa keniyu is kedtuu te menge
zuma pa he menge etew iring ki Gidyun, si Barak, si Samsun, si Hipti,
si David, si Samuel wey is ebpemeneuven dengan te Megbevayà. 33 Su
pinaagi te kedtuu zan te Megbevayà nengezaag te zuma kandan is menge
sundaru te menge zekelà he inged. Ne is menge zuma pa, metazeng
is kedhedii zan te menge sakup dan, ne is duma pa, nezawat dan is
impenaad kandan te Megbevayà, ne is duma, nezaag dan is ebpekekaid
he erimaung ne wazè dan mekagat. 34 Ne is duma pa, tenged te kedtuu
zan, wazè dan metutung te utew meinit he hapuy, ne is duma pa, wazà
sikandan mehimetayi te menge kuntada zan. Ne is duma he utew
meguyà, nehimu sikandan he utew mezesen pinaagi te kedtuu zan.
Nehimu zan he utew mevurut te kebpekidtebek ne nengezaag dan is
menge sundaru te menge kuntada zan. 35 Ne zuen daan menge vahi
zengan he zekelà is kedtuu zan ne pinaagi kayi nevanhew is menge anak
dan he minatey en.

Ne zuen pa zaan menge tumutuu zengan te Megbevayà he midakep, ne
minsan pa te midrasey sikandan taman te kebpatey, wazè dan medlekà
te kedtuu zan su wey sikandan keuzemà egkevanhew zutun te tuwas pa
he meupiya he untung. 36 Duen pa tumutuu zengan he utew mid-eled-
eled ne mibugel, ne is duma pa ne midhiketan ne mibpirisu. 37 Duen
daan mibpenhimetayan pinaagi te kedtulenga te vatu. Ne zuen pa zaan
midliwazà tempeza, ne zuen pa zaan mibpenhimetayan pinaagi te tibas.
Ne is duma pa, ne tenged te kenè dan ked-engkezi te kedtuu zan, ne
iyan dà ugelingen dan is lundis te kerehidu wey kambing. Utew zan
nengeayuayu. Mibpemesipelahan wey midlupigan sikandan te menge
etew. 38 Is menge mezaat he etew zini te kelibutan, kenè dan dait he
ebpekiduma kayi te menge utew metazeng he etew! Ne is duma kayi
te menge etew he tumutuu, ne nengeewaan dan is baley zan ne ziyè
dan mengetazintazin te tanà he wazà ubpai te etew, wey ziyà te menge
vuntud. Ne ziyè dan mekeubpà te menge surung diyà te menge pangpang
wey te menge vudsi te tanà.

39 Ne utew igkelipey te Megbevayà is menge etew he iring kayi,
iyan, minsan pa zutun wazè dan pa zutun mezawat is penaad kandan
te Megbevayà. 40 Su zuen meupiya pa utew he paagi he mid-isip te
Megbevayà su mid-isip din he wey zin edtumana haazà is menge penaad
din kandan ke ebpekeragkes kiw zutun te menge etew he edawat te
menge penaad din.

Is Kebmansuwa te Megbevayà te Menge Anak Din

12 1 Ne sikitew zaan, menge suled, kayi te kedtuu tew te Megbevayà,
ne iring kiw te ebpelumlumbeey. Ne geina te utew mezakel

is menge tumutuu zengan he nekepaahà kenitew he metinumanen is
Megbevayà, kinahanglan he ed-engkezan tew en is minsan hengkey
he ebpekesanggen kenitew te edlumbà wey is kenà hustu he ulaula he
henduen be te layun tew egkeulaula, ne ebpekezesen kiw te ebpelelaguy
taman te ebpekeuma kiw ziyà te edungguan tew. 2 Edhemenan ta is
kedsarig ta ki Jesus su iyan sikandin puunà te kedtuu ta ne pinaagi zaan
kandin egkeheget is kedtuu ta. Mid-antus din is kedrensanga kandin
dutun te krus. Ne wazè din ikeeled haazà is kedhimetayi kandin, kekenà,
mid-isip din he utew zin igkelipey is egkeulaula zin emun egkeipus haazà
is ked-antus din. Ne guntaan mibpinuu en sikandin dutun te utew lavew
he pinuuwà su ziyà te zapit te egkekewanan te Megbevayà.
3 Ne si Jesus, ne utew merasey is impesegazan kandin tenged te
kebpesipelahi kandin te menge lalung he etew. Tenged kayi isipa niw
layun sikandin su wey kenà maawà is kedhamen niw te kedsarig niw, ne
kenè kew edtepulen te ked-ulaula te meupiya. 4 Su netuenan niw he zutun
te kedsukuli niw te mezaat he ulaula, wazà minsan hentei keniyu he
midhimetayan tenged te kedtuu zin. 5 Kela ke nelipatan niw en is sambag
te Megbevayà diyà te keniyu te menge anak din su zuen insurat he Lalag
te Megbevayà he edhenduen te,

> "Sikew, anak ku, emun edsewayen ku sikew,
> purungi nu susiya is menge ulaula nu.
> Ne emun ebmensuwen ku sikew kinahanglan he kenà heini igkeawà
> te kedhamen nu kedsarig kediey.
> 6 Su is minsan hentei he mahal zini te gehinawa ku, edsewayen ku,
> ne is minsan hentei he ed-engkenen ku he anak ku,
> ebpenuruen ku pinaagi te merasey wey sikandin memansu," ke
> sikandin.

7 Umba, ke minsan hengkey is meregen he egkeulaula niw guntaan, entusa
niw, su pinaagi kayi ebpenuruen kew te Megbevayà su menge anak kew
zin. Ne wazà anak he kenà ebmensuwen te amey zin. 8 Emun kenè kew
ebmensuwen te Megbevayà kenè kew tutuu he menge anak din, kekenà,
iring kew te ingkegingey zà. 9 Su minsan is amey ta zini te kelibutan, emun
ebmensuwen ki zin ne ebpekepevayàbayè ki gihapun kandin, wey pe be kenà
mehimu he ebpekepevayàbayè ki zaan te Amey ta ziyà te langit? Su pinaagi
kayi egkeangken ta is untung he wazè din pidtemanan. 10 Is amey ta zini te
kelibutan, ne seled te mevavè dà he timpu is kebmensuwa zin kenita sumalà
is neisip din he meupiya. Ne, is Amey ta ziyà te langit, iyan ibmensuwa zin
kenita su wey ki metevangi ne wey ki zaan mehimu he mebmetazeng he
iring kandin. 11 Ne emun ebmensuwen ki te Megbevayà, kenè ta egkesuatan
su merasey is egkeulaula ta. Iyan, emun egkepasad haazà is kebmensuwa
zin kenita, ne pinaagi kayi nemansu ki en te Megbevayà, ne metazeng en is
menge ulaula ta, ne zutun utew melinew is kebpekesavuk ta.

12 Umba, menge suled, hegeta niw is kedsarig niw, ne hemeni niw en is
kedtuu niw. 13 Peniguduwi niw te ed-ikul is hustu he ibayà su wey kenà
luyahi is menge zuma niw he mehugkà is kedtuu zan, kekenà, melig-eni
is kedtuu zan.

Is Petizaan Mehitenged te Kedsupaka te Megbevayà

14 Himuwa niw is taman te egkehimu niw su wey melinew is
kebpekidepitè niw te minsan hentei ne wey niw metuman is metazeng
he ulaula su emun kenè ki metazeng kenè ta is Megbevayà egkeahà
keuzemà. 15 Bantey kew su kela ke zuen duma keniyu he kenà edawat te
gagew te Megbevayà. Su is iring kayi he etew, ne ebpekeiring te sagbet
he ebpemegas te mepait he ebpekehilu. Ebpekesamuk sikandin te menge
tumutuu ne mezakel he etew is ebpekeiring kandin te ed-ulaula te
mezaat. 16 Bantey kew su wey wazà minsan sevaha keniyu he meremerik
is ulaula zin wey ke ed-iniyugan din be is Megbevayà su iring kayi si
Esau zengan. Is ketenged din te kegkekakey he anak, inliwè din te keenen
he sengepegkaan dà. 17 Ne neuget dutun neisip din he meupiya ke iyan
sikandin is kakey penubtuvazi te amey zin wey metuvazi sikandin te
Megbevayà, iyan, wazà mehimu su kenè en egkehimu he edhewien din pa
maan is inliwè din en, minsan pa te nekesinegew sikandin is edhangyù.
18 Is paagi te ked-uvey ziyà te Megvevayà he impenurù kenitew,
ne kenè en iring te paagi te menge kevuwazan dengan ni Israyil. Su
iyan mid-uvayan dan is egkeehè dan su ziyà te vuntud he Siney he
utew meregreg. Merusirem dutun tenged te kivel ne utew mevendes is
keramag. 19 Egkezineg dan is budyung wey is mezaging he lageng te
Megbevayà. Ne hein nezineg te menge etew haazà is lageng, midhangyù
dan he med-engked haazà is egkagi su utew mekehandekhandek. 20 Su
utew zan ingkehandek is migkagi zin he ke sikandin te, “Ke zuen minsan
hentei, minsan is ayam niw he ed-uvey pa kayi te vuntud, ne kinahanglan
he edhimetayan pinaagi te kedtulenga te vatu.” 21 Ne haazà is neehè dan
dutun, ne utew mekehandekhandek ne minsan si Moises, nekagi zin he
migkerker sikandin tenged te kegkehandek din.
22 Iyan, sikitew mulà, kenà iring dutun is ked-uvey tew te Megbevayà
su iring te ed-uvayan tew is buntud he Siyun he zutun is inged te
Megbevayà he wazè din kemetayen. Iyan haazà kes inged he Hiruselim
diyà te langit he zutun nengetigum is egkengelipey he edliblibuwen
he menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà. 23 Iring te mid-uvayan tew en is
pengenayan he menge anak te Megbevayà he inlista is menge ngazan
dan diyà te langit. Ne mid-uvayan tew en is Megbevayà he iyan edsusi te
menge ulaula te tivuuk he menusiyà. Mid-uvayan tew zaan is gimukud te
langun he menge etew he menge metazeng he minatey en he netapus en
is kedlibriya kandan te mezaat he ulaula. 24 Mid-uvayan tew zaan si Jesus

he iyan datù tew he midhimu te vegu en he paagi te kebpekidsevaha
tew te Megbevayà. Pinaagi te lengesa zin nengepelisan is menge salè
tew. Tuus is lengesa zin te gagew kenitew te Megbevayà he utew haazà
meupiya kenà te lengesa ni Abel zengan *su is lengesa ni Abel, iyan tuus te*
silut te Megbevayà.
25 Umba, purung kew pemineg te Lalag te Megbevayà ne kenè kew
sukul. Su is menge etew zengan he wazè dan peminega is Lalag te
Megbevayà he insugù kandan ni Moises dini te kelibutan, emun wazà
sikandan mekelikey te silut te Megbevayà, iyan kew pe be mekelikey te
silut emun kenè niw ebpeminegen is egkegiyen din te ebpuun te langit.
26 Dengan, migkerker is tanà tenged te utew mezaging he lageng te
Megbevayà; iyan, migkagi zin he zuen timpu keuzemà he ed-umanan
din ibpekerker, kenà iyan dà is tanà, kekenà, ragkes is langit. 27 Ne
iyan kehulugan kayi te menge lalag he edhenduen te, "ed-umanan din
ibpekerker" is: id-awè din is minsan hengkey he egkewaleng su wey iyan
dà metagak is minsan hengkey he kenà egkewaleng.
28 Umba, kinahanglan he zekelà is kebpeselemati tew kandin su
iyan kiw menge sakup te ginhedian din he kenà egkehanew te wazè
din pidtemanan. Kinahanglan he ed-azap kiw kandin te paagi he iyan
egkesuatan din. Ne edtehuzan tew sikandin duma is kegkehandek; 29 su is
Megbevayè tew, iring te utew meinit he hapuy is kedsilut din.

Is Huziyan he Menge Telaan

13 1 Kinahanglan he peniguduwi niw is kebmahala niw ziyà te
gehinawa niw te menge zuma niw he tumutuu. 2 Kenè niw
lipati he kinahanglan he ibpeehè niw is gagew niw ziyà te menge etew
he kenè niw kilala. Gelgelawa niw ziyà te valey niw su zuen dengan
menge etew he zuen menge megeliyug dan, iyan, wazè dan metueni he
menge velinsuguen bes haazà te Megbevayà he ebpuun diyà te langit.
3 Kenè niw lipati is kedtavang niw te menge tumutuu he pirisu. Purungi
niw sikandan he iring te iyan kew nepirisu. Tevangi niw zaan is menge
tumutuu he ebpesipelahan he iring te iyan is keugelingen niw he lawa
nepesipelahan.
4 Kinahanglan he tehuza niw te langun is ked-es-esawa niw.
Kinahanglan he wazà minsan hentei he edselselaan din is esawa zin.
Edsilutan te Megbevayà is etew he meremerik is ulaula zin wey is etew
he edselselaan din is esawa zin.
5 Bantey kew su kela ke utew subra is suat niw te selapì. Kinahanglan
he imeupiye en te gehinawa niw is naazen niw, su migkagi is Megbevayà
te, "Kenè ku sikiyu ed-ewaan ne kenè ku sikiyu ed-engkezan." 6 Umba,
menge suled, dekelà is kedsarig ta te Megbevayà ne ebpekekagi ki te,
"Iyan edtavang kedì is Megbevayà,

umba kenà a egkehandek te minsan hengkey he ed-ul-ulahan te
etew zà duen dini te kediey.”
7 Kenè niw lipati is menge egalen niw te nengehuna he timpu he
nekepenurù keniyu te Lalag te Megbevayà. Isipa niw is meupiya he
nehimu pinaagi te menge ulaula zan ne iring kandan hemeni niw is
kedtuu niw ki Jesu Kristu. 8 Su si Jesu Kristu, ne kenà egkehalin. Iyan
ded sikandin gihapun dengan, wey guntaan, wey keuzemà te wazè din
pidtemanan. 9 Umba, kenè niw tuuwi is menge selakew he tuluuwen he
kenà iyan kes tutuu he impenurù keniyu. Iyan hustu he ibmelig-en te
kedtuu tew is kedtevangi kenitew te Megbevayà, ne kenà iyan is kedlikayi
te menge egkeenen he indawey te kesuguan su wazà heini ikezeyzey te
menge etew he ebantey kayi.
10 Sikitew is menge tumutuu ki Kristu, duen tew en ingkepemuhat,
iyan, haazà is menge memumuhat he Hudiyu he ziyà ebpemuhat te
simbahan he ziyà te Hiruselim, wazè dan ketenged te kegkaan kayi.
11 Netuenan niw he emun duen ibpemuhat te menge Hudiyu su ebpelisan
dan is menge salè dan, ne is lengesa te ibpemuhat, ed-uwiten te lavew
he memumuhat diyà te seled te utew mahal he rugu zutun te simbahan,
iyan, is lawa te ibpemuhat ne ed-uwiten dan pehendiyà te gawas te inged
ne zutun dan edtutunga. 12 Iring din ded daan is neulaula ki Jesus su
midhimetayan sikandin diyà te gawas te inged ne nehimu is lengesa zin
he ibpalis te menge salè tew te menusiyà. 13 Umba, menge suled, egawas
kiw zaan te inged ne edhendiyè kiw en te kandin, *he ke và dà egkegiya,
kenè tew en edserigan is kedtumana te menge tuluuwen te menge Hudiyu,
kekenà, iyan dà edserigan tew si Jesus. Edsundanan tew sikandin ne kenè
tew igkehandek is ked-entusa tew te kedsudia kenitew tenged te kedtuu tew
kandin.* 14 Su kenà ebpedayun is kebpekeubpè tew kayi te kelibutan,
kekenà, ebperetengen tew pa is tutuu he inged tew keuzemà he iyan ed-
ubpaan tew te wazè din pidtemanan. 15 Ne tenged dutun kinahanglan he
pinaagi ki Jesus he memumuhat tew, iyan tew layun ibpemuhat diyà te
Megbevayà is kedeliga tew kandin. Layun tew ibpaahà diyà te Megbevayà
is kebpeselamati tew kandin. 16 Kenè niw lipati is kebpurung niw te
minsan hentei he zuma niw, ne mebpetebtevangè kew su is ulaula he
iring kayi, ne iring te pemuhat he egkesuatan te Megbevayà.
17 Tumana niw is sugù te menge egalen niw te menge tumutuu ne ipeehè
niw is kedtehuza niw kandan su iyan sikandan ed-elima keniyu te edtuu,
ne zuen timpu keuzemà he edsusiyen te Megbevayà ke metinumanen
dan be is ed-elima keniyu. Emun ebpeminegen niw is sugù dan, utew
ibmeupiya te gehinawa zan is baal zan. Ne emun kenè kew ebpemineg,
utew meregen is baal zan ne egkehimu zaan heini he idlised niw.
18 Menge suled, iampù key layun keniyu. Netuenan dey he wazà
igkesawey te menge ulaula zey su iyan dà egkesuatan dey he meveeli

zey is layun meupiya. 19 Ne iampù a zaan keniyu wey a megaan ipeulì te
Megbevayà diyan te keniyu.
20 Is Megbevayà, mibanhew zin is Nengazen tew he si Jesus. Midtigis
is lengesa zin he iyan tuus te vegu wey wazà pidtemanan he paagi te
kebpekidsevaha tew te Megbevayà. Ne tenged dutun nehimu si Jesus he
mekegegehem he ed-elima kenitew te menge kerehidu zin. 21 Berakat he
pinaagi ki Jesu Kristu, is Megbevayà he ebegey te kelinew, begayi kew
zin te minsan hengkey he tavang wey niw tumana is egkesuatan din.
Berakat daan he himuwa kiw zin he menge etew he utew zin egkesuati is
menge ulaula. Edeligen tew si Jesu Kristu te wazà pidtemanan.
22 Menge suled, edhengyuan ku sikiyu he entusa niw is kebpemineg
kayi te langun he menge lalag ku keniyu su kenà utew melugayad heini is
insurat ku. 23 Iyan daan tudtul ku keniyu is: impegawas en te pirisuwan
is suled tew he si Timoteo. Emun petuluy ebpekeuma sikandin dini
edumahan ku ke ebpekehendiyan a.
24 Ipengemusta a keniyu te langun he menge egalen niw wey te langun
he menge sakup te Megbevayà diyan. Is menge suled tew zini te Italya, ne
ebpengemusta zaan sikandan keniyu.
25 Berakat he ikegagew kew is langun te Megbevayà.

Is Surat Ni Epustul
Santiago

Is Mehitenged te Surat ni Santiago

Kayi te surat ni Santiago wazè din en ipelivedlived is ibpesavut din. Midsawey zin is menge etew he egkagi he tumutuu sikandan te Megbevayà, iyan, kenà meupiya is menge vaal zan. Ke sikandin te, “Wazè din pulus emun egkagi is etew te midtuu sikandan te Megbevayà piru wazà meupiya he menge vaal zin.” Kayi te surat ni Santiago migamit sikandin te menge petug-iringan iring kayi: is etew he eduwazuwa impetug-iring din te vagel he minsan hendei zà duen hiyupa te keramag. Is etew he sepian impetug-iring din te vulak su megaan dà heini egkegangu su emun ebpatey haazà is sepian segugunè dà egkahanew ne egkeewaan din is ketigeyunan din. Ne impetug-iring din daan is dilà te etew te hapuy su segugunè dà heini ebpekevinsul te meluag su mahabet he menge etew is ebmezaat is gehinawa zan tenged te lalag he egkezineg dan. Duen daan nekagi ni Santiago kayi te surat din he igketingkemed te ebpekevasa zuen. Ke sikandin te: “Is tumutuu ki Jesus kinahanglan he medlipey emun egkeumahan te kenè en ebpeked-iiring he penggezam.” Nekagi zin daan he kenà meupiya ke ibpelavi ta is sepian, ne is sepian he edluplupigen din is egkaayuayu siguradu he edsilutan sikandin te Megbevayà.

---

1 [1] Iyan a si Santiago is tegisurat kayi. Suluguen a te Megbevayà wey te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu. Kemusta kew is langun he menge gaked te Megbevayà he nekedsusuwey zini te tungkup te kelibutan.

Is Penggezam

[2] Menge suled, mebmelipayen kew emun merasey is egkeulaula niw tenged te idtugut te Megbevayà he zuen ebarangbarang he penggezam te kedtuu niw kandin. [3] Su nesavut niw en he emun egkeantus niw is penggezam, egkevigeran is ked-antus niw. [4] Ne utew zaan kinahanglan he kenà mehugkà is kebpurung niw ked-antus su emun ebpurung ki ed-antus te merasey egkehimu ki he metau wey wazà igkesewayi kenita wey wazà

kurang te kedtuu ta te Megbevayà. 5 Ne ke zuen minsan hentei keniyu he
egkeregenan su kenè din egketuenan ke hengkey is meupiya he paagi,
mebuyù te ketau ziyà te Megbevayà, ne ebegayan sikandin su metulanged
sikandin ne kenè ki zin edewayen ke ebuyù ki. 6 Ne emun ebuyù kew
te ketau ziyà te kandin kinahanglan he edtuu kew he egkezawat niw
te wazà duwazuwa. Su is etew he eduwazuwa, egkehalinhalin layun is
isip din. Iring sikandin te vagel ziyà te zagat he minsan hendei zà duen
hiyupa te keramag. 7 Is etew he iring kayi, kinahanglan he kenè din isipa
he ibegey kandin te Megbevayà is ebuyuen din 8 su zuwazuwa is ed-
isipen din; kenè din edserigan is Megbevayà, ne kenà daan egkeserigan is
minsan hengkey he ulaula zin.

Is Kelipey te Egkaayuayu wey Sepian

9 Kinahanglan he mebmelipayen is egkeayuayu he tumutuu emun
ibpelavew sikandin te Megbevayà. 10 Kinahanglan he mebmelipayen
daan is sepian he tumutuu emun ibpekevavà sikandin te Megbevayà;
su is sepian, egkeawà daan sikandin keuzemà iring te kevukad te
sagbet. 11 Edsilaan is sagbet te andew he utew meinit, ne egkelay-ub, ne
egkegangu is kevukad din, ne kenè en maan dutun meupiya he ed-ahaan.
Ne iring din ded daan is sepian he etew su egketik-ew sikandin ebpatey
ne egkeengkezan din is kebpen-ehè din te ketigeyunan.

Is Penuley

12 Utew zeyzey is etew he ebpurung ed-antus te penggezam kandin
su emun egkeahà he hustu is kedtuu zin, ebegayan sikandin te untung
he wazà pidtemanan he iyan impenaad te Megbevayà diyà te langun he
ebmahalen dan sikandin diyà te gehinawa zan.
13 Emun egkepenulayan is minsan hentei kenitew, kenè tew ed-isipen
he iyan nekepenuley kenitew is Megbevayà, su kenà egkepenulayan
is Megbevayà, ne kenè din daan ebpenulayen is minsan hentei.
14 Egkepenulayan is etew emun ed-egaken sikandin te mezaat he kebayè
din. 15 Ne emun edtumanen din is suat din, ebpekesalà sikandin. Ne iyan
dutun pangkus te etew ke ebpeniguduwan din is ked-ulaula te mezaat is
kemetayen.
16 Menge minahal ku he suled, kenè niw tuuwi is kenà tutuu. Kenà
ebpenuley is Megbevayà. 17 Is minsan hengkey he ibegey kenitew he
meupiya he wazè din kurang, ne ziyà ebpuun te Megbevayà he iyan
nenlimbag te langun he edsiga ziyà te langit. Egkengehalinhalin heini, iyan,
is Megbevayà, kenà mulà sikandin edhalin, ne kenà egkehalin te minsan
hengkey. 18 Tenged te iyan egkesuatan din midhimu kiw zin he menge anak
din pinaagi te kebpesevuta zin kenitew te tutuu he tuluuwen. Egkesuatan
din he iyan kiw edhimuwen din he lavew te langun he menge linimbag.

Is Tutuu he Kebpemineg

19 Kenè niw lipati, menge minahal ku he suled, he is minsan hentei
kenitew, kinahanglan he layun andam he ebpemineg te Lalag te Megbevayà
ne kenè ta ipetuwas is kenita zà he lalag ne kenè ki zaan melemu he
egkepauk. 20 Su emun egkepauk ki kenè ta zutun egketuman is egkesuatan
te Megbevayà. 21 Engkezi niw en is minsan hengkey he meremerik he
ulaula wey is kelelalung. Pesakup kew te Megbevayà; hemeni niw is lalag
din he impesavut en keniyu su iyan ebpekelibri keniyu te silut.
22 Kinahanglan he edtumanen niw is Lalag te Megbevayà. Emun
ebpeminegen niw zà is lalag din ne kenè niw edtumanen, henduen be te
edterteruen niw is gehinawa niw. 23 Su ke zuen minsan hentei he taman
dà te kebpemineg te Lalag te Megbevayà, iyan, kenè din edtumanen,
iring sikandin te etew he ed-alung diyà te pegelungan. 24 Egkeehè din
is dagwey zin, iyan, megaan dà. Ne egkelipatan din dutun ke hengkey
is neehè din. 25 Iyan, ke zuen etew he ebpurungan din ed-istudyuwi is
kesuguan he wazè din kurang he iyan ebpekelibri kenitew, ne kenè din
edlipatan, kekenà, edtumanen din, edtuvazan te Megbevayà is minsan
hengkey he ed-ul-ulahan din.
26 Emun iyan isip te etew is hustu is ked-ezapa zin te Megbevayà, iyan,
kenè din edtengkaan is kegkagikagi zin, wazà pulus te ked-azap din su
neterteruan din dà is gehinawa zin. 27 Is etew he hustu is ked-azap din
te Megbevayà, edlikayan din is menge mezaat he ulaula he iyan ed-
ul-ulahan te menge etew zini te kelibutan he kuntada te Megbevayà.
Meupiya mulà is ulaula zin. Ebpurungan din is menge edlised he menge
ilu he vatà wey menge valu he vahi. Iyan heini egkesuatan te Amey tew
he Megbevayà he paagi te ked-ezapa tew kandin.

Indawey is Kebpeleviya te Zuma

2 1 Menge suled, geina te menge tumutuu ki ki Jesu Kristu, is
mekegegehem he Nengazen, kinahanglan he pedrerepenga ta is
kedtehuza ta te langun he menge etew. 2 Penenglitan duen edseled diyà te
simbahan niw he sepian he edsisising te vulawan ne utew mahal is bisti
zin. Ne zuen daan edtampu he egkeayuayu ne nenggeremisey is kandin
he bisti. 3 Ne edtehuzan niw heeyan is meupiya is bisti zin ne ke sikiyu
te, “Kayi ka te meupiya he vangkù.” Iyan, haazà mulà is egkeayuayu,
egkegiyan niw zà te, “Kayi ka hitindeg,” wey ke, “Dini ka pinuu te saag
uvey te kedì he vangkù.” 4 Kenè be mezaat heeyan he ulaula su kenè niw
ebpedrerepengen is kedtahud niw te menge zuma niw he tumutuu su
kunaan niw ke hustu ke ebmahalen ta is sepian ne kenà is egkeayuayu.
5 Peminega niw, menge minahal ku he suled, is ibpesavut ku keniyu.
Duen mibpilì te Megbevayà he egkengeayuayu. Ne minsan deisek is

ketigeyunan dan midhimu te Megbevayà he zekelà mulà is kedsarig dan
kandin ne iyan sikandan edtuvazan din pinaagi te kedhadì din sumalà is
penaad din diyà te langun he ebmahalen dan sikandin diyà te gehinawa
zan. 6 Iyan, sikiyu mulà, wazè niw kedtahud dutun te egkengeayuayu.
Hentei is ebpenlupig keniyu? Iyan is menge sepian. Ne hentei is
edsumbung keniyu ziyà te etuvangan te huwis? 7 Hentei is edsumpalit
te mahal he ngazan ni Jesus he iyan tegigaked kenitew? Iyan is menge
sepian.

8 Utew meupiya is ed-ul-ulahan niw emun edtumanen niw is lavew
he sugù te Nengazen he egkevasa niw ziyà te insurat he lalag din he
edhenduen te, "Kinahanglan he mahala nu is duma nu; isipa nu sikandin
he iring te kenikew en he gehinawa." 9 Iyan, emun duen niw ibpelavi,
ebpekesalè kew. Ne sumalà is impenurù dutun te kesuguan te Megbevayà
he imbilinbilin ni Moises, mesinupaken kew. 10 Su minsan ke sevaha zà
duen te menge sugù te kesuguan is egkesupak te etew, ed-isipen gihapun
te Megbevayà he mesinupaken sikandin he iring te nesupak din is langun
he menge sugù. 11 Su is migkagi te, "Kenè nu selselai is esawa nu," ne
iyan daan migkagi te, "Kenè ka pemumunù." Ne minsan wazè nu selselai
is esawa nu, ke nekevunù ka nesupak nu en is tivuuk he kesuguan su
sebsevaha zà is tegisugù dutun te langun he menge sugù.

12 Duen selakew en he kesuguan he ebpekelibri kenita wey ki kenà
mekesalà ne iyan heini kesuguan he idhukum kenita keuzemà te
Megbevayà. Ne tenged kayi kinahanglan he ebpurungan ta is menge
lalag ta wey ulaula ta su wey kenè ta mesupak haazà is kesuguan. 13 Su
is Megbevayà, kenè din keuzemà egkehizuwan is etew he wazè din hizu
te zuma zin. Iyan, is etew mulà he hihizuwen, wazà kinahanglan he
egkehandek sikandin su kenà sikandin edsilutan te Megbevayà.

Is Tutuu he Kedtuu

14 Menge suled, wazà pulus te kedtuu te minsan hentei ziyà te
Megbevayà emun kenà egketuusan is kedtuu zin pinaagi te menge ulaula
he meupiya. Is kedtuu he iring dutun, ne kenà tutuu, ne kenà din igkelibri
te silut. 15 Su penenglitan duen menge suled tew he tumutuu ne edlised
sikandan tenged te wazè dan igkekuwa te bisti wey egkekaan. 16 Ne emun
egkegiyan tew zà sikandan te, "Ehè kew zà. Berakat he mekekuwa kew
te egkeenen niw wey igkebisti niw," iyan, kenè tew sikandan edtevangan,
wazà pulus te migkagi tew. 17 Iring din ded daan is etew he egkegiyen din
he edtuu sikandin, iyan, kenà meupiya is menge ulaula zin. Egkesavut ta
zutun he kenè bes tutuu is kedtuu zin.

18 Ne ke zuen egkagi te, "Edtuu zà is sevaha te Megbevayà wey melibri
sikandin te silut ne is duma, ne ed-ulaula te meupiya wey sikandin melibri,
ne pudu hustu." Iyan, iyan tavak ku zutun te zezuwa is: kinahanglan

he edtuu ki, iyan, kenà egkehimu he tutuu is kedtuu ta te Megbevayà
ke kenà egketuusan haazà is kedtuu ta pinaagi te menge ulaula ta he
meupiya. Kinahanglan he ibpeehè ta is kedtuu ta pinaagi te menge ulaula
ta. 19 Emun midtuu ki he sebsevaha zà is Megbevayà utew meupiya
heeyan, iyan, kenè pa hustu su minsan is menge mezaat he mulin-ulin,
midtuu zan daan te iring keniyan, iyan, egkerkeren dan te kegkehandek
su netuenan dan he edsilutan sikandan keuzemà. 20 Utew kenà metau
he ed-isip is etew he iring dutun. Ebpenuruen ku sikiyu he is kedtuu ta,
emun kenà egketuusan pinaagi te menge ulaula ta he meupiya, ne kenà
ebpekelibri kenita te silut. 21 Hengkey is paagi he impetimaan te kepuun
tew he si Abraham he iyan impeketezenga kandin te Megbevayà? Iyan is
menge ulaula zin dutun te kedtumana zin te insugù kandin te Megbevayà
te kebpemuhata zin pezem te anak din he si Isaak. 22 Netuenan ta he
pinaagi te kedtuu zin, midtuman din is insugù kandin ne pinaagi zaan
te kedtumana zin kayi, neheget is kedtuu zin te Megbevayà. 23 Ne tenged
dutun egkesavut ta he utew tutuu sikan is insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà
he edhenduen te, “Midtuu si Abraham te Megbevayà, ne tenged dutun te
kedtuu zin, mid-isip sikandin te Megbevayà he metazeng.” Ne migeraran
sikandin he Emigu te Megbevayà. 24 Ne tenged dutun egkesavut ta he ed-
isipen ki he metazeng te Megbevayà ke zuen menge ulaula ta he meupiya
he tuus te kedtuu ta ne kenà tenged te kedtuu zà he wazè din tuus.
25 Ne iring dutun daan is kedtuu ni Rahab, is bahi zengan he mezaat is
dengeg din. Umba mid-isip sikandin he metazeng te Megbevayà su zuen
meupiya he mid-ulaula zin su impeseled din te valey zin is menge sugù
ni Josue, ne midtevangan din sikandan wey zan mekepelaguy pinaagi
te selakew en he ibayà. 26 Is lawa te etew, emun wazè din en gehinawa,
egketuusan ta he minatey en ne wazè din en pulus. Ne iring din ded daan
is kedtuu te minsan hentei su emun kenè egkezumahan haazà is kedtuu
te menge ulaula he meupiya, wazà daan pulus dutun te kedtuu zin.

Is Dilà te Etew

3 1 Menge suled, deyzey ke kenà mezakel keniyu is egkesuat he
ebpenurù, su sikami is ebpenurù, utew meheget keuzemà is
kedsusiya kenami te Megbevayà, kenà te ebpepenurù kenami. 2 Sikitew
is menusiyà, layun kiw egkesayep te mezakel he paagi. Ne ke zuen etew
he kenà egkesayep pinaagi te kegkagi zin, wazè en igkesewayi kandin.
Egkeveyveyaan din is tivuuk he lawa zin wey kenà mekeulaula te mezaat.
3 Egkekangan ta is kudà su wey ta meveyveyai ke hendei ta ibpepevayà.
4 Ne minsan is utew zekelà he barku he egkeuwit te mevendes he
keramag, egketandang ta is ibayè din pinaagi te utew zeisek he pengawid
din. 5 Ne iring din ded daan is dilà te etew su minsan pa te utew zeisey
egkegamit gihapun te kedentala te zekelà he ibpezalig.

Ne iring daan dutun is ketelunan su minsan pa te utew meluag
egkevinsulan gihapun te zeisek he hapuy. 6 Ne iring daan te hapuy is dilà
te etew su ebpekezezaat ne iyan puunà te minsan hengkey he mezaat
he ulaula. Pinaagi te zilà egkeeneb te mezaat is tivuuk he isip ta wey
gehinawa ta. Iyan ebpekerasey kenita te tivuuk he untung ta; iring te
hapuy he ziyà ebpuun te Impirnu.
7 Netuenan ta he egkeveyveyaan te etew is minsan hengkey he linimbag
su zuen nelayam he menge langgam, menge tagbis, menge pait, wey minsan
menge uled. 8 Iyan, wazè pa etew he nekevayàbayà te zilè din. Utew lalung
is dilè ta ne kenà egkeegen. Iring te hilu su ebpekezezaat. 9 Egemiten ta is
dilè ta emun ebpeselematan ta is Amey tew he Nengazen, ne nasì ta zaan
egemita ke ebpenrewakan ta is menge zuma ta he midlimbag te Megbevayà
he iring te zagwey zin. 10 Utew heini igkeinuinu su sebsevaha zà is puunà
te kedrawak wey kebpeselamat! Menge suled, kenà heini meupiya. 11 Emun
penenglitan duen kalut, kenà egkehimu he zutun ebpuun is wahig he
meupiya wey is wahig he mepait. 12 Menge suled, emun ebegas is kayu he
igira kenà egkehimu he ulivu is begas din. Ne emun ebegas is gawed he
paras kenà egkehimu he igira is begas din. Ke zuen kalut he zutun ebpuun is
wahig he mepait, kenà egkehimu he zutun ebpuun is wahig he kenà mepait.

Is Tutuu he Ketau

13 Is minsan hentei keniyu he metau wey zekelà is selevutan, ipeehè
din pinaagi te meupiya he ulaula zin. Kinahanglan he kenà sikandin
mepelevawen dutun te kebpaahaa zin te ketau zin pinaagi te menge
meupiya he ed-ul-ulahan din. 14 Iyan, emun egkesina sikandin wey
mepelevawen, kinahanglan he kenè din izantal is ketau zin wey is
meupiya he ulaula zin su tarù is ketau he iring dutun ne ebpekesupak te
tutuu he tuluuwen. 15 Kenà haazà sikan is ketau he ebpuun te Megbevayà,
kekenà, dini zà ebpuun te kelibutan. Kenà iyan is ketau he ibegey te
Wagas he Mulin-ulin, kekenà, ebpuun te mezaat he mulin-ulin. 16 Ke zuen
menge etew he egkesina wey mepelevawen, utew zan egkesemuki ne
ed-ul-ulahan dan is minsan hengkey he mezaat. 17 Is etew he ziyà ebpuun
te Megbevayà is ketau zin, wazà igkesewayi kandin. Melinew is kedepitè
din te zuma he etew, ebpurungan din is menge zuma zin; kenà sikandin
mevurut, kekenà, mepezumdumahan. Hihizuwen wey metulanged
sikandin; wazè din ibpelavi he minsan hentei ne kenà uvag dà is kedtuu
zin. 18 Iring te venì is kelinew. Ibpemula te menge menhuhusey ne iyan
egkeragun dutun is metazeng he menge ulaula.

Is Kebpesakup te Megbevayà

4 1 Hengkey is puunà te menge kesevaan wey tebek diyan te keniyu?
Iyan is menge mezaat he kebayè niw he ebpekigkuntada te meupiya

he ulaula. 2 Duen egkesuatan niw he kenè niw egkekuwa ne tenged dutun
ebpekeisip kew te kebpemumunù. Duen egkeimahan niw, iyan, kenè niw
egkeangken ne tenged dutun ebpekidsavè kew wey ebpekidtebek kew.
Umba kenè niw egkekuwa is egkesuatan niw su kenè niw ebuyuen diyà te
Megbevayà. 3 Ne minsan ke ebuyuen niw ziyà te kandin, kenè din ibegey
su mezaat is tuyù niw te kebuyua niw kayi. Iyan ketezengan te kebuyù
niw is wey niw metuman is mezaat he kebayè niw.
4 Kenè kew metinumanen te pesarig niw ziyà te Megbevayà. Wazè niw
ves metueni he emun iyan niw egkesuatan is mezaat he ed-ul-ulahan te
menge kuntada te Megbevayà dini te kelibutan, ne menge kuntada kew
zaan te Megbevayà. Is minsan hentei he iyan egkesuatan din is mezaat
he ulaula zini te kelibutan, mibpekigkuntada sikandin te Megbevayà.
5 Kenè niw isipa he kenà tutuu sikan is insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he
edhenduen te, "Is gehinawa he imbegey kenita te Megbevayà, nehimu he
mezesen is kegkesuati zin te mezaat he ulaula, 6 iyan, mezesen pa utew is
tavang kenita te Megbevayà." Ne tenged dutun duen insurat he lalag din
he edhenduen te, "Egkuntedahan te Megbevayà is mepelevawen, iyan,
edtevangan din mulà is ebpesakup kandin."
7 Ne tenged dutun, pesakup kew te Megbevayà. Sukuli niw si Setanas ne
ebpelaguy keniyu. 8 Aput kew ziyà te Megbevayà ne ed-uvayan kew zin.
Sikiyu is mekesesalà, engkezi niw is menge ulaula niw he mezaat. Sikiyu
is uvag dà is kedtuu zan, pelumpiyuwi niw te Megbevayà is isip niw wey
gehinawa niw. 9 Meseeng kew tenged te menge ulaula niw he mezaat;
medlugib kew wey medsinegew kew; kenè kew engit, kekenà, erang kew;
kenè kew medlipey, kekenà, mebmezaat is gehinawa niw. 10 Pesakup kew
te Megbevayà, ne ibpelavew kew zin.

Is Kedsudì

11 Menge suled, kenè kew mebpesudsudiey wey mebpesewsewayà su
is edsudì wey edsawey te zuma zin he tumutuu, ne iring te edsudien
din wey edsewayen din is lavew he sugù. Ne emun edsewayen ta haazà
is sugù, kenè ta edtumanen, kekenà, edsumpeliten ta. 12 Sebsevaha zà
is ebpuunan te kesuguan he iyan is Megbevayà ne sebsevaha zà daan is
duen din kegehem te kedhukum te menge ulaula te menusiyà ne iyan
ded daan is Megbevayà. Iyan sikandin edsilut ne iyan daan ebpekelibri te
silut. Iyan, sikita mulà, wazè ta kegehem te kedhukum te minsan hentei.

Is Kedantal te Etew te Egkehitavù Kandin te Huziyan he Timpu

13 Pemineg kew, sikiyu is egkagi te, "Guntaan ne emun kenà ne
keeselem, edhendiyè ki te sevaha he inged. Ne zutun ki ebpetigayun
taman te sengetuig wey ki mekemanggad." 14 Turebung kew su minsan is
keeselem dà he hitavù, kenè ta egketuenan. Is untung ta zini te kelibutan,

ne utew mevavà ne iring te menipis he gapun he egketik-ew egkeahà ne
egketik-ew zaan egkeawà. 15 Meupiya pa ke egkagi ki te, “Emun idtugut
kenita te Nengazen he kenè ki pa ebpatey, ebeelan ta is iring dutun.”
16 Iyan, sikiyu mulà, memepedeligen su idantal niw is ed-ul-ulahan niw,
ne mezaat is iring dutun.
17 Tentenuzi niw he ke netuenan te minsan hentei kenitew ke hengkey
is meupiya he ed-ul-ulahan ne kenè din ed-ul-ulahan, nekesalà sikandin
diyà te Megbevayà.

Is Sepian he Menge Etew

5 1 Pemineg kew zaan, sikiyu is sepian. Sinegew kew; erang kew,
su utew merasey is egkeulaula niw keuzemà. 2 Egkeredak en is
menge ketigeyunan niw. Egketketen te ipes is manggad niw. 3 Midtangis
is menge selapì niw wey vulawan *su wazè niw gemita he idtavang. Ne is
tangis, iyan tuus te keleleged niw ne tenged dutun utew mepait is silut keniyu
keuzemà te andew te kedlimasa te menusiyà; su midtipigan niw is dekelà he
kewasa kayi te menge ketepusan he andew.* 4 Is selapì he wazè niw isuhul
te edterebahu ziyà te menge tanè niw, ne iyan idsumbunga zan keniyu
ziyà te Megbevayà. Is sumbung keniyu te nemenlegtey ziyà te menge luti
niw, nezineg en te utew mekegegehem he Nengazen. 5 Dini te kelibutan
utew meupiya is kebpekesavuk niw ne edlipey kew layun, iyan, iring kew
guntaan te nati he ibpelambù he edlepaan su kunaan niw ke kenè kew
egkesaut te andew te kedsilut. 6 Su impesilutan niw wey mibunù niw is
menge metazeng he etew, minsan pa te wazè dan medsukul keniyu.

Is Kebmeinentusen wey is Ked-ampù

7 Ne sikiyu is menge zuma ku he tumutuu, kinahanglan he meinentusen
kew taman te kedlikù te Nengazen. Su is ebasuk, ebpekeantus te kedtagad
din taman te edsebpet en is impemula zin diyà te tanè din. Edtegazan din is
uzan he ebpetuvù te pinemula zin wey is ebpeketesan te pinemula zin. 8 Ne
sikitew zaan, kinahanglan he ed-entusen tew is kebpeketagad tew. Edhegeten
tew is kedsarig tew su megaan en is andew te kedlikù te Nengazen. 9 Kenè
kew, menge suled, meked-eepesà su wey kenè kew mesiluti te Megbevayà.
Megaan en ebpekeuma is edsusi te menge ulaula ta; iring te ziyè en te
gemawan. 10 Menge suled, ed-iringan ta is kebmeinentusen te menge
ebpeneuven dengan te Megbevayà su zutun te kebpesevuta zan te Lalag te
Nengazen nekeantus dan te kemeresayan. 11 Netuenan ta he utew sikandan
deyzey su nekeantus dan te merasey. Netuenan niw en is kebmeinentusen
dengan ni Hob wey is kedtuvazi kandin te Megbevayà dutun te nepasad en is
penggezam kandin. Hihizuwen wey veligegawen is Nengazen.
12 Menge suled, ebeleuzan ku sikiyu he emun duen ibpesarig niw kenè
niw hegeta pinaagi te kebpengulivet wey kedsesapà. Kenè kew medsesapà

pinaagi te kegemita niw te minsan hengkey ziyà te langit wey zini te tanà
te kebenara niw te menge lalag niw. Uya zà wey wazà is gemita niw su
wey kenè kew mesiluti te Megbevayà.
13 Ke zuen minsan hentei keniyu he egkeseeng, kinahanglan he med-
ampù. Ke zuen egkelipey, megkanta sikandin te kedalig te Megbevayà.
14 Ke zuen egkezeruwan, kinahanglan he tewaga zin is menge
ebmegurangen te menge tumutuu wey zan ikeampù wey meitisi sikandin
te lana he ebpengumawen dan is ngazan te Nengazen. 15 Is ked-ampù
dan, emun hustu is kedsarig dan te Megbevayà, ne iyan igkeulii te
egkezeruwan su ebewian sikandin te Nengazen, ne egkepesaylu sikandin
te menge salè din. 16 Ne tenged dutun kinahanglan he petudtudtulè kew
te menge salè niw su wey iampù te kada sevaha is duma zin ne wey
meulii is egkengezeruwan. Utew mekegegehem is ked-ampù te metazeng
he etew. 17 Si Elias dengan, etew zà sikandin he iring kenitew. Ne minsan
pa zutun mezesen is ked-ampù din he kenà med-uzan ne wazà iyan
mekeuzan taman te tetelu he tuig wey tengà. 18 Ne mid-ampù en maan,
ne mid-uzan te mereges ne human meketuvù is menge pinemula.
19 Menge suled, ke zuen sevaha keniyu he egkesuwey zin wey
egkelipatan din is tutuu he tuluuwen ne zuen ebpeketavang kandin wey
mekelikù, 20 tentenuzi niw he is neketavang kandin, nehimu en he paagi
wey melibri sikandin te silut. Ne pinaagi zutun egkepesaylu is utew
mezakel he menge salà dutun he etew.

Is Nehuna He Surat Ni Epustul Pedro

Is Mehitenged te Nehuna he Surat ni Pedro

Nepurung mahalin si Pedro. Hein kemulu pa sikandin edumazuma ki Jesus egkahalinhalin is kedtuu zin, iring penenglitan te kebpemarew zin mehitenged ki Jesus. Iyan, hein minatey wey nevanhew si Jesus, mibmelig-en is kedtuu ni Pedro ne kenè din en human igkahandek is kegkegiya zin diyà te zuma he kinahanglan mebpekelig-en dan minsan ke ebpesipelahan sikandan. Egketuusan te en human diyà te kandin is kegkeiringa kandin te vatu he iyan ibpesavut duen te ngazan he Pedro he ingazan kandin ni Jesus, su is kedtuu zin te Megbevayà, kenè en human egkewaleng.

Nehimu si Pedro he pengulu te menge tumutuu ne zekelà is tinguhè din he meheget is kedtuu te zuma zin he menge tumutuu. Insurat din heini su geine te mezakel he menge tumutuu is egkengaawà is kezasig dan tenged te kebpesipelahi kandan te menge etew he ebpekigkuntada te menge sakup ni Jesus. Impesavut din kandan he is kebpatey wey kegkevanhew ni Jesus, iyan tuus he kenà egketarù he zuen menge meupiya he egkaangken dan diyà te langit. Umba kinahanglan he entusa zan is menge kemeregenan iring te menge penggezam he id-ahà ke tutuu ve is kedtuu zan.

---

1 [1] Iyan a si Pedro is tegisurat kayi. Epustul a ni Jesu Kristu, *he ke và dà egkegiya, sugù din. Ebpesuratan ku sikiyu is nengaaram te Megbevayà he nemekedsuwey ziyà te gawas te inged niw. Is duma keniyu, ne ziyà mekepelaguy te prubinsya he Puntu, is duma, ne ziyà te menge prubinsya he Gelasya wey Kepedusya, wey Asya, wey Bitinya.*
[2] Nengaaram kew te Megbevayà he Amey tew sumalà is kebayè din dengan he iyan is: edhimuwen kew zin he metazeng pinaagi te Wagas he Mulin-ulin wey kew mehimu he menge sakup ni Jesu Kristu ne wey kew zaan mepesaylu tenged te kebpelisi keniyu te lengesa ni Jesus.

Berakat he ikegagew kew zin wey mebmelinawen kew utew.

Is Kebpekeperateng Tew

3 Utew zekelà is kebpeselemati tew te Megbevayà he iyan Amey te
Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu. Su tenged te zekelà is hizu zin kenitew,
mibegayan kiw zin te vegu en he untung. Ne guntaan ebpekeperateng kiw
he egkevanhew kiw keuzemà su mibanhew zin si Jesu Kristu. 4 Ne elin
daan egkeperateng tew is utew meupiya he idtuvad din kenitew. Integana
zin en heini ziyà te langit ne zutun kenà egkeredak, kenà egkezeetan,
ne kenà daan egkehanew. 5 Kenitew en haazà is integana zin. Tenged te
nekesarig kiw kandin, nelig-enan kiw te gehem te Megbevayà te kemulu
kiw pa edtagad te kedtulusa zin kenitew keuzemà te ketepusan he timpu.
6 Ne tenged dutun ebpekelipey kew en minsan pa te egkeseeng kew
zè pa guntaan tenged te mezakel he menge kemeresayan he egkeantus
niw. 7 Is kedtuu niw, ne iring te vulawan su egezaman is bulawan pinaagi
te hapuy su wey ikepaahà ke tutuu ve. Umba idtugut te Megbevayà he
mekeantus kew te merasey su wey pinaagi te kemeresayan megezami
is kedtuu niw ke tutuu ve wey ke kenà. Mahal pa is kedtuu niw kenà
is bulawan su melemu egkezeeti is bulawan. Ne emun tutuu is kedtuu
niw, edeligen kew, ebentugen kew, wey edtehuzen kew keuzemà emun
ibpegawagawa en si Jesu Kristu. 8 Utew mahal sikandin diyan te gehinawa
niw minsan wazè niw pa maahà. Ne edsarig kew kandin minsan pa te
kenè niw en sikandin egkeahà guntaan. Ne utew man dekelà is kelipey niw
he kenà igkeseysey 9 su egkezawat niw en guntaan is kedlibriya keniyu te
silut he iyan ebperetengan niw tenged te midtuu kew kandin.
10 Is ebpemeneuven dengan te Megbevayà, mibpurungan dan istudyuwi
is kedlibriya zin kenita te silut wey netagnè dan heini is kedtuvazi
zin kenita. 11 Mid-istudyuwan dan ke keenu wey ke egkemenumenu
is kegketuman kayi, su in-ulin heini kandan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin
he ebpuun diyà te ki Kristu. Impesavut din kandan he zuen menge
kemeresayan he egkeantus ni Kristu zini te kelibutan ne emun egketapus
haazà edhimuwen sikandin he utew lavew. 12 Impezayag kandan te
Megbevayà he kenà kandan he ibmeupiya haazà is netagnè dan dutun,
kekenà, kenitew guntaan. Ne guntaan impesavut en keniyu is tutuu
mehitenged dutun te netagnè dan. Duen menge etew he midsugù te
Megbevayà su wey zan metudtul keniyu is Meupiya he Tudtulanen.
Mid-ulinan sikandan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he midsugù te Megbevayà.
Ne heini is impesavut dan keniyu, minsan is menge velinsuguen te
Megbevayà ziyà te langit, egkesuatan dan he mesavut dan heini.

Is Menge Ulaula te Tumutuu Kinahanglan he Wazà Igkesawey Zuen

13 Ne geina te iyan haazà, kinahanglan he ed-andam ki wey ki
mekepurung mekeisip-isip su wey ta layun mepurungi is kedsunud

ta te Nengazen. Kinahanglan he iyan dekelà diyà te gehinawa ta is
kebperateng ta te utew meupiya he ibegey te Megbevayà kenita keuzemà
dutun te andew te kebpegawagawa ni Jesu Kristu. 14 Geina te menge
anak ki te Megbevayà, kinahanglan he edtumanen ta is menge sugù din;
kenè ta iyan ebpezumdumahan is mezaat he kebayè ta he edtumanen
ta layun dengan hein wazè te pa metueni is tutuu he tuluuwen. 15 Ne
guntaan kinahanglan he wazà igkesewayi te menge ulaula tew iring te
wazà igkesewayi te menge ulaula te Megbevayà he iyan nengelintau wey
kiw meketuu. 16 Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen
te, "Kinahanglan he wazà igkesewayi te menge ulaula niw su wazà
igkesewayi te kedì he menge ulaula."

17 Ne geina te mibpetavang ki te Amey ta he Megbevayà kinahanglan
he utew meheget is kedtehuza ta kandin te zini ki pa ed-ubpà te
kelibutan. Iyan sikandin edsusi te menge ulaula te menusiyà sumalà
is mid-ulaula te kada sevaha ne wazè din ibpelavi he minsan hentei.
18 Netuenan ta he utew mahal is imbelukas din kenita. Su nengeuripen
ki zengan te menge ulaula he wazà pulus he imbilinbilin kenita te
menge kepuun ta. Sikan is imbelukas din kenita, ne kenà iring te selapì
wey vulawan he egkeawà is bali zin. 19 Iyan imbelukas din si Kristu he
impelengesa he utew mevali. Iring sikandin te nati he kerehidu he wazà
igkesawey zuen he impemuhat. 20 Te wazè pa limbaga is kelibutan, daan
en si Kristu he intezù te Megbevayà wey mehimu he Menluluwas tew.
Ne kayi te timpu guntaan, impezayag sikandin wey kiw mevelukasi.
21 Pinaagi kandin neketuu kiw te Megbevayà. Mibanhew sikandin te
Megbevayà ne midhimu zin sikandin he utew lavew. Ne tenged kayi
iyan edserigan tew guntaan is Megbevayà ne ebpekeperateng kiw he
edhimuwen kiw zin daan he utew lavew.

22 Ne geina te nemeketuu kew en te tutuu he tuluuwen
nengelumpiyuwan kew en te mezaat he ulaula ne kenà tarù is kebmahala
niw te menge zuma niw he tumutuu. Minsan pa zutun, hegeta niw pa is
kebmahala niw ziyan te gehinawa niw te kada sevaha te menge zuma
niw. 23 Su mid-umanan ki limbaga te Megbevayà ne vegu ki en maan
he etew pinaagi te wazà pidtemanan he Lalag te Megbevayà he iyan
ebpekevegey te untung. 24 Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he
edhenduen te,

"Is menusiyà, geina te mevavè dà utew is untung din, iring sikandin
te sagbet.
Su is kempet din, ne iring te kevukad te sagbet.
Megaan egkegangu is sagbet, ne egkengeulug is kevukazan din.
25 Iyan, is Lalag te Megbevayà, kenà mulà egkehanew te wazà
pidtemanan."

Ne is Lalag te Megbevayà, ne iyan impesavut keniyu.

2 1 Ne geina te vegu ki en he etew, ed-iniyugan te en is minsan
hengkey he kebpesipala wey is kedtarùtarù. Kinahanglan he
kenà tarù is kedsundan ta te Megbevayà; kenè ki egkesina ne kenè ki
ebpemenulà. 2 Ed-iring ki zuen te vatà he kemulu pa edsusu he layun
egkesuat te gatas. Kinahanglan he layun ki ed-inum te gatas he iyan is
wagas he Lalag te Megbevayà su wey layun mebmezesen is kedtuu ta
taman te timpu keuzemà he edtulusen ki te Megbevayà. 3 Su negezaman
niw en he utew veligegawen keniyu is Nengazen tew.

Is Batu he Zekelà is Pulus Din wey is Menge Etew he Gaked te Megbevayà

4 Pevayàbayè kew en te Nengazen tew he si Jesus he iyan ebegey te
untung he wazà pidtemanan. Iring sikandin te vatu he pengawid te
valey he kenà edewaten te menge pandey. Wazà sikandin dewata te
menge etew, iyan, iyan sikandin mibpilì te Megbevayà su utew sikandin
mahal. 5 Ne sikitew zaan is mibegayan te untung he wazà pidtemanan,
ebpevayàbayè kiw kandin wey kiw zaan mehimu he iring te menge vatu
he pengawid te valey he zutun ed-ezapa is Megbevayà. Ne zutun te valey
zin edhimuwen kiw zin en he menge memumuhat he mibpilì din. Ne
zutun, pinaagi te kedtavang ni Jesu Kristu, ebpekepemuhat kiw ne iyan
pemuhat he egkesuatan din is: ed-ezapen tew sikandin pinaagi te Wagas
he Mulin-ulin. 6 Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he edhenduen te,

"Duen mibpilì ku he hadì he iring sikandin te vatu he mahal utew.
Idsavuk ku sikandin diyà te inged he Siyun.
Iring sikandin te melig-en he vatu he ebpeuntuzan te valey.
Is minsan hentei he edsarig kandin, kenè en egkeanggà,
su iyan sikandin sikan is tutuu he edserigan."

Iyan heini insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà. 7 Ne heini is hadì he iring te
vatu, mahal utew sikandin dini te kenita te nekesarig en kandin, iyan,
is langun he kenà edtuu, netuman pinaagi kandan is insurat he tagnà he
edhenduen te,

"Sikan is batu he himan te valey,
mid-engkezan te menge pandey.
Ne heini, nehimu en guntaan he vatu he iyan dà ebpekepurung te
valey."

8 Ne zuen daan tagnà he netuman he edhenduen te,

"Iyan haazà sikan is batu he nesipà te menge etew; iyan haazà
nekeseligkat kandan."

Wazè dan medtuu te Lalag te Megbevayà ne tenged dutun, sumalà is
netagnà, nekeurambak sikandan su iyan imbanglis te Megbevayà dutun
te kenà edtuu.

9 Iyan, sikitew mulà, pinilì kiw zin. Menge memumuhat kiw te mibpilì
he hadì he iyan si Kristu. Iyan kiw menge sakup din; iyan kiw menge

gaked din he etew. Umba mibpilì kiw zin su wey tew mesangyew
is tudtul te utew egkein-inuwan he menge vaal zin. Iyan sikandin
nengelintau wey kiw meketuu wey kiw maawà dutun te kerusireman.
Ne guntaan edteyawan kiw zin, *he ke và dà egkegiya, utew en meupiya is*
kedtuvazi zin kenitew. 10 Su zengan kenè kiw menge sakup te Megbevayà
ne guntaan menge sakup kiw zin en. Dengan wazè tew hanew zutun te
hizu te Megbevayà, iyan, guntaan impezayag din en kenitew.
11 Menge minahal ku he suled, kenè en hustu he inged tew heini
is kelibutan su menge humuhulevungà kiw zà dini. Ne tenged dutun
edhengyuan ku sikiyu he kenè niw pezumdumahi is menge mezaat he
kebayè niw su ebpekesanggen heini te kedsundan niw te Megbevayà.
12 Kinahanglan he utew metazeng is menge ulaula niw su wey maahà te
menge etew he kenà tumutuu. Su minsan ke egkegiyen dan he mezaat
is ulaula niw, egketuenan dan gihapun he meupiya is ed-ul-ulahan niw
ne ebpekezalig dan te Megbevayà keuzemà te andew te kebulusi zin te
menusiyà.

Is Kebpesakup te Gubirnu

13 Kinahanglan he edtumanen niw is midtukud he velaud diyan
te inged niw su iyan heini egkesuatan te Nengazen. Ebpesakup ki te
lavew he hadì su iyan sikandin ebayàbayà te langun. 14 Ebpesakup ki
zaan te gubirnedur su iyan midsugù te lavew he hadì wey zin siluti
is menge mesinupaken ne wey zin daan deliga is menge metazeng.
15 Umba edhengyuen ku heini su egkesuatan te Megbevayà he is
menge mepedeligen he wazà mekesavut te hustu, meehè dan is menge
metazeng he ulaula tew. Ne pinaagi kayi ebpekeengked dan is edsudì
kenitew. 16 Ne geina te nelibri kiw en te Megbevayà, egkehimu he iyan
kiw en ebayàbayà te ed-ul-ulahan tew, iyan, kinahanglan he kenè tew
edhimuwen is kelibriyanan tew he pesangil wey kiw mekeulaula te
mezaat. Su minsan pa te nelibri kiw en, kinahanglan he menge suluguen
kiw gihapun te Megbevayà. 17 Edtehuzen tew is langun he menge etew;
ebmahalen tew is langun he menge suled tew te kedtuu. Igkehandek ta is
ked-ulaula te kenà egkesuatan te Megbevayà; edtehuzen ta is kegehem te
lavew he hadì.

Si Jesus Iyan Petug-iringan

18 Sikita is suluguen, ebpesakup ki te egalen ta ne hustu is kedtehuza ta
kandin. Kenè ta iyan dà ebpezumdumahan is egalen he metulanged wey
meupiya is ulaula zin, kekenà, ebpezumdumahan ta zaan is melemu he
egkepauk. 19 Su edtuvazan ki te Megbevayà emun tenged te kedtumana ta te
egkesuatan din, egkeantus ta is kedresaya kenita te egalen ta minsan pa te
wazè ki mekesalà. 20 Iyan, kenè ki zait he edtuvazan te meupiya emun iyan

igkeentusa ta te kedsiluti kenita is mezaat he ulaula ta. Iyan, ke ebpekeantus
ki te merasey te wazà mezaat he mid-ulaula ta, edtuvazan ki te Megbevayà.
21 Nekeantus si Kristu te merasey wey ki melibri te silut. Ne nehimu sikandin
he petug-iringan he kinahanglan he edsunuzen ta. Umba mibpetuu kenitew
is Megbevayà su wey tew si Kristu meiringi. 22 Wazà minsan hengkey he salà
he neveelan ni Kristu. Wazà minsan hengkey he tarù he migkagi zin. 23 Hein
edsumpeliten sikandin duen te kedrensanga kandin wazà sikandin medtavak
te mezaat; wazà sikandin mebpenrawak. Is kebelesi zutun te edrasey kandin,
insarig din diyà te Megbevayà he iyan kes metazeng is kedhukum din. 24 Iyan
si Kristu midsilutan tenged te menge salè tew zutun te kedrensanga kandin
diyà te krus. Umba iyan sikandin midsilutan su wey tew meengkezi is menge
mezaat he ulaula ne wey tew iyan meulaula is metazeng. Is menge palì din
dutun, ne iyan nekevawì kenitew. 25 Iring kiw zengan te menge ayam he
kerehidu he nengetazin, iyan, guntaan impeulì kiw en diyà te Megbevayà he
iyan bekidu he metau he ebantey kenitew.

Is Kedepità te Teleesawa

3 1 Sikiyu zaan is menge vahi, kinahanglan he pesakup kew te esawa niw ne
zutun minsan ke kenè dan edtuu te Lalag te Megbevayà kela ke ebpeketuu
zan ded ke egkeehè dan is menge ulaula niw he memeupiya. Su iyan heini
egkehimu he wali niw kandan. 2 Su egkeehè dan is kedtahud niw te Megbevayà
wey is ulaula niw he wazà igkesewayi zuen. 3 Sikiyu is menge vahi, kenè niw
isipa he iyan ibmekempet niw is pinaagi te utew subra he kedeyzeyani niw te
vulvul niw wey te kedsul-uva niw te menge mahal he vutang iring te vulawan
wey mahal he bisti. 4 Su kinahanglan he iyan ibmekempet niw is meupiya
he ulaula he ebpuun te gehinawa niw he iring te menayù he kegkagi, wey is
melinawen he ulaula su is kekempet he iring kayi, ne kenà mulà egkeawà,
ne utew mahal ziyà te Megbevayà. 5 Is menge vahi zengan he midsarig te
Megbevayà, iyan heini kandan he inmekempet. Mibpesakup sikandan te menge
esawa zan 6 he iring ki Sara he mibpesakup daan te esawa zin he si Abraham.
Neisip din he egalen din si Abraham. Ne sikiyu is menge vahi guntaan,
egkehimu kew he iring te menge anak ni Sara emun ed-iringan niw is ulaula zin
he metazeng wey ke kenè niw idtugut he egkesamuk is isip niw te kegkehandek.
7 Sikita zaan is maama, kinahanglan he ebpurungan ta wey edtehuzen
ta is esawa ta. Su minsan pa te meluya is lawa zan kenà is kenita, iring
sikandan kenita su imbegey zaan kandan te Megbevayà is untung he
wazà pidtemanan. Ne tenged kayi kinahanglan he edtehuzen ta sikandan
su wey peminega te Megbevayà is kebpengampù ta.

Is Ked-antus Tenged te Kedtinazeng

8 Duen pa egkegiyen ku keniyu te langun ne iyan is: kinahanglan
he mesevaha is isip niw wey gehinawa niw. Mebpepurpurungè kew

wey megiginegawè kew su iring kew en te teltelesuled. Kinahanglan
he memetulanged kew wey kenè kew menge mepelevawen. 9 Ke zuen
ebpesipala keniyu kenè niw velesi te mezaat. Ke zuen edrawak keniyu
kenè niw zaan penrewaki, kekenà, belesi niw te meupiya.
Su umba midhimu kew te Megbevayà he menge tumutuu su wey kew
zin metuvazi te meupiya. 10 Duen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he
edhenduen te,

"Sikan is egkesuat he meupiya is ked-ubpè din dini te kelibutan wey layun melipey,
kinahanglan he kenà mezaat is kebpemèbè din ne kenà edtarùtarù.
11 Engkezi zin en is memezaat he ulaula ne layun meupiya is menge ulaula zin.
Layun din pen-ahaa is melinawen he kedepitè dan te menge zuma zin.
12 Su iyan ebentayan te Megbevayà is memetazeng he etew;
ebpeminegen din is ked-ampù dan.
Iyan, egkuntedahan din mulà is ed-ulaula te mezaat."

13 Wazà edhilavet keniyu ke edhamen kew te ked-ulaula te meupiya.
14 Iyan, minsan ke ebpekeantus kew te kebpesipala tenged te metazeng
is ed-ul-ulahan niw, medlipey kew. Kenè kew mahandek te etew zà
duen ne kenè kew meseeng. 15 Layun niw isipa he iyan egalen niw si
Kristu. Layun niw endama is tavak ke zuen ed-insà keniyu ke maan is
ebpekesarig kew te Megbevayà. 16 Mebmetinehuzen kew is edtavak wey
menayù is kegkagi niw. Kinahanglan he wazà salà he netagù diyà te
gehinawa niw te menge sumusundan ni Kristu su emun wazà ulaula niw
he mezaat egkeeled is edsudì keniyu tenged te egkegiyen dan. 17 Deyzey
ke ebpekeantus ki te merasey tenged te metazeng is ulaula ta, ke iyan
intuvad kenita te Megbevayà, kenà ke ebpekeantus ki te merasey tenged
te mezaat is ulaula ta. 18 Kesevaha zà is kebpehimatey ni Kristu wey
mepesaylu is menge salè tew. Mibpehimatey su wey mehimu sikandin is
metazeng he elili tew te kenà memetazeng wey kiw mehimu he menge
gaked te Megbevayà. Nepatey is lawa zin, iyan, nevanhew sikandin 19 ne
mibeyaan din minsan is nengepirisu he gimukud te nemematey zengan
ne midweliyan din sikandan. 20 Iyan heini menge etew zengan he wazà
mebpemineg te Megbevayà dutun te timpu zengan hein ebpelevayen din
dà is memezaat he ulaula zan taman te nepasad ni Noe is kebeeli zin
te arka. Walu zà he etew is nekeseled dutun te arka wey zan melibri te
wahig. 21 Ne iyan tegialung kayi te wahig is kebewtismu he ebpekelibri
kenitew te silut. Ne haazà is kebewtismu, ne kenà iyan is kedlumpiyuwi
te lawa tew ziyà te wahig, kekenà, iyan is kedhengyui tew te Megbevayà
he maawè din is menge salè tew. Egkehimu heini tenged te mibanhew zin
si Jesu Kristu. 22 Diyà si Jesus med-ulì te langit ne guntaan diyà sikandin

ebpimpinuu te zapit te egkekewanan te Megbevayà tuus te utew lavew
sikandin. Iyan sikandin ebayàbayà te langun he menge velinsuguen te
Megbevayà wey te menge kedesenan wey te minsan hentei ziyà te langit
he zuen din gehem.

Is Kegkevegu te Menge Ulaula

4 1 Ne netuenan ta he si Kristu, hein dini pa te kelibutan, nekeantus
sikandin te merasey. Tenged dutun kinahanglan he andam kew zaan
te ked-antus te merasey su is etew he ebpekeantus te merasey, egkeawè
en diyà te kandin is suat din te ked-ulaula te mezaat. 2 Ne tenged kayi,
puun dutun taman te kebpatey zin egkehimu he kenè din en human
edtumanen is mezaat he kebayà te lawa zin, kekenà, iyan din edtumanen
is egkesuatan te Megbevayà. 3 Su kinahanglan he kenè niw en maan ul-
ulaha sikan is mezaat he ed-ul-ulahan he egkesuatan te menge etew he
wazà medtuu te Megbevayà. Su zengan meremerik is ulaula niw; mezaat
is egkesuatan te lawa niw; lelenguten kew ne mezaat is kelenganan he
ibpelepew niw ziyà te menge keemuran he zutun kew ebpenginum. Utew
kew egkeepesi te Megbevayà su kenà tutuu he megbevayà is ed-ezapen
niw. 4 Iyan, guntaan, is menge etew he kenà edtuu te Megbevayà, utew
zan egkeinuinu su maan is kenè kew en edtampu kandan te ed-ulaula
te utew memezaat wey memahawag ne tenged dutun edsumpeliten kew
zan. 5 Keuzemà ke ziyà sikandan ibpeetuvang te Megbevayà ed-insaan
din sikandan ke maan is mid-ulaula zan te mezaat. Andam en sikandin
te kedsusi te nengeulaula te nemematey en wey te menge uuyag pa.
6 Sikan is menge etew he nemematey en, impesavut en kandan dengan is
Meupiya he Tudtulanen he ebpuun diyà te Megbevayà su wey mevegayi
sikandan te untung he wazà pidtemanan minsan pa te kenè dan
egkelikayan is kebpatey te lawa zan su iyan silut te Megbevayà diyà te
tivuuk he menusiyà.

7 Kenè en utew egkeuget is ketepusan te kelibutan. Ne tenged
dutun, kinahanglan he hustu is ked-isip-isip niw. Kinahanglan daan
he purungi niw is menge ulaula niw su wey mehustu is ked-ampù niw
ziyà te Megbevayà. 8 Kinahanglan he iyan lavew he edhemenan niw is
kebmahala niw ziyà te gehinawa niw te minsan hentei he zuma niw
he tumutuu su emun ebmahalen ta is menge zuma ta melemu ki zà
ebpekepesaylu te menge salè dan kenita. 9 Kinahanglan he utew kew
metulanged is ebpepemenahik te menge humehulevungà diyan te valey
niw. 10 Is minsan hengkey he ketau he imbegey te Megbevayà diyà te
kada sevaha keniyu, kinahanglan he gemita zin wey metevangi is menge
zuma zin he tumutuu su wey hustu is kegemita niw te minsan hengkey
he intavang keniyu te Megbevayà. 11 Sikita is edwali, kinahanglan he is
kedwali ta, ne utew hustu he iring te iyan en edwali is Megbevayà. Sikita

is edtavang, ne kinahanglan he kenè ta edlipatan he is idtavang ta, ne
ziyà ebpuun te Megbevayà su wey pinaagi te gehem ni Jesu Kristu iyan
mevantug is Megbevayà te minsan keenu su iyan dait he edeligen wey
zait he ebayàbayà te wazà pidtemanan.

Is Menge Elentusen

12 Minahal ku he menge suled, kenè kew meinuinu tenged te utew
merasey he penggezam he egkeantus niw en tenged te kedtuu niw.
Su emun tumutuu ki, ebpekeantus ki layun te merasey. 13 Kenè kew
meinuinu, kekenà, lipey kew utew su pinaagi kayi ebpekeambit kew te
menge kemeresayan he naantus ni Kristu ne tenged dutun utew kew zaan
egkelipey keuzemà ke ibpezayag din kenitew haazà is bulawan he ed-
ulian. 14 Utew kew zeyzey ke edsudien kew tenged te menge sumusundan
kew ni Kristu su tuus heini he mid-ulinan kew te mekegegehem he Mulin-
ulin he iyan is Megbevayà. 15 Kinahanglan he kenè niw iyan igkerasey
is kedsiluti keniyu tenged te kebpemumunù, kebpemenakew, ked-ulaula
te minsan hengkey he mezaat, wey te kebpenhilavet dutun te wazè
niw ketenged. 16 Iyan, ke iyan niw ibpekeantus te merasey is tenged te
neketuu kew ki Kristu, kenè niw haazà ikeeled, kekenà, utew zekelà is
kebpeselemati niw te Megbevayà su negaked kew ni Kristu.
17 Iyan heini, menge suled, timpu he pinaagi te merasey he egkeulaula
ebpuunan te Megbevayà is kedsusiya zin te menge ulaula te menusiyà.
Edhunaan din edsusiya is menge sakup din. Ne emun iyan kiw zin is
menge tumutuu edhunaan din, utew pa merasey is egketemanan te
menge etew he kenà ebpemineg te Meupiya he Tudtulanen he impesavut
kandan te Megbevayà. 18 Su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he
edhenduen te,

> "Emun meregen he edlibriyen te silut is menge metazeng he etew,
> iyan pe be melibri sikan is menge etew he edsukul te Megbevayà
> wey memezaat is ulaula!"

19 Ne tenged dutun, menge suled, ke ebpekeantus kew en te merasey
su iyan intuvad keniyu te Megbevayà, isarig niw is gehinawa niw ziyà
te kandin he iyan metinumanen he nenlimbag wey hemeni niw is
memeupiya he ulaula.

Is Menge Tumutuu te Megbevayà

5 1 Sikiyu is ebmegurangen te menge tumutuu, duen idhangyù ku
keniyu su ebmegurangen a zaan. Nekevantey a te kedresaya zengan
ki Kristu ne iring keniyu, ebpekeseled a zaan te vulawan he ed-ulian
he ibpegawagawa keuzemà. 2 Ne iyan idhangyù ku keniyu is: purungi
niw elimahi is menge tumutuu he insarig keniyu te Megbevayà. Iring
sikandan te menge kerehidu zin. Iyan kew edumala kandan, kenà iring

te ebpegesen kew, kekenà, kinahanglan he ebpuun te meliwanag he
gehinawa niw su iyan haazà egkesuatan te Megbevayà. Kinahanglan
he kenà iyan dà id-elimahi niw kandan is tenged te edsuhulan kew
zan, kekenà, tenged te egkesuat kew he edtavang kandan. 3 Kenè kew
medhadìhadì kandan te insarig keniyu, kekenà, egaka niw sikandan
su wey iyan kew zan edsunuzen te menge meupiya he ulaula. 4 Ne
emun edlikù si Jesus, sikan is lavew he ed-elima te menge kerehidu te
Megbevayà, duen idsuhul zin keniyu he iyan is kebpekeambit niw te utew
zin kegkelavew he kenà egkehanew.

5 Sikiyu menge menguhed, edhengyuan ku sikiyu he pevayàbayè
kew te menge ebmegurangen. Kinahanglan he kenè kew mepelevawen,
kekenà, mebpetebtevangè kew su zuen insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà he
edhenduen te, "Kuntada te Megbevayà is mepelevawen, iyan, igkehizu
zin is kenà ebpelavew." 6 Ne tenged dutun kinahanglan he kenè kew
mepelevawen, kekenà, pevayàbayè kew te Megbevayà he mekegegehem
ne edhimuwen kew zin he utew lavew keuzemà te hustu he timpu. 7 Isarig
niw ziyà te kandin is minsan hengkey he seeng niw su iyan sikandin ed-
elima keniyu.

8 Med-andam kew, mebantey kew su is kuntada tew he si Setanas,
edrigurigu en he iring te erimaung he edhiniger su ebpen-ahà te
edewiyen din. 9 Sukuli niw sikandin, ne hamen kew sarig te Megbevayà
su netuenan niw he is menge zuma niw he tumutuu zini te tivuuk he
kelibutan, ebpekeantus dan daan te merasey he iring te egkeantus niw.
10 Mevavè dà is ked-antus niw ne edhegeten te Megbevayà is kedsarig
niw kandin. Ebigeran kew zin, edlig-enan kew zin wey ebegayan kew
zin te zesen. Iyan sikandin puunà te minsan hengkey he tavang kenitew.
Midhimu kiw zin he tumutuu su wey pinaagi te kebpekidsevaha tew
ki Kristu mekeambit kiw te wazà pidtemanan he utew kegkelavew zin.
11 Berakat he zeliga sikandin te wazà pidtemanan su iyan sikandin
mekegegehem.

Is Pengemusta

12 Mid-ugupan a ni Silvanu te edsurat kayi. Suled tew sikandin he utew
egkeserigi. Iyan insurati ku keniyu kayi su wey ku meheget is kedtuu
niw. Ibpesavut ku keniyu he impenurù ku en keniyu he tutuu is gagew te
Megbevayà keniyu. Ne kenè niw heini lipati.

13 Ebpengemusta keniyu is menge tumutuu zini te inged he
Bebilunya. Pinilì sikandan te Megbevayà iring te pinilì kew zin daan.
Ebpengemusta zaan keniyu si Marcos he iyan iring te tutuu he anak ku.
14 Mebpelimlimuey kew.

Mebmelinawen is gehinawa te uman sevaha keniyu he nekidsevaha ki
Kristu.

Is Ikezuwa He Surat Ni Epustul Pedro

Is Mehitenged te Ikezuwa he Surat ni Pedro

Mebpekevantey kew! Iyan heini petizaan ni Pedro ziyà te menge etew he mibpesuratan din. Duen te nehuna he surat din midsembagan din sikandan he mebpekevantey sikandan ki Setanas su iring sikandin te erimaung he edrigurigu su ebpen-ahà te edewiyen din. Ne kayi he surat, mibpetizeenan din sikandan he mebpekevantey zan su wey zan kenà melimbungi zuen te menge etew he egkagi he ibpepenudtul sikandan te Megbevayà, iyan, tarù is menge penurù dan.

Heini he menge menunudlù, ebpenudtul sikandan te menge tudtul he mibeelan dà te etew he megana he ebpeminegen, ne haazà egkegiyen dan he impetuenan kandan te Megbevayà. Iring sikandan te menge teheb he kenà ebpekeinum duen is egkemezahan su nengemezahan en. Iring daan sikandan te menge kivel he kunaan te ebasuk ke egkehimu he uzan he ebpekevinyag te pinemula zin, iyan, wazà haazà meulaula. Iring pa zaan sikandan te menge leew he langgam he kenà ebpemekesavut he melemu zà is kedhingutela zuen te edlapà kandan. Utew kinahanglan is kedlikayi keniyan he menge etew su is edsunud kandan ebpekehendiyà daan te kezeetan.

Duen daan duma he menge etew he ebpenurù he kenè kun edlikù dini te kelibutan is Nengazen he si Jesus. Ne kenà sikandan ereg he ebpeminegen su tutuu he egkeuma iyan is andew te kedlikù te Nengazen, ne zutun edsilutan din is langun he kenè din sakup. Ne iyan heeyan timpu te kedezeeti zin te langit wey kelibutan ne ed-ilisan din te vegu he iyan dà mula ebpekeubpà dutun is menge metazeng.

---

1 1 Iyan a si Simon Pedro is tegisurat kayi. Suluguen a ni Jesu
Kristu wey epustul zin, *he ke và dà egkegiya, midsugù e zin.*
Ebpesuratan ku sikiyu is langun he neketuu ki Jesu Kristu. Megbevayà he
Menluluwas tew sikandin. Geina te wazè din ibpelavi he minsan hentei,
midhimu kew zin he tumutuu kandin iring te midhimu key zin daan he
tumutuu.

2 Berakat he ikegagew kew utew te Megbevayà wey mebmelinawen is
gehinawa niw pinaagi te kegkesevuta niw te Megbevayà wey te Nengazen
tew he si Jesus.

Is Tutuu he Kedtuu

3 Pinaagi te gehem te Megbevayà edtevangan kiw zin te mezakel he
paagi wey kiw meketuman te menge sugù din kayi te ked-ubpè tew zini
te kelibutan. Umba egkehimu heini su impekilala en kenitew si Jesu
Kristu he iyan mibpetuu kenitew wey kiw mekeambit te ketazeng din
wey te utew zin kegkelavew. 4 Iyan heini kedtumana zin te penaad din he
utew zekelà wey mahal is idtuvad din kenitew. Umba impenaad din heini
su wey mekeiring is menge ulaula tew te menge ulaula te Megbevayà ne
mekelikey kiw zini te kelibutan te kedtumana te menge mezaat he kebayè
tew su ebpekezezaat heini kenitew. 5 Ne geina te iyan heini intavang din
kenitew kinahanglan he edhimuwen ta is taman te egkehimu ta su wey
mehegeti is kedtuu ta kandin te menge meupiya he ulaula. Ne is menge
meupiya he ulaula, kinahanglan he edhegetan ta te kegkesevuta te hustu.
6 Ne is kedsavut, edhegetan ta te edtengkaan he ed-ul-ulahan. Ne haazà
daan, edhegetan ta te kebmeinentusen. Ne is kebmeinentusen, edhegetan
ta te kebpevayàbayè ta te Megbevayà. 7 Ne haazà daan, edhegetan ta
te kegiginegawè tew ne is kegiginegawè tew, edhegetan ta zaan te
kebmahala ta te menge zuma ta. 8 Ne emun ed-iseg layun is ked-ul-ulaha
niw kayi te langun, kenà egkehimu he kenà utew zekelà is pulus te
kedtuuwi niw te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu. 9 Iyan, ke zuen tumutuu
he kenà ed-ulaula kayi, henduen be te nelakap is isip din su kenè din
egkesavut is hustu. Nelipatan din en buwa he nepelisan en sikandin te
menge zaan he ulaula zin he mezaat.
10 Menge suled, geina te mibpilì kiw ne midhimu kiw te Megbevayà
he menge tumutuu kandin, edhimuwen tew is taman te egkehimu tew
wey maahà he tutuu iyan is kebpilia zin kenitew wey is kedhimuwa zin
kenitew he menge tumutuu zin. Su emun iyan heini ed-ul-ulahan tew
kenè kiw ebpekesuwey te hustu he ibayà, 11 ne zekelà is kelipey tew
keuzemà su egkegalew is Megbevayà kenitew zutun te kebpeseleza zin
kenitew zutun te wazà pidtemanan he ginhedian te Nengazen tew he si
Jesu Kristu he iyan Menluluwas tew.
12 Minsan pa te nesavut niw en heini is langun wey meheget en
is kedtuu niw te tutuu he tuluuwen, kinahanglan he layun ku heini
ibpezineg keniyu. 13 Su taman te kemulu e pa zini te kelibutan meupiya
ke igkepezineg ku keniyu heini su wey kenè niw melipati. 14 Netuenan ku
he megaan e en egkeumuri sumalà is impesavut kedì te Nengazen tew he
si Jesu Kristu. 15 Ne tenged kayi edhimuwen ku is taman te egkehimu ku
su wey kenè niw melipati is impenurù ku.

Is Nekaahà te Kegkemekegegehem ni Jesu Kristu

16 Sikan is impenurù dey keniyu mehitenged te egkeulaula keuzemà ke
edlikù is Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu he utew zekelà is gehem din, ne
kenà heini tetezemen dà he midhimu te etew zà duen. Netuenan dey su
nemesahan dey en is mekegegehem he anlag din. 17 Duma key zin dengan
hein impaahà te Amey tew he Megbevayà is mekegegehem he anlag
din wey is utew zin kegkelavew. Nezineg dey is lalag te mekegegehem
he Megbevayà he migkagi te, "Iyan heini sikan is Anak ku he utew ku
minahal; ingkesuat ku utew sikandin," ke sikandin. 18 Nezineg dey is
lageng te Megbevayà he ziyà ebpuun te langit hein miduma key zengan
ni Jesus pehendiyà te vuntud he mibulusan te Megbevayà. 19 Ne utew
zutun neheget is kedtuu zey te nengetagnà dengan te ebpemeneuven
te Megbevayà mehitenged ki Jesus ne kinahanglan he purungi niw
zaan tuuwi. Su is impenurù dan, ne iring te sulù he ebpenganlag diyà
te merusirem taman te kenè pa egkeriwaswas. Ne emun egkeriwaswas
en, egketeyawan kiw te mekevugwas, *he ke và dà egkegiya egkeuma
is kegketuman te kedlikù ni Jesus.* 20 Ne kinahanglan utew he sevuta
niw he wazà etew he hustu is kedseysey zin te penurù he insurat te
ebpemeneuven dengan te Megbevayà emun wazà ipesavut kandin te
Wagas he Mulin-ulin. 21 Su heini is penurù, wazà diyà dà mebpuun te isip
te etew zà duen, kekenà, impinted te Megbevayà. Mid-ulinan te Wagas
he Mulin-ulin is ebpemeneuven dengan, ne is menge lalag dan, iyan
impekagi kandan te Megbevayà.

Is Teruen he Menunudlù

2 1 Duen dengan menge teruen he etew he uvag kun ebpeneuven te
Megbevayà ne iring din ded daan, duen menge etew he edlepew
guntaan he ebpenurù te tarù diyan te keniyu. Sayep is ibpenurù dan
te meeles ne ebpekezezaat heini te upakat niw te menge tumutuu.
Ibpenurù dan he kenà Nengazen tew si Jesus he iyan pezem mibelukas
kandan ne tenged dutun egketik-awan sikandan ke edsilutan dan. 2 Ne
minsan pa zutun mezakel is edsunud te meremerik he menge ulaula
zan, ne pinaagi zutun egkesawey kiw is edsunud te tutuu he tuluuwen
su kunaan te menge etew ke zuma tew sikandan. 3 Tenged te suat dan te
selapì, ebpenepian kew zan pinaagi te penurù dan he tarù. Daan en he
midtegana is silut kandan; andam en is Megbevayà te kedsilut kandan.
4 Su wazà pesegdana te Megbevayà minsan is menge velinsuguen din
dengan he nekesalà, kekenà, intimbag din diyà te Iveyaan. Ne ziyè dan
pa te utew merusirem he mibakus te kedina su idtagad sikandan taman
te andew te kedsilut. 5 Wazà daan pesegdana te Megbevayà is tivuuk he
menusiyà dengan su impelapey zin is dagat ne nengelened is langun he

wazè dan kedtahud kandin. Iyan dà midlibri zin si Noe he nekepenurù
te metazeng he ulaula wey zuen pa pitu he etew he midlibri zin daan.
6-8 Elin daan midsilutan dengan te Megbevayà is menge etew ziyà te
menge inged he Suduma wey Gumura.

Iyan dà meginged dutun he midlibri zin ensi Lut su metazeng mulà
si Lut. Nerasey si Lut he ed-isip-isip te meremerik he ulaula te menge
mesinupaken he zuma zin. Andew-andew utew mezaat he ulaula is
egkengezineg din wey egkengeehè din ne zutun utew mibmesakit is
gehinawa zin. Ne tenged dutun te utew menge lalung mibinsulan te
Megbevayà is inged dan su wey mesavut te minsan hentei ke hengkey is
kedsiluti zin keuzemà dutun te menge etew he kenà ebpemineg te menge
sugù din. 9 Iyan, is menge etew mulà he ed-azap te Nengazen, metau
sikandin he edtavang kandan wey kenè dan mekesalà ke ebpenulayen
sikandan. Metau zaan sikandin he ebakus te menge nemematey he
lalung su wey itagad sikandan taman te andew te kedsiluti zin kandan.
10 Utew mevegat keuzemà is kedsiluti zin dutun te menge etew he
ebpeniguduwan dan te edtuman is menge meremerik he kebayà te lawa
zan wey edsumpeliten dan is minsan hentei he zuen din kegehem.

Ne heini is migkagi ku he menge etew he ebpenurù te tarù, utew
zan memevurut wey memepelevawen. Kenè dan edtehuzen is menge
kedesenan diyà te langit, kekenà, edsumpeliten dan. 11 Ne minsan is
menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà he lavew pa is gehem dan kenà dutun
te menge teruen he menunudlù, kenè dan mulà ebpekeaku he edsudì
te menge kedesenan emun idsumbung dan is menge kedesenan diyà te
etuvangan te Megbevayà. 12 Iyan, heini is menge teruen he menunudlù,
kenè dan egkeisip he igkehandek heini su zaan he ulaula zan is kedsudì.
Iring sikandan te menge langgam he wazà keeled he iyan intuvad kandan
is kedekepa wey kedhimetayi kandan. Edsumpeliten dan is kenè dan
egkesavut. Ne iyan egkezungguan dan is kemetayen he wazà pidtemanan.
13 Utew merasey is silut he egkeantus dan keuzemà iring te merasey zaan
is ibpeantus dan te menge etew. Iyan kelenganan he egkesuatan dan is
kedtumana zan te minsan maandew pa te minsan hengkey he meremerik
he kebayà te lawa zan. Igkeeled niw wey igkesudii sikandan keniyu su
minsan ke ebpekidtugen dan keniyu ziyà te menge keemuran niw utew
zan egkesuati is kedtarùtarù keniyu. 14 Egkeerigan dan te minsan hentei
he vahi; kenà egkepenù is suat dan te mezaat he ulaula. Ebpeeyatan
dan is menge etew he kenè pa ebpekesavut te hustu. Utew zan legezen,
iyan, kenà egkehimu he kenà sikandan egkesilutan te Megbevayà.
15 Nengetazin en is isip dan su midsuwey zan en te tutuu he ibayà. Iyan
ibayà he ed-ikulen dan is mezaat he paagi zengan ni Belaam he anak
ni Busur. Iyan dekelà diyà te gehinawa ni Belaam is selapì he idsuhul
kandin ke mezaat is ed-ul-ulahan din. 16 Duen kudè din he asnu he kenà

pezem ebpekekagi, iyan, impekagi te Megbevayà ne indawey zin ki
Belaam haazà is mezaat he ed-ul-ulahan ne tenged dutun wazà melaus ni
Belaam is ketuturebungi zin.
17 Ne haazà is menge etew he ebpenurù te tarù, iring sikandan te kalut
he nemezahan. Iring sikandan te gapun he ebpegwisen te keramag su
wazè dan menge pulus. Integana te Megbevayà is egkeubpaan dan diyà
te Impirnu he utew merusirem. 18 Uvag mezalem is menge lalag dan,
iyan, wazà pulus te egkegiyen dan. Duen menge etew he ed-engkezan
dan pezem is menge zaan he zuma zan he ed-ulaula te sayep, iyan,
ebpenulayen sikandan dutun te menge menunudlù pinaagi te meremerik
he kebayà te lawa zan. 19 Egkegiyen dutun te menge menunudlù he
egkelibri ki pinaagi te kedsunuza kandan su idtugut kun kenita is minsan
hengkey he ulaula, iyan, nasì nengeuripen pa sikandan te menge ulaula
he ebpekezezaat su netuenan ta he uripen is etew te minsan hengkey
he ebpekevayàbayà kandin. 20 Ke zuen menge etew he nekesavut en
mehitenged te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu, egkelibri zan en pezem
te mezaat he ulaula zini te kelibutan he ebpekezezaat kandan. Iyan,
ke egkepenulayan sikandan ne edlikuan dan en maan haazà is daan
he kegkeuripena kandan te mezaat he ulaula, tuwas pa he merasey
is egketemanan dan. 21 Meupiya pa ke wazè dan meturedu is paagi te
kegkehimu kandan he metazeng, kenà te neturedu zan ne mid-iniyugan
dan ne wazè dan medtuman te sugù kandan te Megbevayà he impesavut
kandan. 22 Netuman en pinaagi kandan sikan is erubasa he edhenduen
te, “Migkaan te asu is in-utè din ne sikan is nezigù he vavuy, midtunè en
maan.”

Is Insaad te Nengazen

3 1 Minahal he menge suled ku, ikezuwa en heini te kebpesurati ku
keniyu. Iyan tuyù ku kayi te kezezuwa ku kebpesurati keniyu is:
wey kew mekeisip te hustu pinaagi kayi te menge sambag ku keniyu.
2 Egkesuatan ku he meisip-isip niw is menge lalag he insurat dengan
te ebpemeneuven te Megbevayà wey is sugù te Nengazen tew he
Menluluwas tew he imbegey zin kenitew pinaagi kenami te menge
epustul.
3 Idhuna ku keniyu ibpesavut he keuzemà te ketepusan he timpu duen
ebpemenlepew he menge etew he iyan ebayàbayà kandan is menge
mezaat he kebayè dan. Edsumpeliten kew zan he egkagi te, 4 “Hendei
vuwa si Kristu su impenaad din dengan he edlikù dini te kelibutan,
iyan, kenè key ebpeketuu te iring dutun su puun pa te timpu zengan te
kebpatey te menge tipehuna he kepuun tew taman en guntaan, wazà
mahalin is minsan hengkey; iyan ded gihapun genat dà te kedtukuza te
kelibutan taman en guntaan.” 5 Is egkagi te iring kayi, iyan edlipatan dan

is: dengan midlimbag te Megbevayà is langit pinaagi zà te lalag din, ne
is tanà daan, midlimbag din pinaagi te wahig ne impelepew zin is tanà
puun dutun te wahig. 6 Ne pinaagi zaan te wahig, midlimas dengan te
Megbevayà is tivuuk he menusiyà dini te lumpad. 7 Ne haazà is Lalag te
Megbevayà he iyan inlimbag din dengan, pinaagi zutun midtegenahan
din en is langit wey tanà su wey melimas din te hapuy keuzemà dutun
te andew te kedsusiya zin wey kedsiluti zin te menge etew he wazè dan
kedtahud kandin.

8 Minahal ku he menge suled, tentenuzi niw he ziyà te Megbevayà,
neked-iring is sengeandew zà wey is nengkelibu he tuig su ziyà te kandin
megaan dà utew haazà is dezuwa. 9 Kunaan te zuma ke edlanganlangan
is Nengazen su maan is kenè din edtumanen is pesarig din he edlikù
sikandin. Kenà sikandin edlanganlangan, kekenà, utew sikandin
mepelevayen keniyu su kenè din egkesuatan he zuen minsan sevaha he
kenà egkelibri te silut. Egkesuatan din he meiniyugi te langun is menge
ulaula zan he mezaat.

10 Ne minsan pa zutun, edtumanen gihapun te Megbevayà is kedlimasa
zin te kelibutan. Egketik-awan is menusiyà he iring te kegketik-
awi kandan te tekawen. Dutun he andew egkezineg is kerekatak ne
egkehanew is langit. Egkegevà ne egkeamin egketutung is minsan
hengkey. Egkevinsulan is tivuuk he kelibutan wey is langun he tagù din.
11 Ne geina te zuen andew keuzemà he zutun egkehanew is langun te iring
kayi, kinahanglan he ebpurungan tew is kedsunud tew te Megbevayà
para wazà igkesewayi kenitew. 12 Su edtegazan ta is andew te kedlimasa
te Megbevayà te kelibutan. Edhimuwen ta is taman te egkehimu ta su
wey megaan metuman. Dutun he andew egkeamin egketutung is langit,
wey egkengetunew is langun te utew meinit. 13 Iyan, sikitew mulà,
ebperetengen ta is begu en he tanà wey langit he impenaad kenitew te
Megbevayà. Iyan dà ebpekeubpà dutun is memetazeng is ulaula zan.

14 Na menge suled, geina te kemulu tew pa edtegazi haazà is andew,
kinahanglan he ebpurungan tew edtengkai is menge ulaula tew su wey
wazà igkesewayi kenitew te Megbevayà ne wey melinew is kedepità
te uman sevaha kenitew ziyà te kandin. 15 Kenè niw lipati he iyan
ibpelevaya te Megbevayà kenitew su wey melibri ki te silut din. Iyan
daan heini impesavut keniyu te emigu tew he si Pablo zutun te surat he
impeuwit din keniyu. Impinted heini kandin te Megbevayà. 16 Ibpenurù
din layun is andew te kedlimas diyà te langun he menge surat din. Duen
daan ibpenurù ni Pablo he meregen he edsevuten ne is menge etew he
kenà edsavut te hustu wey wazà meheget is kedtuu zan, edhelinen dan
haazà is memeregen ne nesayep is kedseysaya zan duen iring te nesayep
daan is kedseysaya zan te zuma he insurat he Lalag te Megbevayà. Ne
tenged dutun edsilutan sikandan te Megbevayà.

17 Minahal ku he menge suled, geina te netuenan niw en heini he
zaan, andam kew su wey kenè kew meketuu te menge tarù he ibpenurù
te menge lalung he etew ne egkelipatan niw is tutuu he tuluuwen he
midtuuwan niw. 18 Kinahanglan he pinaagi te kegkegegawi keniyu
te Nengazen tew wey Menluluwas tew he si Jesu Kristu, med-iseg is
kedsevuta niw te ibpesavut din. Berakat he iyan sikandin edeligen
guntaan wey te wazà pidtemanan.

Is Nehuna He Surat Ni Epustul Juan

Is Mehitenged te Nehuna he Surat ni Juan

Is epustul he si Juan, megurang en hein insurat din heini. Melugayad he timpu is kedumala zin te menge tumutuu ki Jesu Kristu. Kenà pilusupu is menge ketezengan din emun edwali sikandin, kekenà, edsublien din is mid-isip din he utew impurtanti su para layun metenuzi. Mibeelan din heeyan hein insurat din is mehitenged te untung wey kemetayen ni Jesus, ne iyan daan heeyan mibeelan din kayi te surat din para te menge tumutuu.

Utew migkeladu ni Juan is menge tuyù din te kedsurata zin kayi. Is nehuna he tuyù din nekagi ziyà te 2:1 is edhenduen te, “Iyan ibpesurati ku keniyu is: wey mehegeti is kedtuu niw wey kew kenà mekesalà.” Is salà, impetug-iring ni Juan te kerusireman ne is tutuu impetug-iring din te kerayag. Emun egkagi is etew te nekidsevehe en sikandin te Megbevayà, iyan, kemulu pa sikandin diyà te kerusireman ne tarù is lalag din. Iyan, emun egkilelaan te etew is salè din ebpeseyluwen sikandin te Megbevayà. Is etew he kenà edsuwey te Megbevayà ne kenà edsigudu ebaal te salà.

Is ikezuwa he tuyù te kedsurata ni Juan kayi ne iyan is, wey zan kenà meketuu te tarù, 2:26 su zutun he timpu zuen menge etew he ebpemenurù te tarù. Is duma egkagi te, “Kenà Anak te Megbevayà si Jesus, kekenà, etew zà.” Ne elin daan penurù dan is, iyan dè kun sikandan memetau ne kenà salà is kebpezumdumahi te etew te mezaat he kebayè din.

Is iketelu he tuyù te kedsurata ni Juan kayi ne iyan is: wey metueni te menge tumutuu he zuen dan en untung he wazà pidtemanan 5:13. Sikan is menge etew he midawat en te Megbevayà, egketuenan dan he ziyà te kandan is Megbevayà su ziyà ed-ubpà te gehinawa zan is Wagas he Mulin-ulin wey tenged te zuen dan suat te kedsunud te menge ulaula ni Jesus te iyan ebpeveyaan dan. Nekagi zaan ni Juan kayi te surat din he kinahanglan ebminahalà is menge tumutuu ki Jesu Kristu su iyan heini tuus he menge anak sikandan te Megbevayà.

Is Lalag he Ebegey te Untung

1 [1] Ebpesuratan ku sikiyu mehitenged ki Kristu. Migeraran sikandin
te Lalag he ebpekevegey te wazà pidtemanan he untung. Daan
en sikandin te wazè pa tukuza is kelibutan. Ne minsan pa zutun
neehè dey sikandin ne nekepemineg key te migkagi zin. Neehè dey
ne negewezan dey sikandin. [2] Hein mibulus dini te kelibutan heini is
puunà te untung, neehè dey ne tenged dutun egkegiyen dey keniyu
is neehè dey. Edseyseyen dey keniyu is migeraran te untung he wazè
din pidtemanan. Daan sikandin he zuma te Amey tew he Megbevayà
ne zutun mibpegawagawa kenami zini te kelibutan. [3] Edtudtulen ku
en keniyu haazà is neehè dey wey nezineg dey ziyà te kandin su wey
kew mebpekid-upakat kenami su nekid-upakat key zaan te Amey tew
he Megbevayà wey te Anak din he si Jesu Kristu. [4] Ne tenged dutun
ebpesuratan ku sikiyu te iring kayi su wey meheget is kelipey tew.

Is Etew he Ziyà te Kerayag

[5] Ibpesavut ku keniyu is impesavut kenami te Anak te Megbevayà he
is Megbevayà, iyan sikandin puunà te kerayag ne wazà minsan hengkey
he merusirem diyà te kandin. [6] Emun egkagi ki he nekid-upakat ki te
Megbevayà, iyan, diyè ki pa te kerusireman, *he ke và dà egkegiya, mezaat pa
is menge ulaula ta, teruen ki. Teruen ki pinaagi te menge lalag ta wey pinaagi
te menge ulaula ta.* [7] Emun merayag mulà is ibayè tew iring te merayag
is Megbevayà, *he ke và dà egkegiya, emun mibpesakup kiw te Megbevayà,
egkeupakat kiw ne layun kiw edlumpiyuwi te minsan hengkey he salè tew
pinaagi te kebpelisi kenitew te lengesa ni Jesus he Anak te Megbevayà.*
[8] Emun egkagi ki he wazè ta salà, tarù is ebpetuuwan ta te gehinawa ta
ne kenè ki ves edtuman te tutuu he tuluuwen. [9] Emun idtug-an ta ziyà te
Megbevayà is menge salè ta, kenà egkehimu he kenè ki zin ebpeseyluwen
su metazeng sikandin ne metinumanen te pesarig din. Edlumpiyuwan ki
zin te langun he menge ulaula ta he kenà metazeng. [10] Iyan, ke egkagi ki
he wazè ki mekesalà, henduen be te migkagi ki he teruen is Megbevayà
ne wazè ki mebpezumazuma te lalag din.

Is Kedtuman te Menge Sugù

2 [1] Sikiyu is iring te menge anak ku, iyan ibpesurati ku keniyu is:
wey mehegeti is kedtuu niw wey kew kenà mekesalà. Iyan, ke
zuen ebpekesalà he minsan hentei kenitew, duen datù tew he edtavang
kenitew ziyà te etuvangan te Amey tew he Megbevayà. Iyan datù tew si
Jesu Kristu he utew metazeng. [2] Iyan sikandin impemuhat tenged kenitew
wey mepalis is menge salè tew, ne kenè kenitew zà he salà is egkepalis,
kekenà, is menge salà daan te tivuuk he menusiyà.

3 Egketuenan tew he emigu kiw en te Megbevayà ke edtumanen tew
is menge sugù din kenitew. 4 Iyan, ke zuen egkagi te, “Emigu e en te
Megbevayà,” ne haazà is egkagi, kenè din edtumanen is menge sugù te
Megbevayà, teruen sikandin. Kenà sikandin ebpezumazuma te tutuu he
tuluuwen. 5,6 Ne ke zuen etew he edtumanen din is menge sugù te Megbevayà,
neheget en is kebmahala zin te Megbevayà diyà te gehinawa zin. Sikan is etew
he egkagi he nekidsevaha sikandin te Megbevayà, kinahanglan he metazeng
is menge ulaula zin iring te metazeng is menge ulaula ni Jesus. Emun iyan
heini ed-ul-ulahan ta, netuenan ta he nekidsevaha ki te Megbevayà.

Is Begu he Sugù

7 Minahal ku he menge suled, kenà begu heini is idsugù ku keniyu su
zengan dà. Ne insugù en heini keniyu hein aney kew medtuu. Ne heini
he sugù, ne iyan ded sikan is lalag he impesavut kenitew he mahala tew
is minsan hentei he zuma tew. 8 Ne minsan pa te zaan heini he sugù,
henduen be te sikan pa isugù kenitew su impaahà ni Kristu he tutuu heini
is sugù wey ibpeehè niw zaan guntaan. Egkeawè en kayi te kelibutan is
kerusireman ne egketeyawan kiw en te tutuu he tuluuwen.
9 Ke zuen etew he egkagi he midteyawan te Megbevayà is isip din,
iyan, ebpekigkuntada sikandin te zuma zin, kemulu pa sikandin diyà
te kerusireman. 10 Is etew mulà he ebmahalen din is duma zin, iyan
sikandin kes edteyawan is isip din te Megbevayà, ne kenè din ibpekesalà
is menge ulaula zin. 11 Iyan, is etew he ebpekigkuntada te zuma zin,
kemulu pa is isip din diyà te kerusireman ne mezaat pa is menge ulaula
zin. Iring sikandin te etew he kenè din egketuenan ke hendei sikandin
ebpekepevayà su ziyè pa sikandin te kerusireman.
12 Ebpesuratan ku sikiyu, menge anak ku, su nengepesaylu en is menge
salè niw tenged ki Kristu.
13 Sikiyu is menge megurang, umba ebpesuratan ku sikiyu su nehimu
kew en he menge emigu ni Kristu. Daan en sikandin te wazè pa limbaga
is minsan hengkey. Sikiyu is menge menguhed, ebpesuratan ku sikiyu su
nezaag niw en si Setanas.
14 Sikiyu is menge vatà, ebpesuratan ku sikiyu su menge emigu kew
en te Amey tew he Megbevayà. Iyan ibpesurati ku keniyu te menge
megurang is: tenged te emigu kew en ni Kristu. Daan en sikandin te
wazè pa limbaga is minsan hengkey. Iyan ibpesurati ku keniyu te menge
menguhed su meviger en is kedtuu niw ne kenà egkeawà diyan te isip
niw is Lalag te Megbevayà, wey nezaag niw en si Setanas.

Is Kelibutanen he Menge Suat te Etew

15 Kinahanglan he kenà iyan dekelà dini te gehinawa ta is menge
ulaula te menge etew zini te kelibutan he menge kuntada te Megbevayà,

kinahanglan daan he wazà minsan hengkey zini te kelibutan he iyan
dekelà dini te gehinawa ta. Su ke zuen etew he iyan dekelà diyà te
gehinawa zin is iring dutun, kenà egkehimu he iyan mahal ziyà te
gehinawa zin is Amey tew he Megbevayà. 16 Su is minsan hengkey he
mezaat he ulaula zini te kelibutan, iring te menge mezaat he kebayà, is
menge mezaat he vutang he egkeahà wey egkesuatan te menge etew wey
is kebpezalig dan tenged te menge azen he nekuwa zan, kenè man heini
ebpuun te Amey tew he Megbevayà, kekenà, dini zà ebpuun te kelibutan.
17 Egkehanew keuzemà is kelibutan wey egkehanew zaan is minsan
hengkey he mezaat he egkesuatan te menge etew, iyan, sikan is edtuman
te egkesuatan te Megbevayà, kenà mulà egkehanew, kekenà, duen din
untung he wazà pidtemanan.

Is Menge Kuntada ni Kristu

18 Menge anak ku, megaan en egketapus heini is timpu. Nezineg niw
en he keuzemà duen edlepew he egeraran te Kuntada ni Kristu. Guntaan
duen en mezakel he menge kuntada ni Kristu ne tenged dutun netuenan
ta he megaan en iyan egketapus heini is timpu. 19 Ne heini is menge
kuntada ni Kristu, kenè tew sikandan tutuu he menge zuma su umba
mid-ewaan kiw zan. Angin ke tutuu zan he zuma tew su wazè kiw zan
geina ewai. Tenged te ked-awè dan egketuenan ta he kenè dan tutuu he
menge zuma tew.
20 Sikiyu mulà, mibpeulinan kew ni Kristu te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne
tenged dutun nesavut niw te langun is tutuu he tuluuwen. 21 Kenè ku iyan
ibpesurati keniyu is tenged te wazè niw mesavut ke hengkey is tutuu he
tuluuwen, kekenà, tenged te nesavut niw en wey tenged te wazà minsan
hengkey he tarù he ziyà ebpuun te tutuu he tuluuwen. 22 Hentei man is
teruen? Iyan sikan is egkagi he kenà iyan si Jesus mibpilì te Megbevayà
he ibpahadì. Is egkagi kayi, ne iyan kuntada ni Kristu su egkegiyen din
he kenà tutuu he ed-ezapen is Amey tew he Megbevayà ne egkegiyen din
daan he kenà si Kristu Anak te tutuu he Megbevayà. 23 Ne ke zuen etew
he kenè din edewaten is Anak te Megbevayà, kenè din daan edewaten
is Amey tew he Megbevayà. Ne iring din ded daan ke zuen etew he
midawat din en is Anak te Megbevayà, nezawat din en daan is Amey tew
he Megbevayà.
24 Is tuluuwen he impenurù keniyu hein aney kew medtuu,
kinahanglan he edhemenan niw su emun edhemenan niw kenà egkehimu
he kenè kew layun egkesevaha te Amey tew he Megbevayà wey te Anak
din he si Jesu Kristu. 25 Su iyan impenaad kenitew ni Kristu is untung
he wazà pidtemanan. 26 Ebpesuratan ku sikiyu wey kew med-andam
su zuen menge etew he tarù is ibpetuuwan dan pezem keniyu. 27 Iyan,
sikiyu, wazà kinahanglan he zuen selakew pa he ebpenurù keniyu su

mibpeulinan kew en ni Kristu te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Pinaagi zutun
egkesavut niw is langun he ibpesavut keniyu ni Kristu. Tutuu mulà ne
kenà tarù haazà is ibpesavut din keniyu umba kinahanglan he hemeni
niw is kebpekidsevaha niw kandin sumalà is impenurù en keniyu.

Is Menge Anak te Megbevayà

28 Ne tenged kayi te langun, menge anak ku, hemeni niw is
kebpekidsevaha niw ki Kristu su wey kenè kew mahandek ne kenè kew
egkeeled keuzemà dutun te kedlikù din.
29 Netuenan te en he metazeng si Kristu. Netuenan ta zaan he minsan
hentei he metazeng is menge ulaula zin, nehimu en sikandin he anak te
Megbevayà.
3 1 Utew kiw mahal ziyà te gehinawa te Amey tew he Megbevayà
su ahaa niw man migngezanan kiw zin en he menge anak din
ne menge anak kiw zin en iyan. Is menge etew zini te kelibutan he
kuntada te Megbevayà, kenè kiw zan egkekilala he menge anak kiw te
Megbevayà su kenè dan daan egkekilala ke hentei sikandin. 2 Menge
minahal ku he menge emigu, menge anak kiw en te Megbevayà ne kenè
tew pa egketuenan ke hengkey is egketemanan te kegkeenaka kenitew te
Megbevayà. Iyan, netuenan tew he ke edlikù si Kristu, egkehimu zutun
is kenitew he zagwey he iring te kandin he zagwey su zutun egkeehè
tew human is tutuu he zagwey zin. 3 Is minsan hentei he ebperateng te
kedlikù ni Kristu, layun din ebpurungi is menge ulaula zin su wey wazà
mezaat iring te wazà daan mezaat he ulaula ni Kristu.
4 Ke zuen nekesalà, nesupak din is kesuguan te Megbevayà su is ulaula
he egngezanan te salà ne iyan is minsan hengkey he ulaula he supak te
kesuguan te Megbevayà. 5 Netuenan niw en he umba mibpeetew si Kristu
su wey zin maawà is menge salè tew. Ne netuenan niw zaan he wazà
minsan sevaha he salà he nehimu zin wey egkehimu zin. 6 Ne tenged
dutun is minsan hentei he edhemenan din is kebpekidsevaha zin ki
Kristu, kenà egkehimu he layun sikandin ed-ulaula te mezaat. Sikan is
etew he layun ed-ulaula te mezaat, wazè din metueni ke hentei si Kristu
ne wazè din tuuwi sikandin.
7 Menge anak ku, kinahanglan he kenè niw peminega is minsan hentei
he teruen he ebpenurù pezem keniyu. Iyan tutuu is: ke zuen etew he
ed-ulaula te hustu ne iyan sikandin metazeng he etew iring te metazeng
si Kristu. 8 Ke zuen etew he layun ed-ulaula te mezaat ne sakup sikandin
ni Setanas su layun daan si Setanas ed-ulaula te mezaat puun pa te
kedlimbaga te kelibutan. Umba midhendini te kelibutan is Anak te
Megbevayà su wey zin ikeawà is gehem te menge ulaula ni Setanas. 9 Is
minsan hentei he nehimu en he anak te Megbevayà, kenè en sikandin
egkesuat he ed-ulaula te mezaat su midsempù en man te Megbevayà.

Geina te iyan Amey zin is Megbevayà kenà egkehimu he layun sikandin
ed-ulaula te mezaat. 10 Ne ke zuen etew he kenà metazeng is menge
ulaula zin, tuus heini he kenà sikandin anak te Megbevayà. Ne kenà daan
anak te Megbevayà is minsan hentei he kenè din ebmahalen is duma zin.
Pinaagi kayi egketuusan ta ke hentei is menge anak te Megbevayà wey ke
hentei is menge sakup ni Setanas.

Is Kegiginegawà

11 Kinahanglan he ebmahalen tew te kada sevaha is menge zuma tew.
Iyan heini impenurù kenitew hein aney kiw meketuu. 12 Kenè tew ed-
iringan si Kain su sakup sikandin ni Setanas ne mibunù din is hazi zin.
Umba mibunù din su mezaat is kandin he ulaula ne metazeng mulà is
menge ulaula te hazi zin.
13 Menge suled, kenè kew meinuinu emun ebpekigkuntada keniyu is
menge etew zini te kelibutan he kuntada te Megbevayà. 14 Netuenan tew
he zengan iyan egkeperateng tew is kemetayen he wazà pidtemanan. Ne
netuenan tew zaan he guntaan duen tew en untung he wazà pidtemanan.
Umba netuenan tew heini su utew en mahal zini te gehinawa tew is
menge zuma tew. Is minsan hentei he kenà mahal ziyà te gehinawa zin
is menge zuma zin, kemulu pa sikandin ebpekeperateng te kemetayen he
wazà pidtemanan. 15 Is minsan hentei he ebpekigkuntada te zuma zin,
mid-isip sikandin te Megbevayà he iring te teremunù; ne netuenan ta
he ke zuen etew he egkesuat he ebunù wazè pa sikandin mekeangken te
untung he wazà pidtemanan.
16 Umba netuenan tew en he utew zekelà is kebmahala kenitew te
Megbevayà diyà te gehinawa zin su mibpehimatey si Jesu Kristu he elili
kenitew. Ne sikitew zaan, kinahanglan he edtevangan tew is menge
zuma tew he tumutuu minsan ke ibpatey ta haazà is kedtavang. 17 Ke
zuen minsan hentei kenitew he egkehimu he edtevangan din is duma zin
he edlised, iyan, kenè din edtevangan, kenà egkehimu he mahal ziyà te
gehinawa zin is Megbevayà. 18 Menge mahal ku he anak, kinahanglan
he kenà menge lalag dà is kebmahala ta te menge zuma ta, kekenà,
kinahanglan he ibpeehè ta is kebmahala ta kandan pinaagi te menge
ulaula ta.
19 Su emun ed-ul-ulahan tew heini, egketuenan tew he menge anak kiw
iyan te tutuu he Megbevayà. Ne tenged dutun kenè en kinahanglan he
egkeeled ki ziyà te etuvangan din 20 minsan pa te iyan diyà te isip ta is:
dait ki he edsilutan. Umba kenè ki egkeeled su iyan lavew he egkeserigan
is hukum te Megbevayà, kenà is hukum te isip ta su netuenan din is
minsan hengkey.
21 Ne emun netuenan ta he wazè en igkesiluti zin kenita, egkehimu en
he zekelà is kedsarig ta ke ed-ampù ki ziyà te kandin. 22 Ibegey zin kenita

is ebuyuen ta su edtumanen ta is menge sugù din wey ed-ul-ulahan
ta is egkesuatan din. 23 Ne iyan insugù din kenitew is: kinahanglan he
edtuuwan tew is Anak din he si Jesu Kristu wey ebmahalen tew te kada
sevaha is menge zuma tew sumalà is insugù daan dengan ni Jesus. 24 Is
minsan hentei he edtuman te menge sugù te Megbevayà, nekidsevaha
sikandin te Megbevayà ne ziyà te kandin ed-ubpà is Megbevayà.
Egketuenan ta he zini te kenita ed-ubpà is Megbevayà su mid-ulinan ki te
Wagas he Mulin-ulin.

Is Tarù wey is Tutuu

4 1 Menge minahal ku he suled, kenè niw petuluy tuuwi is etew he
egkagi he mid-ulinan sikandin te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Gezami niw
zè pa wey niw metueni ke ebpuun be te Megbevayà is ed-ulin kandin.
Umba egkegiyen ku heini su mezakel en is menge ebpenurù te tarù he
midlepew zini te kelibutan he mid-ulinan sikandan te teruen he mulin-
ulin. 2 Is minsan hentei he mulin-ulin he egkagi he mibpeetew si Jesus
is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì, ne ziyà ebpuun haazà is mulin-ulin
te Megbevayà. Pinaagi kayi egketuusan niw is mulin-ulin he ebpuun te
Megbevayà. 3 Iyan, ke zuen mulin-ulin he egkagi he wazà mebpeetew si
Jesus is mibpilì te Megbevayà, ne kenà ebpuun haazà is mulin-ulin diyà
te Megbevayà, kekenà, diyà ebpuun te kuntada ni Kristu. Nezineg niw
en he zuen edlepew he mulin-ulin he ebpuun te kuntada ni Kristu. Ne
egkegiyen ku keniyu he zini en guntaan haazà te kelibutan.

4 Sikiyu, menge anak ku, gaked kew en te Megbevayà ne nezaag
niw en is menge teruen he mulin-ulin su lavew pa he mekegegehem is
Megbevayà he ziyà ed-ubpà te kenitew, kenà si Setanas he ziyà ed-ubpà
te menge etew zini te kelibutan he kuntada te Megbevayà. 5 Haazà is
menge etew he mid-ulinan te teruen he menge mulin-ulin, kuntada man
sikandan te Megbevayà wey supak te Megbevayà is ibpenurù dan. Ne
tenged dutun ebpeminegen sikandan te menge etew zini te kelibutan
he kuntada zaan te Megbevayà. 6 Iyan, sikitew mulà, gaked kiw te
Megbevayà ne tenged dutun ebpemineg te ibpenurù tew is minsan
hentei he emigu te Megbevayà. Iyan, is minsan hentei he kenà gaked te
Megbevayà, kenà ebpemineg te ibpenurù tew. Pinaagi kayi egketuusan
tew ke hentei is mid-ulinan te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he ebpenurù te tutuu
wey ke hentei is mid-ulinan te teruen he mulin-ulin.

Is Tutuu he Gagew

7 Minahal ku he menge suled, kinahanglan he ebpurung kiw
egiginegawè su ziyà ebpuun te Megbevayà is gagew. Is minsan hentei
he zekelà is gagew zin te menge zuma zin, ne iyan nehimu en he anak
te Megbevayà wey emigu te Megbevayà. 8 Is minsan hentei he wazè

din gagew te menge zuma zin, wazè din hanew te menge ulaula te
Megbevayà su is minsan hengkey he ed-ul-ulahan te Megbevayà, ne iyan
kebpaahaa zin te gagew zin.
9 Impehendini te Megbevayà is sebsevaha zà he Anak din te kelibutan
su wey pinaagi kandin mekeangken kiw te untung he wazà pidtemanan.
Iyan haazà kebpaahaa zin te gagew zin kenitew. 10 Is tutuu he gagew,
kenà iyan is kebmahala tew te Megbevayà, kekenà, iyan is kebmahala
zin kenitew wey is kebpehendiniya zin te Anak din su wey pinaagi
te kebpehimatey zin mepesaylu is menge salè tew. 11 Menge minahal
ku he suled, geina te iring dutun is utew zekelà he gagew kenitew
te Megbevayà, kinahanglan he utew zaan dekelà is gagew te kada
sevaha kenitew ziyà te menge zuma zin. 12 Wazè pa etew he nekeahà
te Megbevayà, iyan, emun egiginegawè kiw, ed-ubpà dini te kenitew is
Megbevayà, ne egkeheget is kebmahala ta te Megbevayà dini te gehinawa
ta.
13 Mibpeulinan ki zin te Wagas he Mulin-ulin ne tenged dutun
egketuusan ta he nekidsevaha ki kandin wey impeubpè din dini te kenita
is Wagas he Mulin-ulin. 14 Sikami is menge epustul, netuenan dey he
impehendini te Megbevayà is Anak din su wey melibri is menusiyà te
silut. Umba netuenan dey su neehè dey sikandin ne edtudtulen dey is
neehè dey. 15 Ne ke zuen minsan hentei he egkagi he edtuuwan din he
Anak te Megbevayà si Jesus, diyà ed-ubpà te kandin is Megbevayà ne
nekidsevaha sikandin te Megbevayà. 16 Ne tenged dutun nesavut tew en
he utew zekelà is gagew kenitew te Megbevayà ne umba ebpekesarig kiw.
Is minsan hengkey he ed-ul-ulahan te Megbevayà, ne iyan kebpaahaa zin
te gagew zin. Is minsan hentei he layun dekelà is gagew zin te menge
zuma zin, meheget is kebpekidsevaha zin te Megbevayà, ne ziyà te
kandin ed-ubpà is Megbevayà.
17 Edhegetan din is kebmahala tew kandin dini te gehinawa tew su
wey wazè tew kehandek keuzemà dutun te andew te kedsusiya zin te
nengeulaula te tivuuk he menusiyà. Umba kenè kiw egkehandek su iring
te metazeng is menge ulaula ni Kristu, metazeng daan is kenitew he
ulaula zini te kelibutan.
18 Ne is minsan hentei he ebmahalen te Megbevayà, wazà kinahanglan
he egkehandek sikandin te Megbevayà. Ne geina te wazà kurang te
kebmahala kenitew te Megbevayà in-awè din en is kegkehandek tew
kandin. Umba egkehandek is etew su egkeperateng din is silut kandin te
Megbevayà, iyan, sikan is etew he egkehandek te Megbevayà, wazè pa
meheget diyà te isip din is kebmahala kandin te Megbevayà.
19 Umba utew en mahal sikandin dini te gehinawa tew su nehuna kiw zin he
mibmahal ziyà te kandin he gehinawa. 20 Ke zuen minsan hentei he egkagi he
utew mahal ziyà te gehinawa zin is Megbevayà, iyan, ebpekigkuntada sikandin

te zuma zin, teruen sikandin. Su kenà egkehimu he ebmahalen din is Megbevayà
he wazè din maahà ke kenè din daan ebmahalen is duma zin he neehè din
en mulà. 21 Su insugù kenitew te Megbevayà he is minsan hentei he tutuu is
kebmahala zin te Megbevayà, kinahanglan daan he ebmahalen din is duma zin.

Is Kedtuuwi ki Jesus

5 1 Anak en te Megbevayà is minsan hentei he edtuu he iyan si Jesus mibpilì
te Megbevayà he ibpahadì. Ne emun ebmahalen din diyà te gehinawa zin
is Amey tew he Megbevayà ebmahalen din daan is menge zuma zin he anak
te Megbevayà. 2 Emun hustu is kebmahala ta te Megbevayà wey is kedtumana
ta te menge sugù din, egketuenan ta he hustu zaan is kebmahala ta te menge
zuma ta he anak te Megbevayà. 3 Is hustu he kebmahala ta te Megbevayà, ne
iyan is kedtumana ta te menge sugù din. Ne kenà meregen he edtumanen
is menge sugù din 4 su sikitew is langun he nehimu en he menge anak te
Megbevayà, egkezaag tew en si Setanas he iyan ebayàbayà dini te kelibutan; ne
iyan ibpekezaag tew kandin is kedtuu tew ki Jesus. 5 Hentei is ebpekezaag ki
Setanas? Iyan dà sikan is midtuu he Anak te Megbevayà si Jesus.

Is Tistigus Mehitenged ki Jesu Kristu

6 Iyan si Jesu Kristu sikan is midsugù te Amey zin dini te kelibutan.
Egketuusan heini pinaagi te wahig wey lengesa. Kenà heini egketuusan pinaagi
zà te wahig *he iyan is kebewtismuwi kandin, kekenà, pinaagi zaan te lengesa he
iyan is kedtigis te lengesa zin dutun te kedrensanga kandin te krus. Iyan ebpenistigus
kayi zini te kenitew is Wagas he Mulin-ulin, su tutuu layun is egkegiyen din.* 7 Tetelu
is ebpenistigus mehitenged ki Jesu Kristu. 8 Is sevaha, ne iyan is Wagas he
Mulin-ulin; is sevaha pa, ne iyan is kebewtismuwi ki Jesu Kristu, ne is sevaha
pa, ne iyan is kedtigis te lengesa zin. Ne neuyun is kedtistigus kayi te tetelu.
9 Egkevenaran ki te kebpenistigus te menge etew zà duen, iyan, lavew pa he
mezesen is kebpenistigus te Megbevayà ne midtistigusan din he Anak din si
Jesus. 10 Is minsan hentei he edtuu he Anak te Megbevayà si Jesus, nevenaran
sikandin te kebpenistigus te Megbevayà. Is minsan hentei he kenà edtuu te
kebpenistigus te Megbevayà, ed-isipen din he teruen is Megbevayà su wazè din
tuuwi is kebpenistigus te Megbevayà mehitenged te Anak din he si Jesus. 11 Is
Megbevayà, imbegey zin kenitew is untung he wazà pidtemanan; ne ziyà ebpuun
heini is untung te Anak din he si Jesus. Iyan heini sikan is kebpenistigus kenitew
te Megbevayà. 12 Is minsan hentei he nekidsevaha te Anak te Megbevayà, duen
din en untung he wazà pidtemanan. Is minsan hentei he wazà mebpekidsevaha
te Anak te Megbevayà, wazè din untung he wazà pidtemanan.

Is Kedepitè Tew Ziyà te Megbevayà

13 Sikiyu is nemeketuu en te Anak te Megbevayà, ebpesuratan ku
sikiyu wey niw metueni he zuen niw en untung he wazà pidtemanan.

14 Sikitew is nemeketuu, dekelà is kebpekesarig tew ke ed-ampù kiw ziyà
te Megbevayà. Netuenan tew he ke zuen minsan hengkey he ebuyuen tew
he kenà supak te egkesuatan din, ibegey zin kenitew. 15 Layun sikandin
ebpemineg kenitew ke ed-ampù kiw ne tenged dutun netuenan tew zaan
he ibegey zin is ebuyuen tew.
16 Ke zuen minsan hentei he neehè din he nekesalà is duma zin, iyan,
is rimegas dutun te salà, ne kenà kemetayen, ne kinahanglan he iampù
din ne is Megbevayà, ibegey zin is untung he wazà pidtemanan dutun te
nekesalà. Iyan egkegiyen ku kayi is etew he nekesalà he kenà kemetayen
is rimegas dutun te salè din. Duen salà he iyan rimegas dutun is
kemetayen. Kenè ku iyan egkegiyen he id-ampù tew is etew he nekesalà
te iring dutun. 17 Salà is minsan hengkey he mezaat he ed-ul-ulahan, ne
zuen salà he kenà iyan rimegas dutun is kemetayen.
18 Netuenan tew he wazà minsan hentei he nehimu he anak te
Megbevayà he layun ed-ulaula te mezaat su edlig-enan sikandin te
Anak te Megbevayà ne kenè en sikandin egkehilevetan ni Setanas.
19 Netuenan tew he menge anak kiw te Megbevayà, iyan, is langun he
menge kuntada te Megbevayà dini te kelibutan, ebeyveyaan sikandan
ni Setanas. 20 Netuenan tew zaan he midhendini en te kelibutan is Anak
te Megbevayà ne imbegey zin kenitew is kedsavut wey kiw mehimu
he menge emigu te tutuu he Megbevayà. Nekidsevaha kiw te tutuu
he Megbevayà su nekidsevaha kiw te Anak din he si Jesu Kristu. Iyan
sikandin tutuu he Megbevayà, iyan sikandin puunà te untung he wazà
pidtemanan.
21 Menge anak ku, likayi niw is ked-ezapa te minsan hengkey he kenà
iyan is tutuu he Megbevayà.

Is Ikezuwa He Surat Ni Epustul Juan

Is Mehitenged te Ikezuwa he Surat ni Juan

Dengan te timpu pa ni Juan, utew pa mezelag is menge valey he ibpeevangan te edhizegà duen. Umba emun duen edhipanew pehendiyà te zuma he lugar kelegmitan he ziyè dan ed-apet te ed-ubpaan te menge kezumahan dan etawa emigu zan he zutun ed-ubpà te mibeyaan dan. Is menge tumutuu ki Jesus he edhipanew pehendiyà te zuma he lugar, diyè dan ebpemenahik te ed-ubpaan te zuma zan he tumutuu zutun he egalewgalew kandan minsan kenè dan kezuzumahi. Ne zuen daan menge megwewali he edsigudu ebpemenhipanew pehandiyà te nekedseselekawà he menge lugar ne ziyè dan daan ed-apet te ed-ubpaan te menge tumutuu ki Jesus.

Piru is prublima zutun iyan is: duen duma he menge menunudlù he midsuwayan dan is tutuu he tuluuwen ne edhangyù dan diyà te menge tumutuu he ipaapet sikandan, ne emun ibpaapet sikandan ebpekepedayun dan he edwali te tarù. Ne kayi te surat ni Juan mibpetizeenan din is menge tumutuu he kenè dan ipaapet haazà he menge etew su wey zan kenà mekeugup te menge vaal zutun te menge teruen.

Mibpehinumduman daan ni Juan is menge etew he mibpesuratan din kayi he kinahanglan he mebminahalà sikandan su iyan heini insugù te Megbevayà te menge etew zin.

---

1 Siak is megurang, ebpesuratan ku sikew is bahi he pinilì te
Megbevayà wey is menge anak nu. Utew kew mahal zini te gehinawa
ku ne kenà dini zà te kedì he gehinawa, kekenà, mahal kew zaan
diyà te langun he neketuu te tutuu he tuluuwen. 2 Umba minahal
zey sikiyu su geina te midhamen kiw en te tutuu he tuluuwen ne
heini is tutuu he tuluuwen, kenà egkeawà dini te kenitew te wazà
pidtemanan.
3 Is Amey tew he Megbevayà wey si Jesu Kristu he Anak din, berakat
he megegawi zan kenitew, ikehizu kiw zan, ne vegayi kiw zan te

melinawen he kebpekesavuk. Egkehimu heini su midhamen kiw te tutuu
he tuluuwen wey ebmahalen tew is menge zuma tew.
4 Nelipey ad utew su zuen menge anak nu he edtuman te tutuu he
tuluuwen sumalà is insugù kenitew te Amey tew he Megbevayà. 5 Ne
tenged dutun, Bayi, edhengyuen ku he egiginegawè kiw. Kenà begu heini
he sugù is idsurat ku kayi, su zaan heini zuen te aney tew en kedtuu. 6 Su
emun egiginegawè kiw, egketuman tew is menge sugù te Megbevayà. Su
iyan sugù din kenitew is: kinahanglan he egiginegawè kiw. 7 Mezakel is
nemenlepew he ebpenurù te tarù dini te kelibutan. Egkegiyen dan he si
Jesus is mibpilì te Megbevayà he ibpahadì, wazà sikandin mehimu he
etew. Is minsan hentei he iyan haazà egkegiyen dan, teruen sikandin
wey kuntada ni Kristu. 8 Andam kew wey kenà maawà diyan te keniyu
is midheguan niw su wey kenà meterini keuzemà is suhul te Megbevayà
keniyu. 9 Ke zuen etew he ed-engkezan din is tutuu he tuluuwen he
impenurù ni Kristu su iyan edhemenan din is tarù he tuluuwen he
in-uman din dutun, wazà sikandin mebpekidsevaha te Megbevayà.
Is minsan hentei mulà he edhemenan din is tutuu he tuluuwen, iyan
sikandin mibpekidsevaha te Amey tew he Megbevayà wey is Anak din.
10 Ke zuen ebpekeuma he minsan hentei he ebpenurù te tuluuwen ne kenè
din iyan ibpenurù is tutuu he tuluuwen he impenurù ni Kristu, kenè niw
ipepemenahik diyan te valey niw. Kenè niw zaan igalewgalew sikandin.
11 Su minsan ke igalewgalew niw zà sikandin, egketevangan niw sikandin
dutun te ulaula zin he mezaat.
12 Mezakel pezem is egkegiyen ku keniyu, iyan, kenè ku egkesuatan te
edsurat. Egkesuatan ku he ebpenumbaley a ziyan wey kiw mekedlelalag
ne wey meheget is kelipey tew.
13 Ebpengemusta keniyu is menge anak te suled nu he vahi zini he
pinilì daan te Megbevayà.

Is Iketelu He Surat Ni Epustul Juan

Is Mehitenged te Iketelu he Surat ni Juan

Kenà ebpeked-iiring is menge etew he egkagi he tumutuu sikandan ki Jesus. Duen duma he menge metinevangen, iyan, duen daan duma he edsudì dà te zuma. Heini he surat iyan mibpesuratan ni Juan is etew he egngezanan ki Gayu he mezait he edeligen su mibpezumazuma sikandin te Lalag te Megbevayà ne mahal ziyà te gehinawa zin is Megbevayà wey is menge zuma zin te tumutuu ki Jesus. Egketuenan ta heini su utew zin ebpurungi is menge tumutuu he ebpekeuma ziyà te kandan, minsan ke sikan din pa meuma. Mahabet is nezasig pinaagi kandin.

Midalig daan ni Juan is sevaha pa he etew he lumunà ni Gayu te inged he iyan si Dimitriyu. Meupiya is betasan din su metinumanen sikandin te tutuu he penurù he iyan is mehitenged ki Jesu Kristu.

Piru zuen sevaha he zutun te inged dan he egkagi he sakup sikandin ni Jesus he mezaat mulà is kandin he vetasan he iyan si Diyutripis. Mid-isip din he lavew sikandin te zuma, ne kenè din edewaten he lavew kandin si Juan wey is duma he menge epustul. Ne ebpemeyungen din daan si Juan. Kenè din igalewgalew is menge tumutuu he ebpemuun diyà te zuma he inged, ne emun duen ebmegmegeliyug kandan kenè din haazà edtugutan he edtampù kandan ke edsimba zan. Ne iyan hinungdan te kebpesurati ni Juan ki Gayu is wey zin ikepelaus is baal zin he iyan is kedtavang te menge tumutuu he ebpekeuma ziyà te kandan ne kenè din iketazin haazà is mezaat he menge vetasan ni Diyutripis.

---

1 Siak is megurang, ebpesuratan ku sikew, Gayu, is emigu ku he utew ku minahal.

2 Minahal ku he suled, id-ampù ku sikew ziyà te Megbevayà he mebmeupiya is kebpekesavuk nu wey ivegey kenikew is meupiya he lawa iring te imbegey zin daan kenikew is mezesen he kedtuu. 3 Nelipey a utew zutun te kebpekeuma zini te menge suled tew he ebpuun diyan su midtudtulan e zan he utew meheget is kedhemeni nu te tutuu he

tuluuwen wey uyun kun daan dutun is menge ulaula nu. 4 Iyan utew ku
igkelipey is kegkezineg ku te tudtul he edtuman en te tutuu he tuluuwen
is menge anak ku te kedtuu.
5 Minahal ku he suled, utew ka veligegawen su mibpurungan nu is
menge suled tew he midtuluy ziyan minsan te sikan nu pa sikandan
mekilala. 6 Mibpenudtul zan te menge tumutuu zini hein midtigum key
he utew zekelà is gagew nu kandan. Emun ed-uman dan edtuluy ziyan
tevangi nu en maan sikandan te paagi he egkesuatan te Megbevayà wey
zan mekelaus dutun te kedhipanew zan. 7 Su midhipanew zan wey zan
mekesangyew te impenurù ni Kristu, iyan, kenè dan ebpetavang te kenà
menge tumutuu. 8 Ne tenged dutun kinahanglan he iyan ki is tumutuu
ebegey ziyà te kandan su wey ki meketavang dutun te kedsengyawa zan
te tutuu he tuluuwen.
9 Mibpesuratan ku is menge tumutuu ziyan, iyan, si Diyutripis, kenè
din ebpeminegen is menge sugù ku. Iyan egkesuatan din is: iyan dà
sikandin ebayàbayà. 10 Emun ebpekehendiyan a, edseyseyen ku keniyu is
langun he mezaat he ed-ul-ulahan din, su kenà tutuu is menge memezaat
he lalag din he ebpemekesugat kenami. Ne kenà duen dà taman su kenè
din ed-elimahan is menge zuma ta he tumutuu ke ebpekeuma zan. Ne
kenè din daan idtugut he ed-elimahan sikandan te menge zuma zin he
tumutuu ziyan. Is ed-elima mulà kandan, kenè din idtugut he edtampu
zan te kedsimba niw.
11 Minahal ku he suled, kenè ta iyan ed-iringan is mezaat he ulaula he
iring dutun, kekenà, iyan ta ed-iringan is meupiya he ulaula. Is minsan
hentei he meupiya is menge ulaula zin, negaked sikandin te Megbevayà.
Is minsan hentei mulà he mezaat is ulaula zin, wazà diyà te gehinawa zin
is Megbevayà.
12 Nezeligan si Dimitriyu te langun he menge etew. Egkeehè dan
pinaagi te menge ulaula zin he edtumanen din is tutuu he tuluuwen.
Edeligen dey zaan sikandin ne netuenan nu he tutuu is egkegiyen dey.
13 Mezakel pa pezem is egkegiyen ku keniyu, iyan, kenè ku egkesuatan
te edsurat. 14 Egkesuatan ku he kenè en utew egkeuget edhendiyan a ne
human ki ebpekedlalag. 15 Berakat he melinawen is kebpekesavuk niw
ziyan. Is menge emigu nu zini, ebpengemusta zan kenikew. Ipengemusta
a zaan te langun he menge emigu ta ziyan.

Is Surat Ni Epustul
Hudas

Is Mehitenged te Surat ni Hudas

Is Hudas he midsurat kayi, kenà iyan sikan is Hudas he mibpalad ki Jesus. Dutun he timpu mahabet he menge etew is mingnezanan kayi he ngazan.

Is nehuna he isip ni Hudas, iyan is ebaal sikandin te surat he pinaagi zutun egkepurung egkesavut is kedlibriya te Megbevayà te etew. Iyan, nahalin haazà su egketulung din egkeisip sikan is men-aakal he menge etew he midtampu te menge tumutuu su wey meketuu is menge tumutuu te penurù dan. Gelbuwen sikandan he menge etew ne wazè dan en bulug handek te Megbevayà, kekenà, edsumpeliten dan sikandin. Meremerik is menge vaal zan ne ed-iniyaten dan is duma te ked-iring kandan.

Umba mibpetizeenan ni Hudas is duma zin he menge tumutuu te kedlikey kandan. Ne kinahanglan tevangi zan is menge zuma zan su wey meheget is kedtuu zan ne kenè dan ebpeketuu te penurù he ebpekezezaat kandan.

---

1 Siak si Hudas is suled ni Santiago wey is suluguen ni Jesu Kristu.
Sikiyu is midhimu te Amey tew he Megbevayà he menge tumutuu he
menge minahal zin he midlig-enan ni Jesu Kristu, iyan kew ebpesuratan
ku.
2 Berakat he mehizuwi kew, mebmelinawen kew, wey ikegagew kew te
Megbevayà.

Is Teruen he Menunudlù

3 Minahal ku he menge suled, minsan pa te iyan aney he egkesuatan
ku is ebaal a te surat he ibpeuwit ku ziyan wey ku ikeseysey ziyan te
keniyu is kedlibriya kenitew te Megbevayà, iyan, utew en guntaan epiki
he ebpesuratan ku sikiyu wey ku sikiyu mesembagi. Kinahanglan, menge
suled, he pekezesen kew sukul te menge etew he edhelinen dan pezem
is tutuu he tuluuwen he imbegey te Megbevayà. Haazà is tuluuwen,
imbegey zin kenitew te menge gaked din ne kinahanglan he kenè en ed-

umanan te minsan hentei. 4 Umba kinahanglan he egkegiyen ku heini su
zuen menge etew he nekeamur keniyu, iyan, id-eles dan he kenà hustu is
edtuuwan dan. Wazè dan kedtahud te Megbevayà; edhelinen dan pezem
is tutuu he tuluuwen su ibpenurù dan he egkehimu ke ed-ul-ulahan tew is
meremerik su utew kun beligegawen is Megbevayà ne ebpeseyluwen kiw
zin gihapun. Kenè dan edtuu he si Jesu Kristu, iyan dà egalen tew wey
Nengazen tew. Dengan dà isurat te menge ebpeneuven te Megbevayà ke
hengkey is silut kandan.

5 Netuenan niw en is egkegiyen ku, iyan, ed-umanan ku pa egkegiya
ziyan te keniyu wey niw kenà melipati. Dengan midlibri te Megbevayà is
menge pinilì din he etew ne impeguwè din sikandan diyà te ginhedian he
Ihiptu, iyan, dutun te nekeguwè dan en, mibpenhimetayan din is duma
kandan he wazà medsarig kandin. 6 Isipa niw zaan is menge velinsuguen
din dengan diyà te langit. Mid-engkezan dan is ketengdanan he imbegey
zin kandan ne mid-ewaan dan is hustu he ed-ubpaan dan. Tenged dutun
mibpirisu zin sikandan diyà te utew merusirem. Mibakus din te kedina he
kenà egkezeetan te wazà pidtemanan su idtagad sikandan taman te kenè
pa egkeuma is andew keuzemà te kedsiluti zin kandan. 7 Isipa niw zaan is
menge meginged dutun te menge inged he Suduma wey Gumura wey is
menge inged he uvey zutun. Neiringan dan haazà is menge velinsuguen
su utew subra is mezaat he menge ulaula zan. Is menge maama zutun, ne
kenà iyan dà is menge vahi midhilevetan dan, kekenà, neked-eerigè dan
is pudu menge maama ne tenged dutun midsilutan sikandan te hapuy ne
nehimu haazà he petizaan te Megbevayà te langun keuzemà he edsilutan
din te hapuy he kenà egkeevukan.

8 Ne iring din ded daan haazà is menge etew he ebpenurù te tarù diyan
te keniyu. Edtumanen dan is meremerik he ulaula he egkegiyen dan he
impenurù kandan pinaagi te tegeinep. Kenè dan ebpesakup te Megbevayà
ne edsumpeliten dan is menge kedesenan diyà te langit. 9 Ne minsan
si Miguel, sikan is lavew he velinsuguen te Megbevayà, kenà sikandin
ed-ulaula te iring dutun su hein minatey zengan si Moises, mibpelewanà
si Miguel wey si Setanas ke hentei is ebpekeangken te lawa ni Moises.
Ne wazà mekegehem si Miguel he edsulà ki Setanas. Iyan dà lalag din
kandin is: “Iyan edsawey kenikew is Megbevayà.” 10 Iyan, haazà is menge
etew mulà he ebpenurù te tarù, edsumpeliten dan is kenè dan egkesavut.
Iring sikandan te menge leew he langgam he kenà ebpekeisip-isip su is
ulaula he egkesuatan te lawa zan, iyan edtumanen dan ne iyan haazà
ebpekezezaat kandan. 11 Kehizu zan! Mid-iringan dan is mid-ulaula
zengan ni Kain. Mid-iringan dan is paagi ni Belaam he utew sayep su
minsan netuenan dan he mezaat is ed-ul-ulahan dan, ed-ul-ulahan dan
gihapun su susuaten sikandan te selapì. Iring te midsukul si Kuri te
Mebevayà, midsukul zan daan ne edsilutan sikandan iring te midsilutan

daan si Kuri. 12 Ebpekezezaat sikandan te zengeg niw ke edtampu zan
te keemuran niw su kenè dan mulà egkeeled dutun te kedtumana zan
te mezaat he kebayè dan ke ebpekidtugen dan keniyu. Iyan dà egkeisip
dan is kandan dà he egkesuatan. Wazè dan menge pulus; iring sikandan
te menge gapun he wazà duen uzan he mibpagwis te keramag. Iring
sikandan te menge kayu he kenà ebpemegas minsan pa te iyan en
pezem timpu te kebpemegas. Ne umba kenà ebpekepemegas su nepiley
en ne negangu. 13 Iring daan sikandan te utew zezekelà he vagel ziyà te
zagat ke zuen bagyu su iring is menge mekeeled-eled he ulaula zan te
meremerik he vuràburà he ebpenlepew ziyà te veyvey. Iring sikandan
te menge vituen he nekesuwey te hustu he nesevukan dan su kenè en
egkeserigan is ibpenurù dan. Midtegana te Megbevayà is utew merusirem
he egkeubpaan dan te wazà pidtemanan.
14 Si Inuk, sikan is ikepitu he lapis he kevuwazan ni Adan, netagnè
din dengan haazà is menge etew su migkagi sikandin te, “Keuzemà
ebpekeuma is Nengazen he edumahan te liblibuwen he menge
velinsuguen din 15 su edsusiyen din is nengeulaula te minsan hentei he
etew. Edsilutan din is minsan hentei he lalung he wazè dan kedtahud te
Megbevayà tenged te menge kelelalung he mid-ulaula zan wey tenged te
kedsumpelita zan te Megbevayà.” 16 Ne haazà is menge etew he netagnà
ni Inuk, menge perelivak wey perevasul sikandan. Iyan dan edtumanen
is menge memezaat he kebayè dan. Memepelevawen dan, iyan, edigdigen
dan is menge zuma he etew su wey zan melimbungi.

Menge Sambag

17 Tentenuzi niw, menge suled, is netagnà dengan te menge epustul
he midsugù te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu. 18 Ke sikandan te,
“Keuzemà te ketepusan he menge andew ebpenlepew is menge etew
he edsumpalit keniyu. Iyan edtumanen dan is menge kebayè dan he
supak te Megbevayà.” 19 Ne haazà is menge etew he netagnè dan,
iyan igkevahinbahin niw te menge tumutuu. Iyan dà egkeisip dan is
egkesuatan dan dini te kelibutan ne wazà diyà te kandan is Wagas he
Mulin-ulin.
20 Ne sikiyu mulà, menge minahal ku he suled, peniguduwi niw is
kebpetebtevangè niw su wey meheget is kedtuu niw te tuluuwen he
impetuuwan kenitew te Megbevayà. Pekezesen kew ampù pinaagi te
gehem he ibegey te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. 21 Layun niw isipa is utew
zekelà he gagew keniyu te Megbevayà dutun te kedtegazi niw te timpu
keuzemà he zutun ibpaahà kenitew te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu is
dekelà he hizu zin su zutun kenè kiw zin edsuwayan te wazà pidtemanan.
22 Is menge etew he zuwazuwa pa is kedtuu zan, ipeehè niw kandan is
hizu niw kandan. 23 Tevangi niw sikandan wey zan melibri te silut, iring

te kedsekelawa niw ziyà te hapuy te egketutung. Is menge zuma he utew zekelà is salè dan, ipeehè niw zaan kandan is hizu niw, iyan, andam kew su kela ke mepenulayi kew zaan pinaagi te meremerik he ulaula zan.

Is Kedalig te Megbevayà

24 Utew zekelà is kebpeselemati tew te Megbevayà. Iyan metau he
edtavang kenitew su wey kenè kiw mekesuwey ziyà te kandin. Iyan
metau he id-etuvang kiw keuzemà kandin diyà te vulawan he ed-ulian he
wazà igkesewayi kenitew he utew zekelà dutun is kelipey tew. 25 Edeligen
tew sikandin su iyan dà sikandin Megbevayà; iyan sikandin Menluluwas
tew pinaagi te Nengazen tew he si Jesu Kristu. Iyan sikandin egkevantug;
iyan sikandin hadì; iyan sikandin mekegegehem; iyan sikandin
ebayàbayà dengan te wazè pa limbaga is minsan hengkey, wey guntaan,
wey keuzemà te wazà pidtemanan.

Is Impezayag

Ni Jesu Kristu Sumalà Is Kedtudtula Ni Juan

Is Mehitenged te Impezayag ni Jesu Kristu

Neherat is mata ni Juan. Duen mibpaahà kandin he ebpenganlag. Mibevanda te vulawan ne henduen te regreg is menge mata zin. Ne iyan haazà si Jesus, ne zuen ibpetudtul zin ki Juan diyà te pitu he grupu te menge tumutuu he ziyà te pitu zaan he menge inged. Ne nekedseselekawà is ibpekagi zin diyà te kada grupu mehitenged te kezekelà te kebmahala zan kandin wey te zuma zan he menge tumutuu wey ke zuen menge kurang dan.

Ne zuen daan nengekagi ni Jesus diyà te kandin wey zuen impeehè din diyà te kandin he mehitenged te egkengehitavù te huziyan he timpu su wey zin ikepetueni te zuma. Naahà ni Juan is Megbevayà wey si Jesu Kristu ziyà te langit he ed-ezapen te mid-agi en te kemetayen he menge etew he menge sakup din wey elin daan is menge velinsuguen. Neehè din daan is kedsiluti te Megbevayà te menge etew he wazà mebpesakup kandin wey is kedsiluti ki Setanas wey te zuma he menge mezaat he mulin-ulin.

Is utew impurtanti he tuyù ni Juan te kedsurata zin kayi ne iyan is wey meligeni is ked-isip-isip te menge tumutuu he edlislisezen tenged te kedtuu zan ki Jesus. Su egkesavut ta kayi he egkepurung egkezaag te Megbevayà is langun he menge kuntada zin pinaagi ki Kristu. Ne edsuhulan din daan is metinumanen he menge etew zin. Diyà te huziyan he vahin kayi te surat egkevasa ta he ebaal is Megbevayà te vegu he langit wey tana he ilis duen te edezeetan din. Ne egkeipus haazà ebpekeubpè en duma kandin is menge etew zin te wazà pidtemanan dutun te inged he edsigasiga he edlugtanà puun te langit. Egkeehè dan en sikandin ne id-awè din en is ebpekevegey kandan te seeng. Kenè en dutun ebmezukilem ne kenè en dutun egkinehenglanen is ebpekevegey te kerayag su is Megbevayà he Amey wey si Jesu Kristu, iyan kerayag dutun.

---

1 [1] Iyan heini kedtudtula te impezayag ni Jesu Kristu. Insarig heini kandin te Megbevayà wey zin daan ikepesavut diyà te menge

suluguen te Megbevayà ke hengkey is megaan en he egkengeulaula.
Impesavut heini ni Kristu pinaagi te kedsugua zin te velinsuguen din
diyà te kediey te suluguen din he si Juan. 2 Ne siak, id-amin ku idsurat is
langun he neehè ku. Is migkagi te Megbevayà wey is tutuu he tuluuwen
he impesavut kediey ni Jesu Kristu, idsurat ku kayi. 3 Edtuvazan te
Megbevayà is ebasa kayi te libru wey edtuvazan din daan is ebpemineg
te kebesaha kayi ne edtuman te insugù kayi. Su utew en megaan is
kegketuman te langun kayi te netagnà.

4,5 Siak si Juan, ne ebpesuratan ku is pitu he gurupu te menge tumutuu
he ziyà te prubinsya he Asya.

Ibpengumew-umew ku he ikegagew kew te Megbevayà, wey te
Wagas he Mulin-ulin, wey ni Jesu Kristu, ne ivegey zan daan keniyu is
melinawen he kebpekesavuk. Is Megbevayà, daan en sikandin te wazè
pa limbaga is minsan hengkey; kemulu pa sikandin guntaan wey kenà
sikandin egkehanew te wazà pidtemanan. Is Wagas he Mulin-ulin he ziyà
ed-ubpà te etuvangan te pinuuwà te Megbevayà, ne pitu is gehem din.
Si Jesu Kristu, iyan egkeserigan is lalag din. Iyan sikandin kes nehuna
he zuen din begu en he untung pinaagi te kegkevenhawa kandin. Iyan
sikandin ebayàbayà te menge hadì dini te kelibutan.

Dekelà is gehinawa zin kenitew. Midlibri kiw zin te silut te menge
salè tew pinaagi te kebpaagas din te lengesa zin. 6 Midhimu zin he iyan
kiw edhedian din wey iyan kiw memumuhat he iyan kebpemuhat tew is
ked-ezapa tew te Megbevayà he Amey zin. Tehuza sikandin wey medhadì
sikandin te wazà pidtemanan!

7 Ebpekeuma si Jesu Kristu he ziyà egkeahà te menge gapun. Egkeahà
sikandin te tivuuk he menusiyà ragkes is menge etew he mibpilak
kandin dengan. Ne is langun he kelasi te menusiyà dini te kelibutan,
ebpekesinegew zan tenged kandin su egkehandek dan te silut. Metuman
heini is langun.

8 Is Nengazen tew he Megbevayà he mekegegehem he zaan en te wazè
pa limbaga is minsan hengkey, iyan ded sikandin guntaan wey minsan
keuzemà te wazà pidtemanan. Ke sikandin te, “Iyan a sikan is alpa wey
umiga, he ke và dà egkegiya, kes puunà wey egkepengkusan te minsan
hengkey.”

Is Nelewasan ni Juan

9 Iyan a si Juan is sevaha he suled niw tenged te kedtuu ku ki Jesus.
Iring keniyu nekeantus a zaan te menge kemeresayan su sakup a zaan te
ginhedian din. Tenged te ingkepauk te gubirnu is kebpenudtul ku te Lalag
te Megbevayà wey is kebpenurù ku te impesavut ni Jesus, impesivey a ne
ziyà a ibpeubpà te sengepupulu he egngezanan te Patmus. 10 Ne zutun te
sevaha he andew he Duminggu, utew mezesen is ked-uwita kedì te Wagas

he Mulin-ulin ne zuen impeehè din kedì. Diyà te egkeiniyugan ku nezineg
ku is egkagi he iring te vudyung su utew mezaging, 11 ne ke sikandin te,
“Is egkeehè nu, isurat nu ne ibpeuwit nu ziyà te pitu he menge gurupu
te menge tumutuu he ziyà te menge inged he Ipisu, Ismirna, Pirgemu,
Tiyetira, Sardis, Piledilpya, wey ziyà daan te inged he Leudisiya.”
12 Ne midlilingey ku wey ku maahà ke hentei is egkagi ne neehè ku
is pitu he sulù he vulawan. 13 Ne ziyà te teliwazà dutun te menge sulù,
duen neehè ku he henduen be te etew. Melugayad is kumbalè din ne
mibevanda te vulawan. 14 Is ulu zin wey vulvul zin, ne utew meputì su
iring te manggad he meputì. Is mata zin, ne henduen be te egkeregreg.
15 Ne is menge paa zin, ne henduen be te galang he midlangga he
midlimbasan. Ne is lageng din, ne henduen be te zegurus te utew
mezakel he menge wahig. 16 Ne ziyà te kewanan din migewezan din is
pitu he vituen. Ne edlepew ziyà te vèbè din is sundang he zezuwa is
gerangan din he utew megarang. Ne is buked din, henduen te edsiga he
andew he utew merayag.
17 Ne hein neehè ku sikandin, nekelangkeb a ziyà te etuvangan din
ne henduen a te minatey. Ne indampè din kediey is kewanan he palad
din ne ke sikandin te, “Kenè ka mahandek su iyan a sikan is puunà
wey kes egkepengkusan te langun. 18 Iyan a kes Megbevayà he wazè
din kemetayen. Mibpehimatey a ne guntaan kenà ad maan ebpatey te
minsan keenu. Iyan a ebayàbayà te menge minatey, ne zuen ku zaan
kegehem diyà te Iveyaan. 19 Isurat nu is ibpeehè ku kenikew, is egkeehè
nu he egkeulaula guntaan wey is egkeulaula pa keuzemà. 20 Ibpesavut ku
kenikew is in-eles dengan he kehulugan kayi te pitu he vituen he neehè
nu he egewezan ku te kewanan he velad ku wey is kehulugan kayi te pitu
he sulù he vulawan. Is pitu he vituen, iyan alung te pitu he velinsuguen
te Megbevayà he ebantey te pitu he gurupu te menge tumutuu. Ne heini
is pitu he sulù, ne iyan sikan is pitu he gurupu te menge tumutuu.”

Is Surat Pehendiyà te Ipisu

2 1 Ne impelaus din is lalag din te, “Pesurati nu is belinsuguen te
Megbevayà he ebantey te menge tumutuu he ziyà te inged he Ipisu,
ne isurat nu is menge lalag ku ziyà, ke sikew te, ‘Siak si Jesus is egawed
te pitu he vituen diyà te kewanan ku he velad ne iyan a zaan edhipanew
kayi te teliwazà te pitu he sulù. 2 Netuenan ku is langun he menge ulaula
niw; netuenan ku he edhagù kew ne meinentusen kew te kemeregenan
tenged te kedtuu niw. Netuenan ku zaan he kenè niw idtugut he zuen
menge lalung he etew he menge zuma niw, su sikan is menge etew he
migkagi he menge epustul sikandan ni Jesus, migezaman niw ne zutun
netuenan niw he kenà tutuu he menge epustul sikandan. 3 Netuenan ku
he ed-antus kew te meregen tenged te kedtuu niw kediey ne minsan pa

zutun kenè niw ed-isipen he ed-engkezan niw is kedtumana niw te menge
sugù ku. 4 Iyan, duen netuenan ku he ulaula niw he kenà meupiya su hein
aney kew meketuu, dekelà is gehinawa niw kediey, ne guntaan malù en
edeisek is gehinawa niw kediey. 5 Tentenuzi niw sikan is kedekelaa niw
zengan kediey ziyà te gehinawa niw; iniyugi niw is mezaat he ulaula
ne ul-ulaha niw is meupiya he mid-ulaula niw zengan su emun kenà,
ebeyaan ku sikiyu. Ne id-awè ku is sulù niw ziyà te selevukè din emun
kenè niw edlikuan is daan he ulaula niw. 6 Duen daan egkesuatan ku
he ulaula niw su igkepauk niw is menge mezaat he ulaula te menge
Nikuleyta he igkepauk ku zaan.

7 Is minsan hentei keniyu, mebpemineg kayi te egkegiyen te Wagas he
Mulin-ulin diyan te keniyu te menge tumutuu!

Is etew he ebpekezaag ki Setanas, edtugutan ku he mekekaan sikandin
te vegas te kayu he iyan puunà te untung he wazà pidtemanan he ziyà te
ed-ubpaan te Megbevayà.' "

Is Surat Pehendiyà te Ismirna

8 Ne ke sikandin maan te, "Pesurati nu is belinsuguen te Megbevayà
he ebantey te menge tumutuu ziyà te inged he Ismirna, ke sikew te,
'Iyan heini menge lalag ku te puunà te langun ne egkepengkusan daan
te langun. Minatey a ne nevanhew. 9 Netuenan ku is kegkeantus niw te
kemeresayan; netuenan ku he egkengeayuayu kew. Ne minsan pa zutun
sepian kew utew pinaagi te kedtuu niw. Netuenan ku he kenà benar is
id-ituk keniyu te menge etew he egkagi he menge Hudiyu zan, iyan, kenà
sikandan tutuu he Hudiyu su mibpekid-upakat dan ki Setanas. 10 Kenè
kew mahandek te megaan niw en igkerasey. Si Setanas, megaan din en
ibpepirisu is duma keniyu su ebpenulayen kew zin. Ne seled te sepulù
he andew ebpekeantus kew te kemeregenan. Mebmetinumanen kew te
menge sugù ku taman te kemetayen su ebegayan ku sikiyu te kuruna he
iyan is untung he wazà pidtemanan.

11 Is minsan hentei keniyu, mebpemineg kayi te egkegiyen te Wagas he
Mulin-ulin diyan te keniyu te menge tumutuu.

Is etew he ebpekezaag ki Setanas, kenè en egkeragkes te silut he iyan is
ikezuwa he kemetayen.' "

Is Surat Pehendiyà te Pirgemu

12 Ne ke sikandin maan te, "Pesurati nu is belinsuguen he impevantey
te Megbevayà diyà te menge tumutuu he ziyà te inged he Pirgemu, ke
sikew te, 'Siak si Jesus is egkagi; iyan a sikan is duen din sundang he
zezuwa is gerangan din he megarang utew. 13 Netuenan ku he sakup ni
Setanas is inged niw. Ne minsan pa zutun midhemenan niw is kedtuu
niw kedì ne wazè niw engkezi is menge penurù ku minsan dutun te

kedhimetayi ki Entipas dengan. Metinumanen sikandin he ebpenudtul
te menge lalag ku, ne midhimetayan sikandin diyan te inged niw he
nesakup ni Setanas. 14 Duen nepipira he menge ulaula niw he kenè ku
egkesuatan, su zuen duma keniyu he edsunuzen dan is impenurù dengan
ni Belaam. Su si Belaam, impenurù din dengan ki Balak is paagi wey
mepenulayi is menge kevuwazan ni Israyil. Iyan is kegkaan te impemuhat
diyà te kenà tutuu he megbevayà wey is kedhilavet te kenè dan esawa.
15 Ne zuen daan duma keniyu he edtuuwan dan is menge penurù te
menge etew he Nikuleyta. 16 Iniyugi niw heini is mezaat he ulaula su
emun kenà, megaan ku en sikiyu ebeyai ne edtebeken ku heini is menge
etew. Iyan gumaan ku heini is sundang dini te vèbè ku *he iyan is lalag ku.*
17 Is minsan hentei keniyu, mebpemineg te egkegiyen te Wagas he
Mulin-ulin diyan te keniyu te menge tumutuu.
Is etew he ebpekezaag ki Setanas, ebegayan ku sikandin te in-eles ku
pa he egkeenen he mana he ziyà ebpuun te langit. Ne ibegey ku zaan
kandin is meputì he vatu he insurat dutun is begu en he ngazan. Iyan dà
egkesayud te ngazan dutun is ebegayan.' "

Is Surat Pehendiyà te Tiyetira

18 Ne ke sikandin maan te, "Pesurati nu is belinsuguen he impevantey
te Megbevayà diyà te menge tumutuu he ziyà te inged he Tiyetira. Ke
sikew te, 'Siak is egkagi, ne Anak a te Megbevayà; is menge mata ku, ne
henduen be te egkeregreg, ne is menge paa ku, ne henduen be te galang
he midlimbasan. 19 Netuenan ku is menge ulaula niw, dekelà is gehinawa
niw kediey. Mezesen is kedtuu niw. Metinumanen kew te menge sugù
ku wey meinentusen kew te meregen. Netuenan ku zaan he edhuna he
mezakel is menge ulaula niw he meupiya guntaan kenà te mid-ulaula
niw he meupiya zengan te aney kew en meketuu. 20 Ne minsan pa zutun,
duen ulaula niw he kenè ku egkesuatan su sikan is bahi he si Hisibil he
egkegiyen din he ebpeneuven sikandin te Megbevayà, idtugut niw he
ibpenurù din is mezaat he ulaula ziyà te menge suluguen ku. Egkagi
sikandin he kenà supak te Megbevayà is kedhilavet te kenè niw esawa
wey is kegkaan te impemuhat diyà te menge kenà tutuu he megbevayà.
21 Neuget en is ked-entusa ku kandin wey zin meiniyugi is ulaula zin
he mezaat, iyan, kenè din ed-iniyugan. 22 Ne guntaan, ibpehizegè ku
su ebpigedahan ku sikandin te zaru. Ne sikiyu is edtampu kandin te
memahawag he vaal, ebpigedahan ku zaan sikiyu te kemeresayan he
utew mepait emun kenè niw ed-iniyugan haazà is menge ulaula zutun te
vahi. 23 Ne is menge sumusundan din, edhimetayan ku. Is menge tumutuu
ziyan te langun he menge inged, egketuenan dan he iyan a nesayud ke
hengkey is diyà te isip wey gehinawa te etew. Ibegey ku ziyà te kada
sevaha is engayan he igkevegey kandin sumalà te menge ulaula zin.

24 Ne sikiyu is duma ziyan te Tiyetira he wazà mekezawat te penurù
dutun te vahi, he ke và dà egkegiya, wazè niw zewata is egngezanan te
menge mezalem he penurù ni Setanas, wazè en duma pa he ebpeveelan
ku keniyu. 25 Iyan dà is: hemeni niw is netuenan niw en taman te
ebpekeuma a. 26,27 Sikiyu is ebpekezaag ki Setanas wey edtuman te
egkesuatan ku taman te kemetayen, is kegehem he insarig kediey te
Amey ku he Megbevayà, idsarig ku zaan keniyu. Ebpeveyveyaan ku
keniyu is langun he menge inged diyan te kelibutan. Utew mezesen
is ked-uwita niw kandan; egkengezaag niw is menge inged ne wazà
ebpekesukul keniyu. 28 Ibegey ku zaan keniyu is mekevugwas.
29 Is minsan hentei keniyu, mebpemineg kayi te egkegiyen te Wagas he
Mulin-ulin diyan te keniyu te menge tumutuu.' "

Is Surat Pehendiyà te Sardis

3 1 Ne ke sikandin maan te, "Pesurati nu is belinsuguen he impevantey
te Megbevayà diyà te menge tumutuu he ziyà te inged he Sardis.
Ke sikew te, 'Iyan a si Jesu Kristu is egkagi; iyan a ebayàbayà te Wagas
he Mulin-ulin he pitu is gehem din. Ne iyan a zaan egawed te pitu he
vituen. Netuenan ku is menge ulaula niw. Mezakel is egkagi he zuen
niw en untung he wazà pidtemanan, iyan, kenè kew en edsunud kediey.
2 Kenè kew lipezeng, kekenà, lig-eni niw is egkesamà he zesen te kedtuu
niw su henduen be te egkeawè en. Netuenan ku he utew zekelà is kurang
niw su is menge ulaula niw, kenà egkesuatan te Megbevayà. 3 Kenè niw
lipati is impenurù keniyu he midawat niw zengan, kekenà, hemeni niw
ne ewaa niw ziyà te gehinawa niw is kenè niw kedtuu. Su emun kenè niw
ed-iniyugan is menge ulaula niw he mezaat, ebeyaan ku sikiyu zutun te
timpu he kenà a keniyu ebpeebuten su iring te tekawen is kebpekeuma
ku. 4 Deisey kew zà diyan te Sardis is wazà mevuringi is bisti zin, *he ke
và dà egkegiya, wazà medtampu te mezaat he ulaula. Ne ebpekezuma kew
kedì he edsun-uzan te meputì su zait kew he ebpekiduma kedì.* 5 Is minsan
hentei he ebpekezaag ki Setanas, edsun-uzan sikandin te meputì ne kenè
ku ebpenasen is ngazan din diyà te libru he zutun isurat is menge ngazan
te ebegayan te untung he wazà pidtemanan. Ne ziyà te etuvangan te
Amey ku he Megbevayà wey is menge velinsuguen din, ed-engkenen ku
sikandin he gaked ku.
6 Is minsan hentei keniyu, mebpemineg te egkegiyen te Wagas he
Mulin-ulin diyan te keniyu te menge tumutuu ku!' "

Is Surat Pehendiyà te Piledilpya

7 Ne ke sikandin en maan te, "Pesurati nu is belinsuguen te Megbevayà
he ebantey te menge tumutuu ziyan te inged he Piledilpya. Ne ke sikew
te, 'Siak si Jesus is egkagi; iyan a sikan is egkeserigan he mibpilì te

Megbevayà. Imbegey kedì is kegehem te kedhadì te ginhedian ku iring
te kedhadì dengan ni Hadì David. Ne emun duen ebpuwasan ku *wey*
mekeseled dutun te ginhedian ku, kenè en egkelekevan te minsan hentei.
Ne emun duen etew he edlekevan ku, kenè en daan egkepuwasan te minsan
hentei. 8 Netuenan ku is menge ulaula niw. Ne minsan pa te pirapira kew
zà he legas, metinumanen kew te menge lalag ku ne wazè niw engkezi is
kedtuu niw kediey. Umba, is gemawan he ibayè niw, mibpuwasan ku en
ne kenè en egkelekevan te minsan hentei, *he ke và dà egkegiya, wazè en*
ebpekesanggen keniyu te ibpeulaula ku keniyu. 9 Ne haazà is menge etew
he egkagi he menge Hudiyu sikandan, tarù is egkegiyen dan su menge
sakup sikandan ni Setanas. Edhimuwen ku he mekeluhud sikandan diyan
te etuvangan niw. Ne zutun egketuenan dan he iyan kew mahal zini te
gehinawa ku. 10 Ne tenged te metinumanen kew te sugù ku he med-antus
kew, ebentayan ku sikiyu wey kew kenè en ebpekesagad te limas he
egkeantus te tivuuk he menusiyà he ibpenggezam kandan. 11 Megaan e en
ebpekeuma. Hemeni niw is tutuu he tuluuwen he netuenan niw su wey
kenà igkevegey ziyà te zuma is suhul he ibegey keniyu ke ebpekezaag
kew ki Setanas. 12 Is minsan hentei he ebpekezaag ki Setanas, edhimuwen
ku sikandin he metahud su edhimuwen ku sikandin he iring te tukud
diyà te valey ziyà te langit he zutun ed-ezapa is Megbevayè ku ne kenà
haazà is tukud igkeawà dutun. Ne idsurat ku ziyà te kandin is ngazan
te Megbevayè ku wey is ngazan te inged te Megbevayà he iyan sikan is
inged he vegu he Hiruselim he ebpenaug he ebpuun te Megbevayà diyà te
langit wey elin daan idsurat ku ziyà te kandin is begu he ngazan ku.
13 Is minsan hentei keniyu, mebpemineg te egkegiyen te Wagas he
Mulin-ulin diyan te keniyu te menge tumutuu.' "

Is Surat Pehendiyà te Leudisiya

14 Ne ke sikandin maan te, "Pesurati nu is belinsuguen te Megbevayà
he ebantey te menge tumutuu ziyà te inged he Leudisiya, ne ke sikew te,
'Siak si Jesus is egkagi; migeraran a te Metinumanen wey Egkeserigan
su venar is egkegiyen ku. Pinaagi kedì midlimbag te Megbevayà is
minsan hengkey. 15 Nesayud a te langun he menge ulaula niw. Kenè kew
meinit ne kenè kew zaan megenew, *he ke và dà egkegiya, kenè kew menge*
kuntada ku ne kenè kew zaan menge sakup ku. 16 Angin pezem ke meinit
kew ne emun kenà, ne megenew kew, iyan, geina te megelimendew
kew zà, idrepu ku sikiyu. 17 Egkagi kew te, "Sepian kiw ne meupiya
is kebpekesavuk tew ne wazè tew en kurang te minsan hengkey." Ne
minsan pa zutun, wazè niw metueni he mekehizuhizu kew utew su
egkengeayuayu kew te kedtuu; nengelakap is isip niw wey nengelevasan
kew su wazè niw menge metazeng he ulaula. 18 Umba, edsembagan
ku sikiyu he pemesaha niw zini te kediey is wagas he vulawan he

migezaman diyà te hapuy, *he ke và dà egkegiya, hustu he kedtuu, ne tutuu en human he sepian kew. Ne pemasa kew zaan diyà te kediey te meputì he bisti wey maawà is kegkeeled niw tenged te kegkelevasi keniyu. Ne pemasa kew zaan te ibawì te kegkelakap niw su wey mehustu is ked-ehè niw.* 19 Is langun he menge etew he mahal zini te gehinawa ku, edsewayan ku wey edsilutan ku su wey mepenurù sikandan. Ne tenged dutun purungi niw is ulaula niw wey iniyugi niw is ulaula niw he mezaat. 20 Pemineg kew su zini ad te gemawan niw is ebpenelehuzan. Ke zuen etew he ebpekezineg kediey ne ebpuwasan e zin, edseled a ne egkaan a zuma kandin, ne egkaan daan sikandin duma kediey. 21 Is minsan hentei he ebpekezaag ki Setanas, ibegey ku kandin is ketenged te kebpinuu he zurug kedì diyà te pinuuwè ku te kedhadì iring te nekezaag a zaan ki Setanas ne mibpinuu a he zurug te Amey ku.

22 Is minsan hentei keniyu, mebpemineg te egkegiyen te Wagas he Mulin-ulin diyan te menge tumutuu,' " ke sikandin.

Is Kedsimba Ziyà te Langit

4 1 Ne zutun selakew en maan is impaahà kediey te Nengazen. Neehè ku is gemawan diyà te langit he nepuwasan. Ne zuen dutun egkagi ziyà te kediey ne haazà is egkagi ne iyan ded sikan is nezineg ku hein aney he henduen is kezaging din te vudyung he edaging. Ne ke sikandin te, "Hendini ka te zivavew ne ibpeehè ku kenikew is kinahanglan he egkeulaula keuzemà." 2 Ne zutun impehendiyà a te Wagas he Mulin-ulin. Ne hein diyè e en te langit, neehè ku is pinuuwà te edhadì ne zuen ebpimpinuu zutun. 3 Ed-ilak-ilak is paras din ne henduen be te menge mahal he vatu he haspi wey kurnalina. Ne mid-elingkus dutun te pinuuwà is belugtu he meilem he utew merayag su iring te mahal he vatu he ismiralda. 4 Ne zuen daan dutun keluwaan wey heepat he pinuuwà he nekeelingkus dutun te pinuuwà te edhadì. Ne zutun ebpememinuu is keluwaan wey heepat he ebmegurangen. Meputì is bisti zan ne zuen insuup diyà te ulu zan he menge kuruna he vulawan. 5 Ne haazà is pinuuwà te edhadì, egkeserasab is kilat dutun ne henduen te edsendagen is beransì. Ne ziyà te etuvangan dutun te pinuuwà is pitu he sulù he meregreg he iyan sikan is pitu he gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin he edsuguen te Megbevayà. 6 Ne zutun daan te etuvangan te pinuuwà neehè ku is henduen be te meluag he zagat he iring te ispihu su utew metingew.

Ne ziyà te teliwazà, iyan, ebpekeelingkus daan dutun te pinuuwà, duen heepat he linimbag he kedesenan he neeneb te mata is menge lawa zan diyà te egkesineruwan wey egkeiniyugan. 7 Is sevaha zutun te linimbag, ne iring te erimaung; is ikezuwa ne iring te vaka; is iketelu ne iring te etew is paras din; ne is ikeepat, ne iring te vanug he edlayang. 8 Ne heini is heepat he linimbag, heenem is pakpak te uman sevaha kandan. Neeneb

te mata is lawa zan wey is diyà te zizalem te pakpak dan. Ne te maandew
wey mezukilem, iyan dà baal zan is kenè en egkepangkus he kegkanta.
Ke sikandan te,

"Wagas, wagas, wagas is Megbevayà.
Nengazen sikandin he ebpekehimu te minsan hengkey.
Iyan sikandin sikan is Megbevayà he zengan, guntaan, wey keuzemà
te wazà pidtemanan."

9 Ne haazà is heepat he linimbag, emun ebentugen dan wey edtehuzen
dan wey ebpeselematan dan is wazà pidtemanan he Megbevayà he
ebpimpinuu zutun te pinuuwà te edhadì, edlangkeb sikan is 10 keluwaan
wey heepat he ebmegurangen diyà te etuvangan din ne ed-ezapen
dan is wazè din kemetayen he Megbevayà. Ne haazà is menge kuruna
zan, idsavuk dan dutun te etuvangan te pinuuwà su ibegey zan diyà te
Megbevayà. Ne zutun te kedsevuka zan dutun, edhabet dan egkagi te,

11 "He Nengazen dey he Megbevayà, dait ka he edeligen, dait ka he
edtehuzen.
Mekegegehem ka su nenlimbag ka te minsan hengkey.
Nesuat ka he edlimbag ne pinaagi kayi nehimu is langun."

Is Belesahan

5 1 Ne haazà is ebpimpinuu ziyà te pinuuwà te edhadì, neehè ku
he egewezan din diyà te kewanan he velad din is midlulun he
velesahan. Midsuratan is pesiziveluyà dutun te velesahan ne zuen pitu
he tiyap he impezeket dutun su wey kenà meebriyi. 2 Ne zutun neehè ku
is utew mezesen he velinsuguen te Megbevayà ne mibensag sikandin he
egkagi te, "Hentei is dait he ed-abri kayi te velesahan? Hentei is dait he
id-awè din heini is menge tiyap su wey mevasa heini?" 3 Ne wazà naahà
diyà te langit, dini te tanà, wey ziyà te zizalem te tanà he zait he ed-abri
zutun te velesahan wey ebasa zutun. 4 Umba mibmesakit is gehinawa ku
ne midsinegew a su wazà naahà he zait he ed-abri wey ebasa zutun te
velesahan. 5 Ne zutun migkegiyan a te sevaha zutun te menge megurang.
Ke sikandin te, "Kenè ka sinegew su si Jesus, sikan is migeraran he
erimaung he kevuwazan ni Huda wey kevuwazan ni Hadì David, iyan
sikandin nekezaag ki Setanas, umba zuen din ketenged te ked-abri te
velesahan wey te ked-ewaa te pitu he menge tiyap dutun."

6 Ne zutun duen neehè ku zutun te teliwazà te pinuuwà te edhadì wey te
heepat he menge linimbag he kedesenan wey te menge ebmegurangen. Iyan
neehè ku zutun is: duen edhithitindeg he nati he kerehidu ne neehè ku zaan
dutun te lawa zin is menge tulak te palì din te kedhimetayi kandin dengan.
Pitu is sungey zin wey pitu zaan is mata zin he iyan is pitu he gehem te
Wagas he Mulin-ulin he edsuguen te Megbevayà he ibpeeneb din te tivuuk
he kelibutan. 7 Ne haazà is nati he kerehidu, mid-uvey ne migkuwa zin sikan

is belesahan he ziyà te kewanan he velad te ebpimpinuu zutun. 8 Ne hein
nekuwa zin en haazà is belesahan, sikan is menge heepat he linimbag wey
is menge keluwaan wey heepat he ebmegurangen, midlangkeb dan diyà te
etuvangan dutun te nati he kerehidu su ed-ezapen dan. Ne zuen arpa te uman
sevaha zutun te menge ebmegurangen ne zuen egewezan dan he menge
lediyà he vulawan he nepenù te veyewà he edtutungen su wey zuen mehemut
he evel ne iyan kehulugan dutun is menge ked-ampù te menge etew he gaked
te Megbevayà. 9 Ne egkanta zan te vegu en he kentahan, ke sikandan te,

"Dait ka he egkuwa te velesahan wey ed-awà te menge tiyap din su
mibpehimatey ka ne imbelukas nu is lengesa nu te menge etew
wey maangken sikandan te Megbevayà.
Ebpemuun sikandan diyà te minsan hengkey he kepuun wey
kinegiyan wey tribu wey ginhedian.
10 Midhimu nu he iyan dan edhedian nu;
ne midhimu nu zaan he menge memumuhat sikandan he iyan
kebpemuhat dan is ked-ezapa zan te Megbevayà tew.
Ne ibpahadì nu sikandan diyà te kelibutan."

11 Ne zutun mibpenlangulangu a ne nezineg ku is kegkanta te menge
velinsuguen te Megbevayà. Utew zan mezakel su edliblibuwen. Ne zutun
dan mebpemenhitindeg te nekeelingkus dutun te pinuuwà te edhadì
duma sikan is menge linimbag wey menge ebmegurangen. 12 Ne migkanta
zan is langun ne utew mezaging is kegkanta zan. Ke sikandan te,

"Is nati he kerehidu he mibpehimatey,
dait sikandin he edeligen su dekelà is gehem din,
dekelà is naazen din,
dekelà is ketau zin,
dekelà is desen din.
Ebentugen dey,
edtehuzen dey wey edeligen dey sikandin!"

13 Ne zutun nezineg ku is kegkanta te langun he menge linimbag he ziyà te
langit, dini te tanà wey ziyà daan te zizalem te tanà wey ziyà te zagat. Ne
migkanta is langun he linimbag he ziyà te minsan hendei. Ke sikandan te,

"Is ebpimpinuu ziyà te pinuuwà te edhadì wey is nati he kerehidu,
deliga sikandan, tehuza sikandan,
wey ventuga sikandan te wazà pidtemanan su iyan dan mekegegehem!"

14 Ne zutun midtavak sikan is heepat he linimbag, ke sikandan te,
"Metuman heini." Ne zutun midlangkeb en maan haazà is menge
ebmegurangen ne mid-azap dan.

Is Heenem he Tiyap

6 1 Ne zutun mibantey a ne in-awà dutun te nati he kerehidu haazà is
egkehuna zutun te pitu he tiyap dutun te velesahan, ne nezineg ku is

migkagi te sevaha zutun te heepat he linimbag, ke sikandin te, “Na, genat ke
en!” Ne iring te beransì is daging dutun te kegkagi zin. 2 Ne zutun neehè ku
ziyà te etuvangan ku is kudà he meputì he midlepew ne is ed-untud dutun,
duen egewezan din he panà. Ne mibegayan sikandin te kuruna he tuus te
kebpekezaag din. Ne zutun midhipanew haazà su ebpenulitu te menusiyà.
3 Ne zutun in-awà te nati he kerehidu is ikezuwa he tiyap dutun te
velesahan, ne nezineg ku he migkagi haazà is ikezuwa he linimbag, ke
sikandin te, “Genat ke en!” 4 Ne zutun midlepew is sevaha pa he kudà
he utew merigà. Is ed-untud dutun, intugut kandin he mehimu zin he
mekedtetebek is tivuuk he menusiyà su wey mekebpepetayà is menge
etew. Ne zuen imbegey kandin he melayat he sundang.
5 Ne hein in-awà dutun te nati he kerehidu haazà is iketelu he tiyap
dutun te velesahan, nezineg ku he migkagi is iketelu he linimbag, ke
sikandin te, “Genat ke en!” Ne neehè ku zutun he midlepew is kudà
he meitem ne zuen timbangan he igkulang te ed-untud dutun. 6 Ne
zutun henduen be te zuen migkagi ziyà te teliwazà duen te heepat he
menge linimbag. Ke sikandin te, “Tetelu zà he salmun te vegas he trigu
is egkepemasa te inendawen te sengeetew. Ne sengegantang dà wey
tetelu he salmun te vegas he sibada is egkepemasa te inendawen daan te
sengeetew, iyan, kenè nu helina is bali te lana wey vinu.”
7 Ne in-awà dutun te nati he kerehidu is ikeepat he tiyap dutun te
velesahan ne nezineg ku he egkagi is ikeepat he linimbag, ke sikandin te,
“Genat ke en!” 8 Ne mid-ehè ku ne midlepew zutun is kudà he meputìputì
is kekelawag din. Si Kemetayen is ngazan te ed-untud dutun ne si
Impirnu is ngazan dutun te edtinundug kandin. Ne imbegey kandan te
zezuwa is kebayàbayà dutun te ikeepat he vahin te tivuuk he menusiyà
wey zan mehimetayi pinaagi te gira wey vitil wey ebpenhalin he zaru
wey ebpemekekaid he menge langgam.
9 Ne in-awà dutun te nati he kerehidu haazà is ikelima en he tiyap
dutun te velesahan. Ne neehè ku zutun te zizalem te vangkù he pemuhatà
is menge gimukud te menge etew he midhimetayan tenged te kedtuu
zan te Lalag te Megbevayà wey tenged daan te kedsengyawa zan dutun
te lalag. 10 Ne mibpekezaging dan is edhangyù, ke sikandan te, “Sikew is
mekegegehem he Nengazen, wagas ka wey metinumanen ka! Sengemenu
kelugayad is kebpeketagad dey taman te kenè nu pa ebelesan te silut is
menge etew ziyà te kelibutan tenged te kedhimetayi zan kenami?” 11 Ne
zutun impemegey ziyà te uman sevaha kandan is meputì he kumbalà. Ne
migkegiyan sikandan te Nengazen he medhimeley zan dè pa taman te
egkeamin egkevunù is menge zuma zan daan he suluguen te Megbevayà
he edhimetayan daan iring kandan.
12 Ne neehè ku he id-awà dutun te nati he kerehidu is ikeenem he tiyap
dutun te velesahan. Ne zutun midlinug he utew mezesen ne mibmeitem

is andew ne henduen be te manggad he saku he meitem utew. Ne
mibmerigà is bulan he iring te lengesa. 13 Ne nengeulug dini te tanà is
menge vituen he iring te menge mehilew he vegas te kayu he igira emun
egkesugat te keramag ne egkengeulug. 14 Ne zutun nahanew is langit iring
te velesahan he edlulunen ne is uman buntud wey is uman pulu ziyà te
zagat, naawà dutun te nesevukan dan. 15 Ne zutun, is minsan hentei he
etew, is menge hadì diyà te kelibutan, is menge velentugen he etew, is
menge egalen te menge sundaru, is menge sepian wey is menge zekelà is
kegehem din, wey minsan daan is menge uripen wey kenà uripen, mid-
eles dan diyà te menge vudsi wey ziyà te zizalem te menge zekelà he vatu
ziyà te menge vuntud. 16 Ne mibpemengulahì dan diyà te menge vuntud
wey menge vatu. Ke sikandan te, "Lilizi key su wey key kenà maahà te
ebpimpinuu ziyà te pinuuwà te edhadì he ziyà te langit ne wey key zaan
kenà meumahi te pauk te nati he kerehidu. 17 Su neuma en is timpu te
kedsiluti zan kenami te menusiyà ne wazà ebpekesukul kandan."

Is Menge Etew he Edtiyapan

7 1 Neipus haazà neehè ku is heepat he velinsuguen te Megbevayà.
Ebpemenhitindeg is kada sevaha kandan diyà te heepat he pesagì te
kelibutan ne ed-elangan dan is heepat he keramag diyà te kelibutan su
wey kenà mekeremagi is tanà wey is dagat wey is menge kayu. 2 Ne zutun
neehè ku zaan is sevaha pa he velinsuguen he ziyà ebpuun te zapit te
edsilaan ne igkulang din is tiyap te wazè din kemetayen he Megbevayà.
Ne haazà is heepat he velinsuguen he insarig kandan is kedèdeeti te tanà
wey zagat, migkegiyan din sikandan. 3 Mezaging is kegkagi zin te, "Kenè
niw pa pendèdeeti is tanà wey zagat wey menge kayu taman te kenè dey
pa egkesevukan te tiyap is menge vuked te menge suluguen te Megbevayè
tew." 4 Ne nezineg ku zutun is kezakel te menge etew he edsevukan te
tiyap, ne nenggatus wey kepatan wey heepat he libu sikandan langun.
Ne ebpemuun sikandan diyà te sepulù wey zezuwa he kepuun te menge
kevuwazan ni Israyil.

5 Te menge kevuwazan ni Huda, ne sepulù wey zezuwa he libu
sikandan is midtiyapan.
Te menge kevuwazan ni Rubin, ne sepulù wey zezuwa he libu.
Te menge kevuwazan ni Gad, ne sepulù wey zezuwa zaan he libu.
6 Te menge kevuwazan ni Asir, ne sepulù wey zezuwa zaan he libu.
Te menge kevuwazan ni Neptali, ne sepulù wey zezuwa zaan he libu.
Te menge kevuwazan ni Menasis, ne sepulù wey zezuwa he libu.
7 Te menge kevuwazan ni Simeon, ne sepulù daan wey zezuwa he
libu.
Te menge kevuwazan ni Levi, ne sepulù wey zezuwa he libu zaan.
Te menge kevuwazan ni Isekar, sepulù wey zezuwa he libu.

8 Te menge kevuwazan ni Sebulun, sepulù wey zezuwa he libu.
Te menge kevuwazan ni Jose, sepulù wey zezuwa he libu.
Te menge kevuwazan ni Benjamin, sepulù wey zezuwa he libu is
midtiyapan daan.

Is Mezakel he Menge Etew Ziyà te Langit

9 Ne neipus haazà ne neehè ku is utew medmezakel he menge etew he
kenè en egkevilang tuus te utew mezakel. Diyè dan ebpuun te minsan
hendei he ginhedian wey tribu wey kepuun wey minsan hengkey he
kinegiyan. Diyè dan ebpemenhitindeg te etuvangan te pinuuwà te
Megbevayà wey ziyà te etuvangan te nati he kerehidu. Midsun-uzan
sikandan te meputì ne ebpemengulangkulang dan te zehunen he menge
subpang. 10 Mibpekezaging dan is egkagi te, "Deliga is Megbevayè tew he
mibpinuu ziyà te pinuuwè din te kedhadì wey zeliga zaan is nati he kerehidu
su nelibri kiw zan te silut!" 11 Ne zutun daan ebpemenhithitindeg is langun
he menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà. Neelingkusan dan haazà is pinuuwà
te edhadì wey te menge ebmegurangen wey te heepat he linimbag. Ne heini
is menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà, midlangkeb dan dutun te etuvangan
te pinuuwà te edhadì su ed-ezapen dan is Megbevayà. 12 Ne migkagi zan
te, "Benar iyan su zait is Megbevayè tew he edeligen wey ebentugen wey
edtehuzen wey ebpeselematan su iyan dà sikandin lavew he metau, iyan
sikandin mekegegehem wey mezesen; deliga sikandin te wazà pidtemanan!"
13 Ne zutun migkegiyan a te sevaha zutun te menge ebmegurangen, ke
sikandin te, "Hentei heini is mibpenun-uzan te meputì wey hendei zan
ebpememuun?" 14 Ne midtavak a te, "Iyan ka nesayud." Ne ke sikandin te,
"Heini is menge etew, ebpemekeuma sikandan he ebpuun dutun te zekelà he
kemeresayan diyà te lumpad te kelibutan. Mibpemìpian dan is menge bisti
zan diyà te lengesa te nati he kerehidu wey zan mehimu he meputì, *he ke và
dà egkegiya, nepalis en is menge salè dan.* 15 Umba, diyè dan edhitindeg te
etuvangan te pinuuwà te Megbevayà. Andew wey mezukilem ne ziyè dan te
simbahan te Megbevayà ne edtumanen dan dutun is egkesuatan din. Ne is
Megbevayà he ziyà ebpimpinuu te pinuuwè din te kedhadì, iyan edlingahaan
dan. 16 Kenè dan en egkengevitil; ne kenè dan en egkengemezahan; kenè
dan en daan egkengetutung te andew wey minsan hengkey he utew meinit.
17 Su is nati he kerehidu he ziyà te teliwazà te pinuuwà te edhadì, iyan
sikandin ed-elima kandan. Ibpeturedu zin kandan is ebpuunan te menge
wahig he ebpekevegey te untung he wazà pidtemanan. Ne is Megbevayà, id-
awè din en is keseengan kayi te menge etew," ke sikandin.

Is Ikepitu he Tiyap

8 1 Ne hein in-awà te nati he kerehidu kes ikepitu he tiyap dutun te
velesahan, naawà is egkengezineg diyà te ed-ubpaan te Megbevayà

diyà te langit seled te liwazà te uras. 2 Ne zutun neehè ku sikan is pitu he
menge velinsuguen te Megbevayà he ebpemenhitindeg diyà te etuvangan
te Megbevayà, ne mibegayan is kada sevaha kandan te vudyung.
3 Ne zuen pa zutun selakew he velinsuguen he zuen din bulawan he
lediyà ne mid-uvey ne midhitindeg dutun te uvey te vangkù he pemuhatà.
Dekelà is mehemut he veyewà he imbegey kandin dutun wey zin ikeamut
dutun te menge ampù te menge tumutuu ziyà te vulawan he pemuhatà.
4 Ne is evel zutun te veyewà he midtutung he in-amut te menge ampù
te menge tumutuu, midhendiyà te zivavew he ebpuun dutun te lediyà
he egewezan te velinsuguen he ebpemenhitindeg diyà te etuvangan te
Megbevayà. 5 Ne zutun, sikan is belinsuguen, mibpenù din is lediyè din
te menge vaga he ebpuun dutun te pemuhatà ne intimbag din haazà is
lediyà diyà te tanà puun dutun te langit. Ne zutun mibpemeransì, ne
zuen utew memezaging, ne egkeserasab is kilat, ne midlinug.

Is Heenem he Vudyung

6 Ne zutun mid-andam haazà is pitu he menge velinsuguen su
edhiyupen dan en is menge vudyung dan.
7 Ne is egkehuna zutun te menge velinsuguen, midhiyup din is budyung
din. Ne zutun, giyew wey hapuy he nesahug te lengesa is nengeulug diyà
te tanà. Ne netutung dutun is iketelu he vahin te kelibutan. Netutung is
iketelu he vahin te menge kayu wey naamin metutung is menge sagbet.
8 Ne zutun, midhiyup te ikezuwa he velinsuguen haazà is kandin
he vudyung, ne zuen intimbag diyà te zagat he henduen be te zekelà
he vuntud he neregreg. 9 Ne mibaluy he lengesa is iketelu he vahin te
zagat. Ne negerà is iketelu he vahin te minsan hengkey he linimbag
he egegehinawa ziyà te zagat. Ne nahanew zaan is iketelu he vahin te
langun he menge ed-untuzan diyà te zagat.
10 Ne zutun midhiyup te iketelu he velinsuguen is kandin he vudyung ne
ebpuun te langit neulug is dekelà he vituen he egkeregreg he iring te sulù
ne ziyà meketanà haazà te iketelu he vahin te menge wahig wey ziyà te
iketelu he vahin te menge kalut. 11 Is ngazan dutun te vituen ne Mepait. Ne
mibmepait is iketelu he vahin te menge wahig diyà te kelibutan. Ne mibpatey
is mezakel he menge etew tenged dutun te wahig su mibmepait utew.
12 Ne zutun midhiyup te ikeepat he velinsuguen is budyung din. Ne
nesugat is iketelu he vahin te andew, wey is iketelu he vahin te vulan,
wey is iketelu he vahin te menge vituen. Ne tenged kayi naawà is kerayag
te iketelu he vahin te menge vituen. Ne seled te iketelu he vahin te timpu
te kada andew, mibmerusirem utew. Ne iring din ded daan seled te
iketelu he vahin te timpu te kada kezukileman.
13 Ne zutun te kemulu ku pa kebantey nezineg ku is egkegiyen te
vanug he edlayang he utew mibpeketikang diyà te udtuwan. Ne ketetelu

sikandin megkagi te mezaging he lalag, ke sikandin te, “Kehizu utew te
menge meginged diyà te kelibutan.” Ne mid-uman sikandin megkagi te,
“Utew mekehandekhandek is egkeulaula su megaan en edhiyupa te tetelu
pa he velinsuguen is menge vudyung dan!”

9 1 Ne midhiyup dutun te ikelima he velinsuguen is budyung din ne
zutun neehè ku is bituen, *he ke và dà egkegiya, belinsuguen he ziyè en
te tanà su neulug he ebpuun te langit. Ne imbegey ziyà te kandin is yawi he
ebpekepuwas te vitu he wazà pidtemanan is kezalem din.* 2 Ne mibpuwasan
din haazà is bitu he wazà pidtemanan is kezalem ne zutun midlepew
is evel he iring te evel te utew zekelà he selsalan ne mibmerusirem is
tanà wey neelangan is kedsilà te andew tenged te evel he zutun ebpuun
te vitu. 3 Ne zutun te evel nenlepew is menge terapan ne midlatun dan
diyà te tanà. Ne imbegey kandan is bisa te kegkagat dan he iring te visa
te kegkagat te venayew. 4 Intelaan kandan he kenè dan dèdeeti is sagbet
wey is minsan hengkey he edtuvù wey is menge kayu, kekenà, iyan dan
dà edèdeetan is menge etew he wazà metiyapi is buked dan te tiyap te
Megbevayà. 5 Intugut kandan is kedresaya zan te menge etew seled te
lelima he vulan, iyan, wazà itugut kandan is kedhimatey. Is kedresaya
zan te menge etew, ne iring te kesakit te egkegaten te venayew. 6 Ne
zutun he timpu egkesuat is menge etew he mebpatey sikandan, iyan,
kenà egkehimu. Utew zekelà is gustu zan he mebpatey, iyan, dutun, kenè
dan en ebpatey.

7 Is menge terapan, henduen te menge kudà he ed-untuzan te
ebpekidtebek. Ne zutun te menge ulu zan duen henduen be te menge kalù
he vulawan. Ne iring te vuked te etew is buked dan. 8 Ne is bulvul zan, ne
henduen be te vulvul te vahi. Ne is menge ngipen dan, ne henduen be te
ngipen te erimaung. 9 Duen menge hun-ap dan he iring te limbutung he
putew. Ne is daging te pakpak dan emun edlayang dan, ne henduen be te
zaging te mezakel he menge kelisa he eguyuzen te kudà he ebpelumpat
emun ebpehendiyà te edtebekan. 10 Is ikug dan, ne iring te ikug te
venayew su edhereg ne pinaagi te ikug dan egkerasey zan is menge etew
te seled te lelima he vulan. 11 Duen hadì he ebayàbayà kandan, iyan
sikan is belinsuguen he mibpuwas duen te vitu he wazà pidtemanan is
kezalem din. Ne ziyà te kinegiyan he Hibriyuhanen iyan ngazan din si
Ebedun, ne ziyà te Gerisyahanen, si Epeliyun, *he ke và dà egkegiya, sikan
is ebpekezezaat.*

12 Ne neipus haazà is nehuna he nehitavù he mekehandekhandek;
dezuwa pa zutun is wazè pa mehitavù.

13 Ne zutun midhiyup te ikeenem he velinsuguen is budyung din.
Ne nezineg ku is egkagi he ziyà ebpuun te heepat he sungey he ziyà
te vulawan he pemuhatà he zutun te etuvangan te Megbevayà. 14 Ke
sikandin diyà te ikeenem he velinsuguen te, “Ipaawè en is heepat he

velinsuguen he mibpusasan diyà te zekelà he Wahig he Yupratis!” 15 Ne
zutun impaawè en haazà is heepat he velinsuguen. In-andam sikandan he
zaan ne impetagad sikandan taman kayi he uras, wey andew, wey vulan,
wey tuig. Umba in-andam sikandan su wey zan mehimetayi is iketelu he
vahin te tivuuk he menusiyà. 16 Intazem diyà te kediey is kezakel zutun
te menge sundaru zan he egkukudà. Menge zezuwa he gatus he libu he
libu sikandan. 17 Ne zutun te impaahà kediey, neehè ku is menge sundaru
wey menge kudà. Nelimbutungan haazà is egkukudà te merigà he iring te
hapuy, wey meilem wey mekelawag daan he iring te esupri. Is menge ulu
zutun te menge kudè dan, ne iring te ulu te erimaung. Ne is menge vèbè
dan, ne edlepawan te hapuy wey evel wey esupri. 18 Ne pinaagi zutun te
hapuy, wey evel, wey esupri he edlepew zutun te vèbè te menge kudà,
migerè dan is iketelu he vahin te tivuuk he menusiyà. 19 Su zutun te vèbè
te menge kudà is gehem dan te kedhimatey wey ziyà daan te menge ikug
dan su is menge ikug dan, ne iring te menge uled su zuen ulu zutun, ne
ebpekekaid te menge etew haazà is ikug.

20 Ne is nesamà dutun te menge etew, langun te sikandan he wazà
mepatey zutun te ebpemekekaid he menge kudà, wazè dan engkezi is
ked-ezapa zan te mibeelan dan he menge ledawan he vulawan, wey
selapì wey galang wey vatu wey kayu. Heini is menge ledawan, ne kenà
ebpekeahà, kenà ebpekezineg ne kenà daan ebpekehipanew. Wazà daan
engkezi zutun te menge etew is ked-ezapa zan te menge mezaat he
mulin-ulin. 21 Ne wazè dan daan iniyugi is kebpemumunù, kinaagman,
meremerik he ulaula, wey is kebpenakew zan.

Is Deisey he Velesahan

10 1 Ne zutun neehè ku is sevaha pa he mekegegehem he
velinsuguen he ebpenaug he ebpuun te langit. Midtaved diyà te
kandin is gapun ne mibpeyungan is ulu zin te velugtu. Iring te kedsiga te
andew is buked din ne is menge paa zin, ne henduen be te menge tukud
he regreg. 2 Ne ziyà te velad din egewezan din is nevekar en he zeisek he
velesahan. Is kewanan he paa zin, ne ziyè din igiek te lawed te zagat ne
is givang, ne ziyà te tanà. 3 Ne mibpekezaging sikandin is ed-umew ne is
kezaging te egkegiyen din ne henduen te hiniger te erimaung. Ne zutun
te ked-umew zin, mibales te pitu he veransì he utew mezaging. 4 Ne zutun
te kebales te veransì, idsurat ku pezem is nezineg ku, iyan, nezineg ku is
egkagi ziyà te langit te, “Ieles nu is ibpesavut kayi te pitu he veransì ne
kenè nu isurat.”

5 Ne zutun, sikan is belinsuguen he neehè ku he edhithitindeg he ziyà
is sevaha he paa zin te tanà ne is sevaha ziyà te zagat, imbayew zin diyà
te langit is kewanan he velad din. 6 Ne impepirmahan din is egkegiyen
din te wazà kemetayen he Megbevayà he nenlimbag te langit wey tanà

wey zagat wey nenlimbag daan te langun he tagù kayi. Ke sikandin te,
“Kenè en heini ebpekesendud! 7 Ne emun edhiyupen dutun te ikepitu he
velinsuguen is budyung din, ne human dutun ed-ul-ulaha te Megbevayà
is tuyù he in-eles din sumalà is migkagi zin dengan diyà te menge
ebpeneuven din he menge suluguen din.”
8 Ne zutun mid-uman megkagi zini te kediey sikan is nezineg ku he
egkagi ziyà te langit. Ke sikandin te, “Hendutun ka te velinsuguen he ziyà
egiek is sevaha he paa zin te tanà ne is sevaha ziyà te zagat. Ne kuwaa
nu is belesahan he igkulang din he neebriyan en.” 9 Ne midhendutun a te
velinsuguen ne mibuyù ku haazà is deisek he velesahan. Ne migkegiyan
e zin te, “Kuwaa nu ne keena nu. Meemis utew he iring te teneb diyà
te vèbè nu, iyan, emun diyè en te getek nu ne utew mepezes.” 10 Ne
migkuwa ku haazà is deisek he velesahan diyà te velad din, ne migkaan
ku ne meemis iyan diyà te vèbè ku su iring te teneb, iyan, hein neeveleng
ku, ne mibmepezes utew ziyà te getek ku.
11 Ne zutun duen migkagi zini te kediey, ke sikandin te, “Kinahanglan
he iuman nu ipenudtul is ibpepenudtul kenikew te Megbevayà he
egkeulaula te mezakel he menge hadì wey menge etew ziyà te minsan
hendei he ginhedian wey minsan hengkey he kinegiyan.”

Is Dezuwa he Menwewali

11 1 Ne zutun, imbegey kedì is idsukud he iring te tuked, ne zuen
migkagi kediey te, “Hendiyè ka ne sukuza nu is simbahan he
Valey te Megbevayà wey is bangkù he pemuhatà dutun, ne vilanga nu is
menge etew he edsimba zutun. 2 Iyan, is lama he ziyà te gawas te valey,
kenè nu sukuza su imbegey haazà diyà te menge etew he kenà menge
Hudiyu. Ne edtekutakan dan is inged he Hiruselim he zutun edsimbaha is
Megbevayà. Ne seled te kepatan wey zezuwa he vulan is kedtekutaki zan
dutun. 3 Ne edsuguen ku zutun is dezuwa he ibpewali ku. Egkukumbalà
sikandan te manggad he saku ne ebpenudtulen dan is ibpekagi kandan
te Megbevayà seled te nengkelibu wey zezuwa he gatus wey keneman he
andew.”
4 Ne haazà is dezuwa he etew he menwewali, iyan sikan is netagnà
dengan he zezuwa he etew he iring te zezuwa he kayu he ulivu
wey zezuwa he sulù he ziyà mekesavuk te etuvangan te Nengazen
he ebayàbayà te tivuuk he kelibutan. 5 Ne heini is dezuwa, ke zuen
ebpesipala kandan, diyà te vèbè dan edlepew is hapuy ne egkeamin
egketutung is menge kuntada zan. Ne pinaagi kayi edhimetayan dan
is minsan hentei he egezam kandan ebpesipala. 6 Ebegayan sikandan
te gehem su wey zan kenà ikepevayà is menge gapun su wey kenà
ebpekeuzan dutun te timpu te kebpenudtula zan te Lalag te Megbevayà.
Ne zuen daan gehem dan wey zan mehimu he lengesa is wahig diyà te

menge kalut. Ne zuen daan gehem dan wey zan mesiluti is menge etew
pinaagi te minsan hengkey he vangkit te minsan keenu he timpu he
egkesuatan dan.
7 Ne heini is dezuwa he menwewali, emun egketapus dan is
kebpenudtula zan te Lalag te Megbevayà, edtebeken sikandan te langgam
he ziyà ebpuun te vitu he wazà pidtemanan is kezalem din. Ne egkezaag
sikandan dutun te langgam, ne edhimetayan din sikandan. 8 Ne ziyà
ibperey-as haazà is lawa zan te kersada ziyà te zekelà he inged he zutun
iransang te krus is Nengazen dan. Ne zuen insempità he menge ngazan
dutun te inged, ne iyan is Suduma wey Ihiptu. 9 Is langun he kelasi te
menge etew te minsan hengkey he kinegiyan wey kepuun wey ginhedian,
ne ed-ehaan dan is menge lawa zutun te zezuwa seled te tetelu wey
liwazà he andew ne kenè dan idtugut he ikeleveng haazà is dezuwa.
10 Utew igkelipey te menge etew is kedhimetayi zutun ne edsilibrahan
dan ne ebpevegbegayà is kada sevaha kandan te menge gasa. Umba
edsilibrahan dan su haazà is dezuwa he ebpeneuven te Megbevayà,
mibeelan dan is ingkengerasey te menge etew ziyà te kelibutan. 11 Ne
zutun hein neipus haazà is tetelu wey liwazà he andew, haazà is dezuwa
he menwewali, mibegayan sikandan te Megbevayà te gehinawa ne
nevanhew ne midhitindeg dan. Ne utew nengehandek is langun he
nekeahà dutun. 12 Ne zutun nezineg dutun te zezuwa he menwewali is
mezaging he egkagi ziyà te langit he edhenduen te, “Hendini kew en te
langit.” Ne zutun mibatun sikandan pehendiyà te langit he nevukusan
sikandan te gapun. Ne nengeahà haazà te menge kuntada zan dutun.
13 Ne segugunà midlinug te utew mezesen. Ne nengerundus is ikesepulù
he vahin te menge valey zutun te inged. Ne negerà zutun te linug is pitu
he libu he menge etew. Ne utew nengehandek dutun is menge etew he
naawas dutun te linug ne midalig dan is mekegegehem he Megbevayà he
ziyà te langit.
14 Ne zutun neipus haazà is ikezuwa he mekehandekhandek he hitavù,
iyan, megaan ebpekesunud dutun is iketelu.

Is Ikepitu he Vudyung

15 Ne zutun midhiyup te ikepitu he velinsuguen is budyung din ne
ziyà te langit nezineg is memezaging he lageng he edhenduen te, “Is
kedhedii te tivuuk he menusiyà, ne ziyè en guntaan te Nengazen tew
wey ziyà te hadì he mibpilì din. Ne heini he hadì, ebpekehadì sikandin
te wazà pidtemanan.” 16 Ne zutun, haazà is keluwaan wey heepat he
menge ebmegurangen he ebpimpinuu zutun te etuvangan te Megbevayà,
mibpemenlangkeb sikandan ne mid-azap dan is Megbevayà, 17 ne ke
sikandan te,

“Sikew is Megbevayè dey wey Nengazen dey,

iyan ka ebayàbayà te langun.
Megbevayè ka zengan wey guntaan.
Ebpeselematan dey sikew su migamit nu is dekelà he gehem nu ne guntaan mibpuunan nu en is kedhadì nu ziyà te kelibutan.
18 Utew nengepauk kenikew is menge kuntada nu,
iyan, netuman en is andew te kedsiluti nu kandan
wey is andew te kedsusiya nu te nengeulaula te nemematey en.
Iyan en heini timpu te kedsuhuli nu te menge suluguen nu he menge ebpeneuven wey kedsuhuli nu zaan te langun he menge gaked nu he etew,
se zekelà is pid-etawan din,
se zeisek is pid-etawan din,
is langun he edtahud kenikew.
Iyan heini zaan timpu te kedèdeeti nu te langun he menge etew he midezaat te kelibutan!”
19 Ne ziyà te langit mibpuwasan is simbahan he Valey te Megbevayà ne naahà dutun te seled is kavan he midteguan duen te insurat he menge pesarig te Megbevayà. Ne zutun neserasab is kilat, ne zuen utew memezaging, ne mibpemeransì, ne midlinug, ne mibpenggiyew te utew zezekelà.

Is Bahi wey Sikan is Deragun

12 1 Ne zutun neehè ku ziyà te langit is kebpeelunga te egkeulaula. Neehè ku is bahi he midsun-uzan te andew ne ziyà te zizalem te paa zin is bulan, ne insuup diyà te ulu zin is kuruna he sepulù wey zezuwa he vituen. 2 Megingey sikandin ne ed-anak en ne ebpekeerang su ebeliliten.
3 Ne zutun duen pa impaahà kedì diyà te langit he kebpeelunga te egkeulaula. Duen utew zekelà he merigà he uled he egngezanan te deragun he iyan si Setanas. Pitu is ulu zin ne sepulù is sungey zin. Ne zuen kuruna ziyà te kada sevaha zutun te pitu he ulu zin. 4 Ne pinaagi te ikug din neguyud din is iketelu he vahin te menge vituen diyà te langit ne nemeketimbag haazà diyà te tanà. Ne zutun edhithitindeg haazà is uled te etuvangan dutun te vahi he ed-anak su emun idlusad en haazà is id-anak din, ne egkeenen dutun te uled. 5 Ne zutun inlusad is batà he maama. Ne haazà is batà, edhedian din keuzemà is langun he menge ginhedian dini te kelibutan ne wazà ebpekesukul kandin dutun te kedhadì din. Ne haazà is batà, midsekelew te Megbevayà ne mibatun din diyà te langit, diyà te pinuuwà te kedhadì din. 6 Ne haazà is bahi, nekepelaguy pehendiyà te tanà he kenà ed-ubpaan te etew, diyà te ed-eputan he mid-andam he zaan te Megbevayà. Ne zutun ed-elimahan te Megbevayà haazà is bahi seled te nengkelibu wey zezuwa he gatus wey keneman he andew he repeng te tetelu wey liwazà he tuig.

7 Ne zutun he timpu zuen gira ziyà te ed-ubpaan te Megbevayà diyà te
langit. Si Miguel, is sevaha he velinsuguen te Megbevayà wey is menge
sakup din he velinsuguen, edtebeken dan sikan is dekelà he uled he
egngezanan te deragun. Ne haazà is uled wey is menge velinsuguen din,
mibpekidtebek dan daan, 8 iyan, nezaag haazà is uled ne sikandin wey is
menge velinsuguen din, wazè en tuguti te Megbevayà he mekeseled dan
pa maan diyà te langit, umba, 9 midsegseg haazà is dekelà he uled puun
te langit. Ne haazà he deragun, iyan si Setanas, sikan is mezaat he mulin-
ulin he mid-ekalan din is tivuuk he menusiyà. Ne sikandin wey is langun
he menge velinsuguen din, intimbag sikandan pehendini te tanà.
10 Ne zutun, nezineg ku is utew mezaging he egkagi ziyà te langit he
edhenduen te, “Guntaan egketuman en is kedlibriya te Megbevayà te
menusiyà. Impeehè en te Megbevayà is kegehem din te kedhadì. Is hadì
he mibpilì te Megbevayà, impeehè din en is ketenged din te kedhadì. Su
midsegseg en pehendiyà te tanà si Setanas, is edsumbung te menge suled tew.
Iyan sikandin midsumbung kandan diyà te Megbevayà tew te maandew wey
te mezukilem. 11 Heini is menge suled tew, nezaag dan en si Setanas tenged
te kedtigis te lengesa te migeraran he impemuhat he nati he kerehidu, wey
tenged te insangyew zan is tutuu he tuluuwen, wey tenged daan te wazè dan
iyan menuguni is untung dan, kekenà, mibpehimatey zan tenged te kedtuu
zan. 12 Sikiyu is menge meginged diyà te langit, medlipey kew. Iyan, sikiyu is
diyan te tanà wey ziyan te zagat, kehizu niw! Su kes mezaat he mulin-ulin he
si Setanas, mibpenaug en diyan te keniyu. Ne utew sikandin nererengiti su
netuenan din he mevavè dà utew is nesamè din he timpu te kedlalunglalung.”
13 Ne hein netuenan dutun te deragun he zini sikandin itimbag te tanà,
midtelukunan din sikan is bahi he iney zuen te vatà he maama. 14 Ne haazà
is bahi, mibegayan te Megbevayà te zezuwa he pakpak te zekelà he vanug
su wey mekelayang wey mekeaput diyà te tanà he kenà ed-ubpaan te etew,
ne zutun ed-elimahan sikandin seled te tetelu wey liwazà he tuig ne zutun
kenè en egkekeizan dutun te uled. 15 Ne zutun, haazà is uled, impelepew zin
diyà te vèbè din is dekelà he wahig su wey maanud haazà is bahi, 16 iyan,
midtevangan te tanà haazà is bahi ne mibeka is tanà ne nehimu is dekelà he
vitu ne zutun mekeahuk haazà is wahig he ebpuun dutun te vèbè te uled he
deragun. 17 Ne zutun utew nepeuki te deragun haazà is bahi, ne mibeyaan
din is menge zuma he anak dutun te vahi su edtebeken din sikandan. Iyan
sikandan is langun he metinumanen te menge sugù te Megbevayà wey
metinumanen daan te tutuu he tuluuwen he impenurù ni Jesus. 18 Ne zutun
diyà mekehitindeg haazà is deragun te veyvey te zagat.

Sikan is Mekahandekhandek he Langgam he Ebpuun Diyà te Zagat

13 1 Ne zutun neehè ku is mekehandekhandek he langgam he egaun
puun diyà te zagat. Sepulù is sungey zin wey pitu is ulu zin. Ne

zuen kuruna he insuup diyà te kada sevaha he menge sungey zin, ne ziyà
te kada ulu zin ne zuen insurat he ngazan he idsupak din te Megbevayà.
2 Ne haazà is langgam he neehè ku, ne iring te liyupardu; ne is menge paa
zin ne iring te paa te biyir, ne is bèbè din ne iring te vèbè te erimaung.
Ne is gehem te deragun wey is kebpekehadì din, wey is kegehem din te
kebayàbayà, ne imbegey zin dutun te langgam. 3 Nepelian is sevaha he
ulu zutun te langgam ne henduen be te midhimetayan dengan haazà is
ulu, iyan, neulian en haazà is gerabi he palì dutun ne uuyag en maan
haazà is ulu. Ne tenged dutun is tivuuk he menusiyà, midsundanan dan
haazà is langgam su utew zan ingkeinuinu. 4 Ne is tivuuk he menusiyà,
ed-ezapen dan haazà is deragun tenged te kebegaya zin te kegehem din
dutun te langgam he utew mekehandekhandek. Ne mid-azap dan daan
haazà is langgam, ne ke sikandan te, "Wazà ebpekelavew te langgam; ne
wazà daan ebpekesukul kandin."
5 Ne mibpesagdan te Megbevayà haazà is langgam he mekekagi
sikandin te utew memezaat he ibpegalbu he menge lalag he
ebpekesumpalit te Megbevayà. Ne midtugutan daan sikandin he
mekevayàbayà seled te kepatan wey zezuwa he vulan. 6 Ne ebpengegiyen
din is menge lalag he utew memezaat he idsumpalit din te Megbevayà
wey ebpekesupak te ed-ubpaan te Megbevayà diyà te langit wey
ebpekesupak daan te menge meginged diyà te langit. 7 Ne midtugutan
daan haazà is langgam he tebeka zin is menge etew he gaked te
Megbevayà ne nezaag din dè pa sikandan. Ne imbegey kandin is
kebayàbayà diyà te minsan hengkey he tribu wey minsan hengkey he
kepuun, wey menge etew he minsan hengkey is kinegiyan dan, wey is
minsan hengkey he ginhedian. 8 Ed-ezapen haazà is langgam te langun
he menge etew zini te kelibutan he wazà ikesurat is ngazan dan diyà te
libru he zutun ilista is menge etew he ebegayan te untung. Iyan haazà kes
libru zuen te nati he kerehidu he zengan dà imbanglis is kebpehimatey
zin te wazè pa tukuza is kelibutan.
9 Is minsan hentei keniyu, mebpemineg kayi! 10 Is menge etew he
imbanglis kandan is kebpirisuwa kandan ne siguradu egkepirisu
sikandan. Ne is menge etew he imbanglis kandan he gumaan is
idhimatey kandan, gumaan iyan is idhimatey kandan.
Kinahanglan he sikitew is menge tumutuu te Nengazen, edsarig kiw
kandin wey ed-antus kiw te kemeregenan.

Sikan is Mekahandekhandek he Langgam he Ebpuun Diyà te Tanà

11 Ne zutun selakew en maan he langgam is neehè ku. Midlepew
haazà he ebpuun diyà te zizalem te tanà. Dezuwa is sungey zin su iring
te nati he kerehidu, iyan, emun egkagi, ne is kegkagi zin ne iring te
kegkagi zuen te utew zekelà he uled he egngezanan te deragun. 12 Ne

haazà he langgam, iyan kes ebpeneuven ni Setanas ne migamit din
is gehem duen te nehuna he langgam he iyan midsugù kandin. Ne
mibpeges din is tivuuk he menusiyà he ezapa zan sikan is nehuna he
langgam he neulian duen te palì din he hapit din ibpatey. 13 Utew zekelà
is menge egkein-inuwan he mibeelan dutun te langgam he ikezuwa
su minsan hapuy he ebpuun te langit, impepenaug din wey maahà te
menge etew. 14 Ne pinaagi te menge egkein-inuwan he intugut kandin
he ibpeulaula ziyà te etuvangan dutun te nehuna he langgam, ed-ekalan
din is tivuuk he menusiyà dini te kelibutan. Ne zutun edsuguen din is
menge etew he veeli zan is ledawan dutun te nehuna he langgam ne
ezapa zan. Haazà is nehuna he langgam, midtibas duen te sundang,
iyan, wazà mebpatey. 15 Ne intugut daan he mehimu zutun te ikezuwa
he langgam he mekegegehinawa haazà is ledawan dutun te nehuna he
langgam ne tenged dutun ebpekekagi haazà is ledawan ne egkepatey
zin daan is minsan hentei he kenà ed-azap kandin. 16 Ne is langun he
menge etew, lavew se kenà lavew, sepian se kenà sepian, uripen se kenà
uripen, mibpeges din sikandan merkahi ziyà te kewanan he velad dan
ne emun kenà ne ziyà te vuked dan. 17 Ne is minsan hentei he kenà
ebpemarka zutun te marka he iyan ngazan dutun te nehuna he langgam
wey lumiru te ngazan din, kenè dan ebpekepemasa ne kenè dan daan
ebpekepemelegyà.

18 Iyan dà ebpekesavut dutun is etew he mibegayan te Megbevayà te
ketau. Sikan is uluwanen, egkesavut din is kehulugan dutun te lumiru te
langgam su lumiru haazà te menusiyà. Ne haazà is lumiru, ne heenem he
gatus wey keneman wey heenem.

Is 144,000 he Menge Etew

14 1 Ne zutun neehè ku is buntud he Siyun ne zutun edhithitindeg
sikan is nati he kerehidu ne zuma zin daan dutun is nenggatus
wey kepatan wey heepat he libu he menge etew. Ne haazà is menge etew,
insurat diyà te menge vuked dan is ngazan dutun te nati wey is ngazan
daan te Amey zin he Megbevayà. 2 Ne zutun nezineg ku is egkagi ziyà te
langit ne is kegkagi zin, henduen be te zegurus te utew mezakel he menge
wahig wey iring te utew mezaging he veransì. Haazà is egkagi he nezineg
ku, ne henduen be zaan te menge zaging te utew mezakel he ebpemen-
arpa. 3 Ne haazà is menge etew, diyè dan te etuvangan te pinuuwà te
Megbevayà wey te etuvangan duen te heepat he menge linimbag he
kedesenan wey te menge ebmegurangen. Ne migkanta zan dutun is
begu he kentahan. Iyan dà netau zutun he egkanta te kentahan, haazà is
nenggatus wey kepatan wey heepat he libu he etew he mibelukasan dini
te lumpad te kelibutan duen te nati he kerehidu. 4 Iyan haazà he menge
maama he wazè dan mekesalà pinaagi te kedhilavet te kenè dan esawa

su utew lumpiyu is menge ulaula zan ne wazè dan suwayi sikan is nati
he kerehidu te minsan hendei sikandin ebpevayà. Mibelukasan sikandan
puun duen te perayan he iyan is tivuuk he menusiyà wey zan mehimu he
iyan nepengilizan dutun wey ikevegey sikandan diyà te Megbevayà wey
ziyà te nati he kerehidu. 5 Ne wazà minsan keenu sikandan mezineg he
edtarùtarù ne wazà neveelan dan he minsan hengkey he mezaat.

Is Tetelu he Velinsuguen te Megbevayà

6 Ne zutun neehè ku en maan is selakew en maan he velinsuguen he
edlayang he utew mibpeketikang diyà te udtuwan. Ibpesavut din dutun is
Meupiya he Tudtulanen he kenà egkehanew te minsan keenu. Impesavut
din haazà te tivuuk he menusiyà, diyà te menge etew te minsan hengkey
he kinegiyan wey minsan hendei he ginhedian, wey tribu, wey kepuun.
7 Ne mibpekezaging is egkagi te, "Tehuza niw is Megbevayà wey ventuga
sikandin su neuma en is timpu te kedsusi zin te menge ulaula te tivuuk
he menusiyà! Ezapa niw is Megbevayà he iyan nenlimbag te langit wey
tanà wey zagat wey menge puunà te wahig!"
8 Ne zuen daan ikezuwa he velinsuguen he nekesunud dutun te nehuna
ne migkagi sikandin te, "Na, nezeetan en! Utew nezeeti is dekelà he
inged he Bebilunya! Midlangut din te vinu zin is tivuuk he menusiyà,
*he ke và dà egkegiya, impenurù din te tivuuk he menusiyà is ked-ezapa te
menge ledawan!"*
9 Ne midlepew is iketelu he velinsuguen he midsunud dutun te nehuna
he zezuwa ne mibpekezaging is egkagi te, "Is minsan hentei he etew
he ed-ezapen din haazà is langgam wey ledawan duen te langgam, ne
ebpemarka sikandin diyà te vuked din, ne emun kenà, ne ziyà te velad
din, 10 ne ibpeinum kandin is binu te pauk te Megbevayà, *he ke và dà
egkegiya, silut kandin te Megbevayà, ne heini is mepait he vinu, midtagey en
te Megbevayà diyà te tasa he iyan sikan is meinit he pauk din. Ne haazà is
menge etew, edresayen sikandan diyà te meregreg he esupri ziyà te Impirnu.
Ne egkeahà haazà dutun te nati he kerehidu wey te menge velinsuguen
te Megbevayà.* 11 Ne haazà is hapuy he idrasey kandan, ed-evel te
wazà pidtemanan ne te maandew wey mezukilem kenà egkeengked is
kedresaya kandan su ed-ezapen dan kes langgam wey kes ledawan duen
te langgam ne ebpemarka sikandan te tuus duen te ngazan te langgam."
12 Ne tenged dutun, sikan is menge etew he negaked te Megbevayà,
sikan is ebpememineg te menge sugù te Megbevayà wey edtuman te
menge lalag ni Jesus, kinahanglan he med-antus sikandan.
13 Ne zutun nezineg ku is egkagi ziyà te langit te, "Isurat nu heini:
Utew mulà meupiya is egkengeulaula te menge etew he ebpatey ke
menge tumutuu sikandan te Nengazen." "Benar iyan," egkagi is Wagas
he Mulin-ulin. "Utew zan en egkengelipey su wazè en igkehagù dan ne

ebpekehimeley sikandan. Ne zutun edsuhulan sikandan tenged te menge meupiya he menge vaal zan."

Is Kedreguna te Menusiyà

14 Ne zutun neehè ku is gapun he utew meputì, ne zutun te gapun duen
ebpimpinuu he henduen be te iyan sikan is Kakey te Menusiyà. Duen
bulawan he kuruna he insuup diyà te ulu zin ne egawed te garab he utew
megarang. 15 Ne zutun duen selakew he velinsuguen he migawas dutun
te simbahan diyà te langit. Mibpekezaging sikandin is egkagi ziyà te
ebpimpinuu ziyà te gapun, ke sikandin te, "Gemita nu en is garab nu su
iyan en heini timpu te kegarab su is kelibutan, iring te kamet he nelutuan
en is pinemula zuen!" 16 Ne zutun, haazà is ebpimpinuu zutun te gapun,
migamit din haazà is garab din, ne midragun ziyà te kelibutan.
17 Ne zutun neehè ku is selakew en maan he velinsuguen he migawas
dutun te simbahan he ziyà te langit ne zuen daan kandin he egewezan he
megarang he garab.
18 Ne ziyà te pemuhatà he ziyà te simbahan, migawas is selakew pa
he velinsuguen. Iyan sikandin belinsuguen he impevantey te hapuy
zutun. Ne mibpekezaging sikandin is egkagi ziyà te nesunuzan din he
velinsuguen he zuen din megarang he garab. Ke sikandin te, "Gemita nu
en heeyan is garab nu ne reguna nu is menge paras diyà te pemuleey he
iyan is kelibutan su nengelutuan en is menge paras dutun." 19 Ne zutun
migamit haazà is belinsuguen te garab din dini te lumpad te kelibutan
ne midragun din is menge paras, *he ke và dà egkegiya, iyan is langun he
menge etew he kuntada te Megbevayà. Ne is neragun din, in-ahuk din diyà
te zekelà he vudsi he zutun egkeresa is begas te paras. Ne is kehulugan dutun
te vudsi ne iyan is pauk te Megbevayà diyà te menge kuntada zin.* 20 Ne
migunas haazà is begas te paras dutun te vudsi he gawas te inged ne
ebpuun dutun te vudsi midtudà is lengesa taman te tetelu he gatus wey
keluwaan he kilumitru is netudaan ne sengemitrus wey tengà is kezalem
din.

Is Menge Velinsuguen he Ed-uwit te Pitu he Kelasi te Kemeresayan

15 1 Ne zutun neehè ku ziyà te langit is selakew pa he utew zekelà
he egkein-inuwan he iyan kebpeelunga te egkeulaula. Duen pitu
he velinsuguen ne is kada sevaha kandan, ne egkulangan te idrasey zin te
menusiyà. Ne emun egkeulaula en heini ne egketapus en is idsilut kandan
te Megbevayà dini te kelibutan.
2 Ne neehè ku zutun is henduen be te zagat he ispihu he nesahug
te hapuy. Ne neehè ku zaan is menge etew he nemekezaag te
mekehandekhandek he langgam su wazè dan sikandin ezapa. Wazè dan
med-azap dutun te ledawan din ne wazè dan daan mebpemarka te lumiru

te ngazan din. Dutun dan ebpemenhithitindeg te uvey te zagat he ispihu.
Ne zuen egewezan dan he menge arpa he imbegey kandan te Megbevayà.
3 Ne egkentahan dan is kentahan duen te suluguen te Megbevayà he si
Moises he iyan sikan is kentahan he idalig dutun te nati he kerehidu. Ke
sikandan te,

"Sikew is Megbevayà,
mekegegehem ka he Nengazen te langun.
Utew zekelà wey utew egkein-inuwi is langun he menge vaal nu!
Hadì ka te langun he menge ginhedian.
Metazeng wey tutuu is menge ulaula nu!
4 Ne edtehuzen ka te langun he menge etew
ne ebentugen dan is ngazan nu te Nengazen.
Su iyan ke zà wagas he Megbevayà.
Edhendiyà te kenikew is langun he menge etew te minsan hendei he
ginhedian ne ed-ezapen ke zan su nevantug en is menge vaal nu
he memetazeng."

5 Ne neipus haazà, neehè ku he nepuwasan is simbahan diyà te langit
ne ziyà te seled din, neehè ku is rugu he zutun is tuus te gehem te
Megbevayà. 6 Ne zutun te simbahan migawas sikan is pitu he velinsuguen
he egkulangan te pitu he menge ibpenrasey te menusiyà. Midsun-uzan
sikandan te manggad he utew meputì ne vevakes sikandan te vulawan.
7 Ne is sevaha zutun te heepat he linimbag he kedesenan, imbegey zin
dutun te pitu he velinsuguen is pitu he menge vulawan he lediyà he nepenù
te pauk te wazè din pidtemanan he Megbevayà. 8 Ne zutun nepenù is
simbahan te evel he ebpuun te anlag wey gehem te Megbevayà. Ne zutun
wazà ebpekeseled dutun te simbahan taman te kenè pa egketapus haazà is
kepipitu he kedresaya te menusiyà he ibpaagi te pitu he velinsuguen.

Is Menge Lediyà he Midteguan te Pauk

16 1 Ne zutun nezineg ku is ebensag diyà te simbahan diyà te langit
ne ke sikandin dutun te pitu he menge velinsuguen te, "Kuwaa
niw en ne iitis niw ziyà te lumpad te kelibutan is tagù keniyan te pitu he
lediyà he iyan is pauk te Megbevayà!"

2 Ne haazà is egkehuna he velinsuguen, mid-ulaan din dini te kelibutan
is lediyà he ziyà te kandin. Ne zutun, is menge etew he mibpemarka
te tuus duen te langgam wey mid-azap dan haazà is ledawan dutun te
langgam, midtuvuan sikandan te menge memahù wey utew memesakit
he menge vekukang.

3 Ne haazà is ikezuwa he velinsuguen, mid-ulaan din diyà te zagat
is lediyè he ziyà te kandin ne mibaluy is dagat he lengesa he iring te
lengesa te etew he minatey. Ne zutun mibpematey is minsan hengkey
ziyà te zagat he zuen din gehinawa.

4 Ne haazà is iketelu he velinsuguen, is lediyà he ziyà te kandin,
mid-ulaan din diyà te menge wahig wey ebpuunan te menge wahig
ne mibaluy he lengesa haazà is menge wahig. 5 Ne nezineg ku zutun is
belinsuguen he impevantey te menge wahig, ke sikandin te,

"Sikew is wagas he Megbevayà he zengan wey guntaan,
metazeng heini is kedsiluti nu te menusiyà
6 su mibpenhimetayan dan is menge tumutuu kenikew wey menge
ebpeneuven dengan
ne guntaan ibpeinum nu kandan is lengesa
su iyan hustu he ibales nu kandan!"

7 Ne zutun nezineg ku is egkagi ziyà te pemuhatà he edhenduen te,

"Sikew is mekegegehem he Megbevayà he Nengazen te langun,
benar iyan he metazeng wey hustu is kedsiluti nu te menusiyà!"

8 Ne zutun haazà is ikeepat he velinsuguen, mid-ulaan din diyà
te andew is lediyà he ziyà te kandin. Ne haazà, nehimu is andew he
ebpeketutung te menusiyà. 9 Ne geina te nengetutung is menge etew
zutun te utew meinit, midsumpalit dan is Megbevayà su iyan sikandin
ebayàbayà dutun te kedresaya kandan, iyan, wazè dan iniyugi is
memezaat he ulaula zan ne wazè dan daan bentuga is Megbevayà.
10 Ne haazà is ikelima he velinsuguen, is lediyà he ziyà te kandin, mid-
ulaan din diyà te pinuuwà te kedhadì te mekehandekhandek he langgam.
Ne mibmerusirem utew is ginhedian dutun te langgam. Ne tuus te utew
merasey is silut te menge etew, egkesepè dan en is dilè dan tenged te
utew mesakit. 11 Ne minsan pa zutun wazè dan iniyugi is memezaat he
menge ulaula zan, kekenà, midsumpalit dan nasì is Megbevayà he ziyà te
langit tenged dutun te utew mesakit he menge vekukang.
12 Ne haazà is ikeenem he velinsuguen, mid-ulaan din is lediyà he
ziyà te kandin diyà te zekelà he wahig he egngezanan te Yupratis ne
nemezahan dutun haazà is wahig su wey maandam is ibayà te menge
hadì he ziyà ebpuun te zapit te edsilaan. 13 Ne neehè ku zutun is tetelu he
menge utew memekehandekhandek he mezaat he mulin-ulin he henduen
be te vakbak. Midlepew is sevaha he ebpuun duen te vèbà te zekelà he
deragun he iyan si Setanas, ne is sevaha, diyà medlepew puun te vèbà
duen te langgam, wey is sevaha zuen medlepew te vèbà te ebpeneuven
ni Setanas. 14 Menge mezaat he mulin-ulin haazà he zuen dan gehem te
kebaal te egkengein-inuwan. Midsugù sikandan su ibpetigum kandan is
menge sundaru te langun he menge hadì dini te kelibutan su zutun te
egkevantug he andew te kedsilut, egkengezaag sikandan te Megbevayà he
Nengazen te langun.
15,16 Ne zutun nengetigum te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin is menge
hadì wey is menge sundaru zan diyà te tanà he mingngezanan te
Ermegidun te kinegiyan he Hibriyuhanen. "Purungi niw peminega

heini," ke si Jesu Kristu, "su iring te kebpekeuma te tekawen is kedlikù
ku. Is etew he kenà edlipezeng ne ed-endamen din is bisti zin, he *ke và
dà egkegiya, ebpeebuten e zin, egkelipey sikandin dutun su kenà sikandin
egkelevasan, he ke và dà egkegiya, kenà sikandin dutun egkepeel-elezan."*
17 Ne zutun, is ikepitu he velinsuguen, mid-ulaan din diyà te keramag
is lediyà he ziyà te kandin ne nezineg ku is egkagi he ziyà ebpuun te
pinuuwà te edhadì he ziyà te simbahan, ke sikandin te, "Netapus en!"
18 Ne zutun nezineg ku is utew memezaging ne neserasab is kilat ne
mibpemeransì ne midlinug te utew mezesen. Sikan pa mesegazi te
etew haazà is linug he utew mezesen he iring dutun! 19 Ne kes dekelà
he inged he Bebilunya, negevà te tetelu he vahin ne nengerundus is
langun he menge inged diyà te minsan hendei he ginhedian. Ne wazà
dutun melipati te Megbevayà is inged he Bebilunya he impeinum din te
menge meginged dutun is binu he ziyà te tasa zin, he ke và dà egkegiya,
impegezaman din kandan is utew mekelimlimezang he pauk din. 20 Ne
nengehanew is langun he menge pulu ziyà te zagat. Ne nengehanew
zaan is langun he menge vuntud. 21 Ne mid-uzanan te utew zekelà he
giyew is menge etew. Is kevegat te kada sevaha zutun te giyew, ne menge
kelimahan he kilu. Ne is menge etew, midsumpalit dan is Megbevayà
tenged dutun te giyew he insilut din kandan su utew nerasey sikandan
dutun.

Is Nevantug he Mezaat he Vahi

17 1 Ne migkegiyan a te sevaha zutun te pitu he menge velinsuguen
he egkulang dutun te pitu he menge lediyà, ke sikandin te,
"Hendini ka su ibpeehè ku kenikew is kedsiluti zuen te nevantug he vahi
he ebpelelevag he ebpinuu ziyà te mezakel he menge wahig. 2 Nekehilavet
kandin is menge hadì diyà te kelibutan. Ne is binu zin, he ke và dà
egkegiya, is ked-ezapa zin te menge ledawan, ingkelangut te menge
meginged diyà te kelibutan."
3 Ne zutun pinaagi te gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin mid-uwit a zuen
te velinsuguen diyà te tanà he kenà ed-ubpaan te etew ne neehè ku
zutun kes bahi. Ed-untud sikandin diyà te langgam he merigà. Ne haazà
is langgam, insurat diyà te lawa zin is mezakel he menge gerar he utew
supak te Megbevayà. Ne pitu is ulu zutun te langgam wey sepulù is
sungey zin. 4 Ne haazà is bahi, ne midsun-uzan te utew mahal su merigà
wey merudtem he manggad. Ne mideyzeyanan is lawa zin te vulawan
wey menge mahal he vatu wey menge pirlas. Ne zutun te velad din
is bulawan he tasa he nepenù te vinu he iyan is menge memahawag
wey memeremerik he ulaula zin dutun te kebpelelevag din. 5 Ne zuen
insurat dutun te vuked din he ngazan he in-eles is kehulugan din he
edhenduen te, "Kes nevantug he inged he Bebilunya he iyan iney, he

ke và dà egkegiya, puunà te minsan hentei he vahi he ebpelelevag wey
minsan hengkey he mahawag he meremerik he ulaula zini te lumpad te
kelibutan." 6 Ne neehè ku he nelangut haazà is bahi te lengesa te menge
tumutuu he midhimetayan din tenged te kedtuu zan ki Jesus.

Ne utew a neinuinu te kegkeahaa ku zutun te vahi. 7 Iyan, migkegiyan a
zutun te velinsuguen, ke sikandin te, "Maan is egkeinuinu ka? Ibpesavut
ku kenikew is in-eles he kehulugan mehitenged keniyan te vahi wey
keniyan te langgam he pitu is ulu zin ne sepulù is sungey zin he ed-
untuzan keniyan te vahi. 8 Heeyan is langgam he egkeehè nu, ne zini
sikandin te kelibutan dengan, iyan, wazè en guntaan. Ne megaan en
maan edlepew he ebpuun te vitu he wazà pidtemanan is kezalem din, ne
zutun te kedlepew zin, id-agbur sikandin diyà te Impirnu su edsilutan.
Ne is langun he menge etew he zengan te wazè pa limbaga is kelibutan,
wazà isurat is menge ngazan dan diyà te libru he zutun ilista is langun
he ebegayan te untung, utew zan egkengeinuinu zutun te ked-ehè dan te
langgam. Iyan igkengeinuinu zan su haazà is langgam, dengan uuyag ne
minatey en guntaan, iyan, egkevanhew zed.

9 Egkesavut heini te etew he uluwanen. Is kehulugan duen te pitu he
ulu zutun te langgam, ne pitu he menge vuvungan he zutun ebpinuu
haazà is bahi, *he ke và dà egkegiya, sikan is nevantug he inged. Ne kenà
duen dà taman su haazà is pitu he ulu ne pitu zaan he hadì.* 10 Minatey
en is lelima zutun te menge hadì, ne edhadì pa guntaan is sevaha, ne
wazè pa medhadì is sevaha, iyan, emun edhadì en haazà ne megaan dà
utew is kedhadì din ne egkeawè en. 11 Ne is kehulugan dutun te langgam
he zengan uuyag ne guntaan minatey, ne ikewalu sikandin he hadì he
edsunud dutun te pitu he hadì. Ne edsilutan sikandin daan keuzemà diyà
te Impirnu.

12 Ne haazà is sepulù he sungey, ne iyan kehulugan dutun is sepulù
pa he hadì he wazè pa medhadì. Haazà is sepulù he hadì wey haazà
is langgam, ebegayan sikandan te kegehem te kedhadì te megaan dà.
13 Sevaha zà is tuyù dutun te sepulù he hadì ne edtevangan dan is
langgam pinaagi te zesen dan wey kegehem dan te kedhadì. 14 Edtebeken
dan sikan is nati he kerehidu ne egkezaag sikandan dutun te nati su
egalen sikandin te minsan hentei he egalen wey hadì te minsan hentei
he hadì. Ne is menge etew he edumahan dutun te nati, ne migeraran
sikandan te menge impetuu wey menge pinilì, wey menge metinumanen
he menge sumusundan te Megbevayà."

15 Ne zutun mid-uman megkagi haazà is belinsuguen diyà te kedì, ke
sikandin te, "Haazà is menge wahig he neehè nu he zutun ebpinuu sikan
is bahi, ne iyan kehulugan dutun is menge ginhedian wey kepuun wey
utew medmezakel he menge etew he kenà ed-iring-iring is kinegiyan
dan. 16 Ne haazà is neehè nu he sepulù he sungey wey haazà is langgam,

ne egkuntedehan dan haazà is bahi he ebpelelevag ne ed-egawen dan
is menge azen din ne edlevasan dan sikandin ne egkeenen dan is sapù
din ne ebinsulan dan sikandin. 17 Umba ed-ul-ulahan dan haazà su is
Megbevayà, midhimu zin he egkesuatan dan te edtuman is tuyù te
Megbevayà. Ne tenged dutun sevaha zà is egkeisip dan ne idtavang
dan te langgam is kegehem dan te kedhadì taman te egkengetuman is
nengetagnà he menge Lalag te Megbevayà.
18 Ne haazà is bahi he egkeehè nu, ne iyan kehulugan din sikan is
nevantug he inged he edlingahaan te menge hadì diyà te lumpad te
kelibutan."

Is Kebinsuli te Bebilunya

18 1 Ne hein nepasad dutun te velinsuguen is egkegiyen din, neehè
ku is selakew pa he velinsuguen he ebpenaug pehendiyà te tanà
he ebpuun te langit ne utew zekelà is kegehem din. Ne utew merayag
is ked-anlag din ne neenlagan din is minsan hendei zini te lumpad
te kelibutan. 2 Ne mibpekezaging is egkagi te, "Negerè en. Nepurung
mezeeti is dekelà he inged he Bebilunya! Ne nehimu en guntaan he
ubpeey te menge mezaat he mulin-ulin wey menge mezaat he kedesenan.
Egkeubpaan haazà is inged te minsan hengkey he mezaat wey meremerik
he tagbis. 3 Umba neulaula heini su is bahi he iyan is inged he Bebilunya,
impeinum din te langun he menge etew ziyà te langun he menge
ginhedian is binu he iyan is ked-ezapa zin te menge ledawan. Is menge
hadì diyà te tivuuk he kelibutan, ne midtampu zan dutun te memahawag
he menge vaal zin. Ne is menge ebpemetigayun diyà te kelibutan,
midsepian dan pinaagi te suat dutun te vahi te menge utew mahal!"
4 Ne zutun nezineg ku is selakew pa he egkagi ziyà te langit, ke
sikandin te,

"Sikiyu is menge gaked ku he etew,
awè kew en keniyan te inged!
Kenè kew medtampu te menge ulaula he mezaat keniyan te vahi su
kela ke mekeragkes kew te menge silut ku kandin.
5 Su emun idtambù is menge salè din ne ebpekesungkul ziyà te langit
tenged te utew medmezakel,
ne wazà melipati te Megbevayà is menge vetasan din he utew
mezaat.
6 Is mid-ulaula zin keniyu he pesipala,
iyan daan ul-ulaha niw kandin asal kezezuwa niw tekepa is menge
vales niw kandin.
Tegayi niw is tasa zin te pauk te Megbevayà he ibpeinum kandin he
kezezuwa edtekepa is kebpekelangut din kenà te impeinum din
keniyu.

7 Utew subra is kebpurungi zin te kebpekesavuk din ne guntaan iyan
bales kandin is kegkeseeng wey is merasey he kebpekesavuk.
Su kenà sikandin ed-engked he ebpegalbu, ke sikandin diyà te isip
din te, ‘Bai a ne kenà a valu.
Kenà egkehimu he egkeumahan a te kemeregenan.’
8 Ne tenged te iyan haazà neisip din,
ne zutun te sengeandew,
egkeumahan sikandin te kemeresayan.
Su edsilutan sikandin te zaru, vitil, wey kemetayen;
ne egkepurung sikandin egketutung su is Megbevayà he
mekegegehem he Nengazen te langun,
iyan edsilut kandin.”
9 Ne is menge hadì dini te kelibutan he midtampu zutun te mezaat
he ulaula zin *he iyan is ked-ezapa zin te menge ledawan, ebpekesinegew
ne ebpekelelendag sikandan dutun emun egkeehè dan en is evel zutun te
kebinsuli kandin.* 10 Ne ebpekeziyù dan is ebpantew su egkehandek dan
su kela ke meragkes sikandan dutun te kedèdeeti zutun te inged. Ne ke
sikandan te, “Kehizu nu, sikew is utew zekelà he inged he Bebilunya su
seled te sengeuras neumahan ka te silut!”
11 Ne is menge ebpemetigayun dini te kelibutan, ebpemekesinegew zan
daan ne edlelendag dan tenged dutun te inged su wazè en ebpememasa
te menge ibelegyè dan. 12 Wazè en ebpekepemasa te ibpemelegyè dan he
vulawan, pelata, menge mahal he vatu wey pirlas, meupiya he manggad he
meputì wey merigà wey manggad he sida, menge mehemut he kayu, menge
vutang he mibeelan te mahal he kayu, wey vatu wey galang wey putew,
wey marpil, wey vatu he marmul, 13 menge perehemut he egkekaan wey
edtutungen, menge mehemut he sulù, menge vinu, lana, erina, wey parey
he trigu, menge vaka, menge kerehidu, menge kudà, wey menge kelisa,
wey minsan menge etew he uripen. 14 Ne is menge ebpemetigayun, egkagi
zan dutun te vahi he iyan is inged he Bebilunya, ke sikandan te, “Nepurung
mezeeti is langun he menge meupiya he ed-engkenen nu pezem. Ne nezeetan
en daan is ketigeyunan nu wey igkelipey nu, ne haazà, kenè nu en maan
egkeahà,” ke sikandan. 15 Ne haazà is menge ebpemetigayun he insepian dan
is kebpemetigayun dan dutun te inged, ebpekeziyù dan daan is ebpantew su
egkehandek dan su kela ke meragkes dan dutun te kedèdeeti zutun he inged.
Ebpekesinegew zan ne edlelendag dan. 16 Ne ke sikandan te, “Kenugun utew
te zekelà he inged! Is menge meginged dutun, ne nebistiyan te mahal he
manggad he meputì wey merigà wey merudtem. Ne mideyzeyanan dan is
lawa zan te vulawan wey menge mahal he vatu wey pirlas. 17 Iyan, seled te
sengeuras dà, naamin mezeeti is langun he ketigeyunan dan!” ke sikandan.
Ne is menge kepitan te barku wey is menge pesehiru wey menge
edterebahu zutun te menge barku wey is langun he ebpemetigayun

pinaagi te zagat, ne ebpekeziyù dan is ebpantew ne emun egkeehè dan is
evel zutun te kebinsuli zutun te inged, 18 ebpekezaging dan is egkagi te,
“Wazè pa inged he ebpekelavew keniyan te zekelà he inged!” 19 Ne tuus te
utew ebmesakit is gehinawa zan, ebukbukan dan te eliyavuk is ulu zan.
Ne edsinegew zan ne edlelendag dan ne ke sikandan te, “Kenugun utew
te zekelà he inged! Su insepian is ketigeyunan din te langun he tegigaked
te menge barku ziyà te zagat. Ne guntaan, seled dà te sengeuras,
nepurung mezeeti is langun he menge valey zutun!” ke sikandan.
20 Ne sikiyu is menge meginged diyà te langit, lipey kew tenged
te limas kayi te zekelà he inged. Lipey kew zaan is menge tumutuu
wey menge epustul wey ebpeneuven te Megbevayà su midsilutan te
Megbevayà haazà is inged tenged te menge pesipala zin keniyu!
21 Ne zutun duen belinsuguen he mekegegehem ne mibitbit din is batu
he iring kezekelà te gelingan ne intimbag din diyà te zagat. Ne ke sikandin
te, “Iring kayi is kegkepurung kegkezeeti te zekelà he inged he Bebilunya
ne kenè en maan egkeahà te minsan hentei. 22 Kenè en maan egkezineg
kayi te inged is ebpememulalà wey ebpememudyung wey ebpemeng-arpa.
Ne kenè en maan egkeahà kayi is minsan hengkey he pandey. Ne is daging
te ebpenggaling ne kenè en maan egkezineg kayi. 23 Ne kenè en maan
egketeyawan heini is inged te minsan hengkey he sulù. Ne is kegkagikagi
te vahi wey maama he sikan pa meked-esawa, ne kenè en maan egkezineg
kayi te inged. Utew nengevantug diyà te tivuuk he kelibutan is menge
ebpemetigayun kayi ne mid-ekalan is menge etew ziyà te langun he menge
ginhedian pinaagi te kinaagman te menge veyilan dutun.”
24 Midsilutan is dekelà he inged he Bebilunya su zutun mid-agas is
lengesa te menge etew he gaked wey ebpeneuven te Megbevayà. Ne is
langun he nevunù dini te tivuuk he kelibutan, ne pinaagi zaan kayi te
inged.

19 1 Ne nepasad haazà, nezineg ku ziyà te langit is utew megurub
he henduen be te utew mezakel he menge etew he egkagi te,
“Deliga is Megbevayà su iyan sikandin mekegegehem, iyan sikandin
dekelà is bentugan din, iyan sikandin Menluluwas. 2 Metazeng wey hustu
is kukuman din su midsilutan din haazà is nevantug he ebpelelevag he
vahi he pinaagi te meremerik he vaal zin, neeneb is tivuuk he kelibutan
te ked-ezapa te menge ledawan. Midsilutan sikandin te Megbevayà su
midhimetayan din is menge suluguen te Megbevayà.” 3 Ne mid-uman
dan megkagi te, “Deliga is Megbevayà! Haazà is inged, kenà egkeawà
te minsan keenu is ked-evel zutun te inged.” 4 Ne zutun nemenlangkeb
haazà is keluwaan wey heepat he ebmegurangen wey haazà is heepat he
linimbag he kedesenan, ne mid-azap dan is Megbevayà he ebpimpinuu
zutun te pinuuwè din te kedhadì. Ne ke sikandan te, “Benar! Deliga is
Megbevayà!”

Is Keemuran Diyà te Langit

5 Ne zutun nezineg ku is egkagi he henduen be te ebpuun dutun te
pinuuwà te Megbevayà, ne ke sikandin te, “Sikiyu is menge suluguen
te Megbevayè tew, wey sikiyu is edtahud kandin, deisek is pid-etawan
se zekelà is pid-etawan, deliga niw is Megbevayà!” 6 Ne nezineg ku is
kegkagi zutun te utew medmezakel he menge etew he iring te zegurus te
utew zekelà he evaga wey henduen daan te egkengelilid he rugung. Ke
sikandan te, “Deliga is Megbevayà su is Megbevayè tew he mekegegehem
he Nengazen, ne iyan sikandin edhadì! 7 Edlilipey kiw utew ne edeligen
tew sikandin tenged te zekelà he gehem din! Su iyan en heini timpu he
kegketuman te eseweey te nati he kerehidu. Is ed-esewaan te nati, ne
mibistiyan en. 8 Ne is esawa te nati, mibegayan te ketenged te kebisti te
manggad he meputì he merayag utew.” (Ne haazà is meputì he manggad,
ne iyan kehulugan din is menge metazeng he ulaula te menge etew he
gaked te Megbevayà.)
9 Ne migkegiyan a zutun te velinsuguen, ke sikandin te, “Isurat nu
heini: Utew zeyzey is langun he ibpemetelavuk dutun te eseweey te nati
he kerehidu.” Ne impelaus din haazà is lalag din te, “Iyan heini tutuu he
menge Lalag te Megbevayà!” 10 Ne zutun midlangkeb a ziyà te etuvangan
din su ed-ezapen ku pezem, iyan, mibensagan e zin te, “Kenà a kenikew
ezapa su siak wey sikew wey is langun he menge zuma nu he edtuu te
tuluuwen he impenurù ni Jesus, neked-iiring kiw zà he menge suluguen
te Megbevayà. Iyan nu zà ezapa is Megbevayà!”
Umba migkagi zin haazà su sikan is ibpekagi te Megbevayà dutun te
menge ebpeneuven te Megbevayà, ne iyan sikan is tuluuwen he impenurù
ni Jesus.

Is Kinehuziyanan he Gira

11 Ne zutun neehè ku is langit he nepuwasan ne zuen dutun kudà he
meputì ne egkeserigan wey metinumanen is ed-untud dutun. Metazeng is
kedhukum din ne metazeng daan is kebpekidtebek din te menge kuntada
zin. 12 Is menge mata zin, ne henduen be te egkeregreg. Ne mezakel is
menge kuruna he insuup diyà te ulu zin. Ne zuen ngazan he insurat
diyà te kandin he iyan dà sikandin nesayud ke hengkey is kehulugan
dutun. 13 Ne is kumbalè din ne henduen be te intereb diyà te lengesa.
Ne migeraran sikandin he “Lalag te Megbevayà.” 14 Ne ebpemeninundug
kandin is utew medmezakel he menge sundaru he ebpuun diyà te langit.
Ebpemen-untud dan daan te meputì he menge kudà ne nengesun-uzan
dan te meputì he manggad he utew lumpiyu. 15 Ne midlepew ziyà te vèbè
din is sundang he utew megarang ne egemiten din haazà te kedsulituwa
zin te langun he menge ginhedian dini te lumpad te kelibutan. Utew

mezesen is kebayàbayè din kandan ne ibpeehè din is rerangit kandan
te mekegegehem he Megbevayà. Henduen sikandin te egkeres te menge
kuntada zin, su ke và dà begas te paras is menge etew ne henduen
sikandin te egkeres te vegas te paras. 16 Diyà te kumbalè din wey ziyà te
vuvun din ne zuen insurat he gerar he iyan is: "Hadì te langun he menge
hadì wey Egalen te langun he menge egalen."
17 Ne zutun neehè ku is belinsuguen he ziyà edhithitindeg te teliwazà te
andew ne mibpekezaging sikandin is ed-umew te langun he menge tagbis
he ziyà edlayang te zivavew, ne ke sikandin te, "Tigum kew en is menge
tagbis wey kew mekekaan te idlavung he ibpekaan keniyu te Megbevayà!
18 Amur-amur kew wey kew mekekaan te sapù te menge hadì, menge
kepitan, wey menge sundaru! Kaan kew te menge lawa te kudà wey
is menge egkukudà kayi! Kaan kew te lawa te langun he menge etew,
uripen se kenà uripen, dekelà is pid-etawan din se minus is pid-etawan
din!" ke sikandin.
19 Ne zutun neehè ku sikan is mekehandekhandek he langgam wey is
menge hadì dini te lumpad he edumahan te langun he medmezakel he
menge sundaru zan. Mid-amur-amur zan su edtebeken dan haazà is ed-
untud te meputì he kudà wey is menge sundaru zin he ebpuun te langit.
20 Ne midakep haazà is langgam ne midakep daan kes ebpeneuven ni
Setanas, sikan is mibpaahà te menge egkein-inuwan diyà te etuvangan
te langgam. (Pinaagi zutun te menge egkein-inuwan mid-ekalan din wey
meketuu te langgam haazà is langun he menge etew he midtiyapan te
tiyap duen te langgam wey mid-azap te ledawan te langgam.) Ne sikan
is langgam wey kes ebpeneuven ni Setanas, intimbag sikandan he uuyag
pa ziyà te ranew he egkeregreg te esupri. 21 Ne midhimetayan is menge
sundaru zan pinaagi te sundang he eguwà te vèbà dutun te ed-untud te
meputì he kudà. Ne haazà is menge tagbis, utew zan nengehantey zutun
te menge lawa zutun te menge sundaru.

Is Nengkelibu he Tuig

20 1 Ne zutun, neehè ku is belinsuguen he ebpenaug he ebpuun te
langit ne igkulang din is utew zekelà he pusas wey is yawi zuen te
vitu he wazà pidtemanan is kezalem din. 2 Ne midakep din sikan is dekelà
he uled he deragun he iyan ded sikan is uled dengan he iyan daan kes
mezaat he mulin-ulin he si Setanas ne mibpusasan din. Ne kenà ibpaawà
haazà seled te nengkelibu he tuig. 3 Ne intimbag din si Setanas diyà te vitu
he wazà pidtemanan te kezalem din. Ne migkendeduwan din ne midtuusan
din su wey kenà mepuwasi. Umba mibeelan haazà su wey kenà meekali ni
Setanas is menge etew te menge ginhedian dini te lumpad taman te kenè
pa egketapus is nengkelibu he tuig. Ne emun egketapus haazà is nengkelibu
he tuig, ibpaawè dè pa si Setanas te megaan dà utew he timpu.

4 Ne zutun neehè ku is menge pinuuwà te edhadì. Ne is ebpememinuu
zutun, mibegayan sikandan te kegehem te kedhukum wey kebegey
te kukuman. Neehè ku zaan is menge gimukud te menge etew he
midhimetayan tenged te insangyew zan is Lalag te Megbevayà wey is
impenurù ni Jesus. Wazè dan med-azap duen te langgam wey te ledawan
te langgam, ne wazè dan daan mebpetiyap te tiyap te langgam diyà
te vuked dan wey ke ziyè be te velad dan. Nengevanhew sikandan ne
impehadì sikandan duma ki Kristu seled te nengkelibu he tuig. 5 Ne haazà
is kegkevenhawa kandan ne iyan sikan is egkehuna he kegkevanhew te
menge minatey. (Ne haazà is samà te menge etew he minatey, kenè dan
pa egkevanhew taman te kenè pa egketapus is nengkelibu he tuig.) 6 Utew
egkengelipey wey edtuvazan te Megbevayà haazà is egkengevanhew
zutun te egkehuna he kegkevanhew. Kenè dan en ebpekeragkes duen
te ikezuwa he kemetayen he iyan sikan is ranew he regreg. Menge
memumuhat sikandan he ed-azap te Megbevayà wey ki Kristu. Ne
ebpekehadì dan duma ki Kristu seled te nengkelibu he tuig.

Is Kegkezaaga ki Setanas

7 Ne emun egketapus haazà is nengkelibu he tuig ne ibpaawè dè pa
si Setanas dutun te pirisuwan din. 8 Ne egawas sikandin dutun wey zin
meekali is menge etew ziyà te langun he menge ginhedian dini te tivuuk
he kelibutan. Iyan haazà sikan is mingnezanan te Gug wey Magug.
Edtigumen sikandan ni Setanas wey zan mekepekidtebek te Megbevayà.
Utew zan mezakel su henduen dan te pantad diyà te veyvey te zagat.
9 Mid-eneb dan is tivuuk he lumpad te kelibutan ne midlingutan dan is
inged he utew ingkesuat te Megbevayà he zutun is menge sundaru te
Megbevayà he iyan is menge tumutuu kandin. Iyan, mid-ulugan sikandan
te hapuy he ebpuun te langit ne naamin dan nengegerà. 10 Ne zutun,
is mid-akal kandan he si Setanas, intimbag sikandin diyà te ranew
he egkeregreg te esupri he zutun itimbag sikan is langgam wey kes
ebpeneuven ni Setanas ne zutun edresayen sikandan te maandew wey
mezukilem te wazà pidtemanan.

Is Ketepusan he Kedhukum

11 Ne zutun neehè ku is dekelà he meputì he pinuuwà te edhadì ne
neehè ku zaan is ebpimpinuu zutun. Naawà is langit wey tanà diyà te
etuvangan din ne nahanew ne kenè en maan sikandan egkeahà. 12 Ne
neehè ku is langun he menge minatey, deisey is pid-etawan din se zekelà
is pid-etawan din he ziyà ebpemenhithitindeg te etuvangan te pinuuwà
te edhadì. Ne mibekar is menge libru ne mibekar zaan is libru he zutun
ilista is egkengevegayan te untung. Ne mibpemekar zaan is menge zuma
he menge libru he zutun isurat is mid-ulaula te menge etew hein uuyag

dan pa su edhukuman sikandan tenged te mid-ulaula zan su nekesurat
dutun te menge libru. 13 Nekelepew is menge minatey he ziyà ebpuun
te zagat wey ziyà te tanà he ziyà is menge gimukud dan te Iveyaan. Ne
midhukuman sikandan langun tenged te mid-ulaula zan. 14 Ne zutun, is
langun he ebpuun te ed-ubpaan te menge minatey, in-agbur is lawa zan
wey gimukud dan diyà te ranew he egkeregreg. (Ne haazà is ranew ne
iyan kes ikezuwa he kemetayan.) 15 Is minsan hentei zutun he wazà ilista
is ngazan din diyà te libru te untung, in-agbur zaan sikandin diyà te
ranew he egkeregreg.

Is Begu he Hiruselim

21 1 Ne zutun neehè ku is begu en he langit wey tanà su nahanew en
is nehuna he langit wey nehuna he tanà ne wazè en maan dagat.
2 Ne zutun neehè ku is inged te Megbevayà he Vegu he Hiruselim he
idlugtanà he ebpuun te Megbevayà diyà te langit. Utew mekempet haazà
is inged su is kekempet din ne iring te kekempet te vahi he ed-esewaan
he nepurungan mebistiyi. 3 Ne nezineg ku is egkagi he utew mezaging
diyà te pinuuwà te edhadì, ne ke sikandin te, “Mid-amur en human is
Megbevayà diyà te menusiyà. Ed-amur sikandin kandan ne egkehimu
sikandan he menge gin-etawan din. Iyan sikandin duma zan wey ed-
ezapen dan he Megbevayà. 4 Ebpemunasen din en is menge luhà diyà
te menge mata zan ne zutun wazè en maan ebpatey, ne wazè en maan
ebpekesinegew wey ebpekelelendag. Ne wazè en maan minsan hengkey
he ibpekeantus su nahanew en man is nehuna he kelibutan.”

5 Ne migkagi haazà is ebpimpinuu zutun te pinuuwà te edhadì, ke
sikandin te, “Guntaan edhimuwen ku he vegu is minsan hengkey!” Ne ke
sikandin diyà te kedì te, “Isurat nu heini is egkezineg nu; egkeserigan wey
tutuu heini he lalag.” 6 Ne ke sikandin en maan te, “Netuman en heini is
langun. Siak, iyan a kes alpa wey umiga, he ke và dà egkegiya, kes puunà
wey egkepengkusan te minsan hengkey. Ke zuen egkemezahan, ibpeinum
ku sikandin diyà te serebseb he zutun ebpuun is wahig he ebpekevegey
te untung he wazà pidtemanan ne kenè ku sikandin ibpevayad. 7 Ke zuen
minsan hentei he ebpekezaag ki Setanas, ne edhimuwen ku sikandin
he anak ku ne egkehimu a zaan he Megbevayè din. 8 Iyan, sikan is
egkehandek he edsundan kedì wey is menge kenà metinumanen, is menge
etew he memahawag is ulaula, is menge memumunù, wey is menge
meremerik is betasan, is menge keteuwan he etew, wey menge ed-azap
te kenà tutuu he Megbevayà wey is langun he teruen he menge etew,
iyan egketemanan dan is id-agbur sikandan diyà te ranew he nepenù te
egkeregreg he esupri he iyan ikezuwa he kemetayen,” ke sikandin.

9 Ne zutun mid-uvayan a te sevaha zutun te pitu he velinsuguen he
sikan is nen-ulà te pitu he lediyà he nepenù te pitu he huziyan en he

idrasey te menusiyà, ne ke sikandin te, “Duma ka kedì su ibpeehè ku
kenikew is ed-esawaan te nati he kerehidu.” 10 Ne zutun, pinaagi te
gehem te Wagas he Mulin-ulin mid-agak a te velinsuguen pehendiyà te
utew metikang he vuntud. Ne impeehè din kediey is inged te Megbevayà
he iyan sikan is inged he Hiruselim he idlugtanà he ebpuun te Megbevayà
diyà te langit. 11 Ne haazà he inged, ne utew merayag su zutun ed-anlag
is gehem te Megbevayà. Edsinlang haazà is inged iring te mahal he vatu
he haspi he edlahus dutun is mata ta. 12 Utew metikang is elavat dutun
te inged ne sepulù wey zezuwa is pultahan din ne zuen belinsuguen te
Megbevayà he ebantey zutun te kada pultahan. Ne midsuratan is menge
pultahan te menge ngazan te sepulù wey zezuwa he kepuun he menge
kevuwazan ni Israyil. 13 Heepat he pesagì is elavat dutun te inged ne
ziyà te kada elavat ne zuen tetelu he pultahan. Diyà te zapit te edsilaan
ne tetelu he pultahan ne ziyà te zapit te edsenlepan ne tetelu zaan. Diyà
te zapit te zivavà ne tetelu zaan ne ziyà te zapit te zizayà ne tetelu zaan
he pultahan. 14 Ne is elavat dutun te inged, ne sepulù wey zezuwa is
impepinuuwan dutun he zekelà he vatu. Ne midsuratan haazà is menge
vatu te menge ngazan te sepulù wey zezuwa he menge epustul zuen te
nati he kerehidu.

15 Ne haazà is belinsuguen he ebpekidlalag kedì, egkulang sikandin
te vulawan he mitrusan su edsukuzan din haazà is inged wey is elavet
dutun wey haazà is menge pultahan. 16 Ne haazà is inged, is sukud
dutun te velevagan din ne iring te sukud te petindeg din su nepesagì
is kegkeveeli zin. Ne midsukud dutun te velinsuguen haazà is inged ne
zezuwa he libu wey heepat he gatus he kilumitru is petindeg din. Ne iring
din ded daan is belevagan din wey is ketikang din. 17 Ne midsukud din
daan is ketikang dutun te elavat ne menge keneman he mitrus is ketikang
din sumalà is paagi tew te kedsukud su iyan migamit din. 18 Ne haazà is
elavat ne hinimu te mahal he vatu he haspi. Ne haazà is inged ne hinimu
te vulawan he utew wagas su edlahus is mata ta zutun. 19 Is menge vatu
he mibpepinuuwan dutun te elavat, ne mideyzeyanan te mezakel he
menge memekempet he menge mahal he vatu. Haazà is nehuna he vatu
ne haspi, is ikezuwa ne sepiru, is iketelu ne kelsidunya, is ikeepat ne
ismiralda, 20 is ikelima ne serdunika, is ikeenem ne kurnelina, is ikepitu
ne krisulita, is ikewalu ne birilu, is ikesiyam ne tupasyu, is ikesepulù
ne krisuprasu, is ikesepulù wey sevaha ne hesintu, ne is ikesepulù wey
zezuwa ne emetista. 21 Ne haazà is sepulù wey zezuwa he pultahan, ne
sepulù wey zezuwa he pirlas su is kada pultahan, ne hinimu te sevaha he
pirlas, ne is kersada zutun te inged, ne vulawan he utew wagas su iring te
ispihu he edlahus is mata ta.

22 Ne wazè ku naahà he valey he simbahan dutun te inged.
Wazà kinahanglan is baley he simbahan dutun su is Megbevayà he

mekegegehem he Nengazan te langun wey is nati he kerehidu, dutun en
te kandan edsimba is langun. 23 Ne kenè en daan kinahanglan is anlag
te andew wey vulan he idtayew zutun su haazà is inged, ed-enlagan en
te mekegegehem he anlag te Megbevayà; sikan is nati he kerehidu ne
iyan sulù dutun. 24 Ne haazà is inged, ne egketeyawan te anlag din is
langun he menge etew zutun he kelibutan. Ne is menge hadì te menge
ginhedian dutun, ed-uwiten dan dutun te inged is ketigeyunan dan. 25 Is
menge pultahan dutun te inged, ne kenè en edlekevan te minsan keenu
he timpu su emun maandew ne ebpuwasan, ne wazà dutun mezukilem.
26 Ne ed-uwiten dutun seled te inged is menge mahal he azen wey is
menge ketigeyunan te langun he menge ginhedian. 27 Iyan, wazà minsan
hengkey he mezaat wey is minsan hentei he ebpenurù te tarù wey is etew
he ed-azap te ledawan he ebpekeseled dutun. Iyan dà ebpekeseled dutun
is menge etew he inlista is menge ngazan dan dutun te libru te nati he
kerehidu he zutun idlista is ebpemegayan te untung he wazà pidtemanan.

22 1 Ne, impaahà kediey zutun te velinsuguen is wahig he
egngezanan te Wahig he Ebpekevegey te Untung. Ne haazà
is wahig ne utew metingew iring te ispihu. Ne ziyà ebpuun haazà te
pinuuwà te Megbevayà he iyan sikan is pinuuwà te nati he kerehidu.
2 Ne haazà is wahig, diyà edtudà te teliwazà te kersada zutun te inged.
Ne te pesiziveluyà he veyvey zutun te wahig egkeahà is menge kayu he
ebpekevegey te untung. Ne haazà is kayu, sepulù wey zezuwa he kelasi
is begas din ne kada vulan ebpemegas te sengekelasi. Ne is dahun dutun,
ne vawì he ebpekeulì te menge etew he sakup te menge ginhedian dini te
lumpad. 3 Ne haazà is inged, wazà dutun minsan hengkey he midrewakan
te Megbevayà.

Ne zutun is pinuuwà te Megbevayà he iyan pinuuwà te nati he
kerehidu. Ne ed-ezapen is Megbevayà te menge suluguen din. 4 Egkeehè
dan is paras din ne haazà is menge suluguen, edsuratan is menge vuked
dan te ngazan din. 5 Wazè en dutun mezukilem ne wazè en kinahanglan
he zuen pa sulù wey silà te andew su iyan sulù dan is Megbevayà he
Nengazen te langun, ne edhadì sikandan te wazà pidtemanan.

Tutuu he Edlikù si Jesus

6 Ne migkegiyan a zutun te velinsuguen, ke sikandin te, “Heini is menge
lalag he nezineg nu, utew venar ne tutuu he egkengetuman. Is Megbevayè
tew he Nengazen te langun, imbegey zin is Wagas he Mulin-ulin diyà te
ebpemeneuven din ne midsugù din is belinsuguen din wey zan ikepaahà
diyà te menge suluguen din ke hengkey is megaan en he egkeulaula.”

7 Ne egkagi si Jesus te, “Megaan e en ebpekeuma! Utew egkengelipey
is langun he edtuman te menge lalag ku he impezayag keniyu kayi te
libru.”

8 Ne siak si Juan is nekezineg wey nekeahà te langun he insurat
ku kayi. Ne hein neipus ku te ed-ahà wey ebpemineg is langun kayi,
midlangkeb a zutun te etuvangan te velinsuguen he mibpaahà kedì kayi
te langun su ed-ezapen ku pezem. 9 Iyan, mibensagan e zin, ke sikandin
te, "Kenà a kenikew ezapa su siak wey sikew, wey is menge zuma nu he
ebpeneuven te Megbevayà wey is langun he edtuman te menge lalag kayi
te libru, neked-iiring kiw zà he menge suluguen te Megbevayà. Iyan nu
zà ezapa is Megbevayà," ke sikandin. 10 Ne impelaus din haazà is lalag
din te, "Kenè nu ieles heini is impezayag kenikew he menge lalag kayi te
libru su megaan en egkengetuman heini is langun. 11 Ne zutun he timpu,"
ke sikandin, "sikan is mezaat pa is ulaula zin, ipepenigudu en sikandin
ibpevaal te mezaat. Ne sikan is meremerik pa is ulaula zin dutun,
ipepenigudu en sikandin ibpevaal te meremerik. Ne sikan is metazeng is
ulaula zin dutun, ipepenigudu en ibpevaal te metazeng, ne haazà is etew
he midhimu te Megbevayà he sakup din, ipepenigudu zutun sikandin te
kebpesakup din te Megbevayà.
12 Pemineg kew," ke si Jesus, "megaan e en ebpekeuma ne zutun
edsuhulan ku is kada sevaha sumalà is mid-ulaula zin. 13 Iyan a sikan
is alpa wey umiga, he ke và dà egkegiya, kes ebpuunan wey kes
egkepengkusan te minsan hengkey," ke si Jesus.
14 Utew egkengelipey haazà is langun he ebpìpian dan is ugelingen dan,
*he ke và dà egkegiya, ibpepalis dan is menge salè dan su wey utew meputì su
emun ebeelan dan haazà, ebegayan sikandan te ketenged te kegkaan te vegas
dutun te kayu he ebpekevegey te untung wey te kedseled dutun te menge
pultahan te inged.* 15 Iyan, diyè dà te meziyù is mekeeled-eled is baal zin,
wey is menge keteuwan, is memeremerik is ulaula, is menge memumunù,
is ebpemenimba te menge ledawan wey is langun he menge etew he
ebpenurù te tarù wey is etew he limbung is ulaula zin.
16 "Siak si Jesus, midsugù ku ziyan te keniyu te menge tumutuu
is belinsuguen ku wey zin metudtul heini is langun. Iyan a sikan
is kevuwazan te hadì dengan he si David. Iyan a sikan is iring te
mekevugwas, *kes bituen he ed-anlag ke egkepkepawè en," ke si Jesus.*
17 Ne kes Wagas he Mulin-ulin wey kes egkeesawa te nati he kerehidu,
ed-umew zan is egkagi te, "Tuu kew en." Ne sikan is nekezineg kayi, ne
kinahanglan he med-umew zaan he egkagi te, "Tuu kew en." Is minsan
hentei keniyu he egkemezahan, wey is minsan hentei he egkesuat,
dewata zin en he wazà bayad is wahig he ebpekevegey te untung he wazà
pidtemanan.
18 Siak si Juan. Ebpetizeenan ku is minsan hentei he nekezineg kayi
te impezayag kediey he ibpesavut kayi te libru. Ke zuen minsan hentei
he ed-umanan din te minsan hengkey heini is ibpesavut, id-uman te
Megbevayà te silut kandin is menge idrasey he nekagi kayi te libru. 19 Ne

ke zuen minsan hentei he id-awè din kayi te ibpesavut he impezayag
kediey is minsan hengkey, id-awà daan te Megbevayà is kandin he vahin
dutun te vegas duen te kayu he ebpekevegey te untung he nekagi kayi.
Ne id-awà daan diyà te kandin is ketenged din te ked-ubpà dutun te inged
te Megbevayà he nekagi kayi te libru.

20 Si Jesus he iyan ebpirma kayi te langun, ke sikandin te, “Benar iyan
he megaan e en ebpekeuma!” Ne ke siak te, “Uya, Jesus he Nengazen dey,
hendini ke en!”

21 Sikiyu is langun he menge gaked te Megbevayà, ikegagew kew te
Nengazen tew he si Jesus.